VOYAGERS

The Secrets of Amenti

Volume II
of the Emerald Covenant CDT Plate Translations

2nd Edition

Ashayana Deane

This PDF sold to Alex Middleditch - alexandergeorgemiddleditch@gmail.com Transaction: 10971

Voyagers

Secrets of Amenti

Volume II
Expanded Second Edition

By Ashayana Deane
(Anna Hayes)

Information transcribed from the Guardian Alliance
regarding the 2000 to 2017 Time Continuum Shift,
Humanity's True Origins and Hidden Evolutionary Destiny, the Arc of
the Covenant, the Halls of Amenti, Keylontic Science, and the Process
of Entering the Higher Evolution

ARhAyas Productions LLC
Sarasota, Fl

This PDF sold to Alex Middleditch - alexandergeorgemiddleditch@gmail.com Transaction: 10971

Copyright ©2002 by Ashayana Deane

All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form or by any electronic or mechanical means, including information and retrieval systems, without prior permission from the publisher in writing.

.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Deane, Ashayana 1964
Voyagers: the secrets of amenti / by Ashayana Deane
p. cm.
ISBN-978-0-692-84552-3
1. Human-alien encounters.
2. Spirit writings
l. Title
BF2050.H38 1999
001.942—dc21
99-23148
CIP

The Voyagers Series
Volume II, Second Edition
Reprised March, 2017

Cover artwork and internal illustrations: Ashayana Deane
Final cover work: Suzanne Maksel and Pam Meyer
Manuscript editors: Brian Crissey, Pam Meyer, Julie Sherar and Susan Westhoff
Indexer: Brian Crissey, Ph.D.

Address all inquiries to:

ARhAyas Productions LLC
5020 Clark Rd #307
Sarasota, FL 34233
Email: office@arhayas.com
Phone: 941-924-8109
www.arhayas.com

This PDF sold to Alex Middleditch - alexandergeorgemiddleditch@gmail.com Transaction: 10971

Dedicated to
The Guardians
of all Races and Realities

And to
The Guardian Alliance
for their patience and wisdom
and for the creation of this book.

In Memory of
Richard G. Herhenreader,
Beloved Voyager

This PDF sold to Alex Middleditch - alexandergeorgemiddleditch@gmail.com Transaction: 10971

Table of Contents

Preface to Volume ll ..... ***ix***
Required Reading ..... ***xi***

ORIGINAL MATERIAL

1 *The Secrets of Amenti* **1**
- Amenti Transmission l998 1
- Origins and the Fall 2
- Amenti Rescue Mission 6
- The Halls of Amenti 9
- Root Races - Cloistered Races 15
- The Electric Wars 18

2 *The Second Seeding* **27**
- Sirius B 27
- Melchizedek Races 29
- Science of Ascension 38
- The Thousand—Years' War 43

3 *The Third Seeding* **50**
- The Arc of the Covenant 50
- Lemuria Destroyed 58
- Giza to Atlantis 59
- 2017 AD Appointment 65

4 *A Journey Toward Awakening* **7l**
- Sinking Atlantis and Earth Quarantine 71
- Dreaming, Ego, and Higher Self 77
- Alcyone and the Templar Seal 82

5 *Return to Amenti* **87**
- Pharaoh Akhenaton 87
- The Three Christs 96

6 *Ascension Mechanics* **106**
- Humanity's Evolution 106
- Earth Time Cycles 110
- The Holographic Beam 114
- DNA and the Halls of Amenti 117

7 *Countdown to Amenti* **122**
- Recent History 122
- Merkaba Fields 126
- The Philadelphia Experiment and Solar Crisis 130
- Solar Crisis and 11:11/12:12 133
- The Montauk Project 136

8 *Current Events* **142**
- The Bridge Zone Project 142
- Bridge Zone Mechanics 145
- Time-Cycle Mechanics and Evolution 146
- DNA 156

This PDF sold to Alex Middleditch - alexandergeorgemiddleditch@gmail.com Transaction: 10971

9 *Time Shift*.....**160**
Ascending and Descending Planets.....160
Three Tracks of Time.....169
10 *Opening the Halls of Amenti*.....**185**
Context.....185
10/1986 through 6/1998 187
The Arc of the Covenant Opens 193
Palaidorian Birthing Contracts.....194
11 *Things to Come*.....**199**
Ascension Schedule 199
The Amenti Ascension Program Schedule 201
Final 1998 Comments from the Guardian Alliance 230
12 *Author's Closing Statement,* 1998 .....**234**
The I *Am* Prayer 239
2001 UPDATE SECTION
13 *Emergency Release GA* **241**
A New Level of (Continuous) Revelation 241
Anunnaki, 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements & Fallen ET races.....242
Solar Star Gate-4 & Anunnaki defection from
the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements 245
The July 5, 2000, Treaty of Altair & Anunnaki Sabotage
of the 9/2000 UK Expedition 247
The September 2000 UIR and the Edict of War 250
The D-l2 Planetary Security Seal, Planetary Shields Clinics,
and Crisis Intervention 255
Invasion Agenda, HAARP, Merkaba-Reversal,
and the Rude Awakening 257
Merkaba Mayhem, Real Ratios, and
the Nibiruian Checkerboard Mutation 259
14 *Angelic Human Heritage & Rainbow Roundtables*.....**261**
Genetic Ascendancy of Angelic Human Lineage.....262
12-Tribes Seeding-3 Genetic Ascendancy 263
The Azurites, IAFW, Oraphim-Angelic Human, MC Priests of UR,
and lndigo Child Eieyani Grail Line.....264
Creation of the Oraphim-Turaneusiam Angelic Human
Christiac-Rishic Grail Line 266
Seeding the 12 Urtite-Cloister Palaidia Empires 269
Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji Holy Grail Line Flame Keepers 270
Shambali, Bhrama, and Annu-Melchizedek Races of Inner Earth..... 271
The Three Primary Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji Flame Keeper
Holy Grail Line Seed Races of the Palaidia Empires 272
The Two Secondary Urtite-Bi-Cloister Maji Flame Keeper
Holy Grail Line Seed Races of the Palaidia Empires 276
The Riddle of the "Roundtable"— Location of Race Seedings
and Rites of the Rounds 278
Four Evolutionary Rounds, Co-Resonant Continuum Alignment,
Trans-Time Connection, & Christos Realignment Mission. 284
The Cycle of the Rounds Seeding-3 290
The "Cycle of the Round".....291
Evolutionary Rounds 291
Fire Letter Sequences.....291

This PDF sold to Alex Middleditch - alexandergeorgemiddleditch@gmail.com Transaction: 10971

Angelic Humanity's Original Sacred Mission 292
The Planetary Shields & 12 Signet Star Gates
of the Universal Templar Complex 294
The 12 Tribes and the Roundtables 295
12-Cycles, Simultaneous Incarnation, and DNA 296
The Reality of Spiritual Integration 298
Activating the Tribal Shield 299
The Silicate Matrix 12-Strand DNA Template with Hova Body,
Scalar Shield, and Identity Level Correspondences.....300
The fastest means of naturally activating
the Personal 12-Strand DNA Template 301
Christos Identity Integration 301
Reality of the Roundtables.....302
12 Tribe Names and Sacred Psonns.....303
The Three Key Elements of the Cycle of the rounds.....303
Tribal Shield Dynamics.....307

15 *The Atlantian Conspiracy and Roundtables*.....**310**
Long-Term Problems and Immediate Solutions 310
The Atlantian Conspiracy.....311
King Arthur and the Knights of the Roundtable 315
Progression of Major Events in the Atlantian Conspiracy.....319
Core Template Gridwork is Required 328
Creation of the Leviathan Force & Related History 328
Angelic Human Seeding-3—Contemporary Lineage Begins 328
Summary of the Atlantian Conspiracy 330
The REAL Atlantian-Lemurian Maps.....331
Note On 12-Strand DNA Template Activation: *Be Aware* 333

16 *The 9/11/2001 Attack & the Illuminati OWO*.....**335**
"UFO Investigation" and "Trigger Events".....336
One World Order (OWO) Master Plans, GA State of War Alert
and Imminent Crisis Order 337
Star Gate-6 and the Selenite Crystal Temple Network 339
Trion-Meajhé Fields and Expedited Amenti Opening 342
The October 1999 Classified Document, Psychotronics,
Montauk and OWO 344
Sleepers, Terrorists, Remote Viewing, RITs and the NET.....347

17 *The Phi-Ex Wormhole & Illuminati OWO* **354**
The Bermuda Triangle, Phi-Ex Wormhole, Falcon Matrix and WW II.....354
The Phi-Ex Wormhole, and the Phantom Matrix "Pit"—1943.....359
Necromiton-Andromies and the "Unholy Alliance" 359
"Big Brother Drac," the Andromies, Hiroshima and Hitler 361

18 *The Hidden Game-board Final Conflict Drama* **366**
APIN Systems; The Falcon, the Andromies and the Dove 1943-1951.....366
The Lion, the "Lamb," the Sphinx and the Eagle 367
The White Eagle and the Melchizedek Deception.....370
The Sacred Cow, Faces of Man, Easter Island Heads & Trion Field...371
The Falcon, Phoenix Project and
the Andromie-Rigelian Coalition 1951-1983 374
Andromie-Rigelian Coalition, Dragon, bin Laden,
and the "War on Terrorism" 1980-2001 376
Montauk Project, "War in the Heavens," Sonic Pulse
and "Un-Natural Disasters" 1983 378

This PDF sold to Alex Middleditch - alexandergeorgemiddleditch@gmail.com Transaction: 10971

Guardian Intervention and the Bridge Zone Project 1983-1992.....379
The Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements and Hurricane Andrew 1992.....380
Temporary Cap on the Montauk Phi-Ex Wormhole 1994-1998.....382
Anunnaki Defection, Falcon Un-Capped, Indigo Hunting
and Edict of War 1998-2001 384

19 *Wall in Time, Atlantian Secrets of Phoenix & Falcon*.....**386**
Dimensional Blend Experiment, the Wall in Time,
Illuminati Master Plan 2003 386
The WTC/Pentagon Disaster and
the "Secrets of the Phoenix and the Falcon" 389
The *Real* Founding of America—"Spiking Out the Territory".....393
Our Hidden History of Sorrow, 9558 BC-present 398
Spiritual Manipulation.....399
Breeding a Final Conflict Army & Planetary Shields Reversal.....401

20 *HAARPs, Trumpets, Horsemen, and Heaven*.....**403**
What Really Happened on 9/ 11/2001 403
The Trumpets, Towers and Terrorists-
The Hidden Realities of the WTC/Pentagon Disaster.....407
UIR OWO Master Plan Agenda.....410
Decoding "Revelations"—the OWO Schedule.....414
Revelations and "Saint John the Divine".....416
The "Seven Churches," "Seven Angels" and "the Dove".....417
The Seven Seals and the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse.....419
Return to Innocence.....422

21 *Conclusion— Earth Changes Potential.*.....**426**
Planetary Shields Crisis, Seals and Earth Changes 426
Climatic Disturbances and the Labor Day 2001.
Sonic Pulse Interference 429
Epilog 433

APPENDICES

Appendix I *Data Summaries & At—A-Glance Blow-Up Charts*.....**434**
At-A-Glance Blow-Up Charts 434
Original Amenti Ascension Program 438
The Six Silent Ascension Avatars 446
The Three Tracks of Time 447
Choosing Your Future 450

Appendix II *Introduction to Keylonta*.....**451**
The Science of Light, Sound, the Sub-Conscious Symbol Codes,
and the Base Codes of Matter 451
Six Primary Elements of Keylontic Science 434
Welcome to the Fifth World 461

Appendix III *Ascension Cycle Dynamics*.....**463**
Stellar Activations 464
Stellar Wave Infusions 466
The Stellar Bridge 470
Morphogenetic Crystal Seals 473
The Silicate Matrix.....477
DNA 101.....478
Ascension Cycle Dynamics At-A-Glance Blow-Up Charts.....484
Crystal Seals and Chakras Correspondence Chart 485
Stellar Activations, Spiral Alignments &
the Star Crystal Seal Activations Chart 486

This PDF sold to Alex Middleditch - alexandergeorgemiddleditch@gmail.com Transaction: 10971

Crystal Seals, Dimensional Placement and DNA Correspondence Chart 487
15-Chakras & 15-Star Crystal Seals Anatomical Placement Chart.....488
Six Personal Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions Chart 489
Planetary Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions Chart 490
Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions Schedule 491
Stellar Spiral Alignments Schedule 492
Appendix IV *Field Techniques* **493**
Field Technique 1: Exercise to Release Crystallized Thought Patterns from the DNA and Cellular Memory Imprint.....493
Field Technique 2: The Maharic Seal 496
The Personal and Planetary Maharic Shields Chart 497
Temporary Maharic Seal Technique Steps 502
Field Technique 3: The Maharic Quick Seal 502
Field Technique 4: The Maharata 503
Appendix V 2001 *Update Summary Charts* **505**
Star Gate Master Grid Lines Map 505
Star Gates and the Halls of Amenti Charts 506
The Halls of Amenti Star Gate System 507
Universal, Galactic, Planetary and Inner Earth Star Gates 508
Planetary Star Gates Location coordinate Chart.....509
Expedited Amenti Opening and Christos Realignment Mission Charts 510
Earth's D-12 Pre-matter Christos Divine Blueprint 513
Planetary and DNA Seals Release Schedules 514
12-Strand DNA Template, Vector Codes and Seals 515
The *Real* Christ Crucifixion, Checkerboard Mutation 516
Christos-Trion-Meajhé Fields, Veca Codes and Universal Life Force Currents 517
Progression of Intruder APIN Templar Conquest: Atlantis to 2001.....518
Sonic Pulse "Un-Natural Disasters" 1935-1992 Summary Chart.....522
9/11/2001 Intrasound Sub-Space Sonic Pulse Projection Map 523
24 Nibiruian Crystal Temple Bases 524
24 United Intruder Resistance Nibiruian Crystal Temple Bases 525
The Four Faces of Man/Guardians of the 12 Pillars LPIN System 526
The Great White Lion Guardian APIN System 527
Golden Eagle APIN System 528
The Falcon and Dragon Intruder APINs 529
Anunnaki and Anunnaki-Andromie-Nephite Intruder APINs 530
Angelic Human 12-Tribes & Indigo Maji Grail Lines Summary 531
Intruder ET & Illuminati Races, 2001 UIR OWO Team Summaries..532
Appendix VI Crisis Intervention Expedited Amenti Opening Schedule.....**538**
Events Leading to GA Crisis Intervention and Expedited Amenti Opening.....538
Expedited Amenti Opening Crisis Intervention Program Begins.....540
2011 Meajhe Field Weakness, UIR Jehovian Seals and Trumpet Pulse.....552
UIR, " Wingmakers" the Labyrinth Weapon and 2011.....553

Index, Volume II.....**558**

This PDF sold to Alex Middleditch - alexandergeorgemiddleditch@gmail.com Transaction: 10971

Preface to Volume II

For there is nothing hidden except to be revealed, nor is anything kept secret except in order that it may be made known. If any man has ears to hear, let him be listening and let him perceive and comprehend.
—Mark 4: 22-23

Voyagers: Secrets of Amenti is a remarkable achievement. The magnitude of the implications fostered by its very existence is, in a word, stupendous. In the inspired writings of India, *Voyagers* would be regarded as *Shruti,* which functions as its own authority, since it is the product of immediate insight into the nature of ultimate reality. Ashayana's experience with the Guardian Alliance represents, in my opinion, a true *Gnosis*—a direct experience with higher intelligence—the direct experience of knowledge, with no loss of resolution.

Ashayana, by her own admission, functions here solely as scribe. *Voyagers* is the product of nearly 30 years of direct, physical, consensual, and—most importantly—on-going contact with pro-human higher intelligence, be they Extra-, Meta- or Ultra-terrestrial; hence a Gnosis in the truest sense. This Gnosis is passed on to the reader, engaging a higher level of cognition or precognition, if one is already one step ahead of the game.

Voyagers is a precious jewel in "Indra's Web," spoken of in the *Buddha's Flower Garland Sutra*, itself a testament in previous times to a profound knowledge and understanding of advanced Keylontic Morphogenetic Science. In the following pages, you will be reawakened to a model of interdimensional physics, time mechanics, DNA construction and multidimensional identity structure that will revolutionize your comprehension of our world, our universe and yourselves.

These teachings are being returned to us at a most critical juncture in our tenure as embodied souls, "in order that you may, as free and proud shaper of your own being, fashion yourself in the form you may prefer."[1] These teachings are submitted, as Rod Serling (*The Twilight Zone*) would say, not "for your

This PDF sold to Alex Middleditch - alexandergeorgemiddleditch@gmail.com Transaction: 10971

approval," but rather for your consideration. Do consider them carefully. For "If most of us remain ignorant of ourselves, it is because self-knowledge is painful and we prefer the pleasures of illusion." [2]

As so aptly put, in *The Adornment of The Spiritual Marriage*,[3] "Knowledge of ourselves teaches us whence we come, where we are and whither we are going. We come from God and we are in exile." You, the reader, are about to cross the event horizon of a ground-breaking work of singular significance for Earth and its inhabitants. *Voyagers* is, quite literally, a road map to the stars...and beyond. Inside these pages is *truth*, not re-veiled...but unveiled-stripped of the distortion, dogma and elitism still so pervasive within traditional and contemporary works of higher calling. *Voyagers* establishes a cosmographic paradigm through which all others can be organized and unified, providing a most compelling and impressive body of information regarding the true origins of the human lineage, as well as our hidden (until now!) evolutionary destiny.

We stand on the threshold of the fulfillment of a covenant made a long time ago in "a special pre-existent place"—a place known to the Acoma as Ha Ku, to the Mayan as Hunab Ku—the Egyptian Ku, to the Lakotas' Peschla.

To the Dorothy in each of us, the Emerald City of OZ, the heavenly Tula...Tara...Home. Prepare for a new level of revelation.

_____Philip L.Gruber
Founder/Director,
Quantum Access Group

---

1. Giovanni Pico della Mirandola, *Oration on the Dignity of* Man, trans. A. Robert Caponigri. Chicago: Gateway Editions, 1956.
2. Aldous Huxley, *The Perennial Philosophy*, 1944-1945 Harper and Row Perennial Library.
3. Jan Van Ruysbroeck, London 1916

Required Reading

The second edition of Volume ll of the *Voyagers* series has been vastly enlarged so as to include much important, current information about what is happening on Planet Earth, up to and including the tragic national events of September ll, 2001, when hijacked airliners were intentionally crashed into the World Trade Center and the Pentagon.

To ensure that you have an appropriate understanding of this information, it will be necessary for you to obtain and read, if you have not done so already, the second edition of *Voyagers,* Volume I. See "Ordering information" on page 580. Specifically, the following **bolded** sections of *Voyagers I*, second edition, are **essential** to understand before proceeding:

***Introduction**.....ix
***The Azurite Temple of the Melchizedek Cloister, Inc (updated)**.....xxxv
***About the Author**.....xxxvi
***CDT-Plates, Emerald Covenant and the Mass Drama**.....xliii
***Administrative Levels of the Emerald Order Melchizedek Cloister**.....xlix
The Yunasai.....xlix
Yanas.....xlix
Breneau Order Founders Races.....l
Density-5 MC Eieyani Master Council.....lii
IAWF—Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds.....li
Azurite Universal Templar Security Team.....liii
GA—Guardian Alliance.....liv
l UFOs, Visitors, and the Interior Government.....1
2 Keylonta Science and Abduction.....21
3 Human Origins and Hybridization.....37
4 Hidden Motives and Mechanics.....50
5 Awareness, Emotion, an Intuition.....74
6 Special Projects.....105
7 Levels of Identity and Components of Mind.....134
***History, Motivation, Meaning and Message**.....158
Guardians and Founders Races.....158
The IAFW, Azurite Security Team and the MC Eieyani Master Council.....162
The GA and the Angelic Human Lineage.....165
The 12 GA Signet Councils, Star Gate Security & Royal House Deception.....167
The 3 GA Signet Councils Of Etheric Matter Density-3(D7-8-9).....170
GA Signet Council-6, Sirius B, Indigo Children & Christiac Grail Lines.....171
The Maharaji, Angelic Humans, Priests of Ur & Melchizedek Priesthoods.....175
The Final Conflict, Star Gate-6, Maji Priests of Azurline & Christ Drama.....182

1

The Secrets of Amenti

AMENTI TRANSMISSION 1998

Throughout *Voyagers: The Sleeping Abductees* various speakers of the Guardian Alliance have provided you with information pertinent to your times and to the success of your species evolution. We have provided glimpses of your future, your distant past and what is taking place behind the scenes of your multidimensional present. All of this data is relevant to various peoples of your times, but there is information not yet addressed that is perhaps the most significant of all, for it will provide you with the missing links of knowledge through which your past, present, and future can be united.

We of the Guardian Alliance have an announcement to make: lt is a message your species has waited over 800,000 years to hear. Our announcement will be made in later chapters of this book, for without the information contained here within, this announcement would have little meaning for you. In order for you to understand the importance of this message we must first provide you with a sequential summary of the true history of your evolutionary journey. Within these missing passages of time lives the purpose and process of your evolution as a people.

In previous chapters we have explored the beginnings of your species lineage beginning with the inception of your race as the Turaneusiams upon planet Tara in the Second Harmonic Universe, 560 million years ago. This is where your Earth drama began and the place to which you will eventually be led through the course of your evolutionary progression. To explore your entire history from 560 million years ago to the present would require many books. Here we will simply provide you with the data most important to your understanding of the purposes for your present evolution.

ORIGINS AND THE FALL

Origins—the First World —Tara

560,000,000 - 550,750,000 YA

Approximately 560 million years ago (YA), upon the planet Tara within the Second Harmonic Universe), (your Earth is presently in the First Harmonic Universe), many ET and metaterrestrial races combined their genetic and energetic make-up to create a master race of beings that would serve as Guardians of the planet Tara. The Sirian Council from Harmonic Universe 2, along with several other groups were appointed as directors and overseers of the project, the Turaneusiam-1 (T-1) experiment. Metaterrestrials from the Fourth and Fifth Harmonic Universes were the founders of this project, working through a seed race called the **Lyrans** from the Third Harmonic Universe. The Lyrans created a race of beings in Harmonic Universe 3 called the **Elohim**, who would become overseers for the Sirian races in Harmonic universe 2.The Elohim became one of the numerous supervisory groups within the Turaneusiam-1 experiment, due to the Sirian race contribution of genetic identity to the experiment.

The Turaneusiam race evolved for about eight million years on Tara, with 12 primary sub-racial divisions among them. Each of the 12 Turaneusiam sub-races carried a genetic slant derived from the 12 primary contributors to the T-1 experiment, but all of them carried the unique l2-strand DNA package the T-1's were designed to embody. The 12 Turaneusiam sub-races were **the Braha-man, Dhr-ah-men, Atoni, Trin-i-ten, Azurtan, Celtos, Addami, Yutarans, Luri, Cerrasz, Nezack-tai,** and the **Melchizedakz**. After evolving succesfully for many years the Turaneusiam race began to digress, their genetic code breaking down and their cultures falling into disharmony. Manipulation by and inter-breeding with various unrelated ET strains was the primary cause of this digression. About eight million years into their evolution (552,000,000 YA) the Turaneusiam race divided into two primary racial strains, the **Alanians** (sometimes referred to as the **Beli-Kudyem**) and the **Lumians** (frequently called the **Adami-Kudmon**). The two strains of Turaneusiam evolved together on one large land-mass called E-Den, creating two cultures known as **Alania** and **Lumia.** Both cultures evolved on Tara for about one million years (551,000,000 YA). Both races carried the original 12-strand DNA genetic code of their Turaneusiam lineage, and both carried mutations and digressions of that code from inter-stellar breeding. Cultural disturbances escalated along with the continued digression of the Alanian and Lumian strains, and hostility arose as the Alanians sought dominion over the more passive Lumian culture.

Mu, the Lumians, Ceres and the Priesthood of Mu
550,750,000 - 550,700,000 YA

Keeping a close eye on their Alanian antagonists, about 550,750,000 years ago (YA) certain members of the Lumian race foresaw a cataclysm in their future, brought on by the increasingly dangerous Alanian experimentation with power generation through Tara's planetary core. The Lumians petitioned assistance from the Harmonic Universe 2 (HU-2) Sirian Council and the HU-3 Elohim. Under direction of the Sirian Council, the Lumians set up amongst their members an organization called **The Council of Mu.** Through the Council of Mu the Lumians moved large numbers of their race across the oceans, to a small continent on Tara that was primarily uninhabited by organized culture. They named this continent **Mu**, and for 50,000 years (550,750,000 YA to 550,700,000 YA) the Lumians of Mu worked with the Sirian Council to redirect the genetic digression of their race. During this period the Elohim of HU-3 interbred with Lumians who carried the Cerrasz Turaneusiam sub-race strain in their gene codes, creating a race called the **Ceres**, which purified the genetic strain of the Lumians of Tara. (Descendants of the Ceres later became known as the **Seres**, who interacted with HU-1 Earth humans at various periods.) The Lumians and Ceres co-existed peacefully on Mu attending to the inter-galactic and spiritual business of the Council of Mu. The Ceres created the **Priesthood of Mu**, an egalitarian spiritual collective with a strong matriarchal slant whose practices centered around the teachings of the sacred Law of One, or Unity Consciousness. The Mu priesthood exists to this day and is a primary motivating force within certain Taran communities. The community of Mu continued its evolution through the re-aligned 12-strand DNA gene code until about 550 million years ago.

Alania, Templar Solar Initiates & the Sirian Rebellion
550,750,000 - 550,000,000 YA

Throughout the evolution of Mu digression continued within the Alanian race and anti-Lumian sentiment ran high within the power hungry Alanian elite. The Alanians employed subterranean grid technologies in hopes of bringing the now bountiful continent of Mu under Alanian domain. The Lumians and the Ceres foresaw the cataclysm of Tara that would result from these technologies about 900 years prior to the events. The Ceres tried to warn the Alanians to no avail. Petitions to the Sirian Council to redirect the Alanians had failed, giving rise to the Alanian rebellion and Lumian-Sirian resistance. The Alanians were controlled by an elite group called the Templar Solar Initiates, who had been entrusted with rulership and guardianship over the Alanian continent by the Sirian Council. The Templar Solar Ini-

tiates became sympathetic with the Sirian root race Anunnaki in their Sirian rebellion against the Sirian Council and refused to follow dictates of the Sirian Council and advisory Elohim (who based their decisions on the teachings of the Sacred Law of One). Through the Templar Solar Initiates the power struggle between Sirian Anunnaki and Elohim/Sirian Council-loyal Sirian "blues" (another Sirian root race) was brought to Tara. This period in Alanian history is known as the Sirian Rebellion, and through this power struggle planet Tara was almost destroyed.

Ur-Tarranates, Mu and the Priesthood of Ur

550,750,000 - 550,000,000 YA

Certain groups of Alanians became aware that the Templar Solar Initiates were misusing power in a way that would result in the implosion of Tara's planetary grid. This group of Alanians approached the Lumians and Ceres of Mu, asking for assistance and many of them defected to the territories of Mu. The Ceres interbred with these Alanians, (primarily those carrying the Yutaran Turaneusiam sub-race genetic line) re-aligning their digressing genetic code, and these Alanians further interbred with the Lumians. The original Turaneusiam 12-strand DNA gene code was rebuilt and purified through this Ceres-Lumian-Alanian blend. This re-vitalized Turaneusiam race became known as the **Ur-Tarranates**. The Ur-Tarranates created the Temple and **Priesthood of Ur** upon the continent of Mu. The Priesthood of Ur shared most practices of the Priests of Mu, but developed interest in more scientific applications of Spiritual Law (such as portal mechanics). Like the Priesthood of Mu, the Priests of Ur exist on Tara to this day, and they serve as Guardians and gatekeepers of the time portal structures that link Earth to present day Tara.

During the Sirian Rebellion on Tara the Priesthood of Ur stood against the Templar Solar Initiates of Alania, eventually retreating underground with the people of Mu, unable to stop the Templars from misusing the power of the planetary core. Small wars within the local galactic sectors were fought during these times, which became known as the Taran Wars. Under direction of the Sirian Council and Elohim, the Priests of Ur began to prepare for the pending grid implosion. Many people were evacuated to other sympathetic star systems, where they evolved, safely intermingling with other races.

Cataclysm of Tara
550,000,000 YA

Approximately 550 million years ago the Power-generator Crystals deep underground in Alania exploded, due to the Templar Solar Initiates' misuse of power from Tara's planetary core. This created a chain reaction of implosions within Tara's planetary grid. Portions of Tara's grid were blown apart and fragmented, becoming detached from the **Morphogenetic Field** of the planet. Portions of Alania were immediately destroyed and the entire planet suffered the effects of rapid pole reversal. For a period of two days Tara ceased to rotate on its axis. It took 10,000 years to re-stabilize Tara's environment, during which time the few surviving Taran races still on-planet retreated permanently underground. Descendants of those civilizations who survived this disaster still flourish within elaborate underground communities. Surface life also returned to Tara following this 10,000 year period of healing. Because portions of the planet's energy structures had been ripped from the main planetary grid, planet Tara could not continue its evolution of dimensional ascension into the Third Harmonic Universe. Tara could not re-emerge with the energy grid of its dimension-7 counterpart Gaia, until its own grid system was repaired. Tara became trapped in the tracks of time within the Second Harmonic Universe.

The Fall to Harmonic Universe-1 and the 12 Planets
550,000,000 YA

The fragments of the Taran planetary grid that became dismembered from Tara's core energy supply rapidly fell in vibration until they could no longer resist the natural magnetic pull of the descending lnterdimensional energy currents. The planet fragments were pulled into a sun within Tara's universe, vaporized, and the morphogenetic field carried in those fragments was pulled into a black hole at the center of this sun[1] and re-emerged into a galaxy within the lower-dimensional fields of Harmonic Universe 1. Entering this system as gaseous substance, this morphogenetic field broke down into 12 pieces, which set up a "mini-solar system" around a star within an already existing HU-1 solar system. One of the 12 pieces of Tara's fragmented morphogenetic field fused with this sun, while the 11 other pieces began to build up matter density and re-manifest their forms through their portion of the morphogenetic field. These planets did not birth into existence in the usual accretion fashion, for they carried with them the organizational imprint of part of Tara's planetary grid morphogentic field. These planets did not birth into Harmonic Universe 1, they fell into it, literally. Their original morphogenetic field fell in vibration, reorga-

1. All suns have sets of black and white holes at their core; they operate as portals through which energy can pass through dimensional fields.

nized through the morphogenetic field of a star, and re-manifested within a slower vibrating dimensional scale. The 12 new planets entering HU-1 55 million years ago are the planets of your local solar system—**Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Maldak** (imploded to become the asteroid belt), **Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Pluto, Nibiru** (very long orbit, not yet discovered by Earth scientists), and your **Sun** (the part of Tara's morphogenetic field that fused with this already existing, non-Taran sun). The fragments of Tara became part of the Unified Field morphogenetic structure of Harmonic Universe 1.

The Fall of Man and the Lost Souls of Alania

550,000,000 YA

The event of Tara's cataclysm became known as the " fall of man." This history became interwoven with other events on Earth that occurred since that time, appearing in various forms throughout human mythology. The Adam and Eve drama of Biblical stories combined this event as the fall from God's grace and removal from the Garden of Eden, with other earthly events, including the Drakon infiltration of around one million years ago. The stories became a depiction of multilevel events from various time periods, woven together into a symbolic event portrayed in the stories. This was also done in relation to the Biblical Flood and Noah. The consciousness of the beings who were blown apart in Tara's fall, also fell into HU-1. They became ripped from their race morphogenetic field at Tara's core and disengaged from their original soul matrices through which they needed to evolve in order to pass out of the Time Matrix and dimensionalized systems, and return to Source as pure consciousness. The souls of Alania became trapped in time, fragmented as units of consciousness within the Unified Field of HU-1, and there they would have remained if a rescue mission had not been orchestrated.

AMENTI RESCUE MISSION

The Covenant of Palaidor and the Palaidorians of Tara

550,000,000 YA

Just prior to the cataclysm on Tara 550 million years ago the Ceres, Ur-Tarranates and Lumians of Mu devised a plan to rescue the Taran souls that would be lost in HU-l during the approaching disaster. Being skilled at time portal mechanics and lnterdimensional portal travel, the Ceres created a plan that the Ur-Tarranates would fulfill. With the assistance of the Sirian Council, Elohim, and HU-2 Pleiadians, the Ur-Tarranates formed an agreement with several other HU-2 races called **The Covenant of Palaidor.** Through the Covenant of Palaidor a rescue mission for the Taran souls of HU-1 was set in motion. Those involved in this agreement (the Sirians, Pleiadians, Ur-Tarranates, Elohim, Lyrans, Ceres, Lumians and Alanians) became known as the

Palaidorians. Working through the Breneau Rishi (beings of pure consciousness) from HU-5, the Palaidorians petitioned further assistance from an entity gestalt within the Metagalactic Core; this entity is known as **Ra,** or the **Ra Confederacy.** Of the 12 primary identity gestalts within the Ra Confederacy, members of its four largest gestalts became involved and allowed for the rescue mission to take place. The four primary members of the Ra Confederacy involved within the Covenant of Palaidor are the **Azurites, Aton-a, Amonites** and the **Brigijhidett** (a sub-group of the Brigijhidett are presently incarnating in your Earth system as members of the ascended masters family of **Viragi**. Several other groups associated with these three gestalts are also involved with Earth at this time, including the consciousness gestalt **Azar-Azara** and a HU-2 ET race known as the **Zhar Confederacy**).

Time Travel and the Sphere of Amenti

550,000,000 YA *pre-cataclysmic Tara*

Using lnterdimensional portal mechanics, the Ur-Tarranates of the Covenant of Palaidor time-traveled into HU-1 to a time/space coordinate positioned just after the cataclysm of Tara and the fall of man. Once on Earth, with the help of the Sirian Council, this group of Ur-Tarranates transmuted their body forms into pure energy (Keylontic science) and merged into a gestalt energy field of consciousness, which served as a morphogenetic field or the 12-strand DNA Turaneusiam race prototype. Also contained within this morphogenetic field were the Keylontic Time Codes (electrotonal frequency patterns) of the pre-cataclysmic time/space coordinates of Tara, which would allow Tara to re-assemble the lost portions of its grid into the fabric of time. With the assistance of the Ra Confederacy this gestalt of consciousness/genetic and planetary morphogenetic field was entered into the remaining morphogenetic field of Earth through the 11th and 14th dimensions. This morphogenetic field of consciousness energetically took on the shape of a sphere, and was called the **Sphere of Amenti**, named after the portion of Tara's morphogenetic field that contained the imprint for Mu and its inhabitants. Amenti was the part of Tara's planetary core that connected energetically to the portals upon the continent of Mu.

By placing the Sphere of Amenti within the Earth core, a "worm hole" or portal link was established between Earth's core in dimension two and Tara's core in dimension 5. Though numerous other portals between Earth and Tara existed, these had become unstable and their operations unpredictable following the fall. The Sphere of Amenti would create a stable portal structure that, once operational, would stabilize the other portals and allow open transit between Earth and Tara for beings possessing genetic codes that could

endure portal transit. The Sphere of Amenti would link into the space/time of Tara's pre-fall past. With this sphere placed within the Earth as Earth re-evolved through dimensional ascension back into the Tara grid following the morphogenetic imprint from the sphere, a link between the future Tara and its pre-cataclysmic past would be reestablished. Tara's past would be re-attached to the Time Matrix grid and Tara's future time cycles. Through the Sphere of Amenti a bridge was constructed between Tara's pre-cataclysmic past and future tracks/cycles of time.

When a planet undergoes such a trauma, having a portion of its grid blown apart, not only does it lose the portions of its evolutionary history stored within the cellular memory of the parts that blew apart, it also loses a portion of its energetic thrust. Without this thrust the planet cannot evolve out of its Harmonic Universe and into the next. The planet, and most life forms on it, become trapped in the fabric of time. The Sphere of Amenti not only gave hope for the continued evolution of human/Turaneusiam lineage, it held the hopes of ascension and continued evolution for Earth, Tara and their seventh-dimensional counterpart Gaia. lf one was trapped in time, they would all be trapped. The only other option available in such cases of planetary morphogenetic field fragmentation is that of a Host Matrix Transplant (as previously discussed in relation to people), and this is exceedingly difficult to achieve on a planetary level. Each of the 12 planets in HU-1 that emerged as a result of Tara's fragmentation received a similar morphogenetic sphere from the Palaidorians to fulfill the same purpose. But here we are only concerned with the Sphere of Amenti, as through it Earth became an **ascension planet,** able to achieve dimensional ascension through re-evolution.

The Sphere of Amenti and Soul Ascension
Rescue Mission from Tara
550,000,000—250,000,000 YA

The Sphere of Amenti was entered into Earth's core within the second-dimensional frequency bands (often called the "**Cave of Creation**") about 550 million years ago from a position in HU-2 space/time that existed before the Earth existed within that HU-2 time track. The rescue mission for Tara's lost souls was begun before those souls became lost, in terms of linear time.

Such things are quite practical within the structure of the Time Matrix. Through the Covenant of Palaidor and the Sphere of Amenti the souls of Earth could re-evolve back into their original 12-strand DNA body type. This process can be viewed as the Palaidorians creating new bodies (and morphogenetic blueprints) for the now formless consciousness fragments of the fallen souls. The Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic Field allowed for the Ur-

Tarranates to enter incarnational cycles on Earth, pick up the fragments of consciousness from the lost souls by pulling their energetic particles from the HU-1 Unified Fields into the DNA, merging the consciousness of the soul fragments with the embodied Ur-Tarranate consciousness, thereby allowing this composite identity to evolve through a sentient life form, back into its original soul matrix (the Turaneusiam 12-strand prototype).

This evolutionary plan was not immediately set in motion. Though the Sphere of Amenti was set within Earth's morphogenetic field nearly 550 million years ago, the Earth grid had to evolve and pick up grid speed before the Sphere of Amenti could begin birthing its new races. Between 250 and 550 million years ago various other species seeded by HU-1 ET Visitors evolved on Earth, some of whom became members of your plant, animal and insect kingdoms. Various groups of etheric beings (without matter density) also spent time on your planet. The races of the Sphere of Amenti finally began to appear on Earth about 250 million years ago. Before their appearance more inter-galactic wars were fought by races who did not want the Covenant of Palaidor to be fulfilled. These wars were primarily fought on Tara, becoming part of a long history of confrontations that were simply termed the Taran Wars. Once the Earth territory was secured the Ur-Tarranates of the Sphere of Amenti began birthing on Earth. This began what came to be known as the **Turaneusiam-2** or **T-2** experiment. This represented the seeding of the **12 Tribes** out of which your present human lineage has emerged.

THE HALLS OF AMENTI

The Cloistered Races of Parallel Earth— the Second World—Rescue Mission Stage 1

250,000,000-25,000,000 YA

From the Sphere of Amenti five smaller spheres were created, which became the morphogenetic patterns for five races known as the **Cloistered Races.** Collectively the five Cloistered Races were called the Palaidorians, as they represented the beginning of the fulfillment of the Covenant of Palaidor. They represented the Earthly counterparts to the larger Palaidorian group from HU-2. Of the original Turaneusiam-1 12-strand DNA package, each Palaidorian race held the morphogenetic imprint for DNA strands 7-12 (which held the electro-tonal frequencies corresponding to dimensions 7-12), plus the imprint for strand l, and each of the five groups carried the imprint for one additional DNA strand corresponding to dimensions 2,3,4,5 and 6 . The Cloisters served as "Guardians" for the evolution of the additional

DNA strand to which they were assigned. Each race had eight strands of DNA manifest within the body structure. The five Cloistered races did not possess gender, nor did they originally possess the degree of matter density with which you are familiar. Density of form developed over time throughout the course of their evolution on Earth, between 250 million and 25 million years ago. The five Cloistered Races were:

1. **Ur-Antrians**—brown skinned-strand #2
2. **Breanoua—**red skinned-strand #3
3. **Hibiru**—white skinned-strand #4
4. **Melchizedeks**—yellow skinned-strand #5
5. **Yunaseti**—black skinned-strand #6

The Cloistered races populated the Earth for many generations, creating various racial mixtures through which many of the lost souls of Tara were able to ascend. This period of great civilization became known as the Second World (250-25 million years ago) within your present Native American Cultures. Many of these souls ascended. Those who digressed returned to the Sphere of Amenti to re-birth on Earth in the particle universe as members of the Root Races. The **First World** represented the original Turaneusiam cultures of Tara (560-550 million YA). The Palaidorian Cloister races left no remnants in your present world, for they evolved within the faster moving time bands of Earth, within the anti-particle universe. The morphogenetic fields of those races were then drawn into your particle-Earth and out of these came the next evolutionary stage.

The First and Second Etheric Root Races of Gaia
Rescue Mission Stage 2
25,000,000-20,000,000 YA

Before manifestation into embodiment on your Earth the five Cloistered races divided into two groups. One group held the DNA imprint for 1/2 of the first strand of DNA (which corresponded to dimension-one frequencies), the other group held the remaining 1/2 of the first strand. This created polarization and gender within the Cloistered Race morphogenetic field. Both groups held the dimensional codes/strands of 7-12. These two groups were seeded on Gaia, the seventh-dimensional/HU-3 counterpart to Tara and Earth. These two races were the first two **Root Races,** the **Polarians** of Gaia and the **Hyperborneans** of Gaia's antiparticle double. These beings were of a much less dense, or "etheric" nature, but through their evolution on Gaia (25

-20 million YA) the pathways of evolution through dimensional ascension were reopened for the lost souls of Tara.

These races anchored the morphogenetic fields of dimensions 7-12 into dimension one and Earth. Through their evolution, the one strand of the 12-strand DNA package was pulled together in Earth particles and connected to the Turaneusiam morphogenetic field.

***The Halls of Amenti*—Rescue Mission Stage 3**

25,000,000 YA

The morphogenetic consciousness of the five Cloistered Races held within the Sphere of Amenti began the third stage of seeding humans on Earth 25 million years ago. They opened the Sphere of Amenti within the Earth Core in dimension 2, which opened a portal bridge to Tara's core in dimension 5, a portal that linked the Earth of 25 million years ago with pre-cataclysmic Tara of 550 million years ago. Working with the Priesthoods of Ur and Mu on Tara, the consciousness of the five Cloistered races created five other portal bridge extensions from the center of the Sphere of Amenti, each of the five opening into dimensional fields 2 through 6. Dimensional fields represent positions in space/time within the Time Matrix, stages a planet or being will pass through in its evolutionary progression of dimensional ascension. *The six portals from the Sphere of Amenti* (the original one to Tara's past and five new ones into various stages of Earth's future*) linked Tara's past, through various time periods on Earth, into Tara's future, creating a new track in time through which Earth could re-evolve into the fifth-dimensional frequency bands and merge with Tara*. Once this merger was accomplished Earth would become Tara, new lands would open up within and emerge upon Earth, and Tara would reclaim the energetic thrust lost in the fall so evolution into the seventh-dimensional Gaia could continue.

The six portals in the Sphere of Amenti also allowed the five Cloistered races to incarnate into dimensional bands/time fields 2 through 6, pulling into their consciousness and body forms the fragmented consciousness of the lost souls from each of those dimensional bands. The time codes (frequency patterns) from the first dimensional strand of DNA that had been built up through Root Races one and two would link into the frequencies of dimensions 2 through 6. The consciousness within the Sphere of Amenti would leave the morphogenetic field and express into manifestation as Root Races within each of those dimensional bands, building up into the DNA pattern strands 2 through 6. Through this pattern of building DNA through time, incarnates within each time period/dimensional band would be able to pull together the frequencies of their dimensional strand (through a series of 24 incarnations/two 12-cycles), link with the morphogenetic field of their Cloistered Race, pick up strands 7-12 from the Cloister, pass through the other Cloisters and pick up the

remaining Root Race Strands, re-bundling the 12-strand DNA package. As the 12 DNA strands were assembled, the body form of the incarnate would progressively transmute into a less dense state and ascend into HU-2 on Tara. Originally only one Earth body was needed for this process, as the form would assemble the DNA patterns within the two 12-cycles in one very long lifetime and then transmute and ascend.

The ascension occurred through the portal from the Sphere of Amenti to which the incarnate's dimensional band/time period was connected. Once passing through its dimensional portal into the Sphere of Amenti, the incarnate could enter one of the other portal bridges, and appear on Tara in a future space/time coordinate, becoming free from HU-1. Through this process the consciousness of Tara's fragmented parts would be returned to Tara's planetary grid piece by piece, progressively de-densifying the matter particles of Earth and transmuting them back into Tara's grid. As the lost souls returned to Tara, so did the lost portions of Tara's morphogenetic field.

Though the dynamics of this process are complicated, the principle is simple. *The portals within the Sphere of Amenti served as a time-portal structure through which the lost substance/energetic thrust of Tara could be returned, and the lost souls of Tara could return to their original identity as souls incarnated upon the planet Tara.* In ancient Taran history this planet had once, long ago (eons before the 560 million year ago Turaneusiam seeding) been located within the First Harmonic Universe, and had successfully evolved into the fifth dimension and Second Harmonic Universe. The fall represented a portion of Tara being thrown back into its own past, through which it had to re-evolve in order for the planet to evolve into its natural future. *The portals within the Sphere of Amenti operated as a warp in time through which re-evolution could take place more quickly*. The human lineage is an intimate part of that re-evolutionary plan, and this plan is the underlying hidden dynamic and purpose for present human evolution. This plan is part of a larger Taran/Gaian evolutionary plan which ultimately will lead to all consciousness involved returning to its Source.

The Sphere of Amenti contains the purposes and mechanics of humanity's evolutionary blueprint. The time portal structures within the Sphere of Amenti regulate the processes of humanity's dimensional ascension/evolution or "return to God." The portals within the morphogenetic field of the Sphere of Amenti are known as the **Halls of Amenti.** *They are the dimensional passage ways one must pass through in order to ascend from Earth, out of the Time Matrix and dimensionalized reality.* The Halls of Amenti have been a closely guarded secret since the time of your inception on Earth, and the Priests of Ur and Mu, their earthly descendants and the ET and metaterrestrial ancestors of your Turaneusiam lineage from Harmonic Universes two through five have been the Guardians of this secret since the time of its inception 550 million years ago.

The Staff of Amenti Blue Flame Morphogenetic Field

The Ivory Gates of Tara

25,000,000 YA

Once the Halls of Amenti were created 25 million years ago, the priests of Ur on Tara drew out from Tara's fifth-dimensional core a pattern of frequency that represented the morphogenetic field for the entire planetary grid structure. They removed from Tara the morphogenetic field through which Tara drew its energy imprint for its grid line structure and matter form. By removing this form-holding energy field from Tara's core, Tara could no longer build a bridge of frequency between its core and Gaia's core at the eighth-dimension Metagalactic core. This removal of Tara's interior morphogenetic field was done out of necessity. If the morphogenetic field had remained within Tara's core, Tara's progression of dimensional ascension into the Third Harmonic Universe would have continued, up to a point. When the planetary grid of Tara had pulled in the remaining frequency bands from the Unified Fields of dimensions 5 and 6, through the morphogenetic field at its core, it would next begin to pull in the frequencies of the seventh dimension and begin its ascent into the Gaian planetary grid structure. This is the natural path of evolution for a planet. However, if the seventh-dimensional frequency bands entered and expanded Tara's morphogenetic field, certain portions of these frequencies could not plug into the grid lines of the planet as they needed to do, because portions of these grid lines had been ripped apart during the fall event.

The energy carrying the frequencies of D-7 that could not pass into the framework of the planet's energetic structure would build up within the morphogenetic field of Tara's core, eventually causing the entire grid system and the planet to explode. The morphogenetic field of Tara had to be temporarily removed from the planet's core, which would leave Tara with the ability to draw energy through its grid from the Unified Fields of Dimensions 4 through 6, but would not allow any higher frequency energies to enter into its grid system. This meant that Tara would be trapped in the time bands of Harmonic Universe 2, unable to evolve out of those frequencies until its morphogenetic field had been returned to the planetary core. The planet had to remain connected to its morphogenetic field in order to retain its form, but the field could not be stored within the planet structure.

The morphogenetic field of Tara had to be placed within the portions of the original morphogenetic field that had been blown apart, broken down among the 12 HU-1 planets. Each of the 12 planets would hold a portion of Tara's morphogenetic field, and Tara could draw in sustaining energy from

each of those areas. Meanwhile, the other planets would process the dimensional frequency patterns that Tara could not synthesize. Once a HU-1 planet pulled in its portion of the higher dimensional frequencies, it would then undergo dimensional ascension back into Tara's grid, bringing with it its portion of the Taran morphogenetic field. Tara could not ascend to HU-3 and become Gaia until each of its HU-1 planets completed the manifestation of their portion of the morphogenetic field and ascended back into the Taran grid. (The time when this will occur is many millions of years in your future). But each planet in your solar system has its part to play in this program.

Each planet received its portion of the Taran morphogenetic field. Earth received its portion 25 million years ago when the Halls of Amenti were constructed.[2] The five Cloistered Races of the Sphere of Amenti retrieved their frequency pattern 25 million years ago. This pattern of energy/morphogenetic field had the appearance of a standing wave pattern, composed of fourth- and fifth-dimensional frequencies, and thus appearing as blue in color. Visually, this standing wave pattern looks like an electric-blue flame with a pale shade of green, several inches in height. The blue flame, which constitutes Earth's portion of Tara's morphogenetic field, was brought into the Sphere of Amenti by the five Cloistered Races and the Priesthoods of Ur and Mu. The fifth-dimensional frequency patterns held in the blue flame allowed for the Halls of Amenti to open so the seeding and evolution of the five remaining Root Races could begin on Earth. The flame was stored within the Sphere of Amenti and as long as it was there the portals between Earth's dimensional time periods and Tara remained opened. The souls of Earth could ascend out of HU-1 incarnational cycles and continue their evolution through Tara.

The Blue Flame became known as the **Staff of Amenti** which is the item referred to in your Bible as the Staff of God, of the "rod and the staff." The rod represents the standing wave pattern within Earth's core in dimension 2, orange-gold in color, and composed of the frequency patterns of dimensions 1, 2 and 3. The Blue Flame Staff of Amenti was composed of frequency patterns of dimensions 4, 5 and 6, and allowed Tara's morphogenetic field to link with the double flame at Gaia's core, the violet and pale-gold flames that would allow Gaia to link with the white-gold flame of the Metagalactic core. *When we speak of the colored flames we are referring to multiple bands of frequency of which morphogenetic fields are composed. Colors represent spectra of light and light repre-*

2. The other planets had undergone a similar Sphere and Halls creation at various other times, each set being named after the portion of the morphogenetic field it carried.

sents the manifestation of patterns of dimensionalized electro-tonal frequency. Through linking the frequency bands of dimensions 1 through 7 within the morphogenetic field, a planet or a person can ascend/evolve out of the matter based systems and into pure sentient consciousness. This *is* the evolutionary process. So the Blue Flame Staff of Amenti, stored within the time warp morphogenetic field of the Sphere of Amenti, represents the key to the evolution of Earth, and the human lineage, and one of the keys to the evolution of the planets in your solar system, Tara and Gaia. *The Staff of Amenti is the gateway into Tara's morphogenetic field.* Whether the Staff is held within Tara's core or within the Sphere of Amenti at Earth's core, it represents the gateway to which the Halls of Amenti lead. One can pass into the Halls of Amenti, but must pass through the Blue Flame in order to transmute form and appear on Tara. In later Egyptian mystery schools the Blue Flame gateway became known as the Gates of lvory, which became translated in Biblical terms as the **Pearly Gates of Heaven.** In each case the writings referred to the Blue Flame Staff of Amenti, the energetic gateway to Tara. Needless to say, the Sphere of Amenti and the Staff which allows the Halls of Amenti to open into Tara are quite valuable commodities. Every human on Earth now is in some way energetically connected to the race morphogenetic field within the Sphere of Amenti, and it is through the Halls of Amenti (or through the Taran morphogenetic Sphere within one of the other 11 planets in your solar system) that you must ascend to fulfill your evolutionary imprint as souls and return to your Creator/Creative Source.

ROOT RACES - CLOISTERED RACES

Forming of the five physical Root Races and their Cloisters
Blue Print For Evolution Through DNA Assembly
Rescue Mission Stage 4

25,000,000 YA

After the Staff of Amenti was set within the Sphere of Amenti at Earth's D-2 core, the forming of the five remaining Root Races began. The five Cloistered Races within the morphogenetic field of the Sphere polarized, splitting their energy fields, each creating two smaller morphogenetic fields within the Sphere of Amenti. The 10 new spheres collectively held the blueprint for DNA strands one through 12. Each of the five Cloistered races was responsible for the evolution of one pair of these new morphogenetic fields. Each sphere became the morphogenetic field for one Root Race plus its companion Cloister Race that would simultaneously manifest into physical expression on Earth, during the time periods that corresponded to the dimensional DNA strand to which each race was appointed. These five morphogenetic fields became Root Races 3—7, through which DNA strands 2—6 would be assembled.

Each Root Race was responsible for evolving/assembling one strand of DNA while its companion Cloister Race would hold the imprint of that strand plus strands 7—l2. The Cloister Race would appear first and through this race its Root Race would emerge. The Cloistered Race broke down into five Cloistered Sub-races, and each sub-race further broke down into five Cloistered families. The Root Race would then break down into seven sub-races, and each of the seven sub-races would further break down into seven families. Soul fragments from the dimension that corresponded to the DNA strand of the Root Race would be pulled from the Unified Field of that dimension into the body form, progressively pulling the frequency bands of that dimension into the DNA until all the frequencies of that dimension were assembled into the morphogenetic field of the body. This process was to be accomplished within 24 incarnations, i.e., two l2-cycles, that were lived in one body. With the morphogenetic field in the Sphere of Amenti holding the pattern for the body form, souls trapped within that dimension could begin merging their consciousness with the new body form, and through 24 cycles of incarnation pull their consciousness into a pattern that vibrated high enough to merge with the Sphere of Amenti.

Soul fragments would incarnate once then transmute through each of the seven families of its sub-race, then through each of the five Cloistered families of its Cloistered sub-race, building up the lower frequency patterns (base tones) of that dimension into the DNA through its first 12 transmutations within the families. Next the now-more-evolved soul would transmute into each of the seven sub-races of its Root Race, then into each of the five Cloistered sub-races of its Cloistered Race, building up the higher frequency patterns (overtones) of that dimension into the DNA. In the final transmutation, in which all of the frequency patterns for that dimension were pulled into the DNA and the completed strand assembled, the incarnate then carried the full base tone pattern of its Root Race and the particle overtones of its Cloistered Race within the DNA. In this final phase, the incarnate's body, DNA and consciousness would transmute, the base tones and overtones within the DNA strand merging to create a resonant tone through which the identity could merge with the Cloister Race morphogenetic field in the Sphere of Amenti, where it would pick up the remaining "activation" DNA codes/overtones from the Cloister.

The Cloister Race held the higher frequency DNA codes/overtones for that dimension, which match the base tone frequency patterns of the body double in the parallel Earth (these are called the **Activation Codes,** as they

allow the DNA particles to merge with their anti-particles, creating transmutation of the matter particles and anti-particles, through which DNA strands 7—12 could "plug into" the operating genetic code.)

The Root Race held the lower frequency base tone codes of this Earth. Once both sets of DNA codes were assembled in the DNA through the 24 transmutations, the overtone activation codes from the Cloister would allow the incarnate to enter its Cloister's morphogenetic field within the Sphere of Amenti, where DNA strands 7—12 would "plug into" the activation codes. This would open the morphogenetic field of the Palaidorian collective (five Cloistered Races), where the codes of the other Root Races could be assembled and the full 12-strand DNA pattern would be restored. As this process of DNA activation took place, the incarnate was enabled to enter the Blue Flame morphogenetic field of Tara with its consciousness, which began activation of DNA strands 7-l2 within the body. This process increased the rate of pulsation of the matter particles of the body into HU-2 patterns, which allowed the incarnate to turn its body into light, pass through the Halls of Amenti as pure energy, then re-manifest within a less dense version of that body upon Tara. The 24 transmutations were lived in one body, which progressively transmuted as the DNA assembled, until later genetic distortion. Originally the human body was designed to transmute and ascend, not die and reincarnate. The 24 cycles of transmutation later became 24 cycles of incarnation, or birth and death, through which the DNA would assemble as the consciousness passed from one life to another. The original human body was immortal.

The First Seeding-the Third World

25,000,000 to 5,500,000 YA

The pattern for the evolution of the five remaining Root Races was set in motion 25 million YA. In the first wave of souls moving out of the Palaidorian morphogenetic field and into physical incarnation **The Five Cloistered Races** were entered into Earth in various geographical locations on the Earth. Through budding/fission/replication the five Cloistered families each manifested six male and six female beings on Earth, and the same number on the parallel, anti-particle Earth. So in the first wave of physical creation on Earth 60 human beings were manifested, in adult form, out of the Cloistered Races morphogenetic field. Each of the five Cloistered Races began with a family of 12 humans, six male, six female. They entered Earth together, with equal standing, seeding the brown-**Ur-Antrian,** red-**Breanoua,** white-**Hibiru,** yellow-**Melchizedek** and black-**Yunaseti** races. Earth populations built up through this lineage.

After about 10 million years of evolution (25-15 million YA) the Third Root Race was entered through peoples of the Ur-Antrian Cloister. The Third

Root Race, and first physical Root Race to appear on Earth were the Lumarians. They were a brown race that appeared about 15 million years ago, who were assigned to assembling the second strand of DNA. Following the Lumarians and their seven sub-races and 49 families was the Second infusion of the Breanoua Cloistered race and their five subraces and 25 families. They entered through the peoples of their first incarnational wave about 12 million years ago. Entering through the peoples of the Breanoua Cloister came the Fourth Root Race, the **Alanians** and their sub-races and families. The Alanians appeared about nine million years ago, a red skinned race, who were responsible for assembling DNA strand #3. The five Cloister Races and the Lumarian and Alanian Root Races evolved together on Earth between 25 million to 5.5 million years ago, developing high culture and much diversification. Incarnates who kept the integrity of their genetic code transmuted through each of the races then ascended within their immortal bodies through the Halls of Amenti. This period in time is known as **The First Seeding,** and represents **the Third World** in Native American tradition.

THE ELECTRIC WARS

The Electric Wars & Palaidorian Resistance Entity Wars

5,509,000 - 5,508,100 YA

During the course of the First Seeding all went well as many soul fragments from HU-1 Earth successfully ascended through the Halls of Amenti back into Tara. But many members of the races from the First Seeding had also begun to digress through animal interbreeding and contact with HU-1 ETs, some losing the ability of genetic transmutation and thus their immortality. About 5,509,000 years ago members of the Sirian-Anunnaki race from HU-2, along with several other groups of ETs and metaterrestrials from the higher Harmonic Universes wanted to stop the evolution of the earthly races and abandon the Turaneusiam-2/12 Tribes experiment, for fear that the mutating genetic code of the 12 Tribes would contaminate the races of Tara as they ascended through the Halls of Amenti. Many HU-2 species did not want the digressive human element to return to Tara, for they were already creating damage within the energetic systems of Earth, and those of Tara needed protection from such activities. Numerous other groups simply wanted Earth territories for their own purposes. The Resistance groups began a war with the Elohim from HU-3, and those of the Covenant of Palaidor in HU-2. Entities of the higher Universes descended upon Earth, and great battles of pure energy were fought in Earth's local galaxy and within Earth's atmosphere. These events became known as **the Electric Wars.** The wars lasted around 900 years as Entities of these opposing groups battled for control over Earth's natural portal system and the Sphere of Amenti. The human races caught in this battle either ascended to Tara through the Halls of

Amenti or were relocated to other HU-1 planets with the help of the Elohim and HU-2 Palaidorians. Those who lost their immortal genetic codes and did not leave Earth perished, along with many animal life-forms, as Earth's planetary environment was thrown into chaos. Earth would have been destroyed if the Breneau from HU-5 had not intervened.

The Seal of Amenti and the End of the Electric Wars

5,508,100 YA

The Breneau entities negotiated a treaty between these opposing factions. In the agreement the Root Races of Earth would be allowed to evolve, but the Halls of Amenti—the portals between Earth and Tara—would be sealed to humans until the mutations within the genetic code of Root Races 3 and 4, which had contaminated the morphogenetic fields, could be reversed. ln terms of souls evolving out of HU-1, the sealing of the Halls of Amenti meant that they could evolve into the morphogenetic field of their Cloister Race and pick up DNA strands 7—12, but they could not pass through the Cloister morphogenetic field of their Root Race into the collective Palaidorian morphogenetic field where DNA strands of the other Root Races, strands 4—6 could be assembled. Without the imprint frequency patterns of strands 4—6, the incarnate soul could not plug strands 7-12 into the operational genetic code. *The Halls of Amenti were sealed to the human lineage by removing from the morphogenetic fields of the Third and Fourth Cloistered Races, the activation codes/overtones*[3] *that would allow the particles and anti-particles of the body to merge, transmute and assemble strands 7—12 into the operational DNA.* This morphogenetic alteration effectively sealed the particles of the physical body out of the etheric body (anti-particle body), making the final transmutation of Cloister overtone codes 7-12 impossible. *This manifested as an energetic block between the physical and etheric bodies within the human bio-energetic auric field, and a sealing out of the Primary D-1 overtones within the base chakra of the human—an auric configuration still carried today within the contemporary human.* It also created perception of duality between consciousness and body for those baring this genetic configuration.

Normally an incarnate would build up the DNA strand of its Root Race then build up the activation strands from its Cloister Race, which would allow it to pull strands 7-12 into manifestation from the Cloister morphogenetic field. The seventh strand (a primary base tone strand), which contained the frequencies of all of the strands below it, would plug in to the single strand assembled through the Cloister, then assemble all of the other Root

3. The frequency patterns that corresponded to their form double in the parallel universe.

Race strands as their frequency patterns were contained within the seventh strand. Once strands 1—7 were assembled an lnterdimensional resonant tone (three resonant tones) was created. The body could then turn into light, pass through the Blue Flame in the Sphere of Amenti and re-manifest on Tara, where assembly of strands 8-12 would continue. By removing one of the activation code/overtone frequency patterns from the morphogenetic field of the Cloister,[4] the human incarnate could not plug in the seventh DNA strand, which meant that the incarnate could not assemble the strands of the other Root Races so it could transmute into light to pass through the Blue Flame. Humans carrying this code distortion became trapped in their matter bodies within HU-1, and the supply of transmuting energy available to the matter body became finite as the DNA strands that would have fed the body with higher frequency energies were no longer operational. When the body reached its genetic capacity for assembling frequency, then the physical structure would begin to deteriorate as the consciousness was transferred back into the morphogenetic field.

Following this morphogenetic distortion, the consciousness would birth into its Root Race, complete the 12 family and 12 sub-race transmutation cycles, then run into the genetic frequency block. The body would die and the incarnate would pass into the morphogenetic field for its Cloister, then have to rebirth into a body within the next Root Race. After completing the transmutation cycles of the Fourth Root Race the incarnate would pass into its Cloister's morphogenetic field, then have to wait until the Fifth Root Race manifestation cycle had begun, before it could complete its final incarnation in the Aeiran Root Race and release the Seal of Amenti. Once assembling the fourth DNA strand through the Fifth Root Race incarnation the Seal of Amenti would release from DNA strand one and the activation codes/overtones from the Fifth Cloister would plug in, assemble the fifth, sixth and seventh strands creating an interdimensional resonant tone. Then the body could turn into light, pass through the Blue Flame and re-manifest on Tara to continue evolution. The Seal of Amenti made it necessary to incarnate three times, once within Root Races 3, 4, and 5, in order to complete the dimensional ascension process into HU-2. After the sealing of the Halls of Amenti, the Sphere of Amenti at Earth's core became the collector of souls awaiting rebirth into the Fifth Root Race through which the Seal of Amenti would be lifted, so they could ascend and be set free.

Following the Electric Wars, the Third and Fourth Root Races would have to be reseeded on Earth, and the new seeding would carry with it the

4. The sixth sub-frequency band overtone of dimension one was removed from strand one.

Seal of Amenti. The Halls of Amenti were not in themselves sealed or closed, they were only sealed to incarnates carrying the altered genetic strain. Some ET hybrid strains of the humans in exile in other planetary systems, who did not have the Seal of Amenti genetic distortion, returned to Earth following the Electric Wars to pass through the Halls of Amenti. It was then discovered that a much greater problem had occurred as a result of the Electric Wars.

The Seal of Palaidor-Pole Tilt, Quick Freeze, Sphere of Amenti placed in D-4, lst Major Earth Flood, 5.5 Million Year-Old Wall in Time

5,500,000 YA

Summary: As a result of damage from the Electric Wars the Elohim had to place the Sphere of Amenti in D-4 creating a fourth-dimensional frequency block within the second and third DNA strands, sealing Root Races 3 and 4 out of their morphogenetic field/soul matrices, creating build-up of soul fragments in D-2, D-3 and D-4 that would have to integrate into Root Race 5 consciousness. This created the subconscious mind D-2 emotional body which would draw in elemental Lamanian/Lemurian-Root Race 3-soul fragments, a D-3 egotistical mind that would draw in Alanian/Atlantean—Root Race 4-soul fragments, and a D-4 astral mind-body that would draw in soul fragments of Root Race three and four from the astral plane. *Manifested as an extra D-4 frequency pattern within the second and third DNA strands, a blockage within the second and third chakras through which their energies could only merge through the fourth chakra, and as an energetic barrier between the frequencies of the second, third and fourth dimensions within the bio-energetic auric field, this created separation between the emotional, mental and astral identity aspects.* Root Race 5 souls became responsible for integrating the soul fragments of the Lamanians and Atlanians of the Second Seeding and the Atlanteans and Lemurians of the Third Seeding, which manifest as blockages within the second-emotional body, third-mental body and fourth-astral body chakras and corresponding levels of the auric field. Seal released through assembly of the fourth DNA strand and integration of soul fragments, which must occur before Seal of Amenti can release from DNA strand one. Human consciousness lost awareness of its relationship to Earth and the higher dimensions, and its species evolutionary memory, and souls of Root Races and Cloisters from the Third and Fourth Races could only evolve through the Fifth Root Race. Auric configuration remains in present day human descendants of Root Races three and four and within Aryan Root Race 5. The present Aryan Root Race is now responsible for integrating the soul fragments of their Lamanian/Lemurian, and Ur-Antrian and Breanoua Cloister ancestors from the Second and Third Seeding. The Aryan Root Race is also responsible for integrating the anti-particle overtones omitted by the

Seal of Amenti, which appear as a build-up of electrical particles within the etheric body called **miasms**, which distort the natural functioning of the chakra system and accelerate the manifestation of physical disease. *The Seal of Palaidor must be released before the Seal of Amenti can release, both achieved by assembling the full fourth DNA strand.*

For a period of time following the end of the Electric Wars, Earth could not sustain life. For over 4,000 years Earth was plagued by erratic weather patterns, tectonic shifting and climatic anomalies. Earth experienced a slow, partial pole reversal and tilted several degrees on its axis between 5,508,100 and 5,504,000 years ago, as a result of damage done to Earth's energetic grid and portal systems during the Electric Wars. Numerous ET races visited the planet during its more stable periods, some serving as Guardians over the Sphere of Amenti. Various animal forms were again reseeded by visiting races. Approximately 5,504,000 years ago a sudden, final shift in Earth's grid, as its poles realigned, caused a "quick freeze" **Ice Age** to occur, which wiped out most life-forms on the planet except for some of those residing in deep caverns beneath the seas. Following this shift the vibrational rate of Earth's grid dropped swiftly and it could no longer hold the higher frequencies of the Sphere of Amenti at its core. If the Sphere of Amenti were not removed, the Earth would explode.

In order to avoid planetary destruction the Elohim of HU-3 and the Ra Confederacy entity families detached the Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic field from Earth's core in D-2, 5,500,000 years ago. It was placed in a secure position in deep space within the fourth-dimensional frequency bands. *Because the Sphere was placed within the D-4 frequency bands, it acquired a fourth-dimensional frequency seal, which meant that souls who had not yet assembled their fourth strand of DNA could no longer merge with their Root Race morphogenetic field/soul matrix or that of their Cloister.* Root races 3 and 4, and their Cloister Races, who were to be reseeded on Earth with the Seal of Amenti in their genetic code, could not evolve to assemble the fourth strand, as this strand was assembled through birthing through the Fifth Root Race. This fourth-dimensional seal on the Sphere of Amenti became known as **the Seal of Palaidor**, as it sealed the races out of their Palaidorian morphogenetic field once they had entered manifestation. The Root Race 3 Lamanian/Lemurian and Root Race 4 Atlanian/Atlantean souls of the Second and Third Seeding could not reincarnate into the Fifth Aeiran/Aryan Root Race and became trapped in time within the second, third and fourth dimensions. Following death, these souls would enter D-2 Earth core and their consciousness would fragment into the Earth's D-2 Unified Field. Having lost their form-holding

morphogenetic field, they would incarnate into elemental consciousness and evolve as second-dimensional life forms. They would be trapped in the elemental incarnations until the fourth-dimensional Seal of Palaidor was lifted from the morphogenetic field.

The Palaidorian/Amenti morphogenetic field within the Sphere of Amenti represented the collective Soul Matrix for the human lineage on Earth. Because of the Seal of Palaidor the races would emerge into Earth from the morphogenetic field from D-4 instead of through Earth's D-2 core, they would experience one incarnation, die and become part of the consciousness of Earth, losing their sentient identity. Meanwhile, the portion of their essence that had picked up the fourth-dimensional base tone frequencies while passing through D-4 in birthing, would rise back into the lower frequency bands of D-4 at death. These fragments of identity became disembodied astral consciousness without a body form or organizational identity imprint. The Fifth Root Race Aeirans were able to retain form in the astral identity as the D-4 frequencies were already contained within their fourth DNA strand. Though the Aeirans could not plug the second, third and fourth DNA strands into each other until the fourth strand had been fully assembled, the identity pattern manifested itself within the second, third and fourth dimensions, creating an emotional/elemental body in D-2, a mental body in D-3 and an astral body in D-4. As the Aeiran race progressively assembled its fourth DNA strand, unity between D-2 emotional awareness, D-3 mental awareness and D-4 astral awareness would result, allowing the consciousness to separate from the physical body and travel through the D-4 astral planes. Once all of the fourth strand was assembled and the ancestral soul fragments integrated, the Seal of Palaidor would release in the Aeiran genetic code, the emotional, mental and astral identities would merge, the activation code overtones of the Fifth Cloister (the Hibiru) would plug in and release the Seal of Amenti, allowing ascension through the Blue Flame in the Sphere of Amenti to occur.

The Third and Fourth Root Races did not have an astral body as their genetic imprint did not include the fourth/D-4 strand of DNA. Only members of Races three and four who participated in inter-stellar breeding were able to create the organizational form of an astral body in D-4 and splice in the imprint for the fourth DNA strand. Members of these earlier races from the Second and Third Seedings could not pass into their race's morphogenetic field at death, and thus they could not reincarnate into the Fifth Root Race. At death their soul essence fragmented into the Unified Fields of

dimensions two, three and four where they would have to merge with Aeiran consciousness in order to ascend. A great burden was placed upon the Aeiran Root Race and its Cloister Hibiru, for they became responsible for assimilating the fragments of consciousness from their race three and four ancestors, before they could fully ascend. These ancestral soul fragments appeared as fragments of incarnational memory and chaotic identities, sub-personality fragments from the elemental, mental and astral planes, which would assemble into the conscious awareness as the astral, mental and emotional bodies merged through assembly of the fourth DNA strand. Along with this burden the Aeirans and Hibiru also had to integrate the missing sixth overtone in DNA strand one through which the Seal of Amenti could release and ascension take place.

Until the Seal of Amenti was released, the anti-particle codes that could not merge with the physical body built up within the etheric body level of the auric field—the anti-particle double within the parallel Earth. This electrical build-up in the etheric body caused the physical body particles to become overly dense and manifested as blockages (called miasms) within the natural energy channels of the body, accelerating the manifestation of physical disease and the cellular deterioration process. The Aeiran and Hibiru races, and their Aryan and Hibiru descendants would inherit this burden of cellular clearing. Most humans of the present day have the fifth race coding, and are subconsciously involved with this process of cellular clearing, integration of the emotional, mental and astral bodies, and assembling the fourth DNA strand in order to release the Seal of Amenti and ascend. The Seal of Palaidor would create a build-up of chaotic energies/identity fragments within the elemental, mental and astral planes, until the Fifth Root Race fulfilled its genetic imprint and assembled the fourth DNA strand through which these soul fragments could be released. An alternative to fragmentation was offered to the races through the later inception of what came to be called the Third Eye of Horus.

Though the burdens of evolution placed upon human consciousness under the Seals of Amenti and Palaidor would be great, the Elohim and Ra Confederacy knew this before orchestrating the Second Seeding, and they allowed it to occur as a way of assisting to purify the digressive genetic codes. The lower-vibrating genetic imprints would dissolve into the Unified Field of D-2, while the soul essences could re-evolve through the Fifth Races. They knew that one day, when Earth's grid vibrated high enough, the Sphere of

Amenti could be returned to Earth's core, releasing the fourth-dimensional Seal of Palaidor and the souls lost in D-2 and D-4 could ascend.

Not only did the Seal of Palaidor create problems within the incarnational process, it also created problems for the physical incarnates on Earth. The race morphogenetic field through which a race incarnates represents the living memory bank of that evolving race. If the morphogenetic field of a race is removed from a planet and its energies are no longer running through the planetary grid, the entire race memory is wiped out of the planet's cellular memory. People alive on the planet cannot find the content or sequence of most of the race memory. They do not remember their origins, the purposes for which they came, or their destination through the course of their evolution. The portions of the race morphogenetic field removed from the planet take with them the DNA strand imprint through which that memory would be stored within an incarnate's bodily cellular memory. Corresponding DNA particles break loose from the operating DNA strands, lose their sequence of linear order and cannot translate through the neurological structure of the human into conscious perception. DNA particles breaking loose from the operating strands become what Earth scientists call "junk DNA," stored within the cells with seemingly no purpose.

After the Seal of Palaidor was set, the races of the Second Seeding would enter incarnation with no memory of their identity or of the higher dimensional worlds from which they had come. This knowledge would be stored within the fourth dimension and could be accessed only through the astral essence. The races would also forget their connection to the Earth and to each other, as this memory is stored within the second strand, and is blocked from mental view. The human of the Second Seeding would have a new kind of consciousness, a perception of exaggerated duality and a sense of separation from all things that would bury the memory and the truth of the teachings of the sacred **Law of One**. Through the dismantled DNA codes stored in the cells, the human would develop a subconscious mind, containing the consciousness of its second strand and soul fragments drawn in from the D-2 elemental Unified Field. A time of dream assimilation would have to take place in order to begin assembling the astral awareness of the fourth strand and the soul fragments drawn in from the D-4 unified field. A new kind of multi-layer consciousness would develop in the human, quite different from the earlier unified awareness of its immortal body. Even for Visitors of non-human lineage, the memory of the planet's history would not be found unless it were accessed through the Sphere of Amenti in the fourth dimension. The Seal of Palaidor placed Earth in a frequency quarantine, through which it became temporarily disconnected from its inter-galactic community. Humans

on Earth would not be able to remember what existed on the Earth, or that Earth was a member of vast multidimensional reality fields containing innumerable sentient forms of life. The human developed tunnel vision, a condition which remains today within the majority of people on Earth.

Great hope was placed upon the success of the Fifth Root Race evolution, for the Fifth Root Race was designed to assemble the fourth DNA strand, the strand that corresponded to the fourth dimension. If the Fifth Root Race could fully evolve its strand, their astral awareness could pass through the Seal of Palaidor. While they were still alive in body, they could consciously awaken in their astral bodies, discover the secrets of their missing codes and begin to consciously heal the mutations in their gene codes. The Fifth races would become **the Keepers of Records for Earth** until the Sphere of Amenti was returned to Earth's core, as they could pull the lost race memory from the Sphere of Amenti in D-4 and bring it alive once again upon the planet.

Following the removal of the Sphere of Amenti from the Earth's core 5,500,000 years ago, the Earth grid rapidly plunged in speed, then began an even more rapid acceleration as erratic energies left over from the Sphere filtered through Earth's bioenergetic system. Climatic changes again occurred, land masses slid beneath waters, and great quakes rumbled through the planet. Within three years of the removal of the Sphere, a great flood came that covered over 85% of Earth's surface. The memory of this flood, along with that of two others, was given to you by the Elohim and recorded in your Biblical history as one event. The flood of 5,500,000 years ago just described is the first major flood on Earth, the second flood occurred about 849,000 years ago and the third during the Third Seeding of the Root Races. There were many other periods of flooding but these three periods were the most notable. With the Seal of Palaidor came a wall in time behind which the truth of human lineage was hidden. Humans born in the Second and Third Seedings would be marked by the Seals of Amenti and Palaidor, baring the burden of a past of which they would have no memory. It could take millions of years for the Earth grid vibrational rate to rise enough so that life with fourth-dimensional coding (the fifth races) could be sustained and the Sphere of Amenti returned so the Seal of Palaidor could be lifted. Human evolution was stunted 5.5 million years ago and would have remained so if it were not for Sirius B.

2

The Second Seeding

SIRIUS B

Sirius B and the Third Eye of Horus

4,000,000 YA

In an attempt to revitalize the human evolutionary program, on behalf of the Ur-Tarranates who had sacrificed their freedom 550 million years ago to rescue the lost souls of Tara through the Turaneusiam-2 experiment, about four million years ago the Sirian Council of HU-2, working with the Elohim and descendants of the Taran Ceres (a HU-2 family known as the Seres) and several other HU-2 groups created a plan through which human evolution on Earth could be restarted. Earth's grid still could not sustain a life field with fourth-dimensional gene coding, so a plan was devised to allow the souls waiting within the Sphere of Amenti in D-4 to be re-entered into Earth by a process called **Down-grading.** Through this process the vibrational essence of the race morphogenetic field could be "stepped down" to a slower vibrational pattern, by passing a portion of the morphogenetic field through the core of another planet in HU-1. This experiment would require the use of a planetary body within the same time spiral cycles as Earth, which had a core vibrational speed/particle pulsation rate slightly higher than that of Earth. The planet chosen for this experiment is in your Sirius star system and is known as Sirius B.

An artificial portal bridge was constructed between the core of Sirius B, the Sphere of Amenti in D-4 and the Earth core at D-2. A small portion of the Amenti morphogenetic field was placed within the core of Sirius B, the part that contained the energy essence/souls of the Second Seeding. Some of these soul essences combined their consciousness with the evolving etheric consciousness of Sirius B and created a hybrid strain of Sirian-human consciousness which came to be known as the **Kantarians.** This name was derived from the **Kuntureaz,** the non-physical Sirian sub-race of consciousness with which the human consciousness had merged. The Kantarians

became semi-dense physical beings upon merging with the morphogenetic field of humans from the Second Seeding. Much later the Kantarians founded the **Kantarian Federation,** gaining approval from the HU-1 Galactic Federation to serve as a guardian and educator race for Earth humans of the Second and Third Seedings and they became heavily involved with old Sumerian and Egyptian cultures, as well as that of Atlania and Atlantis.

The portal bridge between Sirius B, the Sphere of Amenti and Earth allowed for greater evolutionary options for the fourth and fifth races, those who carried the third DNA strand in their race morphogenetic field. This option was not available to Lamanian/Lemurian and Ur-Antrian cultures, as they did not carry the full third stand imprint in their morphogenetic field. The option assisted Atlanian/Atlantean races and their Breanoua Cloister who successfully assembled the third strand, and also the Aeiran/Aryan races and their Hibiru Cloister who were not able to fully assemble their fourth DNA strand prior to death. For these races, instead of the soul essence fragmenting into D-2, D-3 and D-4 following death (as would be the case due to the Seal of Palaidor), the soul essence who had assembled most of the third strand could move into the race morphogenetic field in Sirius B. Within the morphogenetic field of Sirius B the soul could evolve here for a time as disembodied consciousness to assemble more frequencies into its code, then pass into the Sphere of Amenti through the portal bridge. Souls taking the Sirius B path of evolution could release the Seal of Palaidor, but not the Seal of Amenti. They could return to the Palaidorian morphogenetic field and wait there for the seeding of the fifth race into which they would incarnate to assemble the remainder of the fourth strand. This was a much better option than fragmentation, which would create loss of the personal identity imprint as the soul fragments merged with the consciousness of the fifth races. Individual sentient identity could be retained through evolving through Sirius B. During the Second Seeding this portal bridge became known as the **Hall of Amorea,** in the Third Seeding, during the times of Atlantis and Egyptian Pharaonic rule, it became known as the **Third Eye of Horus,** and represented the culmination of the "Left Eye of Horus" and "Right Eye of Horus" mystical teachings. The Third Eye of Horus was a closely guarded secret, and passage through this dimensional bridge was reserved for the few elite races who carried the needed third strand genetic imprint.

The Second Seeding - the Fourth World

3,700,000 - 848,000 YA

The morphogenetic field for the Second Seeding Races was entered into Sirius B approximately four million years ago. The races began incarnating on Earth through a small group of human hybrids who had found exile and evolved within the HU-1 Pleiades star system during the Electric Wars. Through the Sirian Council of HU-2 and the Galactic Federation of HU-1,

members of this hybrid race, known as the **Europherites** (sometimes called the Euries,) migrated from the HU-1 Pleiadian star system to Sirius B, interbred with the Kantarian race to strengthen the human and Sirian imprint in their genetic code, forming a smaller hybrid race called the **Dagos.** Through the Dagos, Kantarian and HU-1 Pleiadian lineage became intertwined with the original Turaneusiam-2 imprint during the Second Seeding. The Dagos were a dark brown skinned race whose genetic imprint would be carried as a recessive gene within the human strain of the Second Seeding. The Dagos were brought to Earth to set up small colonies in various locations about 3,995,750 years ago. Reseeding of the Cloistered and Root Races of Amenti began, starting with the Ur-Antrian Cloister 3,700,000 years ago, followed by Root Race 3, three million years ago. Root Race 3, the Lumarians, became the **Lamanians,** denoting their passage through Sirius B. The Fourth Root Race and its Cloister entered next, the Breanoua Cloister, about three million years ago, followed by the Alanian Root Race 4 at 2,500,000 years ago. The Alanians became known as the **Atlanians.** The Fifth Root Race Aeirans and their Cloister Hibiru then entered, the Hibiru 1,500,000 and the **Ayrians** 1,275,000 years ago. The time period beginning with the Second Seeding 3,700,000 years ago and extending through the Third Seeding into the present time represents the **Fourth World** of Native American legend.

MELCHIZEDEK RACES

DNA Strands and the Races, the Sixth Root Race, the Melchizedeks and Hibiru Cloister Mix, Agartha and the Essenes, Hebrews, and Christians

The Fifth Root Race Aeirans, now known as the Ayrians, were responsible for assembling the fourth DNA strand, which corresponded to the fourth-dimensional frequencies, and through them the Earth grid would raise in vibrational rate so the Sphere of Amenti could be returned to the Earth core. As they fulfilled the assembly of the fourth strand the Seal of Palaidor would be lifted allowing the soul fragments from D-2 and D-4 to merge with fifth race consciousness and evolve, and the soul essences of races 3 and 4, who waited within the Sphere of Amenti to reincarnate into the fifth race could be set free. The Ayrians contained within their DNA strands number 1, 2, 3 and the base codes of 4, their Hibiru Cloister containing these plus the imprint for assembly of strands 7-12. Both Ayrian and Hibiru races have two strands of DNA (double helix) manifest within their bodies on Earth and two strands manifest within their anti-particle doubles on parallel Earth. The Fourth Root Race Alanians, now the **Atlanians,** had three-strand DNA, strands one and two and the base codes of 3, their Breanoua Cloister having these plus the imprint for 7-12. Atlanians and Breanoua would each manifest 1.5 strands within their

bodies on Earth and within the parallel system. Root Race three Lumarians, now **Lamanians,** had strand one and the base codes of strand 2, their Ur-Antrian Cloister had these plus the imprint for 7-12.

All of the races of the Second Seeding carried trace codes of the Pleiadian-Sirian Dagos. Races of the Second and Third Seeding, like their ancestors of the First Seeding, also carried **grounding codes** within their operational DNA strands, which contained partial frequency patterns for each of the 12 dimensions within the 12-strand Turaneusiam imprint. The grounding codes allowed each race to manifest with some degree of three-dimensional, physical matter density and also allowed for transmutation of the physical matter particles once the overtone activation codes were operational. Though all of the races carried the grounding codes, not all could activate them because of the Seal of Amenti. As long as the Seal of Amenti, the missing sixth overtone of the first DNA strand, was contained in their morphogenetic pattern, none of the races could activate the grounding codes of the higher dimensions. As races 3-5 of the Second and Third Seeding would be born with the Seals of Palaidor and Amenti, only those whose imprint contained the fourth DNA strand (the Fifth and Sixth Root Races) had the potential to activate all of the grounding codes to ascend.

The Fifth Root Race, which was also born with the Seal of Amenti, held the hope of activating the grounding codes, if they could fully assemble their fourth DNA strand. This would give them astral plane/D-4 mobility of consciousness through which they could pass into their Cloister morphogenetic field on the astral plane, then merge with their double there, through which the Seal of Amenti would release from strand 1. Then strands 2 and 3 could plug into their doubles and into strand 4. Once strands 1-4 plugged into each other, the matter particles would begin to fuse within their anti-particles, which would activate or fire the fifth, sixth and seventh grounding codes, allowing the body to fully transmute through the Blue Flame and the Halls of Amenti to reappear on Tara.

The Sixth and Seventh Root Races and their Cloisters carried the remaining fifth and sixth DNA strands of the 12-strand package. Neither of these races entered full manifestation during the Second and Third Seedings. The Sixth Root Race are the **Muvarians,** their Cloister the **Melchizedeks,** they will assemble DNA strand number 5, corresponding to the fifth-dimensional frequencies and represent the transitional race cycle through Earth's ascension passage into merger with Tara. The Melchizedeks are a blended race carrying various racial strains. Though they represent the Cloister that originally began the yellow-skinned races on Earth, they are not limited to manifesting through this racial line. Melchizedeks appear within strains of all the races as they became involved as a Host Matrix/surrogate morphogenetic field for many of the races toward the end of the Second Seeding. The Melchizedeks carry DNA strands 1-4 and the base codes of 5, plus the

imprint for strands 7-12. They are free of the Seals of Palaidor and Amenti, and can thus undergo full transmutation of bodily form in order to ascend, if they are able to fully activate the base tones within their fifth strand. Because of their advanced genetic package the Melchizedeks are able to pass through the Blue Flame in the Halls of Amenti and experience teleportation through the portals into the Taran environment.

The Melchizedeks assisted in repairing genetic digression toward the end of the Second Seeding, becoming one of the Host Matrix families, then began their race birthing cycle during the Third Seeding. The first wave of Melchizedeks appeared about 35,000 years ago, the second wave 3,500 years ago, and the third wave began about 250 years ago and continues today. The family of the Templar-Melchizedeks established the **Essene Brotherhood** and **Priesthood of Melchizedek,** a priesthood that still exists on Earth today. The lineage of the Essenes was one of the 25 families within the Melchizedek Cloister, descendants of the first wave of the Melchizedek cycle. The Melchizedeks assisted the Hibiru Cloister of Root Race 5 in repairing genetic damage at the end of the Second Seeding, then during the Third Seeding the Templar-Melchizedeks once again intervened, creating a mixed-Cloister race carrying the genetic codes of both lines, which accelerated the evolutionary potentials of the Hibiru and Ayrian/Aryan races. This mix-cloister breeding would later become a major problem for the descendants of this lineage, due to events that transpired 10,000 years ago during the Third Seeding. The mix-cloister Hibiru/Melchizedek race became known as the **Hebrew** race during the Second and Third Seedings. The Essenes, Templar-Melchizedeks, Hebrew and Christian lineages of the Third Seeding, including those of present day Earth, all carry this genetic advancement. And following the events of 8,000 BC (10,000 YA) those affiliated with the Templar-Melchizedeks would also carry forth a great genetic burden.

The spiritual influence of the Templar-Melchizedeks has touched all of the major Christian and Jewish persuasions, and they played an instrumental role in the formation of the modern day **Mormon-Christian** faith. The Melchizedeks are a primary force within the present times on Earth, as they are now within the third wave of their race birthing cycle. The Melchizedeks hold within their lineage the promise of ascension, even more so than do the fifth Ayrian/Aryan and Hibiru races. But not all Melchizedeks presently bear the same genetic coding. Two primary groups of Melchizedeks have evolved out of the original Melchizedek Cloister morphogenetic field, the **Cloistered Family of Melchizedek** and the **Templar-Melchizedeks.** The difference between their spiritual teachings denotes not only a philosophical preference, but also a genetic propensity that came into being 10,000 years ago. Spiritual teachings that have been either directly or indirectly influenced by the Templar-Melchizedeks will have an distinctly patriarchal slant, often promoting gender subservience, elitist philosophy and subjugation of Earth's ele-

mental kingdoms. These attributes of the Templar-Melchizedeks were not originally part of the Melchizedek Cloister strain, but rather evolved through ET distortion. The Cloister Family Melchizedeks are considered to be the pure strain of this race, the Templar-Melchizedeks and their descendants a mutation of that strain. In the following pages we will explore how that distinction came to be, as the duality within the Melchizedek race has created an intense, hidden undercurrent within the ideologies of present day Earth, greatly influencing the development of many of your world religions. And this distinction also directly affects the genetic code and ascension process of descendants of the Melchizedek races.

The Melchizedeks of both Templar and Cloister persuasion draw their name from their original genetic affiliation to the Turaneusiam-1 sub-race **Melchazedakz** from Tara, whose name also denoted their genetic affiliation with the Entity gestalt **Melchazedek** from the realities beyond the Metagalactic Core. There are many divergent races baring traces of the Melchizedek line throughout all of the Harmonic Universes. Members of the Priesthood of Melchizedek, who specialize in dimensional ascension training are not necessarily direct members of the Melchizedek/Melchazedek race line, but often work under the teaching programs of that Cloister.

During the Third Seeding, about 65,000 years ago, the Melchizedeks appeared in Atlantean culture, and prior to the sinking of the Atlantean islands (30,000 - 11,500 YA) retreated to an underground haven deep below the Earth's crust within a three-dimensional frequency modulation zone that exists between Earth and her anti-particle double. This area is known as the **Inner Earth,** and large civilizations exist in these lands since times prior to Atlantis, when the Melchizedeks and others began to retreat from surface life. These underground civilizations exist to this day, and occasionally members interact with surface Earth through the hidden caverns that link Earth's surface to the modulation zone of the Inner Earth. Both Cloister Family Melchizedeks and Templar-Melchizedeks reside within these lands, under the primary guardianship of the **Speakers of the Blue Flame** and Melchizedek Priesthood, and Priesthoods of Ur and Mu from Tara. These sub-subterranean lands were originally called **Ar-Ratoth,** later **Agratath** and since about 3,000 years ago have been referred to as **Agartha.**

The Cloister Family of Melchizedeks, Templar-Melchizedeks, the Staff of Amenti, The Speakers of the Blue Flame and the Templar and Axion Seals, the Eye of Elohim and the "666" Symbolism

10,000-3,500 YA

As we have mentioned, the first full wave of the Melchizedeks birthing cycle began during the Third Seeding, about 35,000 years ago, the second wave about 3,500 years ago and the last about 250 years ago and continues on

today. During their first appearance they created the **Priesthood of Melchizedek** on Earth, a spiritual organization specializing in the process of ascension, which over time developed a strong elitist, sexist, patriarchal slant due to Atlantean and Sirian-Anunnaki influence. About 32,000 years ago some of the Melchizedeks joined forces with the matriarchal Taran Priesthood of Mu, creating a more balanced Melchizedek Priesthood which more closely followed the teachings of equality promoted in the original Melchizedek Priesthood. The balanced Melchizedek priesthood became known as the **Cloistered Family of Melchizedek**, for they carried with them the original sacred Law of One teachings of the Melchizedek morphogenetic cloister.

The egalitarian Melchizedeks became known as the **Speakers of the Blue Flame** about 10,000 years ago (about 8,000 BC) when the Priesthood of Ur and the Palaidorian Council of Tara transferred Earth guardianship of the Staff of Amenti/Blue Flame/Tara's morphogenetic field out of the hands of the unbalanced, patriarchal Melchizedek Priesthood and into the hands of the balanced Melchizedek Priesthood. The Taran Priests of Ur disassociated themselves from the patriarchal Melchizedeks, attributing their elitist, sexist slant to infiltration of the Sirian-Anunnaki cultures, who brought with them to Atlania, and later Atlantis, the distorted teachings of the original Templar Solar Initiates whose elitist, aggressive misuse of power for materialistic gain had culminated in the cataclysm of Tara 550,000,000 years ago. This transfer of guardianship of the power of the Blue Flame 10,000 years ago resulted in the instrumentation of two more genetic frequency seals being placed upon members of the sixth race Melchizedek Cloisters who were associated with Templar distortions of the Sacred Law of One and also on any descendants of the Templar-Melchizedeks or races who interbred with them and picked up their genetic coding.

The **Templar Seal,** as the first alteration became known, was implemented 10,000 years ago, and represented a **sixth-dimensional seal** upon the Halls/Sphere of Amenti. The second Templar Seal was administrated about 3,500 years ago when descendants of Templar-Sealed Melchizedeks infiltrated Egyptian culture and violated the Covenant of Palaidor by opening the D-2 Earth portals as a way of orchestrating ascension through the D-1 and D-2 Underworld. Through their misdeeds many chaotic forces were unleashed upon the Earth, and humans with distorted morphogenetic imprints were released from the Seals of Palaidor and Amenti and allowed to pass into Tara. Many tragic events since took place on Tara as a result of this misadventure 3,500 years ago, and a **seventh-dimensional Seal** was added to the Templar-Melchizedeks who participated in these events. The second Templar Seal is called the **Templar-Axion Seal.** Both Templar Seals made physical ascension through the Halls of Amenti impossible for those who carried this genetic configuration, and only under certain circumstances could the soul essence

pass through the Blue Flame. Those baring the Templar-Axion Seal could eventually pass into Tara and enter incarnations within the sixth races, but the Templar-Axion Seal did not allow them to transmute into their immortal seventh race bodies. The Templar-Axions were destined to repeat innumerable incarnational cycles upon Earth in order to clean up the mess they had made by releasing the chaotic forces of D-2.

Only the Elohim, the Axious Entity Family and Ra Confederacy families of the Azurites and Amonites, from the Metagalactic Core, or the Breneau Entities from HU-5 had the power to release the Templar-Axion Seal, and would do so only for humans who gained their favor through serving the truth of the Sacred Law of One.

The Templar-Axion Seal became as a curse upon the human lineage, as this distortion was passed on genetically; as the Melchizedeks and their Hebrew hybrids interbred with other racial strains, the Templar Seals were passed on, in whole or in part, to incarnate souls who did not have this prior affiliation. Fragments of the Templar Seals that passed on genetically created a variety of incarnational and ascensional problems for anyone involved with them. The Seals were to remain intact for those whose prior affiliations with the Templar Solar Initiates/Templar-Melchizedeks warranted such security measures, but attempts were made to help purge unintended Templar Seal holders of their genetic burden. The Elohim, Sirian Council of HU-2 and the Pleiadians all assisted in this plan, offering ascension teachings through which the burdened races could purge their genetic code of the Templar Seals. Templar Seals can only be removed when this is approved by the Ra Confederacy and its Axious, Amonite and Azurite gestalt Families, the Entities who orchestrated the Templar Sealings in order to protect Earth and Tara.

The Templar Seals still affect a majority of the present human population, and the Elohim, Pleiadians, Sirian Council and other assistants from the higher Harmonic Universes still work to assist unintended Templar Seal bearers. Through spiritual training, humans are led to at least a rudimentary understanding of the sacred Law of One, and once this education has taken hold, the Elohim or other helpers take the incarnate through the astral planes (if the incarnate's fourth DNA strand is plugged in) into a meeting station within the eighth dimension Metagalactic Core. There the incarnate's personal morphogenetic field is evaluated to determine if Templar Sealing is in order as a planetary security measure, and if the Seals are unwarranted the Elohim petition the Ra Confederacy to remove any trace of the Templar Seals. If the Ra Confederacy agrees, the Seals are removed and the incarnate's consciousness is allowed to pass through the eighth dimension where the DNA imprint in the morphogenetic field is repaired. The eighth-dimensional meeting place and passage way into the Metagalactic Core is often referred to as the **Eye of Elohim,** or the **Galactic Core.** Humans not bearing Templar Seal distortion can pass through this dimensional portal once they have fully evolved their

seventh DNA strand. Those bearing the Templar Seals must be assisted by the Elohim, Azurites, Amonites or their many helpers, in order to pass through the eighth dimension to heal their DNA of Templar distortion. Others who rightfully bear the Templar Seals can find freedom through working with the lessons of love, unity and equality as taught through the sacred Law of One. When these lessons are learned, the incarnate's consciousness is no longer a threat to interplanetary security, and assistance in lifting the Templar Seals will be provided.

Though we will not address the mechanics by which the Templar Seals operate, we will provide a bit of information regarding the DNA strands affected. The Templar Seal is a sixth-dimensional seal affecting the second, fourth and fifth DNA strands. The sixth base tone of strand 2, the sixth overtone of strand four and the 12th overtone of strand 5 were all removed from the morphogenetic field of the Templar-Melchizedek Cloister. The portion of the Melchizedek Cloister morphogenetic field containing the Seal was removed from the Sphere of Amenti and placed within the planet core Alcyone within the Pleiadian star system, which required the Seal bearer to evolve within the Pleiadian star system for a time as pure consciousness before being able to ascend through the Sphere of Amenti to rebirth within the sixth race on Tara. The fourth strand distortion of this seal created a polarization within the fourth/heart chakra (which corresponds to fourth-dimensional frequencies), and a barrier within the Nadial Capsule that separates the mental and astral awareness and separates the third/mental body and fourth/astral body levels within the auric field. It limited astral travel to the lower astral planes. It created a separation within the astral awareness, creating a *lower* and *higher* astral identity. The lower astral identity became known as the **"evil twin"** or the "**dweller on the threshold"** within some religious teachings. The Second strand distortion created a division within the D-2 elemental/emotional body, which created two levels of the sub-conscious mind, a higher level and lower level. The higher level held identity fragments of sub-personalities, while the lower level created a chaotic emotional force that came to be known as **"the shadow self,"** exaggerating the human's primitive emotional impulses. The Second strand distortion also made it impossible for these humans to successfully interbreed with other species from Earth or from the stars. It created an amplified blockage between the first, second and third chakras, blocking out clear communication with the body consciousness and with the Earth's elemental kingdoms. The fifth-strand distortion made the physical earthly body unable to transmute or ascend, so the consciousness would have to rebirth into the sixth races on Tara to continue evolution.

The **Templar-Axion Seal** did all of this and more. It is a **seventh-dimensional seal** which meant that once the consciousness had managed to ascend to Tara it could not evolve into the seventh races, reclaim the immortal body

and ascend out of matter form. The Axion Seal required that the soul continue innumerable cycles of birth and rebirth within the earlier races, until the time when Tara and Earth would merge. The sixth base tone of the first strand, sixth base tone of the fifth strand and sixth base tone of the sixth strand of DNA were all removed from the morphogenetic field. *This genetic configuration of the Templar-Axion Seal was the original meaning behind the symbolism of the "666", and these numbers also figured prominently in the earlier building of the Great Pyramid, for this Seal had originally been applied to the Sirian-Anunnaki in HU-2, who assisted in the construction of this machine*. The "666" became the trademark of members of the Sirian-Anunnaki who refused to accept leadership from the HU-2 Sirian Council, and who would not uphold the Law of One. The "666" became a part of the human genetic code through the interbreeding of the Melchizedek Cloister with visiting Anunnaki, who created the hybrid races **Nephilim** and **Annu,** and then again through the imposition of the Templar-Axion Seal following the opening of the D-2 portals in Egypt during the Third Seeding. To administer the Templar-Axion Seal, part of the morphogenetic field was put under the jurisdiction of the Arcturian races and part within a planet in the Andromeda galaxy, which meant that the soul essence would have to evolve a disembodied consciousness, first through the Pleiadian system, then Arcturus, and then into Andromeda, before it could finally rebirth on Tara. Once its Taran cycle was completed, the soul had to return to Earth. By passing the consciousness through these other star systems, teachings of the Law of One could slowly heal the identity, until eventually its tour of duty on Earth would be fulfilled. *This tour would last until Earth had successfully re-evolved into Tara and the Covenant of Palaidor was fulfilled.*

Due to the Templar and Templar-Axion Seals the concept of "**soul harvesting"** became part of many religious teachings. Soul Harvesting referred to souls bearing the Templar Seals being brought, by one of the helper organizations before the Ra Confederacy for review, at which time those souls deemed safe for transit to Tara or higher systems would be released from the Templar Seals and allowed to end the perpetual cycles of birth and rebirth on Earth. Those passing the review would have evolved to comprehension of the necessity for the Law of One, and would have actively employed these principles within their present incarnation. Passing the review meant the soul would be "harvested" or cleared of its distortions and allowed to ascend to Tara for rebirth within the sixth and seventh races, and following its completed Taran cycles, the soul could ascend out of matter. In some traditions this concept became translated as "**judgment day"** or similar ideas of having to "pass God's tests" and become "worthy." But in truth, God's universe is free, and these concepts applied only to beings bearing the Templar Seals, who wore the armor of their disregard for the Law of One within the configurations of their genetic codes. Processes of initiation that developed through

the mystery schools of old and those of the present were all designed to assist in the ascension passage. Many were designed specifically to release the Templar Seals, and to protect individuals from inadvertently adopting the Seals through interbreeding.

Many people of present day Earth carry some portion, or all, of the Templar Seals, and they will experience such a review after passing into the astral plane in death. Others can begin this review before death by working with spiritual principles and guardians/ascended masters, who will help them learn the Law of One so the Seals can be removed prior to death, which will allow some individuals to transmute the body and pass through the Halls of Amenti to Tara, immortalizing the body as it was originally intended. The enforced tour of duty of some of the Templar Seal bearers is almost at its end, as the merger of Earth's grid and Tara will take place within the next three to four Earth generations, a process that will begin in the year 2012. The Earth will "ascend in waves," as portions of its energetic systems merge with their doubles and transmute into Tara's grid. The first wave will begin in 2012 and end between 2072 and 2084, i.e., five to six 12-year cycles following the opening of the Halls of Amenti, which is scheduled for 2012 - 2022. Humans who can assemble their full fourth DNA strand will be able to ride this first wave into ascension. The Second planetary ascension wave is not scheduled to occur until about 4230 AD. Templar Seal bearers who have their Seals released can ascend on this first wave, and be freed of the Earthly incarnational cycles.

It would be helpful to humans if they could realize the reality of life after death so when encountering this event some level of preparation can be applied. Most humans would prepare for a trip across town, yet they make little preparation for the greatest journey they will make; the voyage between dimensions when they leave the confines of one life time and their consciousness moves into its next experience. All humans will have a personal review of their life content upon this transition, but not a judgment placed upon them. The personal soul and its higher levels of consciousness are aware of the evolutionary process, the purpose of which is ascension. The soul awareness becomes available to a human after the veils created by the confines of the physical genetic code are lifted, and the identity as soul then chooses the next living experience most appropriate to its own evolution, learning, desires and ascension process.

Much help is available in the higher dimensions, and there are many institutes of higher learning, but one does not have to die in order to receive this assistance. *Education through the astral identity and projection of consciousness is accessible to most humans while they are still alive in body, and through integration of the astral identity (which comes through building the fourth DNA strand) the comprehension of the soul becomes available to the human on Earth.* It is through this level of understanding that an individual can discover if the Templar Seals are an issue, and if they are, how best to proceed for their

removal. The issue of the Templar Seals, and of the dimensional frequency patterns held within the imprint for the DNA, will have to be addressed, either in life or after the death transition, for it is the frequency patterns held there within that will determine the dimensional bands within which a consciousness will next manifest. lt is not a "judgment call" by some authority figure that determines where you will next travel after your present life time, but rather an energetic compatibility between the frequency bands held within the pattern of your consciousness and those within the multidimensional universe.

DNA is built upon minute electro-tonal patterns of multidimensional frequency, and the energetic imprint of the DNA goes with you in the death transition. The content of that electro-tonal pattern will determine how high your consciousness will be able to travel once it is released from the body. The DNA can be directly affected in life by working to bring higher-frequency, higher dimensional energies into the operating DNA strands through using the chakra system effectively, and the work that is done to increase the electro-tonal patterns during life will directly affect the experiences available to you following physical death. For some of you immortalization of the body and passage through interdimensional portals will be possible, but only if you can learn some of the mechanics by which these events take place. It is for this reason that we have provided you with this information. *You will go on a voyage when your soul awareness brings this life time to a close, with or without your body, whether or not you are prepared; this is the way of life within the universe.* As with any journey, preparation can make the trip much more enjoyable. Most of you would not journey to a distant land without a map in hand, and so we offer you a rudimentary trail guide for the journey of consciousness with which you are presently involved. There is an order, purpose, plan and meaning for your personal evolution and your existence, and it is intimately intertwined with the evolution of your planet and that of your species. Now we will offer a bit of information as to where your journey will next lead.

SCIENCE OF ASCENSION

The Fifth World, the Seventh Race Cycle and Waves of Ascension

Beyond 2000 AD

The Seventh Root Race and their Cloister will emerge upon Tara after the energetic grids of Earth and Tara reemerge. Earth's merger with Tara will mark the fulfillment of the Covenant of Palaidor, and represents the coming **Fifth World** of Native American Legend; it is often referred to as **Earth Ascension.** *It would do many of you well to realize that the term ascension represents much more than some lofty spiritual concept invented by the finite human psyche in order to give purpose to its finite existence.* Many in the earthly scientific communities believe that life is limited to the physical expression and

that consciousness is the result of the body's biochemical/neuro-electrical functions. Following these erroneous beliefs they draw an equally erroneous conclusion that consciousness ends at the death of the physical body. Yet at the same time they are unable to identify the creative, intelligent force through which an ordered system, such as the body, could be created. Current scientific thought creates a paradox within itself, as an attempt is made to define the mechanics of infinite reality within the confines of the finite, 3-dimensional mind. This paradox can be overcome once it is realized that consciousness and intelligence predate the manufacture of the body, and transcend its finite life span. Once this is realized, science will be confronted with a whole new order of multidimensional reality, and a whole new science through which that multidimensionality can be understood. The process of ascension is not some quasi-religious concept based upon the meandering of the human mind. Ascension is a highly scientific process of multidimensional energy mechanics that represent the universal order through which consciousness experiences itself as being. There is an order to the universe, and there are indeed natural laws of energy mechanics that govern and uphold the functioning of that universal order. *Ascension represents the path of order through which consciousness evolves through a structured, multi dimensional system.*

In terms of planetary ascension, this process involves the transmutation of particles and anti-particles into progressively less dense states of matter, through which a planetary body is able to evolve from the lower dimensional frequency bands into the higher dimensional reality fields of the 15-dimensional scale. Ascension also involves the understanding of morphogenetic fields, or the form-holding energy constructions that allow matter and anti-matter particles to build into individuated form. The process of personal ascension involves precisely the same process, as the human is part of the greater morphogenetic field of the planet, and the progression of dimensional ascension of the human and the planet are intimately intertwined.

Without delving into the technical mechanics of the ascension process, let us just say that planets and people ascend/evolve through the dimensional scale through the intrinsic universal laws of energy which form and hold together the structures of consciousness that form identities in time. Spiritual ascension is not separate from these laws of energy structure, for consciousness is sentient energy, and must therefore abide by the natural energetic laws which hold universal structure in order. *Ascension is a science, with specific mechanics that allow for the evolution of consciousness from simple to more complex forms.* In the highest states of evolution identity evolves into the highest dimensional fields and then beyond, moving from the simple forms of biological expression into the more complex structures of pure conscious identity. *Every being in existence is involved in this evolutionary process, and so the dynamics of the science of ascension apply directly to each and every one of you.* If you can realize the significance of this science your evolution will occur much

more rapidly and with less effort, for you will learn to work with the natural laws of energetic structure to which your consciousness is bound, instead of working against these mechanics because your consciousness has yet to comprehend the forces through which it manifests.

The evolution of planet Earth is intimately connected to that of the planet Tara, which is the original planetary mass out of which Earth emerged. This means that the morphogenetic field of Earth was originally part of the morphogenetic field of Tara (and both were part of Gaia's morphogenetic field). In order for an energy structure to fully ascend through the 15-dimensional scale it must assemble all portions of its original morphogenetic imprint. The morphogenetic fields exist as tapestries of inter-woven energy particles, composed of literal substance, and so the process of assembling morphogenetic fields into their original pattern is the process of recombining the portions of this energetic tapestry that have become separated from the original, back into the original form of the energetic tapestry. Planetary ascension is the reuniting of energy units that had been separated into various dimensional frequency bands, pulling those energy particles back together by merging the frequencies within which the particles reside. There are natural energy dynamics that govern the merger of multidimensional frequency bands, part of which involves particles and anti-particles merging.

Particles and anti-particles are composed of units of multidimensional sound, or tones, and within each frequency band there are base tones and overtones. The process of merging particles and anti-particles in order to create the merging of frequency patterns is the process of bringing together base tones and overtones that emerged out of the same morphogenetic field. When base tone and overtone merge, a resonant tone is created, through which particle and antiparticle merge, and transmute into pure energy. They return to the morphogenetic field carrying with them the new frequency patterns they picked up from the Unified Field of the dimension in which they appeared, which in turn expands and adds energy to the original morphogenetic field. When the particles and anti-particles are next expressed into manifestation, they will appear within the next frequency band up, as their rate of vibration was increased by adding the frequency patterns from the dimension they just left. *It is through this process of building dimensional frequencies into the morphogenetic field, through the merging of particles and anti-particles, that matter forms evolve up through the dimensional scale*. Tara and Earth will merge through this process, as Earth moves upward into the dimensional frequency bands in which Tara's matter-body is positioned.

When the frequency bands of Earth and Tara merge, changes will take place within the matter-body of Earth. New land masses will begin to rise in the oceans, new waters will emerge in places where they were not. But this process does not take place all at one. Planetary ascension takes millions or billions of years. Planetary ascension takes place in **waves.** All planets evolve

within cycles of time designated by the dimensional bands in which they appear. At certain points in these dimensional time cycles the frequency bands of one dimension blend into the one above and below, which allows matter and anti-matter particles to merge, transmute and re-manifest within the dimensional bands above and below. The particles and anti-particles that will be able to shift upward, out of their home dimensional band, are those that have fully assembled the frequency patterns within their home dimension. During this point in a time cycle the energetic tapestry, or grid, of the matter-particle planet passes through the grid of its anti-particle double from the parallel universe, and through this energy fusion certain portions of those energetic grids transmute, sending a **Morphogenetic Wave** into the dimensional band above. The morphogenetic wave then projects its particle and anti-particle form into manifestation within the new dimension and its inherent time cycle. The portions of the particles and anti-particles that had not fully assembled all of the frequency patterns from their home dimension will not be able to merge, and will thus manifest from the morphogenetic field back into their home dimension to continue their evolution through assembling the remaining frequency bands of that dimension.

The morphogenetic field of a person exists as part of the larger morphogenetic field of the planet, and so when a planet approaches the dimensional blending point in its time cycle, the people on the planet also reach that point. *People's bodies and consciousness are composed of energy particles, and when the planet approaches transition and transmutation of some of its particles, people on the planet will also undergo this particle transmutation*. Just as only portions of the planet's particles will be able to transmute and ascend into the next dimension through the morphogenetic wave, only portions of the human population will be able to transmute and ride with the planet on that wave of ascension. People who have fully assembled the third- and fourth-dimensional frequencies into their DNA (fully assembled the dimensional frequencies into their third and fourth DNA strand) will be able to ride that wave of ascension back into Tara's energetic tapestry, which perceptually constitutes a leap in time. The personal morphogenetic field and consciousness will be carried within the planet's morphogenetic wave, which will merge with Tara's fourth, fifth and sixth-dimensional particle and anti-particle structure. The matter particles of the portion of Earth and its people that were carried in the morphogenetic wave will then re-manifest out of the morphogenetic field into the Second Harmonic Universe frequency bands (dimensions 4, 5 and 6). These voyagers will find themselves in a new time cycle, upon a future version of Earth-Tara, whereas the people who did not catch the morphogenetic wave will continue on in their own First Harmonic Universe time cycle (dimensions 1, 2 and 3).

For many people there will not be enough time between now and the height of the ascension wave of 2012-2022 AD, to completely assemble the

necessary frequency patterns into their DNA, which means they would end up remaining in the present time cycle, and having to reincarnate into that cycle to continue evolution. Many of these souls will choose to leave their bodies at this time so their consciousness can assemble the needed frequencies in time to catch the ascension wave. The soul, not the personality, will make this decision. *Only natural, soul-orchestrated death transition will allow for the consciousness to ascend.* Suicide will not assist in this process, because, if the soul is ready to leave its manifest body, the death transition will occur naturally or through soul arranged events, and not at the hands of an un-awakened personality. We heartily request, to those who may be thinking along such lines, *do not use suicide as an attempt to release yourselves from the body, for this can actually stop the ascension process.* If the body cannot transmute, but the soul essence is ready to ride the ascension wave, the soul awareness will arrange for the appropriate death scenario. The soul uses the body as a means of assembling frequency patterns into the consciousness, and if the body is released prematurely, the consciousness of the individual may not have reached a high enough level to catch the ascension wave. The body helps the consciousness evolve to higher frequency, and only the greater soul identity knows when the consciousness has reached a high enough level to ascend properly. Taking matters into the hands of the personality, such as is the case in suicide, usually botches the soul's ascension plan, and during the coming ascension wave it is very important that the personality allow the soul to direct its ascension process. Under no circumstances do we endorse suicide as a way of making this transition. *If you are still in a body, then that is where your greater soul identity wants you to be, in order to best facilitate your evolutionary process.*

The ascension wave offers the souls of Earth the opportunity to reach their next level of evolution. This evolutionary fulfillment of Earth was foretold in ancient stories as the **"Return to the Garden of Eden"** or **Man's Ascension to Heaven.**

The Seventh Race cycle will occur upon Tara many years in the future. Presently the Sixth Race cycle is just beginning with the third wave of the Melchizedek Cloister birthing onto the planet. This cycle represents the transitional race cycle as Earth begins to merge with Tara. This transitional cycle, and the civilizations that will be built through it, represent the coming **Fifth World** prophesied in Native American legend. For over one million years all of your spiritual traditions have, in some way or another, attempted to prepare you for this point within Earth's time cycle. In the Fifth World, the sixth races will evolve, followed by the seventh races, and through this evolution you will transcend the mechanics of death, disease and aging, and rediscover the reality of the Immortal Body and a fully conscious connection to God. The Seventh Race cycle will assemble DNA strand 6, and open the potential of ascension to Gaia (Earth-Tara's HU-3 counterpart) following the Taran cycles. The Cloister

of the Seventh Race is the **Yunaseti,** and they carry the full 12-strand DNA package of the Turaneusiam lineage, in operational form. The Seventh Root Race is the **Euanjhechi**, often called the **Paradisians**; they carry DNA strands l-5, and the base codes for 6-12.

Members of the Seventh Race cycle do not experience death, nor do they breed through physical means but rather through replication of combined energy fields. They do not carry exaggerated physical gender distinction, but are rather primarily androgynous, soul-awakened identities. Their bodies are composed of less dense matter particles and so they are not as strongly bound by gravity, which allows for mobility far beyond that of your present bodies. They can travel through time, and often do, such as when they visit your system. *Many of your ET Visitors are actually your Seventh Race relatives from Tara.* (Not all Visitors are direct relatives to the human.) They represent the races of which you will one day evolve to become members, when you walk the beautiful lands of Tara and Gaia. The Seventh Races mark the fulfillment of the human evolutionary imprint and a return to the glorious beings you all once were before your fall into HU-l. Evolution beyond this stage will take you into the realms of pure conscious being and into the "God Worlds" where Entities play. You are the Voyagers, and have always been. lt is time to awaken to the reality of your journey. And now we will return you to the times of the Second Seeding 3,700,000 - 848,000 years ago, when your present Fourth World began as the reseeding of races 3-5 was orchestrated through the Sirian-Human hybrid race Dagos. Through understanding this history, you will discover the truth of **The Arc of the Covenant**, a well kept secret that will directly impact the course of your evolution over the next 30 years.

THE THOUSAND-YEARS' WAR

The Second Seeding, the Drakon and Dracos, the Anunnaki and the Nephilim, the Elohim, Seres, Serres and the Egyptians, Return of the Sphere of Amenti, and the Thousand Years' War

3,700,000 -848,800 YA

Great hope lived within the promise of the Fifth Root Race Ayrians and their Hibiru Cloister of the Second Seeding, for they held within their morphogenetic field and DNA imprint the frequency patterns of the fourth dimension. The Elohim of HU-3 paid special favor to these races and assisted a few select families, whose codes were not contaminated by mix-breeding. The Elohim assisted these families in releasing the Seal of Palaidor within their genetic codes, by transplanting their energetic bodies into Elohim morphogenetic fields.

The Elohim hoped that, by the accelerated evolution of these chosen groups, the vibration rate of Earth's grid could accelerate more rapidly so the

Sphere of Amenti could be returned to Earth's core and the Seal of Palaidor lifted from all of the races of the Second Seeding. If 8% of the races could assemble the fourth DNA strand and increase the vibration rate/particle pulsation rate of their personal bodies and bio-energetic fields, the particles of Earth's grid would also accelerate to D-4 frequencies, high enough to hold the Sphere of Amenti with its fourth-dimensional frequency coding. Once the Sphere of Amenti was returned to Earth's core the souls of the Second Seeding races could return to their morphogenetic fields upon death and would no longer suffer the fragmentation of consciousness into the D-4 astral and D-2 elemental kingdoms. With the return of the Sphere morphogenetic field the memory of the races would be re-entered into Earth's grid and the strand particles of DNA that brought that memory imprint into the personal cellular memory would reassemble within the operational DNA strands of the entire fifth race, returning to the incarnates the memory of their place and purpose within the evolutionary drama. Opening the Sphere of Amenti within the Earth's core would automatically accelerate the process of building DNA strands and incarnational evolution for all of the races, and for those who completed assembly of the fourth strand the Seal of Amenti would be released, allowing for ascension to Tara through the Halls of Amenti.

The Lamanians and Ur-Antrians and Breanoua, and the Ayrians and Hibiru of the Second Seeding evolved on Earth together 3.7 to one million years ago. Approximately one million years ago a race called the **Drakon** from HU-1 Orion star system came to Earth and tampered with the genetic code of the races. They created hybrids within the Root Races called **Dracos,** contaminating the human genetic code and altering the evolutionary imprint for numbers of the Amenti souls. The Drakon race is a sentient, intelligent race of up-right standing, dragon/lizard-like beings with a tendency toward aggression and warlike behavior. They represent a digressive strain of a superior reptile-like race from HU-3 and frequently had poor relations with the HU-1 Galactic Council. They were expert geneticists and scientists, but showed little regard for other life-forms and lacked spiritual development. The Dracos hybrids were more lizard-like in appearance, with body structure more closely resembling humans, but facial features and temperaments characteristic to the Drakon. The Drakon also tampered with certain strains of Earth dinosaurs (who were seeded on Earth about 375,000,000 years ago as an experiment by other ET races), creating aggressive, carnivorous monitors for their captive human populations. Many of the cultures of the Second Seeding abandoned their advanced surface cultures and retreated underground to escape the terror of the Drakon monitors. The **Phalzants (Chupacabras)** were also created at this time, combining certain animal strains from the Drakon planets with various Earth animals. *The Phalzants and descendants of the Dracos are presently assisting Zeta Visitors with earthly agendas detrimental to the*

human populace. These intrusive Visitors of Dracos lineage are in reality a hybrid mutation of our human ancestors who evolved within the Orion star system. As they are members of the human lineage they feel entitled to use the territories of Earth, even though their race was banned from here nearly 850,000 years ago by the Breneau. Like most Sirian-Anunnaki strains, the Dracos also carry the genetic configuration of the "666" Templar-Axion Seal (previously discussed). The soul essence of the Dracos is part human and part Drakon.

The Drakon and their creations became a menace to the developing races, and so plans were orchestrated to dispose of the Drakon problem. About 956,500 years ago, with the assistance of Anunnaki Visitors from Sirius A, the races jointly employed a plan of using the power within the Earth's grid to destroy the underground habitats of the Drakon and their monitors. The plan backfired, creating an explosion within the Earth's crust, which created climatic anomalies, flooding, a slight pole tilt, destruction of part of the land masses and finally a small period of global ice that ended about 950,000 years ago. Most of the Drakon left Earth during this period or were destroyed by climatic conditions. Most of the human races retreated underground, creating sophisticated cultures beneath the Earth's crust, some races being permitted to enter the portals of the Inner Earth. Once environmental conditions stabilized, many races returned to surface life, rebuilding their civilizations. Though most of the Drakon had vacated or perished, they left a legacy of genetic distortion behind them, that threatened the continuation of the human lineage.

Earth-animal interbreeding became a problem in the races of the Second Seeding and **Host Matrix Transplants** (*see Voyagers I*, 2e, p. 76.) were being used to realign the human genetic codes. The races of Amenti began to digress further due to Drakon contamination of the genetic lines, and several other ET races used this opportunity to experiment with the human evolutionary imprint. Some of the more primitive human-like forms of "early man" arose from such experiments, as did some of the apelike human varieties. But the human lineage did not originate from these primitive forms. These forms emerged from the distorted human imprint. Many such mutations were also created prior to the Electric Wars. The Lamanian and Atlanian cultures fragmented, became factions and began warring. The Atlanians of the Second Seeding were influenced by descendants of the **Sirian-Anunnaki** race from HU-2 (which later evolved for a time on HU-1 planet Mars), the same race that had instigated the Taran Templar Solar Initiates' rebellion against the Sirian Council which culminated in the cataclysm of Tara. The Alanian civilization began to systematically disregard the Law of One. The Anunnaki brought to Earth Atlania the creed of the Templar Solar Initiates from Tara, an elitist, materialistic distortion of the principals of the Law of One, which had created

the cataclysm of Tara. The Anunnaki added their own sexist slant to these teachings, so women would be viewed as subservient to men and therefore able to be used as breeders of hybrid children. This teaching was a tactic used to socially dis-empower women so they would have little support to reject the sexual advances of the Anunnaki males. The Anunnaki created teachings that made them appear to be the Gods of the human race, and through these teachings were easily able to manipulate the Atlanian cultures into cooperative submission.

The Anunnaki proceeded to bring forth a race of human-Atlanian-Anunnaki children who were called the **Nephilim,** who entered the Earth system about 950,000 years ago. Having more developed genetic codes via their Anunnaki fathers, the Nephilim quickly dominated the less developed humans, creating a highly advanced materialistic culture built upon exploitation of less evolved life forms. Many genetic experiments were carried out, creating varieties of animal-humans, terribly distorting the human genetic imprint. Lamanian culture was not affected as greatly by the Anunnaki infiltration, as many members of this race retreated into the underground, becoming involved with the Priests of Mu who guarded the portals of the Inner Earth. (The Taran Priests of Mu commissioned many of their immortal members as guardians of the Inner Earth since the beginning of the Turaneusiam-2 experiment). Around this time, 950,000 years ago, the Elohim and Ra Confederacy orchestrated massive Host Matrix Transplants, removing the distorted Nephilim racial strains from their connection to the Amenti morphogenetic field and "splicing them in" to the morphogenetic fields of other entities from HU-3, HU-4 and HU-5.

The transplants were conducted in order to prevent the human morphogenetic field from becoming contaminated by the Anunnaki and Drakon genetic lines, which would have taken human evolution in a completely different direction. In order to orchestrate the transplants certain frequency patterns within the DNA were dismantled, but left within the cells (contemporary "junk DNA") so the souls involved could eventually "plug in" the frequency codes and re-evolve into the Amenti morphogenetic field, once their code distortions were corrected. The humans involved in the transplants, who were already genetically altered by the Seals of Amenti and Palaidor, now had even more genetic distortion to repair, but without the transplants they would never have fulfilled the human evolutionary imprint to ascend.

During the Second Seeding the Elohim motivated the HU-2 Seres race (descendants of the HU-2 Ceres) to assist in realigning the genetic imprint of the earthly race strains, and the Seres energetically interbred with certain members of the Atlanian and Ayrian races, creating a superior guardian race called the **Serres,** who later became known as the **Egyptians.** The Egyptians were originally one of the seven sub-races within the Atlanian Root Race.

The original morphogenetic field for this sub-race became distorted through Anunnaki interbreeding of the Nephilim, at which time the Elohim and others removed the distorted portions of the Egyptian morphogenetic field from the Sphere of Amenti, placing this portion of the race under the care of a Host Matrix Family from the Ra Confederacy called the Aton-A. The portions of the Egyptian sub-race that remained in the Amenti morphogenetic field were fused with the morphogenetic field provided by the HU-2 Seres, which created a hybrid Egyptian race called the Serres, who became the Pharaonic line within Egyptian culture. The Serres-Egyptians began a new line of Egyptian bearing an advanced genetic strain.

Later, during the Third Seeding, the Egyptians carrying Sirian-Anunnaki-Nephilim morphogenetic fields were remixed with the Serres-Egyptians so the morphogenetic field of the Sirian-Egyptians could be integrated into the Sphere of Amenti. Descendants of the Serres-Egyptians held the line of Egyptian royalty throughout the early dynasties, but eventually the Sirian-Egyptians were integrated into this line and, for a time, open relationships with the Sirian-Anunnaki and Sirian Blue Races resumed. The Egyptians carried a specialized genetic code because of this early morphogenetic manipulation. During the Third Seeding this imprint became even more specialized as portions of the Egyptian line were adopted by the Sixth Race Cloister Melchizedeks, who served as a Host Matrix Family to realign an over-development of Anunnaki genetic coding. Of all the human races to walk the planet, the Egyptians carry the most diversified genetic code. The Melchizedek Egyptians of the Third Seeding orchestrated the Atonist movement about 3,000 years ago, in order to redirect Egyptian culture back toward practice of the Law of One, teachings that had fallen into digression through Anunnaki involvement with Egyptian culture. The Serres were created during the Second Seeding about 945,000 years ago, their Atlanian sub-race morphogenetic field being merged with the Breanoua and Hibiru Cloisters of the fourth and fifth races, which brought the Ayrian and Hibiru lineage into the Atlanian-Egyptian line. This realigned and advanced the genetic blueprint for the Egyptian subrace, creating what would become the primary Egyptian lineage throughout the Third Seeding.

After a period of development, the human evolutionary imprint began to prosper, and about 900,000 years ago the Elohim, and the Sirian Council, Seres and Palaidorians of HU-2, re-entered the Sphere of Amenti into the Earth core. At this time Sirian-Anunnaki from HU-1 and HU-2, along with Drakon and other sympathizers, decided to take human evolution in another direction. Still angered over Elohim interference with their Nephilim race, the Anunnaki from Sirius A devised a plan to destroy the Sphere of Amenti and utilize the Earth humans as a worker race to harvest Earth gold for Anunnaki purposes (the Anunnaki of Sirius A needed gold to replenish depleting elements within their planetary atmosphere). Wars broke out between the earthly Nephilim

and the Serres which escalated about 850,000 years ago into a great intergalactic war between the Elohim and the Anunnaki, each fighting for control of the Earth territory and the evolutionary direction of the human lineage. This war became known as the **Thousand Years' War** as it lasted approximately1,200 years (850,000 - 848,800 years ago). Most of the Earth races sought exile in other planetary systems, some retreated to the Inner Earth and most of the Nephilim were relocated to Sirius A and later to the planet Nibiru. The few races remaining on the surface were destroyed by the ravages of high-tech war. Again the Breneau of HU-5 had to intervene, and about 848,800 years ago they assisted the Elohim and Sirian-Anunnaki to negotiate a treaty through which both the Anunnaki and Elohim would assist in the Third Seeding of the human lineage.

The Treaty of El-Annu, the Annu-Melchizedeks, and the Anunnaki Resistance and Templar-Axion Seal

848,800 YA

The agreement the Breneau negotiated between the Elohim and the Anunnaki 848,800 years ago was called the **Treaty of El-Annu,** through which it was agreed that the Nephilim would not return to Earth but were allowed to evolve in other systems, and that attempts would be made to create another Anunnaki-human hybrid, but only if the Anunnaki agreed to uphold the Law of One. The new hybrid race would be entered into the human morphogenetic field through the Sixth Race Melchizedek Cloister, and through this cloister the remaining Atlanian-Egyptian-Nephilim-Aton A souls from the previous Host Matrix Transplants could be re-integrated into the Sphere of Amenti. The new hybrid Melchizedek/Anunnaki race would be called the Annu, and would be entered into Earth through combining the fifth race Melchizedek Cloister with the fourth race Atlantean-Egyptian sub-race, during the Third Seeding. The Melchizedek Cloister would serve as a Host Matrix Family for the Annu and later the remaining portions of the Egyptian-Nephilim morphogenetic field, which had been place with the Aton-A Host Matrix Family, would be integrated into the Melchizedek line. The treaty was created in order to end the war through agreements that were fair to everyone, allowing the Anunnaki to advance the spiritual aspects of their evolution through working with the Law of One, while allowing human evolution to remain on course.

The Treaty of El-Annu created a division within the ranks of the Anunnaki races, and between the Anunnaki and their sister race the Sirian Blues from Sirius A, who like the Kantarians of Sirius B, served the Law of One and accepted the authority of the HU-2 Sirian Council. Not all of the Anunnaki agreed to this treaty, and those who continued to pose a threat to Earth security were banned from Earth visitation, and became known as the **Anunnaki Resistance.** The few remaining Dracos hybrids that had previously found

exile on Sirius A with the Anunnaki joined in the Anunnaki Resistance, and motivated their Drakon forefathers to join forces with the Anunnaki Resistance, with the intent of destroying the Sphere of Amenti. In an attempt to promote inter-galactic peace and safety for those to evolve on Earth, the Sirian Council of HU-2 petitioned the Ra Confederacy and Axious Family Entities from the Metagalactic Core to intervene on behalf of the Treaty of El-Annu. These Entity Families agreed, and the first administration of the **Templar-Axion Seal** (the "666" genetic configuration) was applied to the morphogenetic field of those of the Anunnaki Resistance. The Seal was also applied to the morphogenetic field of the Dracos hybrids. Neither strain could now inter-breed with other species who did not carry the imprint of their gene code. For those of the Anunnaki Resistance, the children of Annu offered the only hope of their hybridization or reintegration on Earth, so even before they were conceived in flesh the children of Annu became a target for infiltration by the Anunnaki Resistance. With the Treaty of El-Annu the Thousand Years' War was brought to a close, and the division between those who served the Law of One and those who did not became more clearly defined. Great protection was needed for the races of the Third Seeding, for the Dracos, Drakon and the Anunnaki Resistance desired to see their destruction. The Thousand Years' War between the Elohim and the Anunnaki brought an end to the Second Seeding of the human lineage on Earth.

3

The Third Seeding

THE ARC OF THE COVENANT

Creation of the Arc of the Covenant, Removing the Sphere of Amenti, the Flood, the Andromeda Galaxy, the Sirian-Arcturian Coalition for Interplanetary Defense and the lnterdimensional Association of Free Worlds, the Urtites, Serres-Egyptians and the Priesthood of UR.

849,000 - 800,000 YA

The Sphere of Amenti had been returned to Earth's core by the Elohim, and the Sirian Council, Seres and Palaidorians of HU-2 about 900,000 years ago, accelerating assembly of the DNA strands and releasing the Seal of Palaidor for some strains of the races from the Second Seeding. Some groups were able to evolve enough to release the Seal of Amenti from their DNA, which allowed them to ascend through the Halls of Amenti back to Tara. All was going according to plan until the outbreak of the Thousand Years' War 850,000 years ago. Following the outbreak and escalation of the war and the Anunnaki's intentions of destroying the Sphere of Amenti in order to use humans as a worker race, it was no longer safe to keep the Sphere of Amenti within the Earth's core, as Anunnaki operatives could easily discover access to its D-2 resting place. Under the command of the Breneau and the Ra Confederacy, the Sirian Council of HU-2 assisted the Seres of HU-2 and the Elohim in once again removing the Sphere of Amenti from the Earth. *The Sphere of Amenti was removed from the Earth and placed within a secured location about 849,000 years ago.* The Sphere was placed within a planetary core in the Andromeda galaxy, under high security and held there in exclusion until the close of the Thousand Years' War —848,800 years ago.

With the implementation of the Treaty of El-Annu, and the threat of the Anunnaki Resistance, a multidimensional, intergalactic effort was made to ensure protection for the Sphere of Amenti. The Sirian Council of HU-2 petitioned assistance from numerous star systems in HU-1 and HU-2 to pro-

vide security. Races from the Arcturus and some from the Pleiadian systems offered assistance, as many humans had, during the course of their troubled evolution, found exile within the Pleiadian and Arcturian cultures; cooperation was given from both HU-1 and HU-2 members of these races. The Sirian Council of HU-2 formed an organization with pro-human members of the HU-1 Sirians and several cultures from Arcturus, called the **Sirian-Arcturian Coalition for Interplanetary Defense,** through which the hidden Sphere of Amenti, Earth and its allies would be protected if need arose. This organization was later invited to join a much larger interdimensional guardian group known as the **Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds**, whose membership extended well into the highest Harmonic Universes. Though many races in the Andromeda galaxy were already members of this collective, the **Association of Planets in Andromeda** would not agree to military involvement, as they were not entirely supportive of the conditions of the Treaty of El-Annu. They did, however, allow the Sphere of Amenti to remain hidden within a secret location in their star system.

Following the removal of the Sphere of Amenti 849,000 years ago, the Earth once again endured a series of climatic and geographical changes as Earth's energetic grid re-balanced following the removal of the Sphere. Again flood waters rose, covering portions of Earth's surface. In historical record, this time period became interwoven with the early flooding associated with the Electric Wars, and a later time period of flooding, all consolidated into the story of your Biblical Flood. The Guardian organizations knew that the Third Seeding of the human lineage would have to be orchestrated once the planetary environment re-balanced. But the Third Seeding could not take place directly through Earth's core as the Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic field was now in the Andromeda galaxy. The Third Eye of Horus portal through which the Second Seeding took place would no longer be useful as its connection to the Sphere of Amenti had been severed, so a new portal bridge needed to be created between the Andromeda galaxy and Earth in order for the Third Seeding to take place. The Third Eye of Horus portal bridge remained open as a passage between Earth and Sirius B (frequently used by the Kantarians of Sirius B for visitation during the Third Seeding), but it no longer connected to the Sphere of Amenti and so could not be used for ascension to Tara.

The Arc of the Covenant

840,000 YA

A portal bridge between the Sphere of Amenti in the Andromeda galaxy and the Earth's D-2 core was constructed by the Guardian organizations about 840,000 years ago. This inter-galactic bridge was called the **Arch of the Covenant of Palaidor,** and later became known as the **Arc of the Covenant.** Through the Arc of the Covenant the race souls of the Sphere of Amenti

could once again be reseeded on Earth. Souls from the Sphere of Amenti would pass through the Arc/bridge as pure consciousness, merge with the Earth's morphogenetic field in D-2, then birth into physical manifestation. A fifth-dimensional security seal was placed upon the Arc of the Covenant, which meant that this portal operated as a "one-way door"; souls of the races could descend through the passageway but could not return to the Amenti morphogenetic field for ascension unless they had fifth-dimensional coding in their gene structure. This genetic ticket to freedom became known as the **Shield of the Arc,** and the incarnates who bore this fifth-dimensional Shield within their genetic code could pass through the Seal on the Arc of the Covenant and return, through Amenti, to Tara. As races 3, 4 and 5 did not have the fifth DNA strand within their genetic imprint, they could not return through the Arc, even as consciousness, unless the Seals of Palaidor and Amenti were released.

Release of the Seal of Amenti would allow these races to merge with their anti-particles and pick up the fifth strand, but first the fourth-dimensional Seal of Palaidor had to be released. Evolution would take time for races 3-5 of the Third Seeding. Those who could not reenter the Amenti morphogenetic field would evolve within the fourth-dimensional astral planes between incarnations, along with those identity fragments created through the Seal of Palaidor, until the time when the Arc of the Covenant was opened and the fifth-dimensional Seal on the Arc released. The sixth race Muvarians and their Melchizedek Cloister then held the key to ascension, as the fifth DNA strand was included in their genetic imprint. The sixth races would be born with the Shield of the Arc in their genetic code, and as the Anunnaki-human hybrids Annu were to be seeded through the Melchizedek Cloister—the Annu would also bear the Shield of the Arc. Those bearing the Shield of the Arc would become the Earth guardians of the Arc of the Covenant and the Sphere of Amenti.

The Arc of the Covenant was designed in such a way that the Sphere of Amenti could eventually be re-entered into the Earth core through the portal bridge of the Arc. In this way the Arc became self-regulating. The return of the Sphere of Amenti would depend upon conditions in the Earth's planetary grid, and the Guardians would not have to reenter the Sphere. The fifth-dimensional Seal on the Arc of the Covenant was designed to be released once a certain percentage of the Earth's population had assembled the fifth DNA strand, which meant that a certain number of the Melchizedek Cloister would have to be born upon the planet. If 8% of the living population could assemble the fifth DNA strand, the Earth's grid vibration would rise, affecting the vibrational speed of the energy particles within D-2 Earth core. As the D-2 particles began to vibrate faster a blue-white spark of fifth-dimensional high-frequency energy would be sent up from the Earth core, through the portal bridge of the Arc of the Covenant. This spark would penetrate the fifth-dimensional Seal on the Arc and enter the

Blue Flame within the Sphere of Amenti. The Blue Flame would then send a corresponding spark of fifth-dimensional frequency back into the Earth's core, which would open the Earth's morphogenetic field to accept the Sphere of Amenti, while raising the Earth's grid speed high enough to hold the D-5 Blue Flame morphogenetic field of Tara.

Upon the second spark, the Sphere of Amenti would begin its descent through the Arc of the Covenant, while the Blue Flame remained within the Andromeda planet. Originally, the descent of the Sphere of Amenti was to take about 2,000 years, its energies becoming progressively more available to the peoples of Earth, stimulating the assembly of the fifth DNA strand and the raising of consciousness. During its 2,000-year descent, the Earth grid speed would rise in increments, allowing the Earth's energy system to adjust to the increasing infusion of high-frequency energy. Once the Sphere was repositioned within the Earth core, there would be a period of several years for the Earth grid to assimilate the new frequency, and the race memory would progressively infuse the Earth grid. As the race memory from the Amenti morphogenetic field filtered through the Earth grid, this energy would stimulate the DNA of everyone on the planet, and the lost memory would reenter the cellular memory of individuals as their DNA strands began to assemble through the new fifth-dimensional frequency now available to them through the Earth core. Over the course of those several years the races would evolve rapidly and a mass awakening to the lost memory of multidimensional reality would occur within large numbers of the population. Through these energetic processes the Earth and her people would be prepared to receive the Blue Flame of Amenti.

The Blue Flame would begin a rapid descent to Earth core following the opening of the Arc of the Covenant. It would take approximately 12 years for the Blue Flame to descend to Earth through the Arc of the Covenant. Return of the Blue Flame was a very precise process, and had to be orchestrated in synchronization with the natural time cycles of which Earth was a part—entering Earth during the period of natural dimensional blending that occurs at various times within Earth's time cycle. Timing was very important in the return of the Blue Flame, as certain conditions had to be planned in advance of its return. During the dimensional blend the Blue Flame could not directly enter the Sphere of Amenti as the Sphere would be connected to the Earth's morphogenetic field at D-2. The Inner Earth portals to D-2 open during the dimensional blending period, and if the fifth-dimensional frequencies of the Blue Flame merged directly with the second-dimensional frequencies of Earth's core, Earth's planetary grid would explode. The fifth-dimensional frequencies had to be dispersed through the Earth grid, via the energetic fields of certain people alive on the planet. The bio-energetic fields of those individuals would serve as frequency modulators for the fifth-dimensional energy. These individuals would hold the D-5 frequency of the Blue Flame within

their own energy system through the height of the dimensional blending, then when the natural cycle of dimensional blend reached its close, the Blue Flame would be returned to the Sphere of Amenti at Earth's core and the Halls of Amenti—the ascension portals to Tara—would open to those on the planet who had assembled the fifth DNA strand and could pass through the Blue Flame. For people who had not yet assembled the fifth strand, much information on how to go about accelerating this process would be made available, as the memory banks of the race would be restored. As long as the Blue Flame remained within the Sphere of Amenti at Earth's core, the ascension portals to Tara would remain open to the races, allowing them to evolve rapidly and complete their tour of incarnational duty on Earth. The souls trapped within the D-4 astral and D-2 elemental kingdoms could also complete their evolution and ascend.

The individuals who would be responsible for holding the fifth-dimensional frequency within their bio-energetic field during the time of transition are called **Keepers of the Flame,** and they would, over a period of years, dispense the fifth-dimensional frequencies throughout large numbers of the population, assisting the populace to assemble the fifth DNA strand, expand their consciousness and transmute their bodies, so portions of the population could "catch the morphogenetic wave" (discussed later) and pass through the Halls of Amenti on the wave, while the dimensional blend was still in effect. Once the cycle of dimensional blending was through, the Flame would be placed back in the Sphere and the remaining populations would continue to evolve on Earth until the next morphogenetic wave. The people who were able to catch the first wave would find themselves *teleported into the future,* where they would appear on the Taran land mass that was once called the continent of Mu. This Taran location represents the primary reality of Earth as it exists about 2,500 years in the future—the version of Earth whose grid has completed its merger with Tara. This path of accelerated evolution constitutes leaping past 2,500 years of evolution within Earth's present time continuum, and represents literal, biological time travel into the future. With the opening or "sparking" of the Arc of the Covenant, this path of accelerated evolution would become available to some humans on Earth.

The Keepers of the Flame would be responsible for assisting people who were ready to take this morphogenetic wave voyage in preparing their bodies and consciousness for this transition. The Keepers of the Flame would receive their infusion of D-5 frequency from one primary individual who had the genetic code that would allow the Flame to be fully embodied as it passed through the Arc of the Covenant. That person is called the **Flame Bearer** or the **Staff Holder.** The Flame Bearer would have to activate the 12-strand DNA package within the body before being able to embody the Flame. This person would incarnate with a support team of six fully activated 12-strand avatars (souls from the fourth Harmonic Universe), who would raise the

planetary frequency high enough to allow the Flame Bearer to fully activate the codes. Due to the bio-energetic mechanics of the human body, the Flame Bearer would have to be female in gender, the avatars all male, in order to keep the energetic balances of the planetary grid intact.

During the opening of the Arc of the Covenant there would also be a family of individuals appointed to embody the Rod, the orange-gold Flame morphogenetic field of Earth, during the time of transition. The Rod Holder would be male. Members of these specialized incarnational groups would have to incarnate in the proper sequence, within the right time periods in conjunction with the Earth's time cycles, and within the appropriate genetic lineages that would provide them with the needed genetic imprint. The process of opening the Arc of the Covenant and allowing the Sphere of Amenti to return to Earth required a tremendous amount of multidimensional organization. The fulfillment of the promise of the Arc of the Covenant would take over 800,000 years to fulfill, and meanwhile the races of the Third Seeding would begin their evolutionary journey toward that destination.

The Third Seeding through the Arc of the Covenant, the Hebrew, Serres-Egyptians, Urites and the Priesthood of Ur, Races 3-6 and the Annu-Melchizedeks

800,000 - 55,000 YA

For a period of time following the creation of the Arc of the Covenant 840,000 years ago the Earth went through a period of re-balancing its energetic grid, and during this time the races did not evolve on the planet's surface. Some descendants of the Second Seeding prospered within the lnner Earth communities, and a few scattered groups had managed to survive within the underground tunnel systems created by those of the Second Seeding. Most of the human population had fled, finding exile within other planetary systems. The Nephilim had been evacuated to Sirius A, joining remnants of the Dracos race who had found exile with those who became the Anunnaki Resistance. About 800,000 years ago several groups of the now extraterrestrial humans returned to Earth to begin preparation for the Third Seeding, which would be orchestrated through the Arc of the Covenant portal bridge. Two primary groups of returning humans, descendants of the **Serres-Egyptians** and the **Hebrew** (Melchizedek-Hibiru hybrids) from the Second Seeding, were commissioned by the Palaidorians of HU-2, the Elohim and the Ra Confederacy to orchestrate the Third Seeding.

Upon returning to Earth, these groups discovered that there was a small group of survivors remaining from the Second Seeding, descendants of the Third race **Lamanians** and their **Ur-Antrian** Cloister. The Serres-Egyptians (who had been exiled on Sirius B and in the Pleiadian star systems, and thus now carried a stronger ET imprint within their genetic codes) interbred with

the Lamanians and Ur-Antrians, forming a new guardian race through incarnating souls via the Melchizedek Cloister morphogenetic field via the Arc of the Covenant. The new race was called the **Urtites**; they appeared on Earth about 800,000 years ago and, working with races of the Inner Earth and the HU-2 Palaidorians, the Urtites established the **Priesthood of Ur** on Earth. The Urtites lived primarily underground and within the Inner Earth civilizations, serving as guardians of the Arc of the Covenant. When conditions on Earth were conducive to supporting mass surface life, the Urtites were given authority by the HU-2 Sirian Council, Ra Confederacy and Priests of Ur on Tara, to begin the Third Seeding of the human lineage. Many sub-races and families emerged through the Urtite genetic strain, as each of the five Cloister races birthed their race line through the Urtite Host Race. The races were located throughout various regions of the globe, each developing surface cultures from about 750,000 to 75,000 years ago. The Urtite lineage developed divergent cultures extending from what is now known as Africa, through regions of East Asia, North and South America, central Europe, Egypt and into what is now called Iran. Through development of these diversified cultures, the Host Race Urtites created a new cradle of civilization through which the Root Races and their Cloisters could be reseeded on Earth.

The Third Seeding of races three, four and five began again via the Arc of the Covenant, under the direction and through the lineage of the Urtites. The third race Ur-Antrian Cloister began birthing about 75,000 years ago, their Lamanian Root Race 73,000 years ago. The Lamanians of the Third Seeding were called the **Lemurians,** and they were seeded on a land mass that existed in the area now occupied by parts of the Pacific Ocean and also within the region of the Andes Mountains. The Breanoua Cloister of the fourth race entered about 72,000 years ago in lands that existed in the area now occupied by parts of the Atlantic Ocean, and into the territories that became known as Egypt, followed by their Root Race Atlanians 70,000 years ago. The Atlanians of the Third Seeding became the **Atlanteans.** The fifth race Hibiru Cloister entered through the Host Matrix of the sixth race Melchizedek Cloister into various positions throughout the globe, about 68,000 years ago, followed by their Root Race Ayrians 65,000 years ago. The fifth Root Race Ayrians of the Third Seeding were called the **Aryans,** concentrations of this race were seeded into regions near what is now called the Black Sea and in the area of what became the Carpathian Mountains.

The Annu-Melchizedeks were seeded into the Atlantean Root Race-Egyptian sub-race through the Melchizedek Cloister Host Matrix morphogenetic field about 68,000 years ago. The Annu prospered in Atlantis, many migrating to various parts of the globe and interbreeding with other races. The primary concentration of Annu remained in Atlantis, where open lines of commerce with their Sirian-Anunnaki forefathers became a standard way

of life. The Anunnaki who had joined the Sirian Council through the Treaty of El-Annu, and the Sirian-Kantarians and Sirian-Blue races of Sirius B, became a primary motivating force within Atlantean culture, and the Pleiadian races of HU-1 assisted in the development of Ur-Antrian and Lemurian culture. These cultures thrived under the influence of the advanced stellar races. The Annu-Melchizedeks organized their cultures around the spiritual and scientific teachings of the Law of One. Members of the Hibiru Cloister and the hybrid Hebrew peoples migrated from other regions to both Atlantis and Lemuria, each bringing with them the teachings of the Law of One characteristic of the Melchizedek Host Matrix.

As civilization on Earth prospered, the Sirian Council allowed the Atlantean and Lemurian cultures to receive gifts from the advanced stellar races, which rapidly developed the technological aspects of society to heights far exceeding present earthly cultures. The Sirian-Blues of Sirius B brought large crystalline power generators to Earth as a gift to the Atlantean and Lemurian cultures. They taught the Ur-Antrians, Lemurians, Annu and Atlanteans how to draw energy directly from the D-2 Earth core, and store this energy within the crystal generators. Permission was granted by the Elohim and Ra Confederacy to allow power to be drawn from the Blue Flame of Amenti through the passageway of the Arc of the Covenant. *The power of the Blue Flame allowed Atlantean civilization to access multidimensional frequency, through which the morphogenetic fields of Earth's matter particles could be directly affected.* Earth's gravitational pull could be neutralized, objects could be manifested and de-manifested, objects could be teleported to desired locations, bio-energetic healing became a way of life and genetic evolution was accelerated. Using the power of ET technology the Atlantean and Lemurian cultures thrived.

The Annu and Hebrew peoples of the Melchizedek Cloister Host Matrix became the primary Earth guardians of the Arc of the Covenant. The original portal passage to the Arc of the Covenant was located within the land mass of the Atlantean continent, and through this interstellar passageway power was fed through the Earth's grid to the Lemurian continent and various other developing civilizations. Earth civilizations thrived following the Law of One until about 55,000 years ago, when members of the Anunnaki Resistance began to infiltrate Atlantean culture, creating genetic and social digression that nearly brought Atlantis to an end.

LEMURIA DESTROYED

Anunnaki Resistance, Annu and the Dracos, Destruction of Lemurian Muarivhi, & Relocating the Arc of the Covenant

55,000 - 51,750 YA

As Atlantean and Lemurian cultures thrived, other stellar cultures watched and waited. Members of the Anunnaki Resistance and their Drakon and Dracos allies had long planned to overtake Earth territories, waiting until the growing civilizations had reached a height of maturity. Motivated by their own desires to utilize Earth as an evolutionary option, the Anunnaki Resistance quietly infiltrated Atlantean culture about 55,000 years ago, covertly moving within the ranks of Anunnaki of the Sirian Council. Once re-established on Earth, the Anunnaki Resistance inter-bred with the Annu, and over a period of generations distorted the Annu genetic lines with the Templar Seal (which had been placed on the Anunnaki Resistance following their refusal to accept the Treaty of El-Annu). The teachings of the Law of One were slowly distorted as the creed of the Templar Solar Initiates of Tara (which the HU-2 Anunnaki Rebellion had helped devise), came to replace the sacred teachings, creating division and social unrest within Atlantean civilization. The Anunnaki-Annu began to spread their influence into other cultures, gaining covert control over Egyptian lands and several other smaller cultural centers.

About 52,000 years ago the Templar-Annu allowed the Resistance allies, the Dracos, to secretly return to Earth, promising them an earthly home if they would assist in infiltration of the Earth cultures. The Dracos infiltrated the Lemurian continent of Muarivhi, creating an extensive network of underground lairs within the tunnel systems that ran between Lemuria and Atlantis. Systematically the aggressive Dracos began terrorizing the Lemurian culture, extending the reign of terror into Atlantis and various other places. Meetings were held by representatives of all the races through which a plan was devised to end the Dracos problem. The humans hoped to use the generator crystals to create small, pin-point explosions within the underground caverns in order to seal the Dracos within their lairs until the Sirian Council could come and evacuate the Dracos. But the plan back-fired, as the Earth grid became energetically overloaded by energy from the generator crystals and a massive explosion occurred within the lands beneath Muarivhi. *The explosion destroyed the land mass of Lemurian civilization and remnants of the Lemurians integrated into Atlantean territories.*

The explosion caused massive volcanic activity, earthquakes and floods, and though the Atlantean continent did not suffer massive destruction, it took generations for them to rebuild, and for the Earth to rebalance her grid. A small period of ice followed these events, during which most of the races retreated underground, some permanently entering the Inner Earth. After the surface

environment stabilized most of the remaining races returned to the surface to rebuild. Atlantis again became a cultural center, but never again reached its previous height of development. Most of the Dracos were evacuated from Earth by their Anunnaki-Resistance accomplices, and the Templar-Annu continued to hold their ground within Atlantean and Egyptian cultures.

Following the cataclysm of 52,000 years ago the Anunnaki of the Sirian Council and several other stellar neighbors returned to Earth, assisting the humans to rebuild. During the explosions beneath the ground the portal passage to the Arc of the Covenant had been damaged, and the energetic grid beneath the Atlantean continent was unstable. The Elohim, Ra Confederacy and other guardian groups from HU-2 restructured the Arc of the Covenant, moving the portal that connected it to Earth out of Atlantis and into the regions of Egypt, where the Earth grid structure was more stable. The Serres-Egyptian races would now share guardianship and control of the Arc of the Covenant with the Annu-Melchizedeks and Hebrew peoples who migrated there following the explosions. *The cultural hub of Earth was relocated from Atlantis to Egypt about 51,750 years ago, and Egypt began to thrive.*

GIZA TO ATLANTIS

Anunnaki of the Sirian Council and Earth Protection, the First Building of the Great Pyramid of Giza and the Sphinx, Ankhs, Outpost on Mars, First Birth Wave of Melchizedek Cloister and Re-establishment of the Law of One.

48,500 - 35,000 YA

Following the relocation of the Arc of the Covenant 51,750 years ago, Egyptian culture prospered, and Egypt became a center for the Annu-Melchizedek, Hebrew and Serres-Egyptian guardians of the Arc of the Covenant. Atlantean culture also prospered as the generator crystals were once again restored to operation after being put out of service during the Lemurian cataclysm 52,000 years ago. The generator crystals were once again charged with multidimensional frequency using the Arc of the Covenant in Egypt. Through this period of rebuilding and expansion the influence of the Tem-Plar-Annu (Annu whose genetic line had been contaminated by the Templar Seal through interbreeding with members of the Anunnaki Resistance) continued to spread, creating a growing chasm between races serving the Law of One and those falling under the influence of the Anunnaki Resistance Templar Solar Initiates' Creed. In Egypt the Templar-Annu were at first met with resistance to this influence, and many of them relocated to Atlantis where the Templar-Annu had a stronger hold over the cultural environment. The Templar-Annu of Atlantis began using their influence to corrupt the Atlantean priest cast and eventually the social and moral climate in Atlantis

declined under their influence. Motivated by the Anunnaki Resistance, the Templar-Annu began to dominate the races of Atlantean culture, and made plans to conquer the lands of the Inner Earth. They planned to use the generator crystals to break through the electromagnetic barrier which protected the portals of the Inner Earth.

Concerned for the welfare of the Inner Earth civilizations, and the high concentration of Annu-Melchizedeks residing there, the Anunnaki of the Sirian Council petitioned the Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds for permission to make a show of strength on Earth, offering the races protection against increasing Anunnaki Resistance infiltration. Permission was granted and the Sirian-Arcturian Coalition for Interplanetary Defense was called in to assist in this protective mission. *The primary target for Anunnaki Resistance manipulation was the area in which the* Arc of the Covenant *was located, so Egypt became the focus of Sirian Council activity.* Anunnaki of the Sirian Council were first sent to the planet **Mars** to recreate an **observational outpost** that had been constructed there during the Thousand Years' War, which they hoped would intimidate the Anunnaki Resistance from further interference with Earth. Undaunted by the presence of the Sirian Council, the Anunnaki Resistance escalated their involvement with Atlantis and began a resurgence of their influence in Egypt, posing a greater threat to the security of the Arc of the Covenant.

About 48,500 years ago the Sirian Council instructed their Anunnaki members to make a direct show of power in Egypt and Atlantis. Anunnaki of the Sirian Council visited these civilizations *en masse*, reasserting the influence of the Law of One and driving many Templar-Annu out of Egypt and back to Atlantis, where they would pose less threat to the Arc of the Covenant. In Egypt, and in several other locations on the globe, the portals of the Inner Earth were fortified as the Sirian Council Anunnaki built bases of operation on the Earth's surface, directly over the portal regions. The pyramid structure was a trademark of Anunnaki architecture and scientific achievement, and several small pyramid structures were constructed above portal passage areas throughout Egypt. The greatest of these operations bases was constructed over the main Egyptian portal opening to the Inner Earth, through which the Arc of the Covenant portal could be accessed. At the same time another massive structure was constructed over the nearby portal of the Arc of the Covenant.

The first monument to be created was the original Sphinx. This building covered the portal to the Inner Earth and linked directly into the portal passage that led to the Arc of the Covenant. The Sphinx was designed following Anunnaki heritage, having the head of an Anunnaki warrior placed upon the body of a lion-like sculpture. The lion's body of the Sphinx was a symbolic tribute to a race of beings from HU-2 known as the Leonines, who were instrumental in laying the early foundations of Anunnaki culture. The Leo-

nine beings of HU-2, who were large, upright, fur-covered felines of advanced intelligence, were revered as Godlike by the early Anunnaki civilizations, and the Anunnaki of the Sirian Council paid tribute to this heritage. The Anunnaki of the Sirian Council drew strength and comfort from their affiliation with the Leonine people, and, by constructing this monument, intended to show the power of the Anunnaki united and built upon their Leonine ancestral allies. The symbolic design of the Sphinx was intended to show the Anunnaki Resistance that they were alone in their conquest and that the true Anunnaki heritage stood behind the Anunnaki of the Sirian Council. In practical terms, the Sphinx was constructed to serve as a fortification for the Inner Earth portal and also as a safe house and library for the storage of sacred records and texts. It also served the purpose of housing the great energy-transmitting machines that were charged with UHF fifth-dimensional energy from the Arc of the Covenant, and the smaller Ankhs which were infused with energy in a similar fashion.

Historically, the larger machines became known as Arcs of the Covenant, and the true identity of the Arc of the Covenant as being a portal bridge was lost. But during the time of the original building of the Sphinx the truth of the Arc of the Covenant was well known, and the objects were understood as tools which could draw, hold and transmit energy that was drawn, through the Arc of the Covenant, from the Blue Flame of Amenti that was stored in the Andromeda galaxy. Both the large and small tools were designed in the shape of the **Ankh,** which allowed high frequency energy to be synthesized in specific ways following the natural laws of interdimensional energy mechanics. *The Ankhs were used to create the Spinx, various pyramids, and other structures as they provided the power to reverse gravitional pull and directly affect the particle make-up and morphogentic fields of Earth matter substance.* They served as major construction tools, weather modulators, healing tools and as interdimensional transit devices. The original Sphinx served as a protective fortress in which these devices could be stored and kept out of the hands of the Templar-Annu.

The second major construction of the Sirian Council Anunnaki was a massive pyramid centered directly over the portal opening to the Arc of the Covenant. This pyramid was originally constructed during the same time period as the Sphinx, about 48,459 years ago (about 46,459 BC). The reconstruction of this pyramid, which occurred about 12,550 years ago (10,500 BC) then again about 11,000 years ago (9,000 BC) is what has come to be known in modern times as the Great Pyramid of Giza, the Cheops pyramid. This structure was reconstructed and repaired on numerous occasions. It was designed and erected by the Anunnaki of the Sirian Council, the Annu-Melchizedeks, Hebrew, and Serres-Egyptian peoples from that time period. The pyramid was not constructed to serve as a burial tomb, though much later it was used as

such. *The primary purpose of the Great Pyramid of Giza was to fortify the portal of the Arc of the Covenant and to serve as an interdimensional teleportation center.*

The original pyramid was designed as a **Harmonic Resonance Chamber,** through which multidimensional frequency bands could be pulled in from deep space and from the planetary core of Sirius B, using a great ankh positioned directly below a crystalline cap stone. Through the power of the ankh a tremendous amount of UHF energy was pulled into focus within the cap stone of the pyramid, then projected downward through the structure into the second-dimensional frequency bands. *The pyramid and Arc of the Covenant were situated upon Earth's geographical center point, within the energy vortex that represented the "Heart Chakra" within Earth's planetary bio-energetic system.* This vortex allowed energy exchange to take place between Earth and the fourth-dimensional frequency bands. By creating a Harmonic Resonance Chamber within such an interdimensional vortex, the D-2 overtones of HU-1 could be combined with the base tones of D-4/HU-2, forming an interdimensional resonant tone through which visiting craft traveling from Sirius B and other star systems could enter and leap through time, making transit to Earth almost instantaneous. The Great Pyramid was created to allow immediate intervention of the Sirian Council and Galactic Federation fleets should the Arc of the Covenant come under Anunnaki Resistance attack. While the pyramid was in operation as an interstellar teleport station, it served as the greatest deterrent to an Anunnaki Resistance invasion. The Great Pyramid was used as an active interstellar teleport station from the time of its construction 48,459 years ago to about 30,000 years ago (about 28,000 BC) when an explosion in Atlantis caused Earth to tilt slightly on its axis, knocking the pyramid's D-4 vortex (Earth's heart chakra) out of its previous alignment with the vortex systems of Sirius B and several other planetary systems to which it had been originally aligned. ET visitation was commonplace in Egypt prior to this mis-alignment of the Earth's grid, but following this event, transit from other star systems required more time and resources, so visitation became much less frequent.

Throughout the height of its operation (46,459 BC-28,000 BC) the Great Pyramid of Giza was also used as an ascension chamber for the select few who possessed the required DNA assembly and favor of the Elohim. Such individuals were allowed passage through the Arc of the Covenant if the Elohim approved and opened the passageway, and some were able to ascend to Tara. The pyramid was used as a training school for initiates to the Melchizedek/Elohim ascension program, and also for healing, accelerating genetic assembly and for passage into the Inner Earth portals beneath the Sphinx. The pyramid was always kept under tight security by the resident Anunnaki of the Sirian Council, and the Templar-Annu were banned from entering the premises. This created much hostility between the Templar-Annu and the Egyptian cultures operating under the protection of the Sirian

Council Anunnaki. The Anunnaki of the Sirian Council developed a strong hold in Egypt for a time, creating a system of pyramids and other structures that housed a network of power points through which energy was drawn from the great crystals of Atlantis, through the Earth's grid lines and into desired locations. About 35,000 years ago the pure Melchizedek Cloister race began their first full birthing wave into human civilization, reinforcing the teachings of the Law of One and bringing their fifth DNA strand potentials into the human genetic pool. Guardianship of the Arc of the Covenant was slowly turned over from the Sirian Council Anunnaki to the Annu-Melchizedeks, Cloister Melchizedeks, Hebrew (hybrids of fifth race Cloister Hibiru and the sixth race Cloister Melchizedeks created through the Host Matrix Transplants of the Second Seeding), and the Serres-Egyptians, all of whom became members of the early Egyptian priestcraft. *Since the times of their creation, the Sphere of Amenti (550 million years ago) and the Arc of the Covenant (840,000 years ago) were the primary foci of human evolution as the purpose and process of the human evolutionary imprint was held within the secrets of Amenti.*

Guardian *Alliance* & Galactic Federation Intervention

28,000 BC-10,000 BC

The Templar-Annu grew progressively more hostile within the territories under Sirian Council protection, and many relocated to Atlantis, which was becoming the Templar-Annu strong hold. Angered that they were not permitted to enter the Inner Earth or use the Arc of the Covenant, the Templar-Annu devised a plan to conquer the Inner Earth territories by using the Atlantean crystal generators to tear down the electromagnetic barriers that secured the Inner Earth portals. The Templar-Annu began their conquest from the continent of Atlantis, but quickly discovered the Inner Earth portal shields could not be easily destroyed. *As they forced excessive power through one of their main generator crystals, the crystal unit exploded, with more than 10 times the force of an atomic bomb.* Several other smaller generators also exploded, ripping apart the continent of Atlantis and sending the majority of its land mass under the sea. Following the explosions of 30,000 years ago (28,000 BC), the Atlantean land mass was reduced to three islands and most of its populations were destroyed. Just prior to the explosion, the Sirian Council removed various groups from Atlantis, distributing them throughout various locations on the globe, many being taken to Egypt for re-settling. The Egyptians were forewarned of the coming event, and most of the culture retreated underground into Inner Earth communities, finding shelter from the Earth changes that would result from the explosions.

During the explosions in Atlantis, the Earth was tilted slightly on its axis, throwing the Earth's grid out of balance, breaking the energetic link between the pyramid of Giza and Sirius B. *The Great Pyramid could no longer function as*

an interstellar teleport station. The Arc of the Covenant remained stable but surface conditions were thrown into chaos once again. The pole tilt created massive flooding in many places throughout the globe, and the rearrangement of some land masses. Once surface conditions stabilized, the races returned to the surface to rebuild, while the Anunnaki Resistance collected the Templar-Annu they had rescued and placed them back upon the Islands of Atlantis, helping them to reconstruct their civilization. Anunnaki of the Sirian Council remained in Egypt, then extended their influence into Atlantean Island territory, returning the Atlantean and Annu-Melchizedek survivors they had exiled in the Inner Earth to the Atlantean Islands, while slowly swaying a good percentage of the Atlantean Templar-Annu to give up their Anunnaki Resistance affiliation.

Though the Law of One was beginning a resurgence in the Atlantean island cultures between 30,000-12,500 years ago (28,000 BC-10,500 BC), the Anunnaki of the Sirian Council, and the Arc of the Covenant which they continued to protect, remained more vulnerable to Anunnaki Resistance infiltration, because the Galactic Federation and Sirian Council fleets could no longer instantaneously come to Earth's defense due to the disruption of the Giza pyramid teleport station. Around 12,500 years ago (10,500 BC) the Anunnaki Resistance, angered by the loss of their stronghold in Atlantis, launched an aggressive air strike against the Sirian Council Anunnaki outpost on Mars and then in Egypt, in an attempt to destroy the Arc of the Covenant, and claim dominion over the Earth civilization. The Martian outpost was destroyed. The Sirian Council and various interstellar allies squelched the takeover attempt and drove the Anunnaki Resistance fleet out of Earth's vicinity to the distant planet of Nibiru, but they did not arrive in time to prevent the destruction of the Great Pyramid, the Sphinx and various other cultural centers in Egypt. The portal bridge of the Arc of the Covenant survived the attack, as did the Inner Earth territories, but following this brief onslaught of 10,500 BC, the pyramids, Sphinx and other Egyptian structures had to be rebuilt. The Atlantean Islands were not directly involved in these attacks, though Resistance-Loyal Templar-Annu created minor uprisings against their Sirian Council Loyalist relatives, until word of the Resistance defeat drove them into temporary underground seclusion. The Atlantean Islands continued on with mounting tensions between the two groups, and by 9,500 BC the Resistance-Loyal Templar-Annu had once again regained their stronghold in Atlantis.

In Egypt, following the Resistance attack, the Sirian Council Anunnaki, Annu-Melchizedeks, Cloister Melchizedeks and Serres-Egyptians rebuilt the primary structures of their civilization. The ankhs, which had been hidden in the Inner Earth during the raid, were again brought to the surface, and the Great Pyramid of Giza, the Sphinx, and several new structures were rebuilt. The Sphinx and Great Pyramid were placed in their previous locations mark-

ing the fortification of the Arc of the Covenant and Inner Earth portals. The Great Pyramid was slightly realigned in order to create a Harmonic Resonance link with the Pleiadian star system through the planet Alcyone, which would allow the structure to be used once again as an interstellar teleport station. Because of the disturbances of the Earth grid that occurred during the Atlantean explosions 30,000 years ago (28,000 BC) the original alignment with the Sirius B system could not be reestablished. The Third Eye of Horus portal bridge to Sirius B did remain operational for smaller-scale visitations. The Earth was now more closely in alignment with the interstellar energy spirals that ran through the Pleiadian system, and so the new pyramid was oriented to an energetic alignment with Alcyone.

2017 *AD APPOINTMENT*
Earth enters a new 26,556-Year Time Cycle, Ascension Cycles and the 2017 AD Appointment

22,326 BC - 2017 AD - 4230 AD

The civilizations of Earth continued to prosper and once again enjoyed interstellar visitation from their Sirian and Pleiadian allies. Atlantis continued to digress under the influence of a resurgence of the Templar-Annu. The crystal generators were adapted into devices of torture for those not in compliance with the Templars, and a period of genetic experimentation and rampant power abuses ensued within Atlantean culture. The Arc of the Covenant and the Inner Earth remained safe under the protection of the Sirian Council as Earth began her next natural 26,556-year cycle of evolution through the interdimensional time spirals. Earth entered her new 26,556-year cycle 24,324 years ago in 22,326 BC, with the challenge of rebalancing her energetic grid following the Atlantean explosions of 28,000 BC. With the close of the old cycle came a natural period of dimensional blending through which the Sphere of Amenti could have been re-entered into the Earth core, but due to the continuing setbacks and necessity for planetary rebalancing, the Earth grid did not vibrate high enough for the Sphere of Amenti to be returned. At the onset of the new cycle in 22,326 BC, the Halls of Amenti would have to remain closed to the masses, as human evolution continued slowly along its course.

The first 4,426 years within the new cycle represented a time of great promise, for this cycle period constituted the natural point at which Earth would release two morphogenetic waves, through which masses of people could ascend to Tara if the Halls of Amenti were opened. The first morphogenetic wave was released from Earth in 20,113 BC, the second wave in 17,900 BC, but the populations were unable to ascend as the Halls of Amenti were not yet opened. Within the 26,556-year natural time cycle of Earth, morphogenetic waves are released only during four periods, the first two waves within

the first 4,426 years of the cycle, and the last two waves during the final 4,426 years of the cycle. These two 4,426-year periods, which occur at the opening and closing of a 26,566 year cycle, are referred to as **Ascension Cycles.** Since the Halls of Amenti were not opened during the first Ascension Cycle of the new time cycle, the souls trapped in the D-2 elemental and D-4 astral kingdoms, as well as the humans on Earth, would have to wait until the final Ascension Cycle of their 26,556-year time cycle, in order to ascend.

From 22,326 BC forward the Guardian races of HU-2, the Ra Confederacy and the earthly guardians of the Arc of the Covenant planned, prepared and waited for the next Ascension Cycle. This time the Halls of Amenti must be opened—this time the Earth grid must be able to hold the Sphere of Amenti—this time the many souls trapped within HU-1 must be allowed to ascend. The final Ascension Cycle within this 26,556-year time cycle would begin in the year 196 BC. The first morphogenetic wave of this Ascension Cycle was due to be released in the year 2017 AD. The last morphogenetic wave of this Ascension Cycle would take place in 4230 AD. *If the Halls of Amenti were not opened during this final Ascension cycle, the souls of the masses would be unable to ascend to Tara for another 26,556 years.* If the Halls of Amenti could be opened by 2012 AD, or by 4230 AD at the latest, the races of Earth could finally reclaim the divinity and dignity of their heritage and return to HU-2, to the reality of the Immortal body and the original 12-strand DNA construction. Their consciousness would no longer be trapped within HU-1 or in the D-4 astral planes. The living and the dead (those souls trapped in the astral planes) would rise up and ascend out of their earthly prisons and into the "heavenly" lands of Tara in HU-2. These stories of ascension, which appeared within your traditional religious texts were originally given to you by the Elohim and others, in order to explain the highly scientific process of dimensional ascension that your races would be faced with when the Halls of Amenti were opened.

The Teachings of the Divine Science, the Original Templar, Anunnaki Resistance and Templar-Annu Distortions of the Templar Teachings and the Guardians' Awakening Agenda

28,000 BC-present

Originally the teachings of ascension were quite scientific in nature, dealing with the reality of multidimensional physics. The original information brought to the races of the Third Seeding represented the teachings of the **Science of Keylonta,** the underlying energetic mechanisms through which reality is created and the processes through which consciousness evolves. The early Atlantean cultures had *full access* to this information, and until the Templar-Annu distorted the teachings in order to control the populations, the science of ascension and multidimensional mechanics was publicly taught as a primary belief model around which societies were structured. The teachings were given

to all of the races throughout the globe, not just those of Egypt and Atlantis. Over time, and through the oppression of the Templar-Annu and later control-oriented political groups, the true teachings were distorted or destroyed as they gave the common person power over their personal destiny. People who are empowered cannot be controlled or manipulated by outside authorities, and so the tool of empowerment, *knowledge,* was taken away from the masses so the few elite could hold them under their power.

What remains today of the ascension teachings is hardly an introduction to the true science as it was once applied on Earth. Portions of the teachings survived through the mystical schools of the ages, kept under strict secrecy, as the politically controlling factions of various time periods persecuted those who attempted to bring the truth to the populations. Even today this persecution exists (though usually in more covert form), much of it within the traditional religious organizations whose teachings have been highly distorted in order to keep people powerless and subservient to religious authority figures. *The science of ascension was withheld from the masses, but the promise of ascension was used to manipulate people into supporting and obeying the authorities who claimed that ascension could be accomplished only through blind belief and adherence to their politically motivated creeds*. The original teachings were intended for everyone, not just to serve the objectives of a power elite. Though certain groups were appointed with guardianship of the Sphere of Amenti and the Arc of the Covenant, they were not intended to horde this power and knowledge for themselves, but this is precisely what occurred throughout various periods of Earth's history. The guardian races of 22,326 BC knew it would be a challenge to prepare the masses for the Ascension Cycle of 196 BC-4230 AD, but they had not originally planned for the disruptions caused by the Templar-Annu and their Anunnaki Resistance allies.

Through the manipulation of the Anunnaki Resistance and the Templar-Annu, following the Atlantean explosions of 28,000 BC, preparing the races for the morphogenetic wave of 2017 AD became a very difficult task, as the teachings that would allow this preparation to go smoothly were lost, manipulated, distorted or destroyed, and as time went on, the majority of humans did not have access to this information. Throughout the development of human culture since 28,000 BC the covert influence of the Anunnaki Resistance and that of the Templar-Annu proceeded to contaminate human consciousness with the elitist, controlling creed initially developed by the Templar Solar Initiates of Tara. The original Templar of Tara was a sacred organization devoted to upholding the Law of One. The Taran Turaneusiam races were gifted, by the Sirian Council, with the power and knowledge of the Templar in order to serve as guardians of the Taran planetary grid. They had the awesome responsibility of ensuring that Tara's energetic systems remained balanced, and that Tara, and the Turaneusiam races, stayed upon their course of evolution into the HU-3 planetary grid of Gaia. Due to the

corruption of the Taran Templar Solar Initiates, orchestrated by the Anunnaki factions of the HU-2 Sirius star system who were rebelling against the Sirian Council, the truth and sacred science of the Templar was, for a time, lost on Tara. And because of this distortion and intentional Anunnaki Resistance manipulation on Earth, the Templar teachings provided to the Earth races became tainted with lies and distortions, progressively leading human culture into an elitist, materialistic, dualistic perception of reality. *That perception has formed the underlying belief-base upon which culture was organized, and is still apparent within most of the cultures of present day Earth.*

The original Templar creed taught Unity Consciousness and love, cooperation and respect toward all other life forms. It did not appoint some groups as being godly and others as evil; it taught of the necessity for equality between peoples and genders and the need to heal and integrate all aspects of society. The original Templar teachings promoted kindness, gentleness, tolerance and power through comprehension of sacred energy mechanics and consciousness embodiment of the God-force. *They* ***did not*** *teach that God was a male authority figure who passed judgment upon sinful, inferior humans.* They *did not* teach that the male gender was formed in the image of God and the female was a lesser part extracted through the godly male to hold a position of subservience to men. The original Templar creed *did not* endorse the exploitation of the plant, animal and mineral kingdoms for the purpose of personal sustenance and materialistic gain, it taught respect and reverence for all life. The original Templar *did not* teach of "good and evil"; it taught that evil deeds were the result of ignorance to the true structure of the universe, and that evil was cured by education through the Law of One. It taught that peoples were created to be free, and in that freedom should be taught how to become co-creators with the God-force. *It taught that every being in the universe was an individual face and expression of God, and that brotherhood was simply the rational result of this comprehension.*

Literally all of the elitist, sexist, materialistic distortions to the true Laws of the Templar were perpetrated through the influence of the Anunnaki Resistance, some of their ET co-conspirators and the Templar-Annu Resistance loyalists lineage who became their earthly operatives. The distorted Templar creeds motivated everything from the Holy Wars throughout history to the structures upon which economic, political and social organization has been built.

The creed of the Templar-Annu spread far and wide, and has colored the mores of literally every human culture on Earth since the time of the Third Seeding. The Templar distortions have evolved into a massive program, which has repressed the majority for the benefit of the few, and has caused humanity to lose comprehension of its divine source and the true potentials of its evolutionary heritage. This creed has been a **poison** to human society, and the pain, disease, war, competition, hatred and violence that have colored the human condition throughout history and into the present, are clear

illustrations of just how powerfully these distortions of truth have affected you. It would help all of you to realize that these creeds were given to you and promoted by ET forces who set themselves up as surrogate gods, so human evolution would remain under their control for the purpose of exploitation. True spirituality lives within, and it is through that inner truth that you will be able to separate the chaff from the grain in regard to your spiritual and physical evolution. In contemporary society there are groups of souls now being born who have been commissioned by the Palaidorians, Elohim, Ra Confederacy and lnterdimensional Association of Free Worlds, to bring the original teachings of the Templar back into your civilizations. They will bring back to the Earth the truth of the Law of One and the knowledge of sacred science through which that Law can be actively applied.

Many traditional persuasions will attempt to promote the new teachings as evil or to otherwise discredit them, precisely because restoration of the truth of multidimensional reality, which these organizations have for long attempted to hide, will be the downfall of these institutions. Once humanity becomes aware of the Law of One and the Unity Consciousness created through its practice, control organizations will no longer be able to blindly lead the people, for the people will choose freedom and knowledge over ideological imprisonment. And they will choose love, equality and a personal relationship with the creative force over judgment, devaluation, hatred, fear, subservience and blind worship of self-promoting outside authority figures. This evolution of self-concept and re-definition of reality will take time, but through this process humanity will progressively grow to become free, and through its freedom will come to understand its co-creative relationship with the divine.

When the guardian races of 22,326 BC planned the preparation of the races for their 2017 AD awakening, they had not realized the extent to which these manipulations would distort the evolution of human culture, nor the degree to which the races would digress under this influence. Despite the often disheartening setbacks, the guardian races of the higher Harmonic Universes remained loyal to their cause of seeing the Covenant of Palaidor, and the evolution of the races, reach fulfillment. *They have assisted, and still do, along every step of the way, helping humanity to awaken to its relationship with the divine creative Source.* After defeating the Anunnaki Resistance attack of 10,500 BC, and assisting the races of Egypt to rebuild their cultures, the Sirian Council and guardian allies of humanity continued to visit and assist the evolving cultures, serving as a counterbalance to the Anunnaki Resistance and Templar-Annu forces that continued to assert their influence on Earth.

The new teleport station of the rebuilt pyramid of Giza, now aligned with the energetic systems of Alcyone and the Pleiades, offered swift guardian intervention and protection of Earth and easy access to Earth visitation. Until about 11,500 years ago (9,500 BC), humanity enjoyed the benefits of open relationship with advanced ET cultures. This open relationship ended in 9,500 BC,

through an event created at the hands of the Atlantean Templar-Annu. Following this event, human culture would enter a long period of digression, as the planet was placed under intergalactic quarantine, and the previous powers of advanced civilization were lost. This event of 9,500 BC was the first of several major setbacks the guardians encountered as they attempted to prepare the races for the opening of the Halls of Amenti and the mass ascension cycle of 196 BC-4230 AD. Preparing the races would be no easy task while the Templar-Annu and their Resistance allies exerted forceful influence over the developing human cultures. Many struggles and hardships would be encountered as the power struggle between the HU-2 races who upheld the Law of One and those who placed self-promotion above universal balance, was played out through the evolution of humanity on Earth. Through the evolution of freedom, co-creative endeavor and unity consciousness that power struggle will one day come to an end, and peace will be restored to the races of the Third Seeding.

4

A Journey Toward Awakening

SINKING ATLANTIS AND EARTH QUARANTINE

The Sinking of Atlantis, the Ending of Open ET Relations and the Withdrawal of ET Technologies, Premature Opening of the Arc of the Covenant and Descent of the Sphere of Amenti, Earth's Quarantine, DNA Mutation and the Creation of the Ego and the Higher Self.

9,558 BC-8000 BC

Following the 28,000 BC explosion in Atlantis, which reduced the continent of Atlantis to a small land mass of three islands (in the area of what is now called the Bermuda Islands), the guardian races continued open visitation with the cultures of Earth, using the Alcyone interdimensional spiral and the Great Pyramid teleport station for easy access to Earth. The ET Visitors, and occasionally inter-time travelers from future Tara, and past and future Earth, shared open commerce with human cultures, showing their influence in various locations around the globe. As the primary teleport station was located in Egypt, Egyptian culture was strongly affected and influenced by ET visitation. Many of their later depiction of Gods originated from these early days of direct relationship with a wide variety of extraterrestrial beings. The Sirian Council of HU-2, and the Galactic Federation and Sirian-Arcturian Coalition for Inter-planetary Defense of HU-1, along with several other guardian allies, held the Alcyone spiral and Egyptian teleport station under high security.

The Anunnaki Resistance, the Drakon, their allies or any other groups not authorized by the Sirian Council, were not permitted to access the Alcyone spiral for Earth visitation. Unauthorized groups could, however, "take the long way in," using other inter-galactic portals which connected to Earth's portal system. Though these alternative routes of visitation demanded much more time and resources, they were still frequently used by other stellar cul-

tures, who also influenced the development of the races. The Anunnaki Resistance still occasionally infiltrated the Sirian Council security systems, and secretly worked with members of the Templar-Annu, primarily those in the Atlantean Islands. The Atlantean culture digressed into a torturous, elitist society run by the Templar-Annu operatives of the Anunnaki Resistance, and due to their actions 11,558 years ago, Earth civilizations would be changed forever. The first major stumbling block to the guardian races awakening plan took place in 9,558 BC.

The Templar-Annu, motivated by the Anunnaki Resistance, devised a plan to take control of the Great Pyramid teleport station so the Resistance could have free access to the Alcyone spiral. Their plan also included the destruction of the Sphere of Amenti, for without the race morphogenetic field, the souls of the races would be trapped in HU-1, their evolutionary imprint erased. The Resistance desired to use humanity as an experiment, creating a worker race that could supply them with Earth resources, primarily gold and several other mineral compounds. Using Ankh tools pirated from the Annu-Melchizedeks of the Inner Earth, the Templar-Annu attempted to direct UHF fifth-dimensional energy from the Ankhs, through the Great Crystal Generators which still remained operational in the Atlantean Islands, through the Earth's energetic grid and into the Arc of the Covenant portal bridge. They intended to send this high-powered electromagnetic pulse (EMP) through the Arc of the Covenant and into the Sphere of Amenti that was held within a planetary core in the Andromeda Galaxy. Their erroneous calculations indicated that if they sent precise EM pulse patterns into the Arc of the Covenant, the Sphere of Amenti could be isolated as a target for destruction, and the Blue Flame (morphogenetic field for Tara) could be released and returned through the Arc of the Covenant, to be used as an inexhaustible source of power. With the Blue Flame Staff of Amenti under their control, the Anunnaki Resistance could easily orchestrate a massive Earth takeover. But the Templar-Annu failed to access the frequency codes used by the guardians to protectively seal the Sphere of Amenti against such attack, and that miscalculation became the downfall of Atlantis.

When the Templar-Annu sent their destroyer beam EM pulse through the Arc of the Covenant, the EM pulse intercepted the Sphere of Amenti with its security seal. The security seal would not allow the EM pulse to travel into the Amenti Sphere, but instead created a double overtone frequency pattern that sent the EM pulse into a state of fission. The exploding energies focused in the Andromeda Galaxy quickly refracted off of the security seal on the Sphere, replicated and intensified, then projected back down through the Arc of the Covenant, disseminated through the Earth grid, then refocused on their point of origin, the Main Crystal Generator beneath the largest Island of Atlantis. This process occurred almost instantaneously, causing a chain reaction explosion within most of the operational Crystal Generators. The

Sirian Council discovered the plan too late, and were unable to prevent the catastrophe. But they were able to rescue several groups of Sirian Council loyalists from the Atlantean Islands, transporting them via interdimensional craft to Egypt. Fleets rapidly scoured the Earth in the few hours prior to the explosions, warning the cultures to retreat underground and into the Inner Earth civilizations, where they would find shelter and refuge from the deluge that would soon follow. Many people from many lands poured into the Inner Earth portals, some were not able to enter before the portals had to be closed, and so they perished. The portals and the underground passageways leading to them were sealed, closed from the inside using the Ankh tools, as Earth awaited the inevitable explosions.

The first series of explosions blew apart the land mass of the largest Atlantean Island, which triggered tectonic shifting beneath the ocean floor. This set off a series of explosions within the other Crystal Generators, decimating the land mass of the two remaining islands, sending them deep into the caverns beneath the ocean floor. Atlantis was removed from the face of the Earth, into a watery grave within the caverns beneath the ocean floor. The explosions occurred in 9558 BC, and resulted in yet another tilt of the Earth's axis, shifting of some global land masses, a series of earthquakes and massive flooding in some locations (the flooding was not global as it had been during previous floods). The Giza teleport station was again thrown out of alignment, as the Earth's vortex beneath it (Earth's "heart chakra") no longer energetically lined up properly with the Alcyone spiral. Though portions of the Great Pyramid, the Sphinx and several other structures did survive these Earth changes, it would be many years before they were returned to their grandeur. The guardian races had more pressing problems with which to contend.

After the explosions beneath Atlantis ceased, the Sirian Council ordered the Sirian Blue Race to remove the crystal generators which had not exploded. The massive crystals were dredged from the ocean floor and returned to Sirius B. With the removal of the crystals, humanity's technological abilities were thrown into the dark ages, and the once glorious civilizations of Earth were reduced to primitive organizations based upon survival concerns and built through manual labor. Though the memory of advanced societal structure remained, its applications became impossible without the powers supplied through advanced extraterrestrial technologies. The crystals were removed as a safety precaution, so more explosions did not ensue, but later it was decided that these technologies would not be returned to Earth until the races had evolved to a more mature comprehension of the proper use of power. But this was only the beginning of the problems humanity would face as a result of the sinking of Atlantis.

Following the deluge, the Sirian Council placed further security seals on the Arc of the Covenant, which no longer permitted energy to be drawn

from the Blue Flame in order to charge objects with UHF fifth-dimensional energy. Two objects were charged prior to this sealing, so the Egyptian cultures would have a tool through which the Inner Earth portals could be opened. One object was a small, cylindrical object, flat on one side and made of gold, which housed a small portion of the Earth's D-2 morphogenetic field, a small part of the Orange-gold Flame of Earth's core. This object became known as the **Rod**. The other object, also made of gold, was a staff about 3' long, containing several crystalline stones, which housed a minute portion of the Blue Flame morphogenetic field. This object was called the **Staff.** Though these objects did not have the power of the Ankhs, they enabled humans to enter the Inner Earth portals and could be used to facilitate healing, to influence weather patterns and to access the portals of parallel Earth. The objects were stored within a lead-lined chest that was energetically charged with a frequency barrier so the energies of the Rod and Staff could not escape while the objects were in storage. The Rod and Staff, and the Ankhs were placed in the custody of the Annu-Melchizedeks from the Inner Earth, and the Ankhs were banned from being used by surface cultures. For a time, the Rod and Staff were used by the Egyptians who rebuilt the surface cultures, but later they were also banned from surface use and de-activated. Through time the chest in which the Rod and Staff were stored became known as the Arc of the Covenant, and the true meaning of the Arc of the Covenant and of the morphogenetic flames of the D-2 Rod and the D-5 Staff became lost to all but a select few who remembered the true significance of these terms.

The most treacherous problem created by this Atlantean misadventure was that the original seal on the Arc of the Covenant, which kept the Sphere of Amenti in place within the Andromeda planetary core, was sparked open by the EM-pulse transmission from the Great Crystal. The Sphere of Amenti began its descent to Earth. The Sphere of Amenti could only be entered into the Earth core if the Earth grid vibrated high enough to hold the frequencies within it, and only during the dimensional blending periods inherent to the Earth's natural time cycles. The descent of the Sphere from the Andromeda Galaxy would take 2,000 years. Not only was the Earth grid unprepared to house its energies, but the timing of entry would be completely out of synchronization with Earth's natural cycles. Having been released into the Arc of the Covenant portal bridge in 9558 BC, the Sphere of Amenti would intercept Earth sometime in 7558 BC. It would not arrive in time for the dimensional blend period of 9048 BC, and would arrive before the next dimensional blend period in 6835 BC. If the Sphere of Amenti attempted to enter Earth's three-dimensional body during a time period when Earth's fourth-dimensional vortices were not opened, the Sphere would explode upon impact with the natural frequency barrier that separates the third and fourth dimensions. This astral explosion would cause the Earth's fourth vor-

tex/chakra to collapse, which would systematically create a build up of energy throughout the remaining vortices and the Earth grid would explode. If the Sphere passed through the astral plane into the frequency bands of the third dimension in 7558 BC, the Earth would be reduced to space dust.

In order to avert this pending Earth cataclysm the Ra Confederacy, Palaidorian and Sirian Councils, Elohim and several other Earth guardian groups devised a plan through which the Earth could be spared this premature demise. This plan was put into effect in 9540 BC. The Elohim were commissioned to alter the Earth's D-2 morphogenetic field in a way that would create a natural Frequency Fence, or energetic barrier, surrounding the Earth through which the Sphere of Amenti would be unable to pass. Certain free quency patterns were removed from the Earth's morphogenetic field, so the fourth-dimensional frequencies could no longer "plug into" Earth's three-dimensional body. The seventh through the twelfth base tones and seventh through the ninth overtones of the third-dimensional frequency bands were taken out of Earth's morphogenetic pattern. Without these frequencies, the fourth-dimensional frequency bands could not connect to the Earth's 3-dimensional body, so the Sphere of Amenti would be halted within the lowest frequency bands of the fourth dimension, as the path of frequency through which it would descend into the third dimension was severed. It would remain in the astral plane until the 3-dimensional frequencies were re-entered into the Earth's morphogenetic field. Without those frequencies the Earth would not be able to pull those specific tones into its planetary grid, so Earth would be halted in its tracks of time within the middle frequency bands of the third dimension. Though this protective measure was necessary at the time, it also stunted the planet's ability to evolve naturally out of HU-1. The guardians intended to release the Frequency Fence during an appropriate time cycle period, once the Earth grid had rebalanced and its vibrational rate had increased enough to accept a rapid return of the Sphere of Amenti.

There were certain advantages and several drawbacks to this Frequency Fence plan. The 10th-12th overtones of the third dimension were left within the Earth's morphogenetic field, which meant that a portion of Earth's particles would manifest within the 10th-12th frequency bands of the third dimension. A higher-vibrational "Earth phantom" was created, into which the Sphere of Amenti could be released during an appropriate time cycle. Once the Sphere was returned to the Earth Phantom energy imprint, the higher 3-dimensional aspects of the race awareness would be released from the D-4 Seal of Palaidor, and would be able to enter their race Cloister after death, so part of the soul essence could return to Sphere of Amenti to await the release of the fifth-dimensional Seal of Amenti. This meant that in the dimensional blending period of 6835 BC the Sphere of Amenti could be entered into the 10th-12th overtone frequency bands of D-3, and from that point on soul fragments would no longer become trapped in the D-4 astral

plane upon death. This was a definite advantage in terms of the evolution of consciousness. However, there were also some disadvantages created by the mechanics of the Frequency Fence.

The first disadvantage of the Frequency Fence was that the natural portal structures which allowed for interstellar transit into Earth would be cut off from the interdimensional grid. Interstellar Visitors could enter their craft into the Earth Phantom frequency bands, but could not easily enter onto the Earth's surface in the frequency bands below the Frequency Fence. Smaller, more adaptable vessels were needed to orchestrate visitation, and each time a vessel entered, it did so with the risk of disrupting the Frequency Fence, which could release the Sphere of Amenti from its storage place. The Elohim were put in charge of monitoring and protecting the Frequency Fence, and the guardian organizations agreed that interstellar visitation to Earth would be strictly limited to emergency intervention. The guardians adopted a policy of non-interference with earthly affairs, but continued to hold the Frequency Fence in place to preserve the integrity of the planet. lt was decided that humans would be allowed to orchestrate their own affairs on Earth, with the guardians attending to issues of evolutionary ascension from behind the scenes. Because the Sphere of Amenti was now in a location more vulnerable to Resistance attack, extremely high security measures were taken to ensure that no one disrupted the Sphere or breached the Frequency Fence without guardian approval. In the beginning, this fortification of the Fence was intended for security purposes, but later it was used as a opportunity for the Elohim to extend favoritism to those humans carrying genetic strains more closely connected to their own morphogenetic imprint. This gave an unfair evolutionary advantage to some humans, such as the Serres-Egyptians and those of the Hibiru Cloister, who had stronger genetic ties to the Elohim than many of the other races. *The overall effect of the Frequency Fence and the security tactics used to enforce it, was that the physical Earth and its peoples were put under galactic Quarantine, losing all direct assistance from and relationship to the multidimensional, inter-galactic communities.* Because of this quarantine, information that traveled through the frequency bands of the higher dimensions would no longer transmit into the Earth's grid and cellular memory. Not only would the race memory from the Sphere of Amenti be unavailable to humans upon the planet, but interdimensional communications from higher dimensional fields would also be curtailed, as higher frequency transmissions could not pass through the Frequency Fence. As generations of the races evolved beneath the Frequency Fence, previous memory of humanity's involvement with and genetic relationship to extraterrestrial civilizations faded, and the advantages of technological advancement those relationships allowed were lost.

Due to implementation of the Frequency Fence in 9540 BC, Earth evolved under quarantine, and humanity was cut off from its interstellar heri-

tage, but this was not the only disadvantage that the Frequency Fence created for the human populations. The process of a soul essence birthing out of the morphogenetic field of the Sphere of Amenti involves the essence passing out of its morphogenetic field and into the morphogenetic field of the planet onto which it will birth. Once a soul essence has entered its planetary morphogenetic field, it will then pass into the fetal pattern that was created for its entry, and fetal integration of the soul consciousness occurs. As the individualized morphogenetic field of the soul essence passes through the planetary morphogenetic field, it picks up the frequency patterns characteristic to the planetary core, which allows the essence to "ground" its identity within the collective energy imprint of the planet.

After the Frequency Fence was applied and some of the third-dimensional tones were removed from the planetary morphogenetic field, soul essences passing through the Earth core for birthing could not ground the full imprint for the third DNA strand, as the missing third-dimensional tones would not allow the companion codes from the soul morphogenetic field to plug into the Earth's morphogenetic field. The DNA is created in physical terms as its already existing morphogenetic imprint passes through the Earth core morphogenetic field where the energy imprint for the DNA then picks up the particle patterns from the Earth that will "flesh out" the DNA imprint in terms of dense-matter particles. If certain frequencies /tones are missing from the Earth core, those frequencies carried in the DNA imprint cannot flesh out into matter particles, and the DNA will manifest without those tones in its operational strands. The Frequency Fence caused the third DNA strand to manifest without the seventh through the twelfth base tones and the seventh through the ninth overtones, which resulted in a genetic mutation for the human lineage.

DREAMING, EGO, AND HIGHER SELF

Dreaming

The third DNA strand corresponds to the third-Solar Plexus chakra, and the third level of the bio-energetic field, the mental body. The DNA mutation caused a division, or missing frequency link, in the third DNA strand which manifested as a gap or void within areas of the bio-energetic system that corresponded to that strand. The seventh through the twelfth base tones/sub-frequency bands and seventh through the ninth overtones/sub-frequency bands of the third dimension were blocked out of the third chakra, and the nadial capsule, which naturally separates the third-dimensional/mental body, and fourth-dimensional/astral body levels of the bio-energetic field, developed a second barrier, creating an even larger gap between the conscious mental awareness and the astral level of awareness. ln sleep the consciousness could travel into the astral identity, but now there would be a gap

between the waking identity and its astral experience. This gap, created by the missing 7-12 base tones and 7-9 overtones, created a distortion in dream recall, in which the consciousness would encounter the missing tones and be unable to translate sensory information from frequency bands corresponding to those tones into the genetic code. Prior to the Frequency Fence, memory of other dimensional experience during the dream state was far more lucid, as experiences the consciousness had while disassociated from its focus in the body during sleep would be stored in the form of electrical impulse within the consciousness, and when the consciousness returned to the body these electrical impulses would be translated through the body into coherent, sequential memory patterns. (Note: conscious recall of higher dimensional experience requires the fourth DNA strand, as this strand allows the higher-dimensional experience to be transferred into the lower DNA strands and then into cellular memory and conscious recognition. The Third Lamanian/Lemurian Root Race and their Ur-Antrian Cloister, and the fourth Atlanian/Atlantean Root Race and their Breanoua Cloister did not dream multidimensionally as the later races would, because they did not have the fourth DNA strand manifest within their genetic code. Their dream experience was limited to activity taking place within the second- and third-dimensional fields. The Fifth Root Race Ayrians/Aryans and their Hibiru Cloister brought multidimensional dreaming and astral projection of consciousness into the human gene pool, as they held the fourth strand DNA imprint within their genetic code. In the races of the First Seeding, before the Seal of Amenti was manifest in the gene code, dreaming took place on a fully conscious level and a sleep state of disassociation from the body was not required, as perception of various dimensional fields took place on a fully conscious level. One would consciously perceive and interact with the dimensional fields corresponding to the number of DNA strands in the gene code, and the physical body was continually replenished on a conscious level by drawing energy from the morphogenetic field of Amenti through breathing. Only after the Seal of Amenti was applied did humans have to disassociate from the body in sleep to revitalize the physical structure and participate in other dimensional experience.)

After the Frequency Fence of 9540 BC was in place higher-dimensional experience was unable to translate directly into the human cellular memory. The electrical impulses within the consciousness, within which the imprint of higher dimensional experiences were stored, could not pass through the gap within the third DNA strand, so this experiential memory could not be translated into conscious, sequential dream recall. In contemporary times, now that the Frequency Fence is beginning to lift and the third DNA strand is being repaired, *sequential dream recall and memory of higher dimensional experience is once again developing in the races, and experiences associated with development of the higher DNA strands, such as lucid dreaming, simultaneous dreaming, con-*

scious astral projection and mental bilocation are also now emerging. For the earlier races, this loss of cognizant dream recall created an extreme sense of isolation and an over developed focus of consciousness within the external world. Dream recall was not the only area of human consciousness to be affected by the Frequency Fence.

The Ego and the Higher Self

Through the mutation in the third DNA strand, which manifested as a division within the third chakra and mental body level of the bio-energetic field, a new kind of consciousness developed within the races. As the first through sixth base tones and 10th-12th overtones were left operational within the third DNA strand, two aspects of personal mental identity were brought into manifestation. The conscious mind, or conscious focus of attention, was divided into two areas that did not consciously associate with each other. The portions of consciousness that manifested through the first through sixth base tones of the third DNA strand were focused and could perceive within the lower vibrating energy fields of the first through sixth sub-frequency bands of the third dimension. The portions of consciousness that manifested through the 10th-12th overtones of the third DNA strand were focused and could perceive within the higher vibrating energy fields of the l0th-l2th sub frequency bands of the third dimension. The portions of personal identity manifesting through the lower base tones of the third DNA strands became the lower self, or what has come to be known as the **Ego**, and its perceptions are limited to activity taking place within the lower portions of the third dimension. The portions of identity manifesting through the higher overtones of the third DNA strand became the **Higher Self.** The Higher Self mind could perceive activity taking place within the highest sub-frequency bands of the third dimension.

The lower mind Ego developed an exaggerated sense of dualistic perception, as it became locked into five-sensory perception. Using only five sensory perception, extreme distinctions between the inner world of personal identity and the outer world of manifest reality were perceived, as the cognition of "where the inside and outside of things meet" was blocked from conscious perception. The inner and outer realities meet within the morphogenetic field of the race identity and that of the Earth's core, where the energetic inter-relationship between the planet and its people is understood. Through the race morphogenetic field in the Sphere of Amenti the individual's connection to its race and the purposes for its existence within the greater plan of evolution can be understood, as the evolutionary plan exists within the morphogenetic field as an energetic blue print through which identities and events manifest. The race morphogenetic field also holds the individuated morphogenetic field for a person, and contains the higher dimensional soul aspects of consciousness through which the contours of the individual incar-

nation are designed. Through the Frequency Fence the Ego became cut off from conscious relationship with its personal morphogenetic field and from the morphogenetic fields of its race and the planet. The Ego awareness felt itself to be isolated and separate from the world around it, and could not perceive the creative principle or purposes through which it came to be. *Human consciousness became "locked within the illusion of matter" as a result of the Frequency Fence, unable to perceive or comprehend the reality of non-manifest substance through which all manifest things are created. Human consciousness lost touch with the common Source within and behind all things, and so lost its ability to identify with and comprehend the beings and things that appeared to exist outside of itself.* Humanity's connection to the Universe remained a reality, but the Ego awareness lost the ability to consciously perceive that reality. The Egotistical mind perceived itself as limited and finite, and so developed an overly aggressive need to dominate and control its external environment as a means of attempting to insure its survival. As humans evolved to view themselves as finite creatures at the mercy of a seemingly hostile external environment, the lower Egotistical mind became isolated, lonely and very frightened. Healing of the Egotistical mind would require its integration with the Higher Self mind, through which its power and place within the universe could be understood.

The Higher Self mind could not only perceive in the highest frequency bands of the third dimension, it could also "plug into" the D-4 astral identity and the soul matrix identity that is contained within the fourth-, fifth- and sixth-dimensional frequency patterns of the Amenti morphogenetic field. The Higher Self allowed the fourth and fifth DNA strands to begin manifesting, if those strand imprints were contained within the race DNA imprint. As long as the Frequency Fence was operational the Ego could not translate higher dimensional data into conscious awareness, nor could it translate the comprehension of the Higher Self mind. But the elemental aspects of the human body, the portions of consciousness manifesting through the second DNA strand that are focused within the second-dimensional frequency fields, could translate portions of the Higher Self cognition, as the 10th-12th overtones of DNA strand two could translate some of the electrical impulses from the 10th-l2th overtones of DNA strand 3. Strand two had already been altered through the Seal of Palaidor, creating the division between the D-2 emotional identity and the D-3 mental awareness which created the sub-conscious mind, so the portions of the Higher Self perceptions that could translate through the D-2 strand appeared within the body through the sub-conscious mind, appearing as felt emotional response. The Higher Self communicated data to the conscious awareness via sub-consciously sensed feeling, that became known as the Intuitive Sense. *Intuition represents information from the Higher Self sent to the conscious awareness via the body and sub-conscious mind.*

In the present day human, as the third DNA strand begins its reverse-mutation through the lifting of the Frequency Fence, the perceptions and cognition of the Higher Self become consciously available to the lower mind of the Ego, and through this conscious connection the Ego rediscovers its multidimensional aspects of awareness. When the third DNA strand is completely assembled, the Higher Self aspect of identity will merge with the Ego and the mental awareness will comprehend itself as being a multidimensional identity. The Higher Self serves as a bridge between the identity focused in HU-1 reality and the soul imprint of that identity which is focused in HU -2. The first step in integrating the Ego into its multidimensional identity is to open the lines of conscious communication between Ego and Higher Self. In contemporary terms this is often called "*channeling your Higher Self,*" but the reality of that process is assembling the third DNA strand through which the two levels of mind can merge.

If the Ego makes a conscious effort to allow its Higher Self to speak, the third DNA strand assembly process is accelerated, and information received from the Higher Self will evolve from vaguely sensed intuitive impressions, to direct inner verbal and visual communication, then eventually the Ego will understand the Higher Self to be part of its own identity, a focus of consciousness into which it can direct its awareness to receive a greater spectrum of information. Once a person becomes the Higher Self, there is no longer an egotistical focus, as the lower and higher minds have become integrated into a "Superconscious Mind," which can develop multidimensional perception and abilities. Through the super conscious mind the D-2 sub-conscious mind and D-l physical body consciousness can also be integrated into the conscious awareness. Working with, through, and becoming the Higher Self is the next step in human evolution, and through this endeavor the healing and assembly of the DNA can occur, under the direction of the super-conscious self. *The Higher Self and the Ego came into being within the human lineage in 9540 BC, manifesting as a result of the Frequency Fence that was created to stop the Sphere of Amenti from destroying the Earth by entering the Earth's core prematurely.*

ALCYONE AND THE TEMPLAR SEAL

The Templar Seal and the Annu-Melchizedek and Hebrew Races, Realignment of the Melchizedek Cloister Morphogenetic Field, the Annu-Melchizedek and Hebrew Races Removed and Serres-Egyptians and Cloister Melchizedeks Appointed as Guardians of the Arc of the Covenant, Resurrecting the Great Pyramid and the Sphinx.

8000 BC-5466 BC

The races who returned from the Inner Earth to re-establish surface civilization, after the 9558 BC sinking of the Atlantean Islands, were faced with many new hardships as rebuilding of their cultures was orchestrated through manual labor, without the use of the Great Crystal Generators and high powered Ankhs to which they had become accustomed. Following the employment of Earth's quarantine in 9540 BC, and its resulting genetic mutation, evolution became an even slower, more arduous task. The Egyptian-Serres, Annu-Melchizedeks and Hebrew peoples were guardians of the Arc of the Covenant and were permitted to have custody of the Rod and the Staff so their connection to the Inner Earth civilizations could remain open. The Great Pyramid and the Sphinx suffered damage during the flooding that followed the downfall of Atlantis, but portions of these and other structures remained intact, and these were once again used as a central hub around which the cultures would rebuild. The Serres-Egyptians remained as the royal line in Egyptian culture, while remnants of the Lemurian and Atlantean cultures and the Breanoua and Ur-Antrian Cloisters, the Annu-Melchizedeks of the Inner Earth, the Hibiru, Aryans, Cloister Melchizedeks and the Hebrew races populated Egypt and various other locations of the globe. The first number of generations were preoccupied with survival issues and the development of small cultural clans, which eventually led to the development of larger social orders. The Egyptian culture received much assistance from the Inner Earth races as the Arc of the Covenant was located within the Egyptian lands and surface guardianship of this and other portal passages was placed in the hands of the developing races in this area.

During the retreat to the Inner Earth at the time of the sinking of Atlantis, numbers of Templar-Annu had also entered the inner territories. (The Templar-Annu were those born into the Atlantian-sub-race-Egyptian race through the Melchizedek Host Matrix, who later interbred with members of the Anunnaki Resistance, inheriting all or part of the genetic distortion Templar Seal from this extraterrestrial race). The Templar-Annu interbred with many different races in generations following Atlantis, especially with those of the Annu-Melchizedek and Hebrew (Hibiru/Melchizedek) lines, passing on concentrations of the Templar Seal distortion throughout the Melchizedek races. The distortions of the Templar creed had also made their

way into the Inner Earth societies and their patriarchal, elitist, sexist, materialistic slant began to color the original teachings of the Templar within certain groups. These creed distortions became apparent in the evolution of the surface cultures, as did the progression of the Templar Seal genetic distortion, as well as various other genetic anomalies that were created through interbreeding with a variety of Interstellar Visitors during the times of Atlantis.[1]

The genetic distortions were of great concern to the Palaidorians and guardian races, as if the deviations in the DNA imprint became too numerous, the original imprint for the races would be lost. If enough soul essences from lineage with deviating genetic imprints passed back into their race morphogenetic field at death, those deviations would eventually override the original patterns in the morphogenetic field. If the Amenti race morphogenetic field became misaligned with the 12-strand pattern, evolution of the 12-strand DNA package could not take place.

In order to preserve the integrity of the Turaneusiam-2/human genetic line, the Sirian Council and Elohim were authorized by the Ra Confederacy to remove certain portions of the race morphogenetic field from the Sphere of Amenti, so the Amenti race morphogenetic field would not become misaligned by deviations in the genetic imprint. The races removed from Amenti would pass through the planetary morphogenetic field of Alcyone, and after death the soul essence would evolve as consciousness for a time within the frequency fields of Alcyone, through which genetic deviations of the human line could be processed out before the consciousness returned to the Sphere of Amenti. This separation of the morphogenetic fields became known as the **Templar Seal**. It involved removing the sixth base tone of the second DNA strand, the sixth overtone of the fourth DNA strand and the 12th overtone of the fifth DNA strand. The races bearing this genetic imprint configuration were sealed out of the Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic field and redirected into evolution through Alcyone, with the intention of one day releasing the Templar Seal and reentering their morphogenetic field back into the Sphere of Amenti for ascension.

The races bearing the most genetic deviation were those of the Templar-Annu, who had been seeded through the Melchizedek Host Matrix, and through them larger portions of the Melchizedek Cloister had become misaligned with the 12-strand DNA imprint. Through the Melchizedek morphogenetic field, the Hebrew-Melchizedeks and Annu-Melchizedeks also carried

---

1. The Zephelium, the original race line of the modern day Zeta Reticuli and their Greys, were one of the visiting groups to Atlantis who became genetically mixed with some of the Templar-Annu race families. The reason contemporary Zeta sought genetic material from our race was that they hoped to find traces of their own original genetic imprint in our DNA, so they could reverse the mutations that had occurred in their own genetic lines and create hybrid versions of themselves more suited to Earth's environment

excessive genetic deviation, so the morphogenetic fields of these three groups were chosen for re-alignment through Alcyone.

It is important to note that the genetic deviations carried by these groups were not inferior or "bad;" the deviations simply would have taken those aspects of humanity on a different evolutionary course. This would have eventually redirected the entire course of human evolution, and the original Turaneusiam 12-strand DNA package would no longer be available to the human lineage of Earth. The 12-strand package is one of the highest genetic imprints within HU-1 and HU-2 for it allows full transmutation out of matter and can embody the consciousness of a 12-dimensional oversoul when the 12 strands are fully activated. Very few biological forms possess this potential. Humans carrying the lineage of the deviated genetic codes are in no way inferior to other human strains, and as long as excessive deviations are not allowed to alter the original Amenti morphogenetic field, those races do not pose a threat to the human lineage. As you will see, through the course of this chapter, the guardian races have insured the integrity of the human genetic imprint, and have also made it possible for the races deviating from that imprint to return and ascend through the Sphere of Amenti. The Hebrew morphogenetic field was realigned and entered into the Sphere of Amenti about 2000 years ago with the birth of the man who has come to be known as Jesus Christ, and the Annu-Melchizedeks and Templar-Annu were reentered into Amenti about 3,300 years ago with the birth of the Pharaoh Akhenaton/ Amenophis IV.

At your present point in history *all* of your races are part of the Amenti morphogenetic field, and all of you are in the process of healing and assembling various DNA configurations. *We do not want the more immature among you to misuse this information on genetic lineage as grounds for unfair and discriminatory attitudes toward other members of your race, for such discrimination has no intelligent basis and is groundless.* We would also like to mention here that of the Third through Seventh Root Races and their Cloisters, each of the seven sub-races within each race carries one of the race strains from each of the seven Root Races. For example, those of the Aryan Root Race affiliated with the Hibiru Cloister, who carry the gene code imprint for the white skinned races, have within their seven sub-races a white skinned sub-race with a dominant Aryan or Hibiru Cloister gene, a black skinned sub-race with a dominant Euanjhechi or Yunaseti Cloister gene, a yellow skinned sub-race with a dominant Muvarian or Melchizedek Cloister gene, a brown skinned sub-race with a dominant Lemurian or Ur-Antrian gene, and a red skinned sub-race with a dominant Atlantean or Breanoua Cloister gene. There will also be two additional sub-races which bear the primary skin color of their Root Race and Cloister, who carry a dominant gene from the First Polarian and Second Hyperbornean Root Races of Gaia. Each of the primary Root Races and their Cloisters have this inter-mixed sub-racial division. The seven sub-families

within each of the seven sub-races are even further intermixed. We tell you this so you may come to realize that *all* of your races, though diversified in genetic content are equal in value and *all* of them, by the design of their morphogenetic pattern, are intertwined.

Discrimination of race, genetic lineage, or skin color is as ridiculous and unfounded a notion as gender discrimination. Both of these ideas were given to you at various periods by different groups of non-terrestrial Visitors, in order to manipulate the evolution of the races for their own purposes. These notions have kept your races and genders at odds, competing for who is better or best, when instead the true power and beauty of the human races lies within its unity which allows for diversification. You are all of equal value and importance, and each of you brings unique characteristics and gifts into the human gene pool. It would do your species well to realize this fact, so you can learn to work together, through which all of you may heal and prosper. Now we will conclude our discussion on the realignment of the Melchizedek morphogenetic field.

Following the implementation of the Templar Seal upon the Annu and Hebrew morphogenetic fields, these groups were provided with teachings from the Priesthood of Ur in the lnner Earth, through which they were counseled not to interbreed with members of the other races, so as not to pass on the Templar Seal gene configuration. Unfortunately, these teachings eventually became distorted, the original meaning for the ban on interracial mixing became lost, and the teachings evolved into an elitist creed of genetic superiority among these groups. This attitude was perpetuated within the Annu and Hebrew races and later developed into unnecessary cultural discord between those of Annu and Hebrew lineage, and the Serres-Egyptian ruling class, and the Hibiru, Aryan and Cloister Melchizedek families who made up the majority of the Egyptian nations populations. This interracial discord exaggerated already existing conditions of competition and conquest among the races. When the Halls of Amenti were opened in 1374 BC, this interracial discord proved to be a second primary setback to preparation for the 2017 AD mass ascension wave. Due to interracial difficulties between the Annu-Melchizedek and the Serres-Egyptian majorities, the Halls of Amenti were once again closed and mass preparation for ascension was curtailed.

When the Templar Seals were applied in 8,000 BC, guardianship of the Arc of the Covenant was transferred out of the hands of the Annu-Melchizedeks and Hebrew races into the protection of the Serres-Egyptians and Cloister Family Melchizedeks (those born through the Sphere of Amenti Melchizedek Cloister after the Annu and Hebrew morphogenetic fields had been removed). Previously the four races shared responsibility and accessibility to the Arc of the Covenant, but following the Templar Seal only Cloister Melchizedeks and Serres-Egyptians were permitted direct involvement with

the Inner Earth Priesthood of Ur, whose training kept knowledge of the Arc of the Covenant alive within the surface cultures. From 8,000 BC forward the cultures developed with greater racial divisions, some groups leaving the areas which came to be known as Giza, integrating into other cultural bases along the Nile river, such as Thebes and into Nubia, others journeying into the territories of what came to be known as Jerusalem, and Sumeria and Ur along the Euphrates River, intermixing with the descendants of the other Root Races and their Cloisters. The Serres-Egyptians and Cloister Melchizedeks remained concentrated in the area of Giza where the Arc of the Covenant entered the Earth, and continued to build up their civilizations, with periods of achievement tempered by periods of digression.

During the height of pre-dynastic Egypt, following an influx of cultures from various other regions, the Serres-Egyptians and Cloister Melchizedeks, under the direction of the Priesthood of Ur, made an attempt to reconstruct the remains of the Great Pyramid of Giza and the Sphinx, which had been damaged in the deluge following the sinking of Atlantis in 9,958 BC. Using manual labor, the Great Pyramid was restored around 5,546 BC, as a religious center through which the Arc of the Covenant was fortified and secured, but the structure no longer served as an interstellar teleport due to the pole tilt resulting from the Atlantean cataclysm and the Frequency Fence of 9,540 BC. The Sphinx was reconstructed around 5,466 BC, the contours of the structure's facial features were altered to more closely resemble the appearance of the Serres-Egyptian line, and the stronger, more exaggerated facial features characteristic to the Anunnaki lineage (who originally designed the structure in 46,459 BC) were omitted from the reconstruction. The form of the Leonine body remained as a tribute to remembered gods of Egyptian mythology, who represented symbolic trace memories of ancient Anunnaki affiliations with the HU-2 Leonine races. The early dynastic periods of Egypt emerged around 3,500 BC, bearing increasing influence of cultural influx from various other regions. The Arc of the Covenant, *Sphere of Amenti and the tools of the Rod and the Staff became closely guarded secrets, held within the confines of select Serres-Egyptian and Melchizedek Cloister families with whom the Priests of Ur continued covert contact.*

5

Return to Amenti

PHARAOH AKHENATON

Return of the Sphere of Amenti, Birth of Pharaoh Akhenaton/ Amenophis IV, Templar Seal Released From the Annu Races, *Opening the Halls of Amenti and Ascension*

2409 BC-l362 BC

The Sphere of Amenti could only be reentered into Earth's core during the periods of dimensional blending within Earth's natural time cycles. The Elohim and guardians from HU-2 and HU-3 had orchestrated the Frequency Fence and Earth's quarantine in 9540 BC in order to prevent the Sphere from destroying Earth after it had prematurely descended through the Arc of the Covenant as a result of the Atlantean cataclysm, and since 9540 BC the Sphere of Amenti had been in storage, under high security, within the frequency bands of the fourth dimension astral planes. The Earth's grid had stabilized and risen in vibrational speed since the times of Atlantis, and the guardian races made plans to reenter the Sphere of Amenti into Earth's core through the barrier between the third and fourth dimensions during the next natural opening in the time cycle, in preparation for opening the Halls of Amenti. The next natural dimensional blending period would occur in 2409 BC, which marked the half cycle point within the 4426-year cycle that began in 4622 BC. If the Sphere of Amenti could be entered into the third dimension in 2409 BC, it could then be returned to the Earth's D-2 core whenever the Earth grid speed rose high enough to hold the frequencies of the Blue Flame morphogenetic field of Tara, which needed to be embodied on the planet for the Halls of Amenti to open. As the Melchizedek Cloister race held the imprint for the fifth DNA strand, which would pull fifth-dimensional frequencies into the Earth grid, the opening of the Halls of Amenti was dependent upon enough of the Melchizedeks and fifth strand hybrid races being present on Earth to raise the grid speed high enough to hold the Blue

Flame. *In order to raise the grid speed, 8% of the total global population had to have the fifth strand activated, which meant that the Sphere of Amenti could not descend into Earth's core until a concentration of Cloister Melchizedeks had been born*. The second mass birthing wave of Melchizedek Cloister souls was scheduled to occur around 1500 BC, so the tentative date for the opening of the Halls of Amenti was set for a period following the 1500 BC Melchizedek Cloister birthing wave.

The Sphere of Amenti was released from D-4 by the Elohim in 2409 BC. The seventh through 12th base tones of the third dimension, which had been removed from Earth's morphogenetic field to create the Frequency Fence, were readjusted. The eighth through 12th base tones of D-3 were re-entered into the Earth's morphogenetic field, reconstructing the Frequency Fence between the sixth and eighth base tones of the third dimension. This allowed the Sphere to enter into the UHF bands of D-3 until it was time to open the Halls of Amenti. Releasing the Sphere from the UHF bands of D-3 did not require synchronization with a natural dimensional blend period as would have been necessary if the Sphere remained in D-4.

Following the Melchizedek birthing wave of 1500 BC, plans were made for the opening of the Halls of Amenti. This opportunity would also be used to begin the reintegrating of the Annu-Melchizedek morphogenetic field, which was stored in Alcyone under the Templar Seal. It was decided that in the year 1398 BC an avatar from HU-2 would birth on to Earth through the Annu-Melchizedek morphogenetic field, then through the Sphere of Amenti and into the Earth. By passing an avatar soul essence, who carried at least 9-dimensional frequencies within its personal morphogenetic field, the genetic imprint deviations in the Annu-Melchizedek morphogenetic field could be realigned with the HU-2 frequency patterns. This process would serve to clear the Annu morphogenetic field of its distortions and reintegrate the Annu back into the Cloister Melchizedek morphogenetic field in the Sphere of Amenti. Following the birth of this avatar, the Annu peoples would be released from the Templar Seal and would be able to ascend to Tara with the unsealed races when the Halls of Amenti opened. The birth of the avatar would "spark," or quickly raise the frequency of the Earth grid, which would in tum cause the Earth core vibrational rate to increase, so a spark would be released from the Earth core into the Arc of the Covenant, thereby releasing the Sphere of Amenti into the Earth core.

The avatar chosen for this project was a pure Anunnaki soul essence appointed by the Sirian Council from HU-2 It was necessary for an Anunnaki to serve this role in order to realign the Annu genetic imprint to its original order. The avatar was born in 1398 BC, in the city of Thebes, Egypt, as the son of a Serres-Egyptian father and Annu-Melchizedek mother. This child became known as Amenophis IV, son of Pharaoh Amenophis III and Queen Tiy. When the child was grown he changed his name to Akhenaton

(1366 BC), and began the Atonist movement within the Egyptian New Kingdom dynastic line. At the birth of Akhenaton in 1398 BC, the Arc of the Covenant was opened and the Sphere of Amenti descended into Earth core from the UHF bands of D-3. Twelve years later, in 1386 BC the Blue Flame of Amenti descended and was embodied by the Melchizedek Cloister Flame Holder, who became the High Priest of Akhenaton's Atonist move~ ment. (Amenophis III died in 1385 BC when Akhenaton was 13 years old, and Akhenaton served as regent with his mother Queen Tiy until 1370 BC, when at age 28 he began his 17-year Pharaonic rule). The Melchizedek Cloister soul group who were to serve as Keepers of the Flame were birthed into this time period in synchronization with Akhenaton's birth, so they would be in the appropriate places to fulfill their role within the opening of the Halls of Amenti. The Halls of Amenti opened 12 years later in 1374 BC, after the frequencies of the embodied flame had stabilized within the Earth grid.

At the age of 24 Akhenaton was taken to the Inner Earth by the Priests of Ur, and trained in the processes of ascension, which he would conduct after his training was complete. In 1367 BC, at the age of 31, Akhenaton was instructed to relocate his seat of power from Thebes to a location in middle Egypt called Tel el-Amarna, where he constructed the city of Akhetaton in honor of the Aton god and the Law of One. He was led to this location by the Priests of Ur, as there, beneath the ground, were portals connecting to the Inner Earth, through which he could pass into the portals beneath the Great Pyramid of Giza, where the Arc of the Covenant and the Halls of Amenti were found. The Giza pyramid was still under the control and protection of the Amonist priests of Serres-Egyptian lineage, among whom much anti-Atonist sentiment stirred. The Priests of Ur did not want knowledge of the opening of the Halls of Amenti known among the general Amonist priest-cast, as certain abuses of power and distortion of the original Templar creed had become prevalent in this group, and only Cloister Melchizedeks born into the Serres-Egyptian elite were permitted knowledge of the opening of Amenti.

The new city at Tel el-Amarna allowed Akhenaton and his followers to go about the business of ascension without drawing the attention of the Serres priesthood, and also permitted easy access through the Inner Earth to Giza, Thebes, Jerusalem and the city of Ur along the Euphrates River. Using surface travel, these locations were hundreds of miles apart, but through the portals of Inner Earth these locations could be accessed within minutes. Akhenaton's purpose in coming to Earth was to ensure the opening the Halls of Amenti, to realign the morphogenetic field of the Annu races so they could be re-entered into the Sphere of Amenti, and to orchestrate ascension for the Templar-Annu, Annu-Melchizedeks and selected others of various races, whose genetic codes were evolved enough to undergo this process. The

Annu lived in concentration in the Inner Earth, and were also disbursed throughout the lands of Egypt and beyond. Through the inner passageways, Annu from various locations were brought to Akhetaton at Tel el-Amarna for ascension initiation and training, and then taken secretly into the lower chambers of the Great Pyramid of Giza where they could pass through the Halls of Amenti and return to Tara.

Though the Halls of Amenti had been opened in 1374 BC, Akhenaton did not begin ascension practices until 1367 BC, when his sanctuary at Akhetaton had been prepared and his training with the Priests of Ur had been completed. For five years, between 1367 BC and 1362 BC Akhenaton successfully trained and ascended several thousand people through the Halls of Amenti, secretly and without incident. Though his spiritual commitments left him little time or concern for the more mundane earthly affairs of politics, which made him highly unpopular among the general Egyptian populace, he was quite successful in fulfilling his purposes for incarnating on Earth, and was held in high esteem by the peoples of Inner Earth and the surface dwellers who understood the significance of his work. His success was, however, short lived, as his less-desirable character leanings of arrogance, intolerance for the beliefs of others and favoritism toward the Annu peoples brought an early end to his achievements, and ultimately created a major setback in the greater plan of preparing the races for mass ascension. Akhenaton is still primarily viewed as a master and revered avatar among descendants of the Melchizedek people, who understand the purposes for his work on Earth. He deserves much credit for his achievements in realigning the genetic imprint of the Annu races and reintegrating their morphogenetic field into the Sphere of Amenti. Though his general Earth mission was successful, it is still worth mentioning the less-than-desirable events that colored his reign as Pharaoh. Because of these events, the Halls of Amenti were once again closed, and the quarantine under which the races had evolved since 9540 BC remained in effect long after it was originally intended.

Conflict Between Serres-Egyptian-Melchizedeks and Annu-Melchizedeks and Akhenaton, Opening the Portals of the Underworld, Closing the Halls of Amenti, Guardianship of the Arc of the Covenant transferred to Hibiru Cloister, Deactivation of the Rod and the Staff and the Templar-Axion Seal, Tutankhamon and Haremhab.

1362 BC -1309 BC

Akhenaton successfully practiced the rites of ascension among the Annu populations from 1367 BC to 1362 BC, following directives from the Priests of Ur in the Inner Earth. Tensions began to mount between Akhenaton and the Ur Priesthood when he was instructed to begin ascending other individuals not of Annu lineage. In his original soul agreement, Akhenaton was to re-

enter the Annu-Melchizedek morphogenetic field back into the Sphere of Amenti, see that the Halls of Amenti were opened, then oversee the training and ascension of all individuals whose genetic codes would allow them to pass through the fifth-dimensional frequencies into Tara. Serres-Egyptians, and all of the other races were to be considered equally for this process, but Akhenaton, from the beginning, showed extreme favoritism toward people of Annu descent and an unwarranted prejudice toward those of Serres-Egyptian lineage. To appease the Priests of Ur, Akhenaton would allow select Serres to enter into the initiation programs at Akhetaton, but then systematically omit them from the final stages of training, so the opportunity of program completion and ascension was denied. The Priests of Ur and the Elohim created an alternative plan by which the Melchizedek Cloister Keepers of the Blue Flame, who held strategic positions within Akhenaton's inner council, would be permitted to conduct ascension rites under the direction of the Priests of Ur, without Akhenaton's knowledge of their activities.

The Keepers of the Blue Flame were headed by the primary Flame Holder, a women named Phaelopea, who for long held the rank of High Priestess of the Atonist temples at Akhetaton. The inner circle of the Flame Keepers was composed of General Haremhab, head of Akhenaton's strategic armies of the north, the head physician of Akhenaton's court and his illegitimate, elder half brother Sabatoth, and his fourth wife Ankhi (historically known as Kiya). There were approximately 200 other members of the Blue Flame Melchizedeks among Akhenaton's ranks, who had originally been sent to support him in his efforts. As his personal prejudice and intolerance of the Serres-Egyptians had colored his ability to fulfill his ascension duties appropriately, the Blue Flame Melchizedeks were assisted by the Elohim to carry out ascension by night, using an alternative portal passage to the Great Pyramid of Giza. Through the alternate route, the Keepers of the Blue Flame would not have to pass through the portions of Inner Earth through which Akhenaton conducted his ascensions, so both groups could fulfill the ascension contract, while circumnavigating Akhenaton's personal character leanings. From 1363 BC to 1362 BC the Keepers of the Blue Flame lead qualified Serres-Egyptians and others to the Arc of the Covenant at Giza, successfully ascending several hundred individuals not of Annu descent through the Halls of Amenti.

In 1362 BC the inevitable occurred, and Akhenaton discovered the activities of the Keepers of the Blue Flame, and charged identified members with treason, and sentenced them to death. Among those sentenced to die were his fourth wife Ankhi and his half brother Sabatoth. With the assistance of the Elohim, these individuals were exiled to Giza and placed under the protection of a select group of Serres-Egyptian priests who had been permitted to know of the secrets of Amenti. Akhenaton's fourth wife Ankhi had produced a son for

Akhenaton in 1363 BC, and the child was later secretly taken to Giza by his mother and several other Keepers of the Blue Flame. General Haremhab's affiliation with the Keepers of the Blue Flame had not yet been discovered, and he remained an operative within Akhenaton's ranks, attempting to soften Akhenaton's wrath toward those whom he perceived as traitors. In 1362 BC, shortly after the child was taken from Akhetaton to Giza, a final confrontation took place between Akhenaton and the Keepers of the Blue Flame. The confrontation took place within the hidden passages beneath Giza, when Akhenaton and his men followed Haremhab through the alternative portal route and caught the Keepers of the Blue Flame in their ascension practices. Using the Staff, Akhenaton attempted to close the Halls of Amenti. The Flame Holder transmitted the D-5 frequencies held within her body into Ankhi, who was to be the next Flame Holder. Ankhi transmitted the D-5 frequencies of the flame into the Sphere of Amenti to counter the transmissions of the Staff, forcing the Halls to remain open. Akhenaton and Ankhi were held within a duel of energy, with the Sphere of Amenti between them. Sabatoth, Akhenaton's unrecognized half brother, retrieved the Rod instrument from Akhenaton's guard and activated the second-dimensional frequencies of the Rod in hope of knocking the Staff from Akhenaton's grasp, fearing that the power duel taking place would destroy the Sphere of Amenti. In a brief moment the course of intended history was changed, as the second-dimensional energy transmissions of the Rod interacted with the fifth-dimensional energy transmissions of the Staff to create a double overtone frequency field. When the double overtone was struck, the energetic barrier around the Sphere of Amenti collapsed, opening the D-2 Earth morphogenetic field into the Sphere of Amenti. This released the chaotic energies of the soul fragments caught in D-1 and D-2 (known as the Underworld) into the morphogenetic field of the Sphere of Amenti.

The Elohim immediately intervened, descending through the Arc of the Covenant, resealing the Sphere of Amenti. Portions of the Amenti morphogenetic field had been contaminated by the chaotic forces of D-2, and the Elohim had to separate the Sphere of Amenti, leaving the contaminated portions within the D-2 Earth core morphogenetic field. The portions of the Sphere that had not been compromised were placed back into the Arc of the Covenant in the UHF bands of D-3, where the Sphere of Amenti was once again sealed. Because of these events, the Halls of Amenti were once again closed. The portions of Amenti that remained in Earth's core stayed opened, but the frequency bands of the Amenti Sphere that allowed passage into Tara were sealed away in the UHF bands of D-3 within the Arc of the Covenant. On the evening when this confrontation occurred, all members of the conflicting parties were energetically altered and returned to their home in Akhetaton, having their memory of the night's proceedings erased.

Prior to this event, the Elohim and Priests of Ur had intended to orchestrate the ascension of Akhenaton, his first wife Nefertiti and their daughters. This was scheduled to occur after the seat of power had been transferred from Akhenaton to his fourth wife Ankhi and their son, through whom the half brother Sabatoth would acquire the throne until the avatar child came of age. *The Elohim intentions were to blend the Atonist and Amonist perspectives together around the original Templar teachings of the Law of One, through which Egypt could be unified and serve as a model for preparing the races for ascension.* Following the closing of the Halls of Amenti, this plan was no longer feasible, as the royals could not ascend to Tara while the Sphere of Amenti remained split in two, so alternative measures had to be taken. The Sirian Council had arranged for the royal family to be taken by starship to Sirius B after the transfer of earthly power, but Akhenaton did not live long enough to fulfill this vision.

The Elohim and Priests of Ur attempted to council Akhenaton following the closing of the Halls of Amenti, but he misunderstood their attempts at astral communication to represent attempted manipulation by evil forces. Having no memory of the Giza events, Akhenaton was swayed by the Priests of Ur, during physical contact, to allow the Flame Keepers to go free. He was further advised to continue with the plan to allow Ankhi to be appointed as wife number one so the child would be given legitimacy as the next heir to the Pharaonic line. Events became a jumble of confusion as Akhenaton, fearing treason at every turn, chose to disregard the requests of the Priests of Ur that ascension practices be stopped. This request was given in good measure, as anyone attempting to ascend through Amenti while the Sphere was broken into two pieces, would find their soul essence fragmented into D-2 and the upper portions of D-3. Thinking that he was sparing the Annu from manipulation attempts by the Priests of Ur, Akhenaton used the Staff to access the alternative portal route to Giza, and continued to ascend groups of Annu through the portals, not realizing he was sentencing them to soul fragmentation. Sabatoth discovered Akhenaton was using the Halls of Amenti and so he, going against the advice of the other Flame Keepers, also continued ascension attempts for the Serres-Egyptian peoples. Sabatoth discovered that by using the D-2 portals to access parallel Earth, through which people could merge consciousness with their anti-particle double and transmute their DNA, that passage into the Halls of Amenti could be made without the use of the Staff or Blue Flame. Neither man realized they were sending people into fragmentation and both believed they were assisting their own people who were being unfairly denied by the other side.

The Elohim again intervened to stop these activities. The personal morphogenetic fields of individuals involved with ascension after the Halls of Amenti were closed were removed from the Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic field and placed within the Third Eye of Horus portal passage in the

core of Sirius B, under the Templar-Axion Seal. This group included over 1,000 people, who would be allowed to ascend to Tara as soul essences once the Halls of Amenti were reopened, but once there, they had to repeatedly incarnate on Earth until they had fully assembled the fragmented portions of their soul essence from the D-2 elemental kingdom. Akhenaton and his half brother Sabatoth, and various others of Cloister Melchizedek and Serres-Egyptian lineage were among those placed under the Templar-Axion Seal. This Sealing was again employed as a protective measure, to insure that the remaining portions of the Amenti Sphere were not compromised by the misaligned energies of D-2. But unfortunately, through generations following this lineage, portions of the Templar-Axion Seal were passed down indiscriminately throughout various racial families, and the Templar-Axion Seal became like a curse to the races, causing misalignment in various portions of the Amenti Sphere, which were further passed on through various genetic lines. These distortions in the Sphere of Amenti would have to be realigned with the 12-strand DNA imprint before anyone could again ascend through the Halls of Amenti.

Suffering from confusion caused by the cumulative effects of these events, Akhenaton grew progressively more disinterested in the common affairs of Egypt and devoted his attention to ensuring the position of his son as the next heir to the throne. At this point, conspiratorial plans to remove Akhenaton from power brewed heavily within his own legions, promoted primarily by his uncle (the younger brother of Amenophis Ill). His first wife Nefertiti found sympathy with the conspirators, as she did not take well to the intended transfer of her position and power, pending the validation of the son as heir. The Flame Keepers and Ankhi (wife number 4, whom Nefertiti blamed for destroying her family) appealed to Nefertiti for compliance, at the insistence of the Priests of Ur. Unfortunately for all, Nefertiti could not muster the required humility, and in 1361 BC she assisted the uncle in sabotaging Akhenaton's plans. The uncle orchestrated the assassination of Ankhi and Akhenaton's two-year-old son, thereby leaving the issue of heir to the Pharaonic throne open to the highest bidder.

Distraught over the loss of his son and what he perceived as the failure of his earthly mission, Akhenaton withdrew from social interaction, as General Haremhab, Sabatoth and others devised a plan to remove Akhenaton from power to protect Egypt from Akhenaton's declining rule. In 1353 BC, with a heavy heart, General Haremhab turned a blind eye as Akhenaton's aged uncle led the final conspiracy, assassinating Akhenaton and arranging the temporary succession of Smenkhkaré (husband of one of Akhenaton's daughters, who secretly held a pro-Amonist outlook) to the throne. Haremhab, Sabatoth and the Keepers of the Blue Flame hoped to see Smenkhkaré replaced by Sabatoth, but after the fall of Akhenaton's reign in 1353 BC, Sabatoth was imprisoned as

a traitor in 1348 BC by the corrupt Serres-Egyptian Priesthood at Thebes (with whom he had been raised in childhood), tortured for his knowledge of the secrets of the Arc of the Covenant, then executed in 1344 BC.

Sabatoth left behind him a legacy within which lived the hope of the Keepers of the Blue Flame. A child was born to Ihopetohetep, the wife of Sabatoth, several months after he was incarcerated in Thebes in 1348 BC. The child was named Tutankhaton. Haremhab and the Keepers of the Blue Flame kept the child's true lineage hidden and orchestrated a marriage between this child and Akhenaton's third daughter Ankhesenpaaton. In 1340 BC Smenkhkaré was assassinated by Haremhab's secret guard, and 8-year old Tutankhaton was proclaimed Pharaoh. In order to avert the suspicions of the Serres priesthood, Haremhab arranged for the royal couple's initiation through the Serres priesthood at Thebes, where their names were changed to Tutankhamon and Ankhesenamon. Tutankhamon acted as a puppet Pharaoh under the direction of Haremhab and an elder councilor-priest named Aya, and the capitol was again moved from Akhetaton at Tel el-Amarna to Memphis, so activities at Giza could be more closely monitored. Originally Haremhab intended to uphold his commitments as a Keeper of the Blue Flame. This required a slow but steady integration of the belief systems of the Amonist and Atonist peoples. Under mounting pressure from the Serres-Egyptian priesthood at Thebes, Haremhab succumbed to taking actions which appeared to be more politically correct, and the teachings of the Law of One became lost as he influenced Tutankhamon to abandon all Atonist sympathy and revert to old Amonist perspectives. Having loyalties to the Keepers of the Blue Flame, Tutankhamon attempted to resist Haremhab's campaign.

In 1331 BC, when the 17-year old Pharaoh Tutankhamon was suffering from an illness, several of Haremhab's advisors took matters into their own hands and poisoned him, removing the primary obstacle to Haremhab's new direction and ending the nine-year reign of Tutankhamon, the child king (1340 BC-1331 BC). Haremhab quickly appointed the aging Aya, a long-time friend and Serres-Egyptian sympathizer, to the Pharaonic throne. Falling hopelessly under the manipulation of the Serres-Egyptian old order, Haremhab appointed himself Pharaoh following the death of Aya in 1324 BC. In order to preserve his political standing, Haremhab methodically set about destroying any evidence of his prior affiliation with the Atonist movement and involvement with the Cloister Melchizedek Keepers of the Blue Flame. Haremhab reigned as Pharaoh from 1324 BC until his death in 1309 BC, appointing Rameses I as his successor. Following the death of Aya in 1324 BC, the Melchizedek Cloister Keepers of the Blue Flame became scattered throughout Egypt, being considered criminals of the state for their prior affiliation with Akhenaton. Some found refuge within the secret ranks of the Serres priests at Giza, who still worked under the directive of the Priests of

Ur. By 1309 BC the Elohim plans for opening the Halls of Amenti and preparing the races for the mass ascension wave of 2017 AD were lost beneath the chaos left in the wake of Akhenaton's clandestine rule.

Although Akhenaton was ultimately successful in re-entering the Annu people into the Sphere of Amenti and successfully orchestrating the ascension of many individuals during his brief reign, he left an equally detracting legacy of chaos behind him. The Halls of Amenti were closed, the Sphere of Amenti was broken in two, with part of the race morphogenetic field in chaotic shambles within the D-2 Earth core and the other part again quarantined in the UHF bands of the third dimension. The Arc of the Covenant was once again sealed, and the Frequency Fence, which kept the Sphere of Amenti from descending through the Arc, was once again put in place. Following the death of Tutankhamon in 1331 BC, the Elohim and the Priests of Ur, disheartened by the error of the human element, transferred surface guardianship of the Arc of the Covenant out of Egyptian hands. The Arc of the Covenant was placed under the protection of the Hibiru Cloister races, under the supervision of the Blue Flame Melchizedeks. The Rod and Staff were de-activated, and thus entry into the portals of the Inner Earth was stripped away from all races within the surface cultures.[1]

THE THREE CHRISTS

Elohim and Sirian Council Favoritism toward Sirian Genetic Strains and Promotion of Patriarchal Templar Creed Distortion. Pleiadian, Arcturian, and Andromeda Resistance and Azurites Appointed by Ra Confederacy as Co-guardians of Palaidorian Covenant. Division within the Cloister Melchizedeks and Essene Brotherhood.

1240 BC -12 BC

The chaos which resulted from the misfortunes of Akhenaton's reign also created a major division within the ranks of the Elohim of HU-3, the Sirian Council of HU-2 and the Ra Confederacy from the Meta-galactic Core. Dispute arose as to what should be done with the program of human evolution. The majority of Elohim had abandoned their loyalty to the human races in general, and saved their attentions for Annu-Melchizedeks and Hebrew peoples to whom they had closer genetic ties. In the years following Akhenaton's demise, the Elohim and Sirian Council began showing their favoritism of these groups by purposely influencing the developing cultures to adopt the

1. Some historical reference sources suggest that Akhenaton reigned from 1353-1335 BC and place Tutankhamon's reign from 1333-1323 BC. Speakers from the Sirian Council provided the dates 1370—1353 BC for Akhenaton's reign and 1340-1331 BC for Tutankhamon; they request that I leave the dates as they have given. I cannot personally attest to the accuracy of either set of dates.

distorted Templar Creed. They believed that by promoting male dominance within the races (which was already a rampant distortion promoted by the corrupted Serres-Egyptian line), the course of interbreeding could be controlled. *By controlling the women breeders and influencing a male elite to practice interracial discrimination, the Elohim's preferred lineage of humans could be kept genetically pure. These selected "chosen ones" would be given special privilege of ascension if they followed the teachings of the Elohim's altered Templar Creed. The Elohim had basically given up on the rest of the human population, and made no attempt to assist the general populace in realigning the damage done to their genetic codes through the propagation of the Templar-Axion Seal.*

Other members of the Elohim, Pleiadian Star League Council, Andromeda and Arcturian Federations felt this preferential treatment was unfair, and appealed to the Ra Confederacy for intervention. The Ra Confederacy agreed that this treatment was discriminatory and detrimental to the human evolutionary plan. In 700 BC the Azurite Family of the Ra Confederacy was called into operation as primary protectors of the Covenant of Palaidor, and though willing to work with the biased Elohim, the Azurites were given an equal hand in the orchestration of human evolution. Their primary concern was to realign the morphogenetic field of the Sphere of Amenti, reintegrate all of the races who had been removed and prepare the races for another opening of the Halls of Amenti, to be scheduled in coincidence with the mass ascension wave of 2017 AD. The Azurites and Elohim worked together through the Melchizedek Cloister, establishing the Essene brotherhood about 1240 BC, which was originally designed to bring the undistorted Templar teachings of the Law of One back into manifestation on Earth. (The Essenes were originally one of the 25 families within the Melchizedek Cloister race. Members of this family were interbred with the Hibiru Cloister races to create a hybrid Hebrew strain. The Essenes thus had two primary racial divisions, those of the Melchizedek Cloister and those of Hebrew mixed-Cloister lineage.) Within several generations the biased Elohim took the project in their own direction, interbreeding some of the Cloister Melchizedek families with the Hebrew-Melchizedeks and promoting the patriarchal Templar Creed, which became the primary focus of the Essene Brotherhood teachings. By 1150 BC the Priests of Ur disassociated themselves from the primary families of the Essene brotherhood, and began working with a few select families within the Essenes, and the Hibiru and Melchizedek Cloisters. These families were chosen to reintegrate the undistorted pure Templar teachings and to work directly with the Priests of Ur to ensure the race preparation for the ascension wave of 2017 AD. In 700 BC the Ra Confederacy gave the Azurites equal directive control over human evolution and appointed them primary guardians of the Covenant of Palaidor. The Azurites began their work on Earth through the Essenes of the Priests of Ur. In 196 BC the Azurites and the Sirian Council attempted to mend the growing rift within the

Melchizedek families by combining the previous teachings of the Melchizedek Priesthood with the evolving doctrines of the patriarchal and purist Melchizedeks.

The original Melchizedek Priesthood, as it exists today, was founded on surface-Earth in 1982 BC, prior to Akhenaton's reign, within the Hibiru Cloister race in the area of Salem, which became Jerusalem. An ET Nephilim (an immortal Sirian-human hybrid from the Second Seeding period) was brought to Earth from Nibiru in 1979 BC, carrying a patriarchal version of the Templar Creed, which allowed knowledge of ascension and genetic protection to reach the Hibiru and Aryan races. This individual became known as **Melchizedek, King of Salem**. The foundations for the modern day Jewish religion were laid at this time with the establishment of the Priesthood of Melchizedek among the Hebrew, Hibiru and Aryan races, through which the mystical studies of the original Kabbalah were organized. In 196 BC some success was achieved in consolidating the Templar teachings by combining the old Templar-Melchizedek doctrine with those of the Blue Flame Melchizedek Essenes and the Templar-Melchizedek Essenes. Despite this achievement, two primary, covert divisions within the Essene brotherhood remained. The Melchizedeks and Hebrew Essenes who were under the influence of the patriarchal Elohim were known as the **Templar-Melchizedeks.** They were primarily descendants of the Hebrew-Melchizedeks who had received the Templar Seal in 8,000 BC, and whose morphogenetic field still remained in Alcyone, not yet reintegrated into the Sphere of Amenti. This group emphasized the patriarchal slant of the Templar creed within the Jewish faith and heavily influenced the evolution of the Christian faiths. The Templar-Melchizedek Essenes were taught by the Elohim to believe that they were God's chosen people and that they held the key to ascension. The covert group of Cloister Melchizedeks within the Essene brotherhood, who worked secretly with the Priests of Ur under the Azurite Council, were primarily descendants of the Blue Flame Pure-Cloister Family Melchizedeks. The **Blue Flame Melchizedeks** had not received the Templar Seal in 8,000 BC, and their morphogenetic field remained in the Sphere of Amenti. Protection of the Arc of the Covenant and the secrets of Amenti had been placed with the Blue Flame Melchizedek Essenes by the Azurite Council. The Blue Flame Melchizedeks taught the original, non-patriarchal, egalitarian creed of the undistorted Templar Creed, including the sacred teachings of the science of ascension, the reality of reincarnation and ET ancestry and the precepts of unity consciousness and the Sacred Law of One. The two groups coexisted with each other within the Essene brotherhood until 12 BC, when the Azurite Council orchestrated the next major event in preparing the races for ascension.

Reintegration of the Races into and Restoration of the Sphere of Amenti, the Three Christs, The Zionites and Preparation for 2017 AD.

12 BC-22 AD

The Azurite Council knew that in order for the races to be prepared for the mass ascension wave of 2017 AD, the integrity of the Sphere of Amenti must be restored by realigning the portions of the Sphere trapped within the D-2 Earth morphogenetic field. The Alcyone morphogenetic fields of Templar Melchizedeks and those that received the Templar-Axion Seal during Akhenaton's reign and were stored in Sirius B, also needed to be reintegrated into the Sphere of Amenti. Despite the failures of Akhenaton's campaign, he had successfully reintegrated the Annu peoples into the Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic field, so a similar arrangement was made in reference to the Templar and Templar-Axion Sealed race families. This time, not only would the races be restored to their place within Amenti, the entire Sphere of Amenti would be realigned with the original 12-strand DNA pattern. Realignment of the Sphere of Amenti would allow all of the races to heal their genetic distortions in preparation for the opening of the Halls of Amenti, and would restore the integrity of the Sphere of Amenti so the Halls of Amenti could he opened. This realignment project would require the services of a 12th-level avatar, whose energetic imprint contained the alignment of 12-dimensional frequencies. This 12th-level avatar was to realign the Sphere of Amenti and the Alcyone morphogenetic field of the Templar Sealed Hebrew and Annu Melchizedeks, and he was intended to bring together the factions within the Essenes that had developed within the Melchizedek and Hebrew Cloisters. He would also re-enter the original egalitarian Templar creed back into the teachings of the Essenes.

Under the direction of Azurites of the Ra Confederacy, in 12 BC, the 12th-level avatar, a pure Taran Turaneusiam-1 soul essence was born outside of Bethlehem in a private residence, to a Blue Flame Melchizedek-Hebrew Essene mother and a Blue Flame Melchizedek-Hibiru Cloister Essene father. It was not an Immaculate Conception, but rather orchestrated via traditional means through a couple chosen and prepared by the Priests of Ur. His mother's name was Jeudi, his father Joehius; both were leaders within the Blue Flame Melchizedek Essene sect. The child's soul essence was born of the HU-4 avatar **Sananda,** and the child was named **Jesheua-Melchizedek** (herein Jesheua-12), who later became known as Jesus, son of Mary and Joseph. The personages of Mary and Joseph were not the parents of this avatar child, they were the parents of a ninth-level avatar soon to follow. Jesheua-12 was born to descendants of the house of Solomon, and taken in infancy into the custody of the Priests of Ur.

In 7 BC the Elohim orchestrated the birth of a ninth-level avatar, who would serve to re-integrate the Templar-Axion Sealed souls of Sirius B, back into the Sphere of Amenti and restructure the patriarchal Templar creed to be more reflective of the Law of One. This child was named Jeshewua (herein Jeshewua-9), and the stories of his birth to the Hebrew-Melchizedek Essenes Mary and Joseph are recorded as the birth of Jesus in contemporary Christian doctrine. Jeshewua was not born of an Immaculate Conception either, but rather through the visitation of an ET Nephilim, who, like King Melchizedek had been, was part of the entity named Jehovah. The entity Jehovah, who was one of the original contributors to the creation of the Sirian-Anunnaki races of HU-2, had worked with the Elohim since the time of the Treaty of El-Annu 848,000 years ago. Jeshewua's mother Mary was also born of ET Nephilim conception. Following the events of Akhenaton's reign, the Elohim did not want knowledge of ET ancestry available to the general human populations, so the truth of Jeshewua's birth was hidden within the story of the Immaculate Conception. *Through the centuries that followed the births of the two avatars, the life stories of Jesheua-12 and]eshewua-9, plus another man who was not an avatar, became consolidated into one personage called Jesus Christ.*

With the birth of Jesheua-12, the 12th-level avatar, the Hebrew and Melchizedek morphogenetic field in Alcyone was reintegrated into the Sphere of Amenti. Through Jesheua-12 the integrity of the Hebrew Melchizedek genetic imprint was restored, and he became known by some as the "savior" of the Jewish peoples for this reason. The portions of the Amenti Sphere that had been trapped within Earth's D-2 morphogenetic field, as a result of Akhenaton's reign, were realigned and the integrity of the Sphere of Amenti was once again restored. *In a greater sense, Jesheua-12 became the savior for the races, for through his birth the Halls of Amenti could once again be opened.* The realigned Sphere of Amenti was kept in storage within the UHF bands of D-3, now under protection of the Azurites of the Ra Confederacy. At age 20 (8 AD), following his study in Persia and India, Jesheua-12 was taken to Egypt by the Priests of Ur. At the Great Pyramid of Giza, while Jesheua-12 was between 20 and 33 years of age (8 AD through 21 AD), he and the Blue Flame Melchizedek Essenes secretly orchestrated ascension for various groups, directly through the portal passage of the Arc of the Covenant. (Ascensions conducted while the Halls of Amenti were closed could only be done through the energy field of a 12th-level avatar, whose bio-energetic field could carry the energy fields of others through the seals on the Sphere of Amenti. Through the energy fields of the avatar, people could pass through the Arc of the Covenant, into the Blue Flame of Tara's morphogenetic field and into Tara.)

Through Jesheua-l2, the Hebrew Essene races that followed the Blue Flame Cloister Melchizedek Essenes were appointed by the Azurites of Ra, to share guardianship of the Arc of the Covenant with the Melchizedek and

Hibiru Cloisters. The descendants of these groups presently carry the full 12-strand DNA package within their gene codes, as this group was one of those chosen in 1972 AD to receive full-genetic realignment through interaction with the time traveling, hybrid **Zionite** race (see *Voyagers I*, p.38). The Zionites were created during the present-day Zeta infiltration and were sent back in time to realign certain ancestral groups with the 12-strand DNA imprint, in order to accelerate the evolution of present-day humans. The followers and descendants of the Jesheua-12 Essenes were one of the groups chosen for this realignment. Groups involved with Zionite genetic restructuring are considered to be of **Celestial Human** lineage as they carry the full 12-strand DNA **Silicate Matrix** within their operational genetic codes, regardless of their primary racial line. (The Silicate Matrix appears within family lines as a recessive gene composite, which remains dormant until it is called into activation via opening of chakra centers 8-15.) Various groups within Root Races 3-5 and Cloister races 3-6, along with several other hybrid race strains, were chosen for this genetic realignment, so the Silicate Matrix is distributed at random throughout present-day human genetic lines. The greatest concentrations can be found within the Hebrew, Melchizedek, Aryan, East Indian and Tibetan racial lines.

During the period that Jesheua-12 practiced in Egypt (8 AD - 21 AD), the second Christ, Jeshewua-9, grew in popularity among the families of the Templar Melchizedeks and Hebrew Melchizedeks who were not aware of, or interested in, the birth of Jesheua-12. Jeshewua-9 was also taken to Egypt for initiation, ascension training and ordination as a Melchizedek priest, and portions of these rites were conducted by Jesheua-12. Prior to his ordination in Egypt, Jeshewua-9 had traveled throughout Nepal, Greece, Syria, Persia and Tibet, training in various inter-faith doctrines. Jesheua-12 studied primarily in India and Persia before coming to Egypt at age 20 and his Templar teachings showed a stronger eastern orientation than those of Jeshewua-9. The training and ascension activities of Jesheua-12 and the Blue Flame Melchizedek Essenes remained primarily hidden and practiced as a secret "mystery school" within Egypt at Giza and in various other locations. The teachings of Jeshewua-9 became more well-known, which caused him progressively more persecution from Roman influence and also within some factions of the Hebrew and Templar-Melchizedek race lines who did not accept deviations from the original patriarchal Templar creed as set within the Jewish religion by King Melchizedek.

When Jeshewua-9 was 32 years old (25 AD), with the assistance of supportive Templar Melchizedek Essenes, the Elohim exiled Jeshewua-9, his wife (the woman who came to be known as **Mary Magdalene** in Biblical reference), and their three children to the territories of France, to avoid political persecution. Another man, by the name of **Arihabi,** who was a Jerusalem-born

Hebrew-Annu-Melchizedek, was led by the Elohim, through a series of visions, to believe that he was the true Jeshewua-9, and this is the man who was crucified. *Neither of the avatar Christs were crucified, and both of them left genetic family lines within the Hebrew-Melchizedek races*. The sacrifice of Arihabi was orchestrated to divert attention away from Jeshewua-9, his family and his lineage. The resurrection of the "body of Christ"/Arihabi, was orchestrated by the Elohim through the use of holographic inserts, but Arihabi was indeed resurrected following the holographic display. In return for his assistance in diverting attention from Jeshewua-9, the body of Arihabi was restored to life by the Elohim, even though he was not an avatar. He was then taken to India, where he lived for another 30 years. Upon his natural death, Arihabi's soul essence was ascended to Sirius B through the Third Eye of Horus portal bridge. After his ascension to Sirius B, the Elohim granted him special favor and adjusted his energy field so he could ascend to the Sirius star system in HU-2 via the planetary core of Sirius A in HU-1. *The story of Jesus Christ, as it is known in contemporary times, evolved through the mythology the Elohim used to conceal the identity of their avatar, Jeshewua-9, and to perpetuate their patriarchal slant on the Templar Creed. The distortions of the true facts of history were used to protect the lineage of Jeshewua-9 from political persecution, making it appear as if the Christ had no descendants, thereby allowing those descendants to remain obscured from the public view.* The teachings of Jeshewua-9 and the Templar Melchizedeks became the primary foundations for both the contemporary Jewish and Christian faiths, but the Jewish religion did not acknowledge Jeshewua-9 as their savior. In truth, Jesheua-12 was the true savior of the Hebrew peoples, for he re-entered their race morphogenetic field into the Sphere of Amenti. Few people knew of Jesheua-12 and his Blue Flame Melchizedek Essene ascension school, so the majority of the Hebrew people did not realize that their foretold Messiah had, indeed, arrived. Even though Jesheua-12's accomplishments went unnoticed by the majority of the Hebrew people, his affect on the restoration of their genetic development was valid—an unseen gift to the Hebrew peoples for which Jesheua-12 did not receive credit.

Between 8 AD and 21 AD, while Jesheua-12 practiced ascension rites at Giza, several expeditions were made by Jesheua-12 and the Blue Flame Melchizedek Essenes. They traveled throughout Egypt and Nubia and into Jerusalem, promoting the original Templar teachings of ascension and gathering together groups of people to take to Giza for ascension. Plans were made to perpetuate the Jesheua-12 lineage, which carried the full 12-strand DNA imprint, and six women of various Melchizedek Cloister sub-races were chosen to bring forth the children of Jesheua-12, the First Christ. Couples were chosen to serve as guardians of these children. Each of the six females to receive the seed of Jesheua-12 was matched to a male Blue Flame Melchizedek who

would serve as adoptive father to the child of Jesheua-12. Jesheua-12 did not interact directly with the raising of these children, nor did he serve as husband to any of the six women chosen to carry his seed. The children were created through sacred procreative rites for the sole purpose of perpetuating the 12-strand DNA pattern within the human races. Descendants of these children became spread throughout various regions, some appearing within the French Aristocracies, others within the Celtic, Egyptian and African genetic lines. One line of the descendants of Jesheua-12 now resides within the continental United States. Of the six families of Jesheua-12 that were seeded between 18 AD and 23 AD, five of the children survived to bring the 12-strand DNA lineage into the contemporary human gene pool. The lineage of Jeshewua-9's three children also prospered and spread throughout various nations to the present day. In his later years, Jeshewua-9 traveled to Tibet, where, with the help of the Elohim, he ascended out of matter in 47 AD to HU-3, through the portion of Tara's morphogenetic field stored within the planetary core of Venus. (This ascension passage requires a tenth-strand DNA imprint, and is thus not available to most humans, without direct assistance and DNA reconstruction by the Elohim, Azurites or other HU-2 guardian groups.)

The teachings of Jesheua-12 were highly censored by Templar Melchizedeks who later came into political prominence, and were kept alive through the secret mystery schools that evolved throughout Europe, Egypt, the Middle East and in certain parts of China and Indonesia. The teachings of Jesheua-l2 were originally included in the manuscripts that became the Christian Bible, but were distorted or edited entirely at various times, to suit the needs of the power elite within the evolving political-religious machine. Eventually the teachings were banned by the early Christian churches, for they disclosed the identity and tactics of the Elohim and other ET groups, and told of the divisions within the Melchizedek Templar Creed. Very few of the original Jesheua-12 teachings have survived into the present time, though there are remnants of these teachings secretly preserved in France, that will one day be discovered. The original teachings of]eshewua-9 were also distorted and misrepresented through political and religious structures of various times. *The teachings of contemporary Christianity, though they provide a basic structure upon which social organization and spiritual initiation can be built, reflect little of the depth, content or meaning of the original teachings of the avatar Christs.*

Following the establishment of Jesheua-12's lineage (18 AD-23 AD) the avatar had completed his work on Earth. The Blue Flame Melchizedeks carried on his teaching legacy and became the primary keepers of the secrets of the Arc of the Covenant and the Sphere of Amenti. Various groups were assigned various portions of the whole story, with no one group having the entire chronology of the teachings of Jesheua- 12. Jesheua-12 left Earth through the Arc of the

Covenant at 39 years of age in 27 AD. He did not die, but rather bodily ascended to Tara, and has since evolved far beyond the confines of physical matter. The Arc of the Covenant was resealed within the UHF bands of D-3 following his ascension, awaiting the time when Earth's grid rose high enough in vibration to allow for the return of the Sphere of Amenti, which was scheduled to occur before the mass ascension wave of 2017 AD. The Azurite Council, Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds and their many supporters maintained a stance of non-interference following the success of]esheua-12's mission. They allowed the Elohim and various other Host Matrix Families to direct the course of earthly events as they desired, knowing that the truth of the Templar and the Law of One, as upheld by the Blue Flame Melchizedeks and Priests of Ur, would eventually come to light within the evolving human consciousness. The Azurites planned to wait until the return of the Sphere of Amenti to Earth's core before bringing this knowledge back into the public domain, and in the meantime hoped to unite the Melchizedeks within the teachings of the sacred Law of One.

Though Jesheua-12 had successfully aligned the race morphogenetic field at Amenti with the original 12-strand DNA imprint, most of the races still carried traces of genetic distortions from the Templar and Templar-Axion Seals, which would need to be cleared prior to the opening of the Halls of Amenti. The Elohim, Templar Melchizedeks, Blue Flame Melchizedeks and many other unrelated Host Matrix groups have assisted, and continue to assist, many individuals in clearing their genetic codes in preparation for ascension. *All present-day ideologies that teach conscious evolution, and DNA activation and transmutation, are geared toward this purpose, including the new information currently being provided by various guardian ET and metaterrestrial forces.* Jesheua-12, the 12th-level Turaneusiam avatar from Tara, fulfilled his purposes on Earth. Through him the Sphere of Amenti was made ready for re-entry into Earth's core, following which the Halls of Amenti would eventually be opened. The race morphogenetic field had been reunited, so following the opening of the Halls of Amenti, all souls could again ascend through Amenti, once their genetic imprint had evolved to assemble the fourth and fifth DNA strand. The plan for preparing the races for the 2017 AD ascension wave was put back on schedule. Since 27 AD, when the avatar Jesheua-12 ascended, the races of Earth evolved under the primary influence of the Elohim and various other Host Matrix groups not associated with the Christian and Jewish perspectives.

Through the achievements of Jesheua-12 and Jeshewua-9, the primary morphogenetic imprint for all of the races was returned to the Sphere of Amenti, and the Sphere of Amenti was once again made whole. These accomplishments set the stage for mass ascension, but the races still had a long way to go in healing and evolving their consciousness and genetic codes. The Fre-

quency Fence quarantine (UHF D-3 seal) still blocked Earth from open relations with the inter-stellar communities. The Arc of the Covenant D-5 security seal kept all but the Melchizedek race strains from bodily ascension. The races still carried portions of the Amenti Seal (DNA strands one, two and three mutation, anti-particle "death" seal), the Palaidorian Seal (DNA strands two and three mutation, D-4 seal), the Templar Seal (DNA strands two, four and five mutation, D-6 seal) and the Templar-Axion Seal (DNA strands 1, 5 and 6 mutation, D-7 seal; the "666" seal) within their genetic codes and the memory of the human lineage still remained locked away within the Sphere of Amenti in the UHF bands of the third dimension. These conditions would have to evolve and heal before humanity would be prepared to face the ascension wave of 2017 AD.

Throughout the evolution of the races, guardian races attempted to awaken humanity to the reality of its evolutionary destiny. All of the major Earth religions were seeded at one time or another by guardian groups, to help the races prepare for their eventual ascension out of HU-1. Though the teachings are often quite different or seemingly contradictory and all religions have suffered manipulation and distortion at the hands of man and covert intruder ET forces, they are united through their original purpose of achieving ascension and freedom from the illusions of matter.

The secrets of Amenti were ultimately kept under the protection of the Blue Flame Cloister Melchizedeks and the Hebrew Essenes who followed them, but the reality of Amenti belongs to all of the races and world religions. The Sphere of Amenti, Arc of the Covenant and Halls of Amenti represent the manifestation of the Covenant of Palaidor, which holds the evolutionary promise and progression for all races of the human lineage. It is the promise of humanity returning to the integrity of the Immortal God-being that is the original morphogenetic imprint of the human race.

The promise of ascension is the hidden heritage and legacy of the human condition, the fulfillment of humanity's evolutionary blueprint.

6

Ascension Mechanics

HUMANITY'S EVOLUTION

The Science of Ascension, Time Cycles, Morphogenetic Waves and the Sphere of Amenti

As we have mentioned before, ascension is not some lofty spiritual concept designed by the minds of man, it is the literal, tangible scientific process of the evolution of consciousness and biology within the laws of energy mechanics that apply to a multidimensional reality system. You can go about your human lives, with your consciousness confined to the limitations presently imposed by your physical body, or you can learn the mechanics by which those limitations can be released, and begin to experience the reality of freedom that is the comprehension of yourself-as-soul. *Whether or not you view ascension and multidimensional evolution as a reality while you are alive on Earth, you will be directly faced with that reality once your consciousness has passed out of physical life and into the multidimensional framework.* At the death of the physical body you will discover that your consciousness lives on and your evolution continues. How well you prepare for that discovery now will determine the ease with which you are able to take your next evolutionary step once you "wake up on the other side." All souls will eventually evolve and ascend through the 15-dimensional scale, to re-emerge as sentient identity within realms of pure consciousness beyond the dimensional systems. But this process is not something that takes places automatically for humankind. Humanity was created as a creator species, which means that thoughts and actions entertained by the human will be met in manifest experience, both on Earth and in the life experiences that take place beyond the earthly planes. The choices one makes in thought and deed will determine the quality of experience, or lack thereof, that will be personally encountered in feeling and event.

In preceding chapters we have detailed for you the great challenges and struggles your species endured as it has blindly followed the hidden evolu-

tionary blueprint that calls it forth to evolve through time. That blueprint is the Covenant of Palaidor and the morphogenetic field of the Sphere of Amenti, within which the organizational plan and purpose for human evolution is stored. For 550,000,000 years this blueprint has called your races forward toward an unseen destiny, which is the return of *immortality and the reunion of the consciousness of man with its creative Source.* In terms of the soul's perspective, the challenges and hardships faced along the way are understood to be lessons in growth, as human consciousness evolves to remember the truth of its eternal existence and embrace the beauty of its multidimensional identity. From the perspective of a human consciousness focused within a physical body on Earth, those challenges can seem, at times, overwhelming. Without conscious recognition of the purposes, processes and objectives of the evolutionary plan, the hardships can appear to be unbearable and without meaning. Through the portions of human evolutionary history we have detailed in these writings, you may be able to glimpse the greater challenges and obstacles involved in the process of evolution, and to realize that these obstacles do not end with the completion of your physical lifetime.

Your races have evolved on Earth for 550 million years, and many of the souls involved in that evolution have had to return time and again, trapped within cycles of birth, death and rebirth. Immortality, freedom from death, disease and pain are the natural birthrights of your species. You will not be able to reclaim these rights until you come to comprehend the greater reality structures within which your evolution takes place, for through this comprehension you will learn to make choices that bring you joy and harmony, health and freedom. If you are unaware of these greater reality structures you will be unable to use them wisely, and it will seem as if the greater reality is, instead, using you. You will feel powerless, and while you feel powerless and victimized by circumstance you cannot know freedom.

In view of the history we have provided, you may be able to see that the Sphere of Amenti holds great importance to the evolution of your race, for it holds the morphogenetic (form-holding) blueprint through which your race consciousness manifests. You have learned that earthly consciousness is directly affected by the condition and structure of the physical body and bioenergetic systems, and that the DNA imprint which sets the biological structure for the body, is directly manifested through a morphogenetic field. The personal morphogenetic field directs the design of the DNA, and thus the body and the quality of consciousness that will be expressed through that body. The personal morphogenetic field exists within the larger morphogenetic fields of the race and the species. The species morphogenetic field is the Sphere of Amenti. The Sphere of Amenti connects the human species to the greater morphogenetic field of the Earth, which, in turn, is connected to the morphogenetic field of planet Tara in HU-2. In order for Earth, and

humanity, to evolve out of HU-1 and into the higher dimensional fields of HU-2, the frequency patterns of dimensions four, five and six from HU-2 must be brought into manifest expression within the energetic grid of Earth. These frequencies, or **sound tones**, must also become operational within the active DNA strands of Earth's people. The energetic imprint of the DNA is carried within the personal morphogenetic field and consciousness after physical death of the body. Whatever frequencies are contained within that imprint will determine the dimensional placement of the consciousness after death.

If freedom from the confines and struggles of HU-1 is what one desires, then it is wise to pay attention to the amount of frequencies contained within the physical DNA, while one is still alive in body. Humanity has the power to evolve consciously and thus more rapidly, by learning how to use the bio-energetic system to build the needed frequencies into the DNA. This is a *personal* **responsibility**, and although guardians from HU-2 can assist in this process, the ultimate success of DNA building lies in the hands of the embodied consciousness who directs this process by the way in which personal energy is used and applied. The greater the amount of the 12-strand DNA imprint that can be activated within the body's DNA, the greater the amount of conscious awareness and multidimensional knowledge that will be available to the consciousness while it is physically embodied and after death.

Through this knowledge, greater joy can be created while living on Earth, and following the death transition, the consciousness will be able to focus in higher dimensions of reality. In order to end the cycle of rebirth in HU-1, an identity must possess a fifth-dimensional level of consciousness, the particle substance of the consciousness must pulsate at the speed of fifth-dimensional frequency. The fifth strand of DNA must be fully assembled, and the lower-dimensional DNA strands must be fully activated and aligned. An identity that undergoes the death transition without assembly of the fifth DNA strand imprint will continue evolution in the fourth-dimensional astral planes. If that identity does not have the lower-dimensional strands fully assembled, it will have to experience rebirth in HU-1, in order to fully assemble the lower strand imprints. An identity that can fully assemble strands 1-5 while still within the body will be able to merge its molecular particles with those of its anti-particle double, and transmute the body itself into the higher-dimensional fields of HU-2, literally transcending the experience of physical death. The human body was originally designed to be immortal.

The process of DNA transmutation does not only involve the personal identity. As we have illustrated throughout our historical account, the ability to ascend is also directly influenced by the conditions of the race morphogenetic field, and by the Root or Cloister Race into which one is born. The Sixth Cloister Melchizedek race holds the full imprint for the fifth DNA

strand, and several hybrid race strains contain the full l2-strand DNA package in dormant form. Individuals possessing these genetic codes have a personal advantage in terms of ascension, if their codes are fully activated. ln order to be born into bodies with the advanced genetic lines these souls, (unless they are over-souls or avatars birthing directly from HU-3 and above), had to evolve through incarnations carrying the smaller gene-code imprint, in order to attain the frequencies within their consciousness that would allow them energetic compatibility with the larger gene-code body. In other words, humans with larger gene-code imprints have earned this privilege through their evolutionary progression, just as present-day souls within smaller gene-code bodies are in the process of evolving into larger gene-code bodies. *All human souls are involved with the exact same process of evolving the genetic package and consciousness to higher-dimensional levels; some souls are just further along in this journey.*

Humans carrying the larger gene-code packages are a gift to other evolving souls, because, as they assemble their fifth and higher DNA strands, they pull higher-dimensional frequency into the Earth's grid. Once this higher-dimensional frequency reaches a certain peak concentration within the Earth's grid, the race morphogenetic field/Sphere of Amenti opens into the Earth's core morphogenetic field, and the individual race morphogenetic fields open into the Sphere of Amenti collective. At this point within the energy mechanics, the Earth's grid begins transmitting fifth-dimensional frequency directly into the bio-energetic fields of everyone on the planet. This infusion of fifth-dimensional frequency then sets the energetic imprint for the fifth DNA strand within all of the races, even those whose personal, organic morphogenetic imprint did not originally contain the fifth DNA strand. Because of the races with the larger gene-code packages, the entire species has the opportunity to rapidly evolve this larger DNA imprint and to transmute the limitations of the genetic codes with which they were born.

The ability to fully transmute the personal genetic imprint is not always available on Earth. It is dependent upon whether or not enough of the larger gene-code races are present on the Earth, which is dependent upon whether or not the Earth's energetic grid vibrates high enough to sustain a concentration of beings with higher frequency genetic codes. If the Earth vibration is too low, due to imbalances in its bio-energetic systems, souls carrying higher frequency energies cannot birth onto the planet, for the frequencies contained within their bio-energetic fields would literally overload the Earth's grid and cause it to collapse. *The evolution of DNA within the races is dependent upon the vibrational evolution of the Earth.* If the condition of the Earth's bio-energetic field is poor, due to pollution and abuse of its natural environment and digression of the consciousness upon the planet, Earth cannot sustain a concentration of high-frequency soul essence. This also means that Earth cannot hold the UHF of the Sphere of Amenti at its core. If the Sphere of

Amenti is not within the Earth's core, its frequencies cannot be opened into the Earth's grid, and thus the bio-energetic fields of the races will not receive an infusion of fifth-dimensional frequency. It is the infusion of fifth-dimensional frequency that allows the imprint for the fifth DNA strand to manifest within all races. Thus in order for the races to have the opportunity for acceleration of evolution, Earth must be able to sustain a concentration of souls with higher frequency gene codes and be able to hold the Sphere of Amenti at its core. The Earth grid must be in balance for this evolutionary acceleration of the races to occur.

EARTH TIME CYCLES

Morphogenetic Waves

There are only certain points within each 26,556-year cycle of time that the Earth grid reaches a vibration rate high enough to accommodate an infusion of fifth-dimensional energy. It is during these times that Earth can sustain larger concentrations of higher-frequency souls, and thus it is only during these periods that the Sphere of Amenti can be fully opened within the Earth core, to allow assembly of the fifth DNA strand for all of the races. There are other periods, such as during the time of Pharaoh Akhenaton, when the Sphere can be returned to Earth core and the Halls of Amenti opened. But the full frequency patterns of the Sphere of Amenti can be transmitted through Earth's grid only during the periods of dimensional blending that occur four times in each 26,556-year cycle. Akhenaton was able to open the Halls of Amenti and orchestrate ascension only for those individuals who had the fifth DNA strand imprint, but he could not release the Sphere of Amenti directly into the D-2 Earth core morphogenetic field to create mass DNA assembly and ascension. During the four periods in a 26,556-year cycle when dimensional blending occurs, certain energetic conditions take place within the morphogenetic fields of the planet that do not occur at any other time. During these periods, the energetic grid of Earth fuses with the energetic grid of its double within the parallel universe, or with its counterpart's parallel double from the next Harmonic Universe up. In the first 4,426-year cycle of the 26,556-year cycle, Earth fuses twice with its own double in HU-1, once at the half-point in the 4,426-year period and once at the end of that period. These two time periods are called **Primary Conjunction Points.** In the last 4,426-year cycle of the 26,556-year cycle Earth fuses twice with its HU-2 counterpart double, once at the half-point and once at the end of that 4,426-year period. The two time periods when Earth fuses with its counterpart double are called **Primary Coordinate Points.** Tara is Earth's HU-2 counterpart, so, during the Primary Coordinate Points, Earth's grid fuses with the energetic grid of parallel Tara. The two 4,426-year cycles at the beginning and end of a 26,556-year cycle, in which Primary Conjunction Points

and Primary Coordinate Points occur, are collectively referred to as **Ascension Cycles.** Ascension cycles occur only twice within a 26,556-year Harmonic Time Cycle. Earth fuses with its double twice within the first 4,426 years after entering a 26,556-year Harmonic Time Cycle. Earth fuses twice with its counterpart double parallel Tara, once after being in the 26,556-year cycle for 24,343 years (half-cycle Coordinate Point in the second ascension cycle) and once after completing the full 26,556 years of the Harmonic Time Cycle, at the end of the second ascension cycle.

When Earth encounters its first Coordinate Point within the second Ascension Cycle, all of its particles that are composed of the overtone frequencies of dimensions one, two and three merge and fuse with the anti-particles of parallel Tara that are composed of the base-tone frequencies of dimensions four, five and six within the parallel dimensional scale of HU-2. As Earth's particles fuse with Tara's anti-particles, both particles and anti-particles enter **hyper-space**; they momentarily return to their higher-dimem sional morphogenetic fields. Earth's D-1 overtone particles return to their D-15 morphogenetic field, the D-2 particles return to D-14 and D-3 particles return to D-13. Tara's D-4 anti-particles return to their morphogenetic fields in D-12, the D-5 anti-particles return to D-11 and the D-6 anti-particles return to D-10.

When the particles and anti-particles again leave the morphogenetic field, they reverse their spin and polarity, shift their angle of rotation by 45°, and then return to the frequency bands of one Harmonic up. D-1 particles re-appear as anti-particles within the fourth-dimensional frequency bands, D-2 particles re-appear as anti-particles within the fifth-dimensional frequency bands and D-3 particles re-appear as anti-particles within the D-6 frequency bands. Earth's particles shift from HU-1 into Tara in HU-2. Tara's anti-particles also reverse spin and polarity, and re-appear one Harmonic Universe up. Tara's D-4 anti-particles reappear as particles in D-7, D-5 anti-particles become non-matter-based particles in D-8 and D-6 anti-particles reappear as non-matter-based particles in D-9. Tara's anti-particles shift from HU-2 into Gaia's etheric matter body in HU-3 This transformation of particles constitutes a full shift of Earth's overtone particles from the time cycles of the particle universe in Harmonic Universe 1, into the time cycles in the parallel/anti-particle universe in Harmonic Universe 2.

Tara's base-tone anti-particles simultaneously shift from the time cycles of the anti-particle universe in HU-2, into the time cycles of the etheric particle universe in HU-3. This is the process by which planetary bodies (and the life-forms residing upon them) evolve their matter particles and anti-particles upward through the l5-dimensional scale, from dense matter solidity to pure, non-matter-based conscious energy substance. Ascension through the time cycles represents the progressive acceleration of particle and anti-particle pulsation speeds, created through the systematic merging of particles and

anti-particles, from the lowest dimensions to the highest, within the 15-dimensional scale.

The progressive release of particles and anti-particles into the morphogenetic field at the Primary Coordinate Points in the second ascension cycle constitutes the release of a particle/anti-particle wave of energy. This particle/anti-particle energy wave is called a **morphogenetic wave.** The morphogenetic wave represents the energy released as particles and anti-particles fuse, exploded into the morphogenetic field/hyper-space and undergo fission and replication, through which they re-appear in expanded form within the dimensional frequency fields of the next highest Harmonic Universe.

At the beginning of a 4,426-year second ascension cycle, the Earth draws patterns of frequency into its morphogenetic field at Earth's D-2 core from the dimensional Unified Field of energy. When Earth approaches the half-point in the cycle, the core morphogenetic field has expanded to its full capacity of energy holding. About 15 to 20 years before the half-cycle point the Earth's energetic grid begins to interact with that of Tara, just as the Earth's core morphogenetic field reaches full energy-holding capacity and explodes, releasing a rush of energy through the Earth's grid. As this energy is released, the particles carrying overtone frequencies begin merging with Tara's anti-particles carrying base-tone frequencies. As Earth's particles and Tara's anti-particles progressively merge, they enter hyper-space and transmute into their respective dimensional morphogenetic fields.

This particle/anti-particle transmutation progressively accelerates, as the energetic grids of Earth and Tara come into alignment, transmuting more and more overtone particles and base-tone anti-particles into the morphogenetic fields. The progressive transmutation of particles and anti-particles creates a building wave of energy moving from Earth and Tara, into the higher-dimensional morphogenetic fields. And like the undertow of a tide, this energy wave creates a backflow energy wave, from the morphogenetic fields, through which Earth's overtone particles re-manifest as Tara's base-tone anti-particles and Tara's base-tone anti-particles re-manifest as Gaia's particles.

The height of the process occurs when the grids of Earth and Tara come into full alignment at the half-point in the cycle, at which time the morphogenetic wave fully crests, and the grids of Earth and Tara begin pulling away from each other. The crest of the morphogenetic wave begins about five years before, and extends up to the half-cycle point. During the five-year crest of the morphogenetic wave, all of Earth's overtone particles, and Tara's base-tone anti-particles, fully transmute into the morphogenetic fields. As Earth's overtone particles become progressively suspended in hyper-space and the dimensional base-tone frequencies left within the Earth's grid begin to blend with the overtone anti-particles in Tara's grid, an **Harmonic Resonant Tone** is formed. Through the Harmonic Resonant Tone the spin and polarity of

Earth's base-tone particles and Tara's overtone anti-particles temporarily reverse, and their angle of rotation shifts 45°. When the polarity of Earth's particle base is reversed, Earth's magnetic poles spin, reverse and shift 45° in their angle of rotation, and the Earth enters the faster moving parallel time cycle in the HU-1 anti-particle universe. As this occurs during the five-year cresting of the morphogenetic wave, Tara's anti-particles are also going through a pole reversal and time cycle shift. The electrical fields in Tara's grid spin, reverse and shift 45°, and anti-particle Tara shifts into the parallel time cycle in the HU-2 particle universe.

The particle pulsation rate of Earth's parallel, anti-particle time cycle in HU-1 is twice the speed of the same cycle in the HU-1 particle universe. The particle pulsation rate of Tara's HU-2 particle time cycle is also twice the speed of Earth's particle time cycle. When anti-particle Tara enters its parallel particle time cycle in HU-2, and particle Earth enters its parallel anti-particle time cycle in HU-1, the two planetary grids are entering the same particle pulsation rate and thus the same time cycle. Base-tone particle Earth and overtone anti-particle Tara temporarily merge in the dimensional frequency bands of D-4. As long as the electromagnetic fields of both planets are in balance, this simultaneous 45° shift in angular rotation and reversal of polarity in particles and anti-particles will not cause a shift of the physical Earth on its axis. The electromagnetic fields of each planet keep the fields of the other in balance. Some fluctuation in Earth's magnetism may be detected, and some tectonic movement may occur in areas that are not fully energetically balanced, but the basic structure of the Earth's body will remain intact. If the grids are not balanced, however, a full 45° tilt of Earth's rotation upon its axis could result, which would create massive Earth changes. *It is very important that the Earth's bio-energetic structure and electromagnetic grid are balanced during this five-year period.*

In this five-year transition during the crest of the morphogenetic wave, the magnetic grid of particle Earth becomes electrical, and the electrical grid of anti-particle Tara becomes magnetic. The two planetary grids merge and some of the land mass contours of Tara emerge on Earth as **etheric overtone structures**. When particle Earth returns to its particle time cycle in HU-1, these land masses will manifest first on the anti-particle Earth, and by the close of the full ascension cycle 2,213 years later, these new land configurations will manifest physically on the particle Earth. (This is what is meant by the New Age concept of literal "Atlantis Rising". These lands of Tara will indeed rise up on Earth, but normally they will do so progressively over a period of 2,213 years, not all at once.)

At the height of the morphogenetic wave crest, during the half-point in the cycle, there is an approximately three-day period when Earth's magnetic fields temporarily collapse as the spin of particles and anti-particles slows, polarity again reverses, and the angle of particle rotation shifts back

45° to its original position. Within that three-day period, particle Earth returns to its HU-1 time cycle in the particle universe, and anti-particle Tara returns to its HU-2 time cycle in the HU-2 anti-particle universe. There will be difficulty with the functioning of earthly electrical and magnetic devices during this period, and the human mind and body will experience an excessive feeling of tension, pressure and fatigue. Strange atmospheric anomalies may occur, including a prolonged period of darkness and daylight, and the possible appearance of a double moon, depending upon the balance of the Earth's grid. These symptoms will release as soon as the transfer of time cycles is completed, but during the three-day period tremendous stress will be placed upon the human's body, mind and emotions.

Prior to this three-day shifting period, during the five-year crest of the morphogenetic wave, electrical energy is magnetically pulled from particle Earth's core into anti-particle Tara's core and the fifth-dimensional frequencies of Tara's core blend into Earth's D-2 core morphogenetic field. At this time, the fastest-vibrating base-tone particles of Earth—those that vibrate to the particle pulsation rate of the fifth-dimensional frequencies—are transferred from particle Earth's D-2 core morphogenetic field into anti-particle Tara's D-5 morphogenetic field. These mechanics of energy create a fluctuation within the electromagnetic fields of both Tara and Earth, which operate as a warp in space-time. This naturally occurring time warp serves as a portal passage between Earth and Tara, which opens at the beginning of the five-year period, reaches its height of activity during the half-point of the ascension cycle five years later, then progressively closes from the half-point to its full closing five years following the half-point.

THE HOLOGRAPHIC BEAM

The Holographic Beam, the Photon Belt and the Pleiades

During the course of this 10-year period, five years prior to and after the half-point, fifth through ninth-dimensional frequencies are progressively infused into Earth's grid, then into the bio-energetic fields of all life-forms on Earth. The infusion of frequency from the higher-dimensional fields and Tara's core in D-5 into Earth's core in D-2 follows a natural path of interdimensional energy circulation, through which HU-1 through HU-5 are connected. Each Harmonic Universe has a Harmonic Time Cycle, such as that of HU-1, which is 26,556 years long. All of the Harmonic Time Cycles are synchronized through the particle pulsation rates within each of the 15 dimensions. When Earth enters the half-point in its second ascension cycle, its grid fuses with the grid of anti-particle Tara precisely because these Harmonic Time Cycles are synchronized. When Earth reaches its half-point, not only does a warp in space-time occur within HU-1, it occurs all the way up through the five Harmonic Universes. A time-warp portal opens all the way

up through the 15-dimensional scale. This opening of interdimensional portals, which creates the morphogenetic wave, allows a beam of UHF energy to pass from the Meta-galactic Core in D-8, through all of the Harmonic Universes. We refer to this as the **Holographic Beam,** for it is the primary spiral of transmitting energy that feeds and sustains all of the dimensional systems and the holograms of matter which take place in those systems. The path of the Holographic Beam follows a particular route into the time cycles of HU-1. lt spirals down through various planetary cores from HU-2 and HU-3, through the planetary core of Alcyone in the Pleiades, through various other planets and then enters your solar system through the core of the sun. From there the Holographic Beam moves outward and through the cores of the planets in your solar system. As the planets move within the cycles of their orbits, at certain points they align with the sun in a particular way, and pass through the projection of this Holographic Beam.

The Holographic Beam is released when the portals open during the half-point of the ascension cycle and again at the close of the ascension cycle 2213 years later. The Holographic Beam that was released during the ascen~ sion cycle at the end of the previous 26,556-year period leaves its trace within the HU-1 galaxy. The beam from the past cycle will appear as an area of concentrated photon activity surrounding the planet Alcyone, through which the beam entered HU-1. The Holographic Beam follows a path through the Pleiades to Earth because Earth's sun is actually the eighth star in the Pleiadian system. As discussed in earlier chapters, during the cataclysm 550 million years ago, fragments of Tara's morphogenetic field were pulled through the center of this Pleiadian star. The planets of Earth's solar system, which are fragments of Tara, then re-formed around this star in HU-1. (Recent speculation in the private scientific communities suggests that our solar system is a binary solar system having two suns. *Alcyone, the central sun of the Pleiadian star system is actually the primary sun of our solar system. Our sun is a star within the Pleiadian solar system.)* The area of photon energy around the Pleiades has been referred to as the Photon Belt, which was discovered by Earth scientists in 1961 through mechanical observation of that star system. (Photons are created through the fusion of multidimensional particles and anti-particles, so the Photon Belt is the residual energy left over from the last morphogenetic wave. That energy is replenished every 26,556 years as the Holographic Beam projects through Alcyone twice during each second ascension cycle.)

As Earth moves through its next 26,566-year cycle following the release of the last Holographic Beam, completing a full round of its Harmonic Time cycle, it will appear as though the Photon Belt is moving closer to Earth and its solar system. They are actually moving toward each other, as the Pleiades and the Earth's solar system travel in their orbits within the HU-1 and HU-2 Harmonic Time cycles. When Earth completes its half-point in the second

ascension cycle, its overtone particles will pass into the Photon Belt, just as a new release of the Holographic Beam takes place. The new release of the Holographic Beam creates the morphogenetic wave that allows portions of Earth and Tara to temporarily merge within the fourth dimension. The infusion of Earth's grid with D-5 through D-9 frequency occurs through the Holographic Beam. When that energy infusion begins, five years prior to the half-point, Earth begins passing into the Holographic Beam as it merges with Tara and enters the D-4 time cycle. As this occurs, Earth's overtone particles move into the Photon Belt. While particles and anti-particles reverse polarity and spin, and the angular rotation of particles shifts 45°, the morphogenetic fields of D-2 Earth's core and D-5 Tara's core come into direct alignment with the Holographic Beam. The beam allows the D-2 and D-5 planetary core morphogenetic fields to open into each other, which creates an infusion of D-5 frequency into Earth's grid.

At the height of the morphogenetic wave crest, at the half-point in the cycle, the Holographic Beam is aligned directly through the planetary cores of Earth, Tara and Gaia for about three days, and the grids of Earth and Tara are in complete alignment. The Holographic Beam runs from the D-8 Meta-Galactic Core, upward into the D-9 Galactic Core, then downward, directly through the cores of Gaia in HU-3, Tara in HU-2 and Earth in HU-1. This creates an infusion of D-8 and D-9 frequency through the three planetary grids, and allows an ascension passage from Earth, through Tara and into Gaia and beyond, to open during the three-day period. The morphogenetic fields of each planet absorb as much UHF energy from the beam as they can hold, at which point the morphogenetic wave reaches its full crest and particle/anti-particle spin begins to slow in preparation for Earth's return to its HU-1 time cycle. Particles and anti-particles reverse spin and polarity, and their angular rotation shifts 45° back to its original position, as Earth begins to shift out of direct alignment with the Holographic Beam and Tara's grid. After a three-day period Earth returns to its HU-1 time cycle and the time warp portal between D-2 and D-5 begins its five-year closing period, and the portals between D-9, D-8 and D-7 close. The grids of Earth and Tara begin their five-year period of moving out of alignment with each other, and Earth's overtone particles remain within the Photon Belt. Normally Earth's overtone particles would remain within the Photon Belt for 2213 years, until the next morphogenetic wave, when the base-tone particles would also enter the Photon Belt and Earth would shift fully into the HU-2, D-4 time cycle to begin another 26,556-year Harmonic Time cycle.

DNA AND THE HALLS OF AMENTI

DNA, the Morphogenetic Wave, the Halls of Amenti, and the Doreadeshi

During the period of five years prior to and five years after the half-cycle point, the imprint of the fifth DNA strand is made available to all of the races, and the opportunity for ascension to Tara is made available to all who can fully activate that strand before the close of the dimensional time warp portal five years following the half-point. Ideally, the Sphere of Amenti race morphogenetic field and the Blue Flame Staff of Amenti, Earth's portion of Tara's morphogenetic field, will be placed within this time-warp portal in Earth's D-2 core during the half-point in the second ascension cycle. During this 10-year period, the Halls of Amenti portal passages to Tara, and to other time fields of Earth in HU-1, become open to the masses. In order for the morphogenetic wave, mass ascension and evolutionary leap in time to occur, the Sphere of Amenti must be held and opened within the D-2 Earth core morphogenetic field, and the Blue Flame must be embodied within 8% of Earth's populations.

Individuals whose body, bio-energetic field and consciousness pulsate at the rate of fifth-dimensional frequency will experientially perceive either direct, bodily transmutation through a time portal passage from Earth to Tara, or a time travel transport to Tara via interdimensional spacecraft (arranged by guardian groups to assist those who cannot quite make it through the dimensional transmutation of the portals). They will end up on Tara in a space-time coordinate about 5,532.5 years in the future from Earth's original space-time position. At the end of the five-year period following the crest of the morphogenetic wave, people who have not fully assembled the fifth DNA strand will find that the assembled portions of that strand begin to disassemble.

When Earth returns to its time cycle in the particle universe, the energetic imprint of the fifth DNA strand will remain in their bio-energetic field, and will manifest within their anti-particle double on parallel Earth, but the fifth strand will no longer manifest into the person's operational gene code. The Halls of Amenti will no longer be passable for such individuals until the fifth strand slowly assembles over the course of the next several incarnational cycles within HU-1. These individuals will be stuck in the HU-1 incarnational cycles until they can build the fifth strand or until the next morphogenetic wave period 2213 years later, whichever comes first. The Halls of Amenti will remain passable only to those who organically possessed the fifth DNA strand imprint. The 10-year period, starting five years before and ending five years after the half-cycle point, allows the races the opportunity for an evolutionary leap in time. This opportunity occurs only twice in a 26,556-year cycle, during the second ascension cycle. During this period many

human souls, who cannot fully assemble the fifth strand while embodied, but have assembled the fourth strand, choose to drop their physical bodies, so they may rapidly assemble D-5 frequency into their morphogenetic field from D-4. Such individuals will ascend to Tara as soul essence from D-4, so they do not have to continue incarnational cycles in HU-l. There are frequently localized disaster events during these periods through which masses of people die and leave their bodies at one time. *The events may appear tragic from an earthly perspective, but from the soul perspective participation in these events is planned in order to catch the morphogenetic wave and ascend.*

During the five-year period prior to the half-point in the cycle, when Earth and Tara shift into the fourth-dimensional frequency bands, the part of Earth's particles that vibrate/pulsate at D-5 speed, begin to fully transmute and appear on Tara, within the time cycles of HU-2. The highest vibrating particles enter hyper-space and re-appear in the future. The portions of Earth's particles that pulsate the slowest fall further in vibration at the release of the higher pulsating particles and drop into the Unified Field of the base-tone frequency patterns of D-1. The slowest vibrating particles break apart their form construction and re-appear as part of the Earth's particle-base in the past, at a time period in the beginning of the present 26,556-year cycle. The particles pulsating at a middle range rate of speed enter the faster time cycle of D-4 for five years, then return to their original time cycle in HU-1 to complete the remaining 2213 years of the ascension cycle. The mid-range vibration particles appear within the present time continuum in the parallel anti-particle universe (which is the same time continuum as the D-4 cycle in the particle universe), then after five years return to their original present D-3 HU-1 time continuum.

What this process constitutes in terms of the human perspective, is the opening up of *three tracks of time,* or three time continua, during the 10-year period surrounding the half-point within the second ascension cycle. Human beings and their consciousness are made up of energy particles. As Earth undergoes this particle separation, transmutation and dimensional transfer, the energetic structures of human biology and consciousness also undergo this transformation via the makeup of their particle content. Humans possessing the slowest vibration rates would find their consciousness fragmenting into the distant past and their body form returning to the unified field of the first dimension. Not to worry, however, as the collective race consciousness now vibrates high enough, thanks to the efforts of visiting guardian races, so humans would not experience this evolutionary digression into D-1 in the event of a morphogenetic wave.

Humans possessing mid-range vibration rates, which is presently the majority of the population, would normally find themselves within the present time continuum, where things look the same, but this continuum, in actuality,

would be taking place within the D-3 time cycle of the parallel universe. The D-3 time cycle of parallel anti-particle Earth is, in reality, the same time cycle as the fourth dimension cycle in the particle universe. Thus humans possessing mid-range vibrational rates would find themselves on Earth entering the time cycle of the fourth dimension for a period of five years. Humans who have the highest vibration rates will enter hyper-space then re-appear on Earth within the next Harmonic Universe up, HU-2, which constitutes a position in time 5532.5 years in the future. Humans with the highest vibration rates will find themselves traveling through time, experientially either by portal passage or via spacecraft, to the future parallel Earth of HU-2. The future Earth and its parallel in HU-2 represent the planet Tara and its double, at a point in time 225 million years in the future from the time of Tara's cataclysm.[1]

Normally, within five years following the half-point morphogenetic wave crest, the overtone particles of Earth will have entered the HU-2 time cycles. During the morphogenetic wave 2213 years in the future, at the natural close of the ascension cycle, the remaining base-tone particles of Earth would transmute in the same manner. Earth would shift completely out of HU-1 and fully enter the D-4 time cycle, the first 4,426-year cycle of the 26,556-year cycle in HU-2. This natural close of an ascension cycle is called the **Doreadeshi.** Earth's natural shift from the HU-1 to the HU-2 time cycles would normally occur in two stages. The overtone particles of Earth shift in the morphogenetic wave at the half-cycle point, and the base-tone particles of Earth shift 2213 years later, in the second morphogenetic wave at the close of the cycle. At that point the full particle base of Earth would be stationed in HU-2, having evolved through dimensional ascension, out of HU-1. The particles composed of overtone frequencies undergo this transformation halfway through the ascension cycle, and the particles composed of base-tone frequencies follow suit, 2213 years later, at the end of the ascension cycle.

The Sphere of Amenti, Halls of Amenti, the Blue Flame and Human Evolution

The complex processes of particle mechanics, morphogenetic waves and time cycles that we have just outlined, represent the natural hidden dynamics of planetary dimensional ascension and the evolution of consciousness through time. An essential part of this process is the relationship between these multidimensional energy mechanics and the operation of the Sphere of Amenti. For the Halls of Amenti to open to the races during the

1. Cataclysm occurred 550 million years ago from the perspective of HU-1 Earth time. HU-2 time cycles are the same amount of time in terms of evolutionary distance covered, but they move twice as fast. D-4 time cycles cover the same block of time in half the number of years it would take to complete that block of time in the D-3 cycle. Thus 550 million years on Earth in the D-3 time cycle represents 225 million years on Tara in the D-4 time cycle.

10-year time warp/dimensional blend period surrounding the half-cycle point, the Earth grid vibration must raise high enough to spark/open the Arc of the Covenant. The Sphere of Amenti must descend through the Arc into Earth's D-2 core, and the Sphere must have its 12-year period of disbursing its frequencies through the Earth grid, before the grids of Earth and Tara begin to intersect five years prior to the half-point. The Blue Flame Staff of Amenti, Earth's portion of Tara's D-5 morphogenetic field, allows Earth's grid to merge with Tara's in D-4. *If the Blue Flame is not embodied on Earth when the grids begin to intersect, the infusion of D-5 energy from Tara's grid and the Holographic Beam cannot run through Earth's grid during the crest of the morphogenetic wave.* In such a case the Earth's grid cannot link with Tara's to receive the energy infusion, so Tara's grid will link with whatever planetary core the Blue Flame is stored within. The fifth-dimensional energy infusion would then pass down from that planet, through the energy spiral of the Holographic Beam and remain within the overtone particles of Earth, unable to pass into Earth's base-tone particles and grid. In this case Earth and the races would be trapped for another 26,556 years within HU-1, the mass assembly of the fifth DNA strand would not occur, and the majority of Earth's people would have to reincarnate into HU-1 until the next morphogenetic wave. This is only the beginning of the problems that would occur if the Blue Flame were not embodied on Earth during the time of grid intersection.

If the Earth grid could not link with Tara's, the Earth grid speed would slow in vibration due to the excessive particle content that it could not release through the first morphogenetic wave. After 2,213 years had passed and the final morphogenetic wave of the cycle was due, the Earth grid vibration would be too low to hold the Sphere of Amenti and the Blue Flame, so the grids of Earth and Tara again would be unable to merge. At the close of the ascension cycle Earth's excessive particle content and density would make its grid speed and particle pulsation rate slow to the speed of the D-l frequency bands. Earth would plunge from the sixth, and final, D-3 time continuum cycle in HU-1, back into the First D-1 time continuum cycle, of HU-1. From this D-1 position, Earth would have to evolve through another 26,556-year Harmonic Time cycle in HU-1, before having another opportunity to ascend to HU-2.

As you can perhaps now see, it is very important that the Sphere of Amenti is appropriately placed in Earth's core, and the Blue Flame successfully embodies, during the half-point in the second ascension cycle. If this process does not occur, the Earth becomes trapped in HU-1 time. This digression and repetition of HU-1 time cycles has occurred seven times in the past of Earth's evolution. Earth is presently within its eighth repetition of the 26,556-year Harmonic Time cycle in HU-1. *Earth's evolution has been stunted within the HU-1 time cycle for nearly 212,448 years.* Though some progress was made in dimensional ascension at several different points in time, Earth and

the human races repeatedly ended up returning to the start of the 26,556-year HU-l cycle.

Since 840,000 years ago, when the guardian races from HU-2 and above created the Arc of the Covenant, they have watched, waited, nurtured, guided, assisted and prayed (yes, prayed!) for the time to come when the lost souls of Tara could return home from their long and troubled evolutionary journey on Earth. *They did this because your race was loved.* They have waited patiently for the distant time when Earth, and the 11 other missing fragments of Tara, could be returned into Tara's energetic body, so Tara herself could ascend. Great wars have been fought and great catastrophes endured to secure your species' right to evolve, and to uphold and protect the Covenant of Palaidor, through which the integrity of your species' evolutionary blueprint is ensured.

Can you understand how important the next morphogenetic wave will be in relation to the evolution of Earth and the souls who continue to repeatedly incarnate there? The next morphogenetic wave in your present 26,556-year cycle is your potential ticket to freedom, after being imprisoned within the illusion of HU-1 matter for over 200,000 years. If you are unable to utilize that potential, you will sentence yourselves to yet another 26,556 years in the prison of your Earth school, if your planet could survive long enough to complete its next cycle.

We are taking great pains to explain the dynamics of morphogenetic waves to you because you are presently within the second ascension cycle of your 26,566-year Harmonic Time Cycle.
The ascension cycle began 2194 years ago in 196 BC.

The half-point in your current time cycle is 2017 AD.
You have 19 years before
the first morphogenetic wave of this cycle completes its crest.

Do you think you will be ready?

If the Guardian races had not intervened,
your planet would not have made it this far.

7

Countdown to Amenti

Several events have occurred during the last 98 years of your evolution that could have drastically altered the course of your history. One such event took place in the early 1900, which was repeated again in 1982. During both of these periods large asteroid masses came into alignment with Earth's orbit, and if they had not been destroyed or diverted in deep space by interdimensional Guardian fleets, before they entered your solar system, conditions supportive of life on Earth would have been destroyed. Because you were so close to the coming 2017 AD morphogenetic wave, and the potentials of ascension it holds, numerous Guardian races petitioned the Azurite Council, Elohim and Ra Confederacy on your behalf, to allow non-direct intervention in Earth's affairs. Permission was granted. On the first occasion in 1906, the asteroid was destroyed, and only portions of its debris bombarded Earth's surface. On the second occasion, in 1982, the asteroid was broken into two pieces and its path was diverted using electromagnetic, Keylontic technologies. The asteroids are the least of the problems you have encountered within your current century.

RECENT HISTORY

The Original Zeta Agenda and the Zeta Seal

1926 AD -6643 AD

In 1926 time traveling members of the Zeta/Zephelium races, originally from the planet Apaxein-Lau began interacting with private factions within several Earth governments. The Zeta agenda is discussed in earlier chapters. In recent years the Zetas conducted several projects that had a highly detrimental effect upon the vibration rate of Earth's grid and which damaged Earth's bio-energetic fields. *If the Sirian Council had not intervened, Earth's populations would have been decimated between 1972 and 1974, and Earth would have experienced a pole shift during the mid-1980s.* The Zetas and their Dracos (Drakon-human hybrid) and Rutilia (Zeta-Dracos hybrid) accomplices desire

to take over Earth's territory. The Dracos, being created as a hybrid race of Drakonian and human genetic structure about one million years ago on Earth, feel dominion of Earth is their birthright, as Earth is their planet of origin. The Dracos are Earthlings who were banned from their home planet Earth, and exiled to the Orion star system one million years ago. The Zeta/Zephelium races were involved with Atlantean and Atlanian Earth cultures, and for a time colonized Mars. Both groups share a common interest in possessing Earth to facilitate the continuation of their races' evolution.

The Zetas' original plan was born out of their need to retain control of a future human society. In the future of Earth, between 4230 AD and 6443 AD, the Zeta/Dracos alliance has successfully overtaken the human world culture in that time period. This time period takes place within the First ascension cycle time continuum of Tara's 26,556-year Harmonic Time cycle, the natural path of evolution into which Earth would next evolve to become Tara, following completion of its present cycle in 4230 AD. The Sixth Root Race Muvarians and descendants of the present human races live there now in a Zeta-ruled society, controlled by Frequency Fence and Holographic Insert technology. *These events are taking place now, in that future time-space coordinate. In order for the Zetas to retain control over that society, they have traveled backward through time to Earth's present.* Humanity's upcoming opportunity for accelerated evolution between 2012-2017 AD poses a direct threat to the Zetas' ability to retain control of that society. If 8% of present day humans are able to successfully take this evolutionary leap, the humans of 4230 AD-6443 AD will be set free from the Zeta Collective Mind Frequency Fence through which they are presently controlled in their space-time coordinate. The Zetas do not want this to occur.

The Zetas' original Earth agenda involved first creating Zeta-human hybrid strains that could comfortably thrive on Earth. In the second phase of their plan, they intended to make sure that the grids of Earth and Tara did not merge during the 2012-2017 half-cycle point. By stopping this event, Earth would remain trapped in HU-1 for another 26,556-year cycle, and the human populations could not accelerate their evolution and activate their fifth DNA strand. If the Zetas could keep Earth in the HU-1 time band and gain control of the planet here, they would insure the continuation of their future stronghold on D-4 Tara-Earth. If Earth successfully merged with Tara between 2012-2017, and the morphogenetic wave allowed fifth-dimensional frequency to move through Earth's grid, the Frequency Fence through which the D-4 Zeta controlled their human populations would be released. If ascension of Earth humans could be stopped by 2012, the Zetas could retain control of their D-4 holding. If humans began ascension to the D-4 time cycles of Tara, their assembled fifth-strand DNA imprint would correct the D-4 DNA mutation the Zetas used to keep their humans under the Frequency Fence. Humans in the D-4 time cycle would be set free if 8% of the D-3

humans of Earth activated their fifth DNA strand. These present-day humans would correct, within the race morphogenetic field of the Sphere of Amenti, the Zeta-created D-4/fourth-DNA strand distortion that keeps the future humans controlled. By ascending through Amenti, humans with activated fifth DNA strands would realign the morphogenetic field of the future races, reversing the genetic mutation the Zetas use to control the future humans.

In this future period, Muvarians and descendants of present human races are kept from ascension and evolution to higher consciousness and immortality by a seal the Zetas placed within their fourth DNA strand. The **Zeta Seal** stopped the fifth DNA strand from plugging into the lower strands, so these future soul essences are trapped within Tara's First time cycle in the D-4 astral planes. As long as the future races carry this fourth strand DNA distortion, humans on Earth will also carry this distortion of the fourth DNA strand, and they will be unable to evolve past that D-4 time cycle. The Zetas infiltrated the D-4 future time continuum about 400 years ago in Earth time, and successfully implemented the Zeta Seal Frequency Fence there about 250 years ago. The Zeta Seal and Frequency Fence have thus manifested within the present-day human genetic pool and within Earth's morphogenetic field, for the past 250 years, since about 1748 AD. All human souls incarnating on Earth since 1748 AD have the Zeta-Seal distortion within their fourth DNA strand. As your life span is presently only about 75-100 years long, this implies that *all people on your planet at this time carry the Zeta Seal genetic mutation.*

The second base tone and second and third overtones of the fourth DNA strand were unable to manifest in the operational DNA, because these frequency patterns were taken out of the morphogenetic field of Tara-Earth in that future time period, in order to create the Frequency Fence. This blockage within the future Earth's morphogenetic field also caused blockage of these frequencies in your Earth morphogenetic field in 1748, a distortion which then manifested within the human gene code as souls from Amenti passed through the Earth's morphogenetic field to birth on Earth. This morphogenetic distortion of Earth, created by Zeta manipulation in the future, has created a hidden **Zeta Frequency Fence** on Earth since 1748.

The fourth DNA strand mutation has created an unnatural blockage between the higher self aspect of identity (the portion of personal identity focused in the UHF bands of D-3) and the D-4 astral awareness. This blockage manifests as greater fragmentation within the dream state, difficulty in orchestrating and remembering astral/"out-of-body" travel, an unnatural blockage within the fourth chakra, repression of the natural intuitive senses and an inability to fully assemble the fourth DNA strand. The Zeta Frequency Fence on Earth made it easy for the Zetas to directly influence human behavior, as it connected the human DNA directly into the Zeta Collective Mind complex that controlled the populations in the future. Since 1748,

human behavior has been directly influenced on subconscious and subliminal levels, by the Brainwashing Program that is broadcast by the Zeta Collective Mind Complex, from this future time period. This influence has played a major role in the development of human cultures since that time.

If these circumstances had been left to evolve unabated, the entire human race would now be under the mental control of the Zeta Collective Mind, and Earth's vibration would have dropped too low to hold the Sphere of Amenti for the 2017 half-point. The Zetas would not have had to do anything to stop the grids of Tara and Earth from merging, as this would have been a natural consequence of the effects of their Frequency Fence in the future. In 1902 Guardian groups intervened and began "poking holes" in Earth's Zeta Frequency Fence by orchestrating astral-body realignments from D-4, on various portions of the human population. The astral-body realignments repaired the fourth DNA strand and added the fifth strand imprint to these groups of humans, progressively bringing the corrected fourth strand imprint back into the Earth's morphogenetic field. When at least 8% of Earth's populations carried the corrected imprint, the Earth's morphogenetic field would realign and the morphogenetic field of Tara-Earth in the future would follow suit and begin realigning. Through this astral involvement with humans, the Guardians were able to begin dismantling the Frequency Fence on Earth and on Tara-Earth. In 1986, Earth populations carrying the re-aligned fourth DNA imprint peaked at 8%, and the Zetas' Frequency Fence on Earth deteriorated. The Tara-Earth Frequency Fence of the future also began to unravel, and the Zetas began losing control over their future human populations.

The Zetas began interacting directly with Earth's present cultures in 1926, in order to survey the effects of Guardian intervention on their Frequency Fence, and to monitor the progression of the fourth-strand mutation within the human DNA. They were aware of the upcoming half-point ascension cycle and that their Frequency Fence would be collapsing at some point before 20l2. The Zetas knew that they would have to reconstruct the Frequency Fence and take action to prevent Earth's grid from receiving its scheduled infusion of D-5 through D-9 frequency. They decided they would create Zeta-human hybrids, which possessed mutated fourth-strand genetic codes, to repopulate the Earth following 2017. After the hybrids were created, and their Frequency Fence on Earth was reconstructed, they planned to eradicate all races carrying the realigned fourth and fifth DNA strand imprint, by using Holographic Insert technology to vaporize the unwanted specimens by passing them through UHF portals. In order to maintain control of their stronghold in the future, the Zetas returned to the past (Earth's recent past and present) to create the structures that would hold their control of future populations in place. They began physical infiltration of Earth between World Wars l and ll. Working with the Allied Governments in

World War ll, they formed covert agreements that would allow them to conduct experimentation on the human populations in order to begin the creation of hybrids to replenish their declining race and through which they could take over Earth after 2017. The covert human **Majestic 12** (MJ-12) group was formed within the Allied human governments at this time, to secretly oversee treaties they formalized with the Zetas. The Zetas then began the next phase of their plan, a scheme of which MJ-12 knew nothing.

During the late 1930s and early 1940s, the Zetas began their hybridization program, then turned their attention toward reconstruction of the Frequency Fence and stopping the grid merge of Earth and Tara scheduled for 2012-2017. The Zetas possess the knowledge and technology that would allow them to misalign the electromagnetic fields of Earth and Tara, so the planetary grids could not begin to merge in 2012. They understand the electromagnetic relationships between Earth's planetary energetic fields and those of the Sun. With this understanding, they devised a plan to shift the electromagnetic fields of Earth and Tara by altering the electromagnetic fields of Earth's Sun. Before exploring the Zetas' manipulation of the Sun, let us review a brief lesson in the mechanics of multidimensional, electromagnetic fields.

MERKABA FIELDS

Merkaba Field Mechanics

All planetary spheres possess sets of counter-rotating electromagnetic fields, within and surrounding the planetary body. In the first-dimensional frequency bands, Earth has a magnetic spiral of energy composed of the 12 base tone frequency patterns of D-1. This counter-clockwise rotating magnetic spiral pulls energy transmitted by the Sun into the D-1 portion of Earth's morphogenetic field, Earth's D-1 Iron Core Crystal. Earth also has a clockwise-rotating, electrical, D-l energy spiral composed of the 12 overtone frequency patterns of D-1. The electrical spiral transmits energy from the D-1 portion of Earth's morphogenetic field downward, where the energy is then picked up by the D-1 magnetic spiral of the Sun. A planetary sphere has such a set of counter-rotating electromagnetic spirals within each dimensional frequency band. The two spirals form two pyramidal shaped energy constructs, and the magnetic spiral is inverted within the upright electrical spiral. The collective construction of the two energy fields is that of a **Star tetrahedron**, and this structure is referred to as a **Merkaba Field.** Every planet, object and person has such a Merkaba Field within each of the 15-dimensional bands. It is the energy construct through which energetic substance emerges from and returns to the morphogenetic field, the structure through which energy and consciousness enter and leave manifestation.

Earth's D-1 Merkaba Field is located deep within the Earth's core. It exists as a minute crystal encased in elemental iron and serves to ground Earth's morphogenetic field into HU-1. Surrounding this iron core crystal of D-1 is the D-2 Merkaba Field, which is located within the Earth's core at the D-2 frequency level and serves to hold the morphogenetic imprint and particle base of Earth in place. Earth's D-3 Merkaba Field extends about 444,000 miles out into space and serves to hold Earth's atmosphere in place. (The hole in Earth's ozone layer represents a disruption within Earth's D-3 Merkaba Field).

The D-4 Merkaba Field of Earth exists as a minute crystal encased in elemental gold, which is presently located within a black hole at the center of Earth's Sun at the D-4 frequency level. It serves to ground Tara's morphogenetic field (portions of which are presently scattered within the planetary cores of your solar system) into HU-2, and also connects the planets of your solar system in HU-l to Tara's D-5 core in HU-2.

Tara-Earth's D-5 Merkaba Field surrounds the D-4 gold crystal at the Sun's core at the level of fifth-dimensional frequency, and thus your Sun and solar system are encased within this fifth-dimensional Merkaba Field. The D-5 Merkaba Field serves to hold Tara-Earth's morphogenetic field and particle base in place.

Tara-Earth's D-6 Merkaba field extends thousands of miles out from Tara-Earth into outer space in HU-2, at the sixth-dimensional frequency level. It serves to keep Tara's atmosphere in place and encompasses within its energy field HU-2 planet Tara, the planets of Tara's solar system, the planets orbiting around Alcyone in the Pleiades in HU-1 and all of the planets orbiting around Earth's Sun in HU-1. The multidimensional structures of planetary Merkaba Fields are referred to as **Stellar Spirals.** They represent vast constructs of electromagnetic energy through which all planetary systems in the 15-dimensional galaxy are energetically connected.

The Merkaba Fields of the higher dimensions encompass the Merkaba Fields of the lower dimensions and all matter forms contained within them. The frequencies of the 15 smaller-dimensional Merkaba Fields combine to form larger Harmonic Universe Merkaba Fields. Harmonic Universe Merkaba Fields combine to form the largest Merkaba Field, the **Meta-galactic Merkaba Field.** The Meta-galactic Merkaba Field is composed of a 15-dimensional, inverted, counterclockwise spiraling magnetic field and an upright, 15-dimensional clockwise spiraling electrical field. The magnetic spiral extends from D-1 upward through the Meta-galactic Core at D-8 and into the 15th dimension. This spiral of magnetic energy serves to draw electrical energy from the anti-particle universe through the dimensional morphogenetic fields in D-9 through D-15, into dimensions 1 through 7 of the particle universe, then back into the Meta-galactic Core. The electrical spiral extends from D-15, downward through the Meta-galactic Core and into D-1.

The electrical spiral serves to transmit electrical energy from the Meta-galactic Core, into the anti-particle universe, through the morphogenetic fields, then into dimensions 1-7 of the particle universe. *These are the energy mechanics through which the universe is perpetually sustained*. The Zetas are aware of these energy mechanics, which gives them a tremendous technological advantage over present-day human technological capability. *The energy mechanics of the Merkaba Fields holographically creates the perceptual/experiential illusions of matter, space and time through the refraction of energy particles. The reality behind this illusion is an eternal Unified Field of energy within which everything resides, and out of which all things are composed.* The following example will give you some idea of how that holographic projection tricks human perceptions into the experience of space, time and matter.

Agartha

The civilizations of **Agartha,** the Inner Earth, which exist in a frequency modulation zone between Earth and its parallel-universe double, between D-3 and D-4 time bands, actually exist at the core of Earth's Sun, within the 3.5-dimensional frequency level. Particles in the D-3.5 vibration spin at a 22.5° reverse angular rotation to the particles in D-3 (Earth's atmosphere) and at a 22.5° angular rotation to the particles in D-4. (D-4 particles spin at a 45° reverse angular rotation to D-3 particles). The gold core crystal of Tara-Earth's D-4 Merkaba Field *appears as a Sun* to those of the Inner Earth. This D-3.5 area is called the Inner Earth because one must travel through the Earth's external portals, downward through the Earth into the D-2 Earth morphogenetic field, then into the D-1 iron core crystal in the center of Earth (which in reality exists inside of the sphere of the Sun) in order to re-emerge within the D-3.5 frequency level of the Sun where Agartha exists. Just as the gold core crystal of Tara-Earth's D-4 Merkaba Field appears as a Sun when viewed from Agartha at the 3.5-frequency level, the iron core crystal of Earth's D-1 Merkaba Field appears as Earth's Sun when viewed from the D-3 frequency level.[1] What you perceive as the Sun actually represents the iron core crystal D-1 Merkaba Fields of the 11 planets plus the Sun in your local solar system. Though the planets and Sun appear to be externalized from the Earth, in reality, the substance of the Earth and the local planets exists within the energetic substance of what you perceive as the Sun. (As your Sun is actually the eighth star within the Pleiadian system, your Sun and its contents are likewise contained within the energetic substance of Alcyone, the central sun of the Pleiades.) Your D-2 telluric/elemental and D-3 atmospheric Earth, and those levels of the planets in your local solar system, are in reality orbiting around the iron core crystals of

1. Note: your present perceptual field is that of the D-3 frequency bands. You are able to perceive the D-3 frequency bands as manifest reality because your consciousness is presently stationed in D-4.

their D-1 Merkaba Fields, which exist within the core of each planet and collectively manifest as your Sun. When viewed from the vibration level of the third dimension, which is where your consciousness and instruments are presently focused, the D-1 Merkaba Fields, which exist within the core of Earth and the local planets, and which are within the core of the Sun, appear to be located outside of the planets, many miles away in outer space. You are dealing with multi-layered reality fields that take place in the same space, but appear to be separated due to the relationship between particle pulsation rhythm and angular rotation of particle spin.

The perceivable experience of movement, passing time, matter, space, distance between objects and separation of forms is an illusion created by the multidimensional, holographic refraction of particles and anti-particles, which pulsate and spin at varying speeds and angular rotations in relation to each other. *The movement of particles itself is a holographic illusion; movement only appears to be such when consciousness views itself through the layered prisms of multidimensional order.* It will be centuries before your scientists begin to comprehend these facts of reality construction. However, while your consciousness is focused within the multiple layers of dimensional reality, the concepts of space, time, matter and movement will indeed appear to apply, so we will continue our discussion following that paradigm of perception.

You can begin to stretch your perceptual and conceptual fields by simply pondering the following concepts and allowing your intuitive senses to bring to you a sensed cognition of these realities of which we speak. When you look at your Sun from the third dimension, you are seeing the D-1 Merkaba Field of Earth and her sister planets. From the D-3 frequency level, when you view the D-2 Merkaba Field surrounding Earth's iron core crystal, which holds Earth's morphogenetic field, it appears to be the solid matter makeup of your Earth's body and elemental/telluric kingdom. From the D-3 view, the D-3 Merkaba Field is the Earth's atmosphere within which your present reality takes place. The distance of outer space that you perceive between Earth, the Sun and the planets represents the magnetic repulsion zone that separates the D-1, D-2 and D-3 frequency bands of HU-1 from the counter-rotating D-4, D-5 and D-6 frequency bands of HU-2.

All dimensions exist in the same space, but seem to operate separately due to the particle pulsation rates of which they are composed. Particle pulsation rates are created by the degrees of angular rotation at which particles and anti-particles spin in relation to each other. In one universe there are 15 primary dimensional bands. Dimensional frequency bands group in sets of 3, and each set of three dimensions represents a **Harmonic Universe.** Thus there are five Harmonic Universes within one 15-dimensional Universe. The degree of angular rotation of particle spin shifts 90° from one dimension to the next within one Harmonic Universe. In each Harmonic Universe containing three dimen-

sions, there are two 90° shifts of the angular rotation of spin between the particles. Between one Harmonic Universe and the next there is a 45° reverse angular rotation of particle spin. This 45° reverse angular rotation of particle spin creates a Magnetic Repulsion Zone, or "void" between Harmonic Universes, which keeps the reality fields contained there within separated from each other. These Magnetic Repulsion Zones are what you perceive as the seemingly endless vestiges of outer space. Through this structure of relative angular rotations of particle spin, the holographic illusions of multidimensional reality, matter, time, space, movement and individuation of form are perpetually created and sustained. This will conclude our brief introductory lesson in multidimensional physics; we hope we have provided some interesting ideas for your more courageous scientists to explore.

THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT AND SOLAR CRISIS

The Philadelphia Experiment 1943

We will now resume our discussion of the Zetas plan to stop the merger of Earth and Tara's grid and what they did to the Sun in 1943 that almost caused the extinction of the human population on Earth in the 1970s.

The Zetas determined that in order to retain control of the human society within the future space-time coordinates where they had successfully achieved dominion over Tara-Earth's territories in the D-4 time cycle, they had to stop the fifth DNA strand from manifesting within the human populations of present-day Earth. Re-alignment of the fourth DNA strand by Guardian groups had broken down their D-4 Frequency Fence and they were losing control of their human subjects in the future. If the fifth DNA strand activated within 8% of Earth's present human populations, the race Morphogenetic Field in the Sphere of Amenti would realign the Frequency Fence distortions in the grids of Earth and Tara, and the Zetas' Frequency Fence and Zeta Collective Mind Complex in D-4 would be destroyed. The upcoming morphogenetic wave period of 2012-2017 in Earth's present time cycle would allow all Earth humans to begin assembly of their fifth DNA strand and the D-4/strand-four Zeta Seal would be released in all humans. After 2017 the Zetas would totally lose control of the future human populations, if they did not stop the fifth DNA strand from activating within Earth humans and stop the present Earth grid from receiving its scheduled infusion of fifth to ninth-dimensional frequencies.

From the beginning of their involvement with the covert human governments, the Zetas held this secret agenda of Earth infiltration. When they offered the Allied Governments technological information that helped them win World War II, the Zetas had ulterior motives. In 1943 the Zetas offered the U.S. Navy a rudimentary technology that would allow them to make objects appear invisible. On August 12th, 1943 the experiment was con-

ducted in Philadelphia, PA, using a battle ship, the U.S.S. Eldridge. The event became known as the **Philadelphia Experiment.** We will not detail the experiment here, as there are several published accounts of this event, but we would like you to understand the Zetas' motivation for instigating this project. The Zetas knew that in creating such an experiment, which utilized the creation of an external, manufactured Merkaba Field, that the functions of Earth's natural Merkaba Fields would be disrupted. They failed to share this knowledge with the US. government. The experiment created a "rip in space-time," or a tear in the natural Merkaba Fields, which served as a dimensional warp through which the Zetas could secretly pass their ships to Earth from their D-4 future location. Using this rip in space-time, the Zetas were able to transport large numbers of their spacecraft, undetected by human observation, into Earth's D-2 Merkaba Field, and, from there, the ships could be used to broadcast specific electromagnetic pulses directly into Earth's D-1 Merkaba Field at the center of the Sun.

Because the Earth is directly connected to Sun through the Stellar Spirals of the multidimensional Merkaba Fields, the Zetas knew they could misalign the grids of Earth and Tara by manipulating the Merkaba Fields of the Sun. They desired to create a Frequency Fence on Earth that would cause the grids of Earth and Tara to repel each other in 2012. Earth would be unable to receive its infusion of D-5 frequency, which would stop the fifth DNA strand imprint from manifesting in the races and keep Earth trapped within HU-1 for another 26,556-year cycle. They also knew that such a Frequency Fence, applied during the half-point in the second ascension cycle, would cause a pole shift on Earth, creating cataclysmic changes on Earth, wiping out the majority of the populations, once the environment had re-stabilized, the Zetas and Dracos planned to claim Earth's territories as their own.

The covert human government had no idea of the Zetas' real plan when they entered treaties with them during WW2, and they still do not know the extent to which they have been manipulated by the Zetas. The Interior Government was not aware of the dire consequences that could have resulted from these actions. Violation of human rights through covert forced abductions of citizens for hybridization experimentation was the least of the troubles created by the Zetas' involvement. In 1943 the Zetas used the opportunity presented by the Philadelphia Experiment to begin their plan of shifting the Earth's grid out of alignment with Tara via manipulating the energy fields of the Sun. To the present day, the Interior Government does not realize that it was this event which triggered abnormal activity on the Sun between 1949 and 1972, activity which had some of Earth's scientific community very concerned about the probability of a major pole shift occurring sometime during the 1970s or 1980s. The Merkaba Fields of the Earth, the Sun and Tara are intimately intertwined with each other and with the Pleiadian star system and

others, so following 1943 the Zetas plan brought many different Guardian groups into Earth's drama.

After the rip in space-time was made on August 12th, 1943, the Zetas secretly positioned their spacecraft beneath Earth's surface in the D-2 frequency bands and began beaming electromagnetic pulses into the Sun. Using these EM pulses, the following effects were created:

The spin of the base tone particles/magnetic field of the Sun's D-1 Merkaba Field was reversed, which made the Sun's D-1 magnetic spiral become electrical. This change in the Sun created a reciprocal shift of polarity within the D-1 Merkaba Field of Earth. Earth's D-1 base tone particles/magnetic spiral became electrical. This, in turn, caused Earth's D-1 electrical/overtone particle spiral to reverse and become magnetic. Through spacecraft positioned within the D-4 frequency bands, the Zeta next reversed the spin on the Sun's D-4 Merkaba Field, which set the pattern for Tara's grid through the gold core crystal at the center of the Sun. The D-4 Merkaba Fields of particle and anti-particle Tara were reversed. These actions constituted a full reversal of Earth's D-1 electromagnetic Merkaba Fields, and a partial reversal of Tara's D-4 electromagnetic Merkaba Fields, putting both out of alignment with the Merkaba Fields of D-2, D-3, D-5 and D-6.

Normally, when the grids of Tara and Earth begin to enter alignment with each other about five years before the half-cycle point, the D-1 and D-4 Merkaba Fields line up as follows:

Earth's electrical overtone spiral in D-1 aligns with Tara's base tone magnetic spiral in D-4, and Earth's magnetic base tone spiral in D-1 aligns with Tara's electrical overtone spiral in D-4.

This alignment of D-1 electrical to D-4 magnetic and D-1 magnetic to D-4 electrical creates an interdimensional Resonant Tone through which the planetary grids can fuse. Following the reversal of Tara's D-4 and Earth's D-1 Merkaba Fields, the new alignment between Earth's and Tara's Merkaba Fields became D-1 electrical to D-4 electrical and D-1 magnetic to D-4 magnetic. The particles, which compose the planetary grids, would magnetically repel each other and the grids of Earth and Tara could not fuse. But this plan also causes major imbalance within the D-2, D-3, D-5 and D-6 Merkaba Fields. *If the Sirian Council and other Guardian groups had not intervened, the human populations of Earth would have been vaporized between 1972-1974.*

By 1950 Earth scientists began to notice odd phenomena occurring on the Sun, as the Sun appeared to release periodic spirals of energy toward the Earth. This phenomenon was heavily observed between 1952 and 1968, and there was great concern that this solar anomaly would alter the wobble of Earth upon its axis, creating a pole shift of the planet. Although most of this information was blacked out of the media and kept from the public, some of these studies were published in scientific journals and news papers, especially after 1968, when the scientists calculated that if events continued as they

were, by 1972 there would be a huge explosion on the Sun that would cause pole reversal and wipe out humanity by about 1984. On August 7, 1972 the solar explosions began to occur. Earth scientists observed a rapid increase in solar flares for several days, which peaked on August 7th, with the most intense flare ever recorded. Solar winds accelerated at an alarming rate in the most intense solar storm ever witnessed by Earth scientists. Published accounts of these observations can be found in scientific literature from this time period. The solar winds increased rapidly between August 7th and August 10th I972, then strangely the winds began a rapid decrease in speed and the solar storms appeared to die down in the month that followed. This was a perplexing observation to Earth scientists; *they had no idea that the Sirian Council had intervened.*

SOLAR CRISIS AND 11:11/12:12

Wave-of-Flame and Red Pulse

In January of 1972 members of the Sirian Council, Sirian-Arcturian Coalition for Interplanetary Defense, the Pleiadian Star League and several other Guardian groups entered the UHF bands of Earth's atmosphere, aware of the solar events that were to occur. If they had not intervened, Earth's populations would have been wiped out by 1974. When the electromagnetic Merkaba Fields of the Sun are artificially manipulated, such as they were by the Zetas following the Philadelphia Experiment, erratic electrical energies build up within the Sun's energetic grid, throwing all of the Sun's Merkaba Fields out of balance. As the misalignment of the Sun's EM fields progresses, it manifests as an acceleration of solar-flare activity, which eventually culminates in surface explosions and temporary expansion of the Sun's Merkaba Fields, lasting about 950-970 years.

In 1972, the first explosions began to occur. The explosions would have continued until about September of 1973, when the Sun's D-1 Merkaba Field would have burst open and expanded. The expansion of the Sun's D-1 Merke aba Field would have sent an intense wave of ULF energy out through all of the planets in the local solar system. This wave of energy would cause a chain reaction within all of the planetary Merkaba Fields, through which pole reversal and vaporization of surface life would result. This wave of expanding D-I energy is called a **Red Pulse** (red denoting its D-I frequency), and it constitutes a wave of solar flame within the D-1 frequency bands. Life-forms on planets in the First Harmonic Universe cannot survive such an infusion of ULF D-1 energy, because it would implode the molecular structure before the genetic code could expand enough to process those frequencies.

In order to avert the pending termination of Earth life, the Guardian races, under the direction of the Sirian Council, altered several layers of the morphogenetic fields of Earth and the local planets. As the Red Pulse Wave

of Flame would be coming in on the electrical overtone D-1 frequency bands, all of the D-1 overtones were temporarily removed from the planetary morphogenetic fields. This served to create a D-1 seal around Earth's core, so the ULF of the Red Pulse could not enter Earth's grid, or the grids of the neighboring planets. Next, a frequency seal was placed within the D-4 frequency bands, in order to block D-4 frequencies from entering into Earth's morphogenetic field. Once the overtones of D-1 were removed, Earth's core could not synthesize incoming D-4 frequency, and the core would explode, so D-4 frequencies had to be temporarily blocked from Earth. To create the D-4 seal, the first 11 (out of 12) base tones and overtones of D-4 were removed from Earth's morphogenetic field, which meant that Earth's lower three Merkaba Fields connected with the D-4 Merkaba Field only at the level of the 12th base tone and 12th overtone. These morphogenetic manipulations created another Frequency Fence, which served as a protective barrier around Earth and the neighboring planets. In energetic terms the **11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence** took the form of a spherical band of energy surrounding Earth, within the D-1 and D-4 frequency bands—a protective "bubble" of multidimensional energy.

Following the implementation of the Guardians' Frequency Fence, humanity was under three layers of frequency modulation, the original Frequency Fence Quarantine from 9540 BC, the Zeta Seal Frequency Fence from 1748 AD and the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence of 1972. All three of these Frequency Fences would need to be lifted in order for the Blue Flame of Amenti to become embodied on Earth between 2012 and 2017. As Frequency Fences are morphogenetic manipulations, they also manifest within the DNA imprint of the races. The DNA of 8% of the human populations would have to be realigned and purged of the three Frequency Fence Seals and the remaining mutations from the earlier Amenti, Palaidorian, Templar and Templar-Axion Seals by January 1, 2012. Guardian races began conducting mass-level, consensual, soul-agreement abductions of humans since 1972, in order to help humans begin repairing these genetic mutations, and also to begin education on preparation for 2012. Memory repression tactics were used to spare humanity the terror of facing events that it was not yet prepared to understand. The Zetas had been conducting frequent forced abductions since the late l940s as part of their hybridization program. They also used memory repression tactics. Guardians did not participate in these forced abductions, nor did they participate in intrusive experimentation.

When the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence was established in 1972, the Guardians knew it was a temporary measure to buy the time they needed to rebalance the Merkaba Fields of Earth and the Sun. *Balancing the Merkaba Fields was the most important project in the Guardian agenda.* Since 9558 BC, when the islands of Atlantis sank and the Earth tilted on her axis, the Guardians knew they would have to assist in realigning the Merkaba Fields of Earth

before the 2012-2017 ascension cycle. Following the events of 1943-1972, this re-balancing effort would be much more difficult to achieve. Originally the Guardians planned to slowly accelerate the vibration rate of Earth's grid through occasional infusions of D-4 energy that would slowly bring the grid into alignment and correct the pole tilt over the course of about 2,000 years. These occasional energy transmissions began in 196 BC, when Earth entered its present 4,426-year cycle. In their original plan the Guardians intended to raise Earth's grid vibration into the UHF bands of the third dimension beginning in the 1950s, so the first seal on the Arc of the Covenant could be released no later than October of 1986. Following the release of the first seal on the Arc, the Sphere of Amenti would begin its 12-14 month descent into Earth's core.

The Sphere of Amenti had to be in place no later than 1/1/1988 so the Sphere would be able to fulfill the first 12-year phase of its activation cycle no later than 2,000 AD. Once the Sphere was fully activated to the 3-dimensional level in Earth's D-2 core, it would cause Earth's grid to send a spark of D-5 frequency into the Arc of the Covenant, releasing the second seal on the Arc. This would begin the 12-year descent of the Blue Flame of Amenti and the shift of Earth from the D-3 to the D-4 time cycle. The second seal on the Arc of the Covenant had to spark open no later than 6/1998 so the shift into the D-4 time cycle would begin by 1/1/2000, in order for the Earth's grid to be prepared for proper fusion with Tara's grid between 2012-2017. The D-5 frequencies of the Blue Flame had to be embodied within the populations of Earth, no later than 5/5/2012, or else Earth changes would result when the grids began to merge.

When the Zetas' Frequency Fence and genetic mutation from the future began affecting Earth in 1748, creating blockages of the D-4 frequencies in Earth's morphogenetic field and fourth-strand DNA mutations in the races, the Guardians began construction of an artificial D-4 grid imprint within the Earth's morphogenetic field. They re-entered the aligned D-4 frequency patterns into the gold core crystal D-4 Merkaba Field at the center of the Sun, which began to restore the D-4 imprint in the Earth's morphogenetic field and within the Sphere of Amenti. This allowed the Guardians to continue infusing Earth with D-4 frequency to slowly reverse Earth's unnatural tilt on its axis. This artificial D-4 imprint also began the deterioration of the Zetas' Frequency Fence and a reverse mutation of the fourth DNA strand. The new D-4 imprint manifested as a band of UHF energy surrounding the outer portions of the Earth's atmosphere, about 444,000 miles out in space, just beyond the 12th overtone of the third dimension. It allowed human consciousness to continue its expansion into D-4 perception and allowed the Earth's infusion of D-4 energy accelerations to continue. This artificial D-4 grid which the Guardians began constructing in 1748, has frequently been referred to in New Age terminology as the "**artificial Christ Consciousness**

Grid". This term was chosen because the upper frequency bands of D-4 represent the beginning levels of the Turaneusiam 12-strand DNA consciousness, which was exemplified on Earth by Jesheua-12 in 12 BC-27 AD. When the problems arose with the Zetas' manipulation of the Sun between 1943-1972, the artificial D-4 grid became blocked by the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence.

In 1972, the Guardians had to accelerate their whole energy infusion program in order to reverse the damage the Zetas had caused, which meant that humanity would be put on a course of very rapid evolution between 1972 and 2012. For the artificial D-4 grid to become operational again, the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence had to be removed, which meant that the D-4 and D-1 Merkaba Fields of the Sun had to be returned to their original polarity. This would correct the D-1 Merkaba Field of Earth and the D-4 Merkaba Field of Tara-Earth so the grids could fuse in 2012, if the Earth grid vibration was raised high enough in time to hold the Sphere of Amenti.

The Earth's grid had to reach the speed of the UHF bands of D-3 for the first seal on the Arc of the Covenant to spark and release the Sphere of Amenti by 10/1986. It would be difficult, if not impossible, for the Guardians to raise Earth's grid speed that high without the infusions of D-4 energy that were now blocked by the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence, so correction of the Sun's Merkaba Fields became a race for time within the Guardian legions. Even though the Frequency Fence did not lift until 1992, the Guardians were successful in raising the grid speed enough for the Arc of the Covenant to open by the 10/1986 deadline. The accelerated energy infusions used to re-balance the Merkaba Fields of the Sun, began in 1973 and were projected into the solar fields via beam ships stationed in the future D-4 time cycle. These infusions would cause rapid shifts of the energy fields on Earth, which would have created havoc within the consciousness of the human populations and instability of Earth's natural EM fields. However, the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence allowed the Guardians to employ Holographic Insert technology on Earth, through which the illusion of grid stability could be created, so the Guardian re-balancing efforts would remain undetected and excessive instability within the human populations could be avoided. *Earth existed under these Guardian-created Holographic Inserts from 1973 to 1/11/1992, when the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence began lifting.*

THE MONTAUK PROJECT

Zetas and Rigelians, the Montauk Project 1983 and 2976 AD

Between 1973 and 1980 Earth remained under the Guardians' Holographic Inserts and the illusion of electromagnetic stability they created, while the Guardians worked to complete realignment of the Sun's Merkaba Fields. By 1982 the Zetas became tremendously frustrated as they observed

the continuing breakdown of their Collective Mind Complex in the D-4 time cycle, and began to realize that the Guardians would correct the misalignment of the Sun in time for the ascension period to proceed as scheduled. Between 1982 and 1984, most members of the Zeta Legion entered into treaties with the Guardian races, and agreed to stop their plan of Earth infiltration. These agreements also included the Zetas from the D-4 time cycle, who had fallen under domination of the Dracos in that future time period. The Guardians agreed to relocate the Zeta races and their hybrids to another planetary system in D-4, where they could evolve peacefully, as long as the Zetas agreed to follow the dictates of the Sirian Council and Galactic Federation, and to operate upon principles of the Law of One from that time forward. The Zetas were also required to fully dismantle their Collective Mind Complex in D-4, to release the Zeta Seal Frequency Fence and to assist the Guardians in preparing Earth and humanity for 2012. Though most of the Zetas agreed, and began working with the Guardians in 1983, several Zeta and most Dracos groups refused to release their desire for possession of Earth. These groups became known as the **Dracos-Zeta Resistance,** which included rebellious Zeta races, Dracos and their hybrids.

The primary Zeta groups that refused Guardian treaties are the Zeta Greys from a solar system that orbits the star Rigel, in the Orion star system. These are frequently called the **Rigelians**; we know them as the **Futczhi** (pronounced FOO'-SHE). It is this Zeta group that formed treaties with the Interior Government on Earth and orchestrated the Zeta Seal and manipulations of the Sun. They are the most aggressive and militant of the Zeta Grey races and are extremely dangerous to humans, because they often attempt to present themselves as Guardians in order to seduce humans into being their earthly operatives. The Rigelians/Futczhi dominated the other Zeta races in the D-4 time cycle until the majority of these non-Rigelian Zetas rebelled and sought Guardian protection when this option was offered between 1982-1984. Following the Guardian treaties of 1982-1984, the Zeta-Dracos hybrids known as the **Rutilia,** who had always been the primary go-betweens in Zeta-Futczhi/human relations, served as infiltrates within the Interior Government, and continued to secretly motivate humans to continue helping them fulfill their old agenda. (Note: the Rutilia are those beings referred to by the government as "EBE's" - Extraterrestrial Biological Entities. They closely resemble the Greys, but usually have a lighter gray to gray-white complexion, and more pronounced ridging at the rear of the skull.) The Dracos-Zeta Resistance had to find a way to reconstruct the Zeta Seal, Frequency Fence and Zeta Collective Mind Complex before 2012, in order to regain control of the human populations in D-4.

The Dracos-Zeta Resistance set their new plan in motion in 1983, when they covertly motivated humans to create another experiment, similar to the Philadelphia Experiment of 1943. They desired to create another rip in space-

time, through which large numbers of their ships could be secretly sent from the future to Earth, into three different time-space coordinates. From these positions in time, the ships could enter the D-2 frequency bands of Earth and begin transmitting EM pulses through the Earth's grid, which would serve to reconstruct their Frequency Fence and cause mutation in the fourth DNA strand.

Even if the grids of Earth and Tara were able to merge between 2012-2017, the human gene code would not have time to fully assemble the fifth DNA strand in the majority of the populations. This would stop the scheduled ascensions through the Halls of Amenti and keep the Zeta Seal operational within the Sphere of Amenti, so their human captives in D-4 would once again be subject to Zeta-Dracos control. For their new plan to work, the Zetas had to begin broadcasting their EM pulse Frequency Fence as close to 2012 as possible, while still allowing enough time for the fence to take effect within the human gene code. It would take a minimum of six years for the new frequency fence to cause the fourth DNA strand mutation in the majority of the human populations, so the Dracos-Zeta Resistance would have to begin broadcasting their EM pulses no later than 2006. If they began broadcasting too soon, the Guardians' infusions of D-4 frequency would counteract their EM transmissions, and the genetic mutation would not "hold" within the DNA. The Dracos-Zeta Resistance decided upon the year 2004 as their target date. In order to fulfill their plan of covert mass infiltration, they would have to enter their fleets into Earth's D-2 frequency bands during the peak of Earth's D-1/D-4 Merkaba Field cycle, which takes place every 20 years on August 12th.

Dimensional Merkaba Fields go through cycles of movement in which the two spiraling energy fields vertically condense and draw toward each other, then progressively expand on the vertical axis, drawing away from each other. When the Merkaba Fields draw away from each other, the upright electrical spiral moves into the magnetic Merkaba spiral of the dimension above, which causes a temporary blending of frequencies between the magnetic spiral of one dimension and that of the dimension above. These points of interdimensional magnetic spiral blending are called **Dimensional Magnetic Peaks.** During Magnetic Peaks, natural interdimensional portal windows briefly open, allowing unencumbered transit between dimensional bands. Magnetic Peaks also occur between the Merkaba Spirals of Harmonic Universes, through which the Merkaba Fields of a dimension in one Harmonic Universe blend with the Merkaba Fields of the corresponding dimension one Harmonic Universe up; these blending periods are called **Harmonic Magnetic Peaks.** Each Harmonic Universe has three dimensions, each of the three dimensions representing a base tone, overtone or resonant tone, within the 15-dimensional scale. D-1, D-4, D-7, D-10, and D-13 are base tone dimensions. D-2, D-5, D-8, D-11 and D-13 are overtone dimensions. D-3, D-

6, D-9, D-12 and D-15 are resonant tone dimensions. Harmonic Magnetic Peaks occur when base tone—base tone, overtone—overtone, or resonant tone—resonant tone Merkaba Field alignments take place. The D-1 base tone Merkaba Field of Earth and the D-4 base tone Merkaba Field of Tara reach their Magnetic Peak cycle once every 20 years between August 12th-15th, at which time a dimensional window opens between Earth's HU-1, and Tara's HU-2, time continuum cycles.

The first Harmonic Magnetic Peak of the 20th century occurred on August 12th, 1903, and the last on August 12th, 1983. These periods mark a time of peak magnetic pull within Earth's subtle energy bodies and heightened dimensional blending, through which large numbers of Dracos-Zeta ships could be cloaked and brought to Earth from D-4. August 12th, 2003 is the closest peak date to the Dracos-Zeta Resistance target date of 2004. The plan called for a simultaneous entry of beam ships during three time periods, and once the Zetas had successfully orchestrated infiltration, they would broadcast their Frequency Fence through Earth's grid and begin the genetic mutation. If they attempted this mutation from only one time period, there would not be enough time for it to take hold within the majority of the populations. By entering the EM transmissions at the three different, but closely related time periods of 1943, 1983, and 2003, a great number of people would be affected.

For the Dracos-Zeta Resistance plan to be effective, they would have to create three rips in space-time on Earth, through which their ships could be entered. One such rip already existed from the Philadelphia Experiment of 1943 and one would have to be created in 2003. The Resistance scheduled the third rip in space-time for the next Harmonic Magnetic Peak cycle of August 12th 1983, the only opportunity they would have before 2003. Working with the Interior Government, the Dracos-Zeta Resistance orchestrated another experiment, which came to be known as the **Montauk Project.** Again, accounts of this experiment are available in other publications, so we will not detail here.

The Montauk project served to widen the rip in 1983 space-time that had begun as the result of the Philadelphia Experiment. By August 14th 1983 the time periods of 1943 and 1983 were successfully linked to the Dracos-Zeta Resistance D-4 time period, which they used as a base of operations. F**rom 1983 to the present, the Dracos-Zeta Resistance resumed their hybridization program through abducting humans, creating several strains of hybrids and human clones. They also created infiltrates via genetic engineering, through which they could interface with Earth's cultures under the guise of human form. Infiltrates** are children conceived of natural human conception, whose mothers were abducted during pregnancy so Zeta-Dracos genetic materials could be infused into the fetus. These children are born (usually within the seventh month of gestation) and raised by their

human parents, and appear to be fully human. They are consciously unaware of their ET affiliation, but can be subliminally directed by the Dracos-Zeta Resistance via the DNA and neurological structure. When Guardian groups locate such infiltrate individuals, they orchestrate abductions, and dismantle the Zeta-Dracos gene codes, thereby freeing these mostly human subjects from their covert controllers.

2976 *AD and the Dracos-Zeta Resistance*

The Guardians became aware of the Dracos-Zeta Resistance problem in 1984, and were able to trace probable events in the future that would result from this present activity. What they discovered was alarming, as the consequences of this infiltration were more far-reaching than they had speculated. They discovered a future event that would occur in the year 2976 AD, that was the result of the Zetas' interference after the year 2000. In this probable future, the Guardians had been successful in realigning the Merkaba Fields of Earth and the Sun, but in 2003 AD the Dracos-Zeta Resistance is also successful with their infiltration plan. The Guardians saw that the Zetas' new Frequency Fence partially misaligns Earth's grid in 2012, and when Earth and Tara begin to intersect, major Earth changes result. Though Earth still fuses with Tara and releases a morphogenetic wave as intended, just as that wave begins to crest (2012), the Earth changes begin. When the morphogenetic wave begins to crest, the Halls of Amenti portals open, but the Earth grid must be stable in order for the Halls to remain open through their 10-year cycle (2012-2022). The Earth changes cause a premature closing of the Halls of Amenti, which creates a rapid drop in Earth's grid speed. The Sphere of Amenti cannot be left in Earth's core during this drop in vibration or the Earth grid will explode. In this future probability, Guardians remove the Sphere of Amenti from Earth and human populations come under direct covert control of the Dracos-Zeta Resistance. The Zeta Seal genetic mutation is returned to the human race. Once Earth is under Dracos-Zeta rule, the Zetas are attacked and dominated by the Dracos group with whom they had been working. **The Dracos take command of Earth in both the D-3 and D-4 time cycles and begin to use the D-3 Earth as a storehouse for unwanted photo-nuclear waste materials from the D-4 Tara-Earth time cycle.** (Photo-nuclear waste is produced through certain processes involving the manufacture of photonic energy through manipulation of multidimensional nuclear materials). This process causes a **massive nuclear explosion on D-3 Earth in 2976 AD, through which Earth is destroyed.** All souls involved in the cataclysm fragment and are lost within HU-1. Their connections to the Sphere of Amenti race morphogenetic field and their personal soul matrices are severed.

If this future event occurred in present-Earth's line of development, not only would the Earth and the major part of the human race be lost, but the evo-

lution of Tara in HU-2 would be set back by eons, as Tara would remain trapped in her HU-2 time cycles until Earth's imprint could be reconstructed and re-evolve in HU-1.

Upon discovering these probable future events, Guardian groups made an appeal to the Resistance Zetas, telling them of the Dracos' betrayal and offering to assist them in relocation, if they would give up their infiltration plan. The Zetas refused to alter their plans.

Though the Guardians could easily subdue the Dracos-Zeta legions in a forced confrontation, **such a confrontation would cause major damage to the Earth's Merkaba Fields, which would ensure the destruction of the human populations.** The Guardians had to find a better way to avert the new Dracos-Zeta agenda. Not only did the Guardians bear the responsibility for preparing Earth and humanity for 2012, they now had the additional burden of protecting their preparation plan from Dracos-Zeta Resistance sabotage. In December of 1984, the Sirian Council, Pleiadian Star League, Sirian-Arcturian Coalition for Inter—planetary Defense, the Andromeda Federation of Planets, the Palaidorians of HU-2 and several other Guardian groups from HU-l, HU-2 and HU-3, co-created the **Bridge Zone Project,** in order to protect Earth and the human populations from Dracos-Zeta Resistance infiltration, and the destruction of Earth in 2976 AD that would result from this interference.

The Dracos-Zeta Resistance is presently quite aware of the Guardian's Bridge Zone plan, but they are confident that humanity will be unable to rise to the occasion and feel sure their infiltration plan will be successful. The Guardians believe humanity can indeed pull together and make the Bridge Zone project a success. For this reason we of the Guardian Alliance bring to you this hidden knowledge, so that you may be prepared to make a stand on behalf of your own evolution and freedom.

8

Current Events

THE BRIDGE ZONE PROJECT

The Bridge Zone Time Continuum Shift

12/1984 - present

Before the Dracos-Zeta legions had altered the EM fields of the Sun in 1943 the Guardians' preparation plans were relatively simple. Using their artificial "Christ Consciousness" D-4 grid from 1748, they progressively sent transmissions of UHF D-4 energy into Earth's grid to raise the vibration of Earth's core high enough to send the first spark into the Arc of the Covenant by October of 1986. The Sphere of Amenti would complete its 14-month descent through the Arc from the UHF bands of D-3 by 1988. The Sphere of Amenti would merge its D-1, D-2 and D-3 frequency patterns with, and expand Earth's morphogenetic field no later than 6/1998, which would spark the Arc a second time, beginning the 12-year descent of the Blue Flame and Earth's temporary 2000 AD shift into the D-4 time cycle. The Guardians would continue to gradually realign Earth's Merkaba Fields/electromagnetic fields to correct the tilt caused by Atlantis sinking. This would align Earth's fourth vortex/Heart Chakra at Giza with the Alcyone energy spiral by 2004, in preparation for Earth's entry into the Photon Belt and Holographic Beam, and the opening of the Halls of Amenti in 2012.

The original Quarantine Frequency Fence from 9540 BC would begin to lift once the Arc of the Covenant first opened, and all traces of the fourth-strand DNA Zeta Seal mutation and Zeta Frequency Fence would dissolve once the Arc was sparked a second time and D-4 frequency from the Sphere of Amenti would begin transmitting through Earth's grid. *Between 1/1988 and 1/2017, the seven natural seals on Earth's seven primary vortex points would progressively open as the dimensional Merkaba Fields and Stellar Spirals began opening and blending into each other, while the Guardians assisted the Earth grid to remain balanced through these transitions.* The Guardians planned to offer dispensations of teachings to humans while the veils between the ego, higher self and

soul identity began to lift, as the DNA progressively assembled. The Guardians' primary concern at this time was to realign Earth's Merkaba Fields and bring Giza into alignment with Alcyone. They would ensure that the descent of the Sphere of Amenti and the Blue Flame stayed on schedule. Guardians were to maintain planetary balance while Earth's seven vortex seals opened, and they would begin making subtle contact with humans, to help them prepare for the opening of the Halls of Amenti.

Following the 1943 Philadelphia Experiment, the Zetas' manipulation of the solar Merkaba Fields and the necessity of the Guardians' 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence of 1972, the Guardians' preparation plan and deadline schedule became more taxing. *Before the original plan could continue, the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence,* which blocked all of the fourth-dimensional frequencies except the 12th base tone and overtone out of Earth's grid, *had to be dismantled.* Though the Guardians could alter the Frequency Fence enough to allow the Sphere of Amenti to enter Earth's core on schedule, the fence could not remain intact when the Sphere of Amenti began transmitting D-4 frequency into Earth's grid in 1/2000, when the fourth vortex seal opened. lt would take about four years for the Earth's grid to balance once the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence was released, so the fence had to be down no later than 1/1996.

Once the Sphere of Amenti was opened, if the D-4 frequencies could not enter Earth's core in 1/2000, the D-4 Merkaba Field of Tara, the gold core crystal stored at the center of the Sun, would explode. In this event, not only would Earth explode, but so would the other 10 planets of the local solar system and the Sun, all of which are energetically attached to the D-4 Merkaba Field gold core crystal. This would begin a similar chain reaction within the Pleiadian star system, to which Earth's Sun belongs. As you may now understand, balance and timing are extremely important factors when the Halls of Amenti open. In order to remove the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence, the Merkaba Fields of the Sun would have to be carefully realigned no later than 6/1994, which would allow one and one-half years for the Earth's grids to rebalance before the Frequency Fence was lifted. Realigning the solar fields is a delicate process in and of itself, but this process combined with the general preparations of opening the Halls of Amenti within the scheduled deadlines served to make the Guardians' task even more complex.

As if these complications were not enough, the Guardians then discovered the potentially disastrous results of the Dracos-Zeta Resistance infiltration and their plan to re-institute their Frequency Fence and Zeta Seal in 2003. The events of the 2017 ascension cycle were taking a very serious turn, and if the circumstances were not handled properly, the human populations would be decimated by severe Earth changes between 2012-2017. The option of stopping the Sphere of Amenti from descending through the Arc of the Covenant, and thus allowing Earth and humanity to remain trapped

within HU-1 time cycles for another 26,556 years, was no longer open. The Earth changes of 2012-2017 could be primarily avoided in this case, but humanity would fall under dominion of the Dracos-Zeta Resistance and under that influence the Earth would meet with an untimely, cataclysmic end in 2976 AD. These events could not be allowed to transpire, as they were set to occur. The explosion of Earth would cause tragic consequences for Earth, Tara and numerous other star systems. The lost souls of Tara, whom the Guardians had so painstakingly nurtured and protected for the past 550 million years, would once again be fragmented and left with no evolutionary blue print to follow.

The Rigelian/Futczhi Zetas working with the Dracos would not listen to reason and the Dracos would not release their claims on Earth. Confrontational force between the Guardians and the Dracos-Zeta Resistance, during Earth's most vulnerable period, would destroy the planetary balances of Earth, so t*he Guardians had to turn to high-spiritual technology in order to shift the course of events as they were evolving on Earth.* In 1984 Guardian groups from HU-1, HU-2 and HU-3 joined together to create the **Bridge Zone Project.** The basic idea behind the Bridge Zone project involved shifting Earth completely out of the HU-1 time cycle, an event that would not occur naturally until the second morphogenetic wave of the second ascension cycle, during the natural Doreadeshi in 4230 AD. *Since the Guardians could not move the Dracos-Zeta Resistance out of the way of Earth's intended evolution, they would instead move Earth out of the way of the Dracos-Zeta Resistance. The Guardians would construct an artificial time continuum between the third and fourth dimensions, into which Earth could pass in 2017. This constituted orchestrating a forced Doreadeshi, 2213 years ahead of its natural schedule.*

In order for the Dracos-Zeta Resistance's Frequency Fence to work in 2003-2004 AD, they had to transmit very specific EM pulses, at very specific angles through the Earth's grid. The Zetas had worked since 1943 to decipher the appropriate calculations to use for the projections of their EM pulses. If the Merkaba Fields of Earth were rapidly accelerated, which would constitute a planetary leap in time cycles from the HU-1/D-3 cycle to Bridge Zone D-3.5 cycle of the lnner Earth, between D-3 and D-4, the Zetas-Dracos calculations would be useless. The Earth's grid speed would be increased to a level that the Frequency Fence EM pulses could not reach. The Dracos-Zeta Resistance would not have enough time to decipher new calculations, and once Earth was stabilized in the Bridge Zone D-3.5 time continuum, and under full Guardian protection, the Dracos-Zetas could not successfully launch an infiltration. Furthermore, if Earth was successfully shifted, and its frequency raised sufficiently, *the Dracos-Zetas would lose control of their Frequency Fence and their human captives* in the D-4 cycle. For humanity to shift into the Bridge Zone with Earth, the populations would have to *fully assemble their DNA to the 4.5 -strand level, and a minimum of 8% would have to assemble*

the fifth DNA strand. Along with this*, 144,000 individuals would need to fully assemble the sixth strand, embody their entire soul matrix and begin to assemble the seventh-twelfth strands.* This acceleration of the human genetic imprint would release the D-4 Zeta Seal from all of the human races, present and future, and would allow Earth's grid speed to raise high enough to remain in the Bridge Zone.

Following the shift to the Bridge Zone, Earth would leap ahead 2213 years by skipping the second half of its D-3 cycle, then move backward in time 1106.5 years within the Bridge Zone cycle. After completing 1106.5 years in the Bridge Zone, Earth would leap ahead another 1106.5 years by skipping the first half of its first D-4 cycle. Earth would then pass into the first D-4 cycle at the half-cycle point and continue its path of natural evolution through the D-4 time cycles. This movement of 2213 years ahead, 1106.5 back, and 1106.5 ahead in time represents a cumulative leap of 2213 years in evolutionary space-time progression. The Dracos-Zeta Frequency Fence would end up in the dimensional frequency bands below the Bridge Zone frequency bands in which the Earth was positioned, and thus Earth's grid would be unaffected. However, once Earth was above the frequency fence, it could not be re-entered into the dimensional bands below the fence. The Merkaba Fields of Earth would re-seal in 2017, locking Earth into the Bridge Zone time continuum. If the Guardians were going to force an early Doreadeshi, by moving both the overtone/electrical fields and the base tone/magnetic fields of Earth into the Bridge Zone time continuum cycle during the 2017 half-cycle point, the move would have to be permanent.

BRIDGE ZONE MECHANICS

The idea of shifting a planetary body from one time continuum to another may seem quite outrageous to a civilization that does not yet have a working comprehension of multidimensional physics. We assure you that such a procedure is most definitely real and valid in terms of the structural energetic dynamics of the Time Matrix. This procedure is not used frequently, for it is a complex and delicate process requiring direct intervention from the higher Harmonic Universes of HU-3–HU-5. For the most part, planets and civilizations are allowed to evolve along the course of their own development, following their own choices and meeting with the consequences of those choices. But occasionally a planet and its peoples get into trouble that has far-reaching consequences for numerous planetary systems, and in these cases intervention in the course of evolution is permitted. Earth is presently in such a state of potential crisis, unbeknownst to most of its populations.

TIME-CYCLE MECHANICS AND EVOLUTION

Time-Cycle Mechanics

In order to understand the dynamics involved in such a time continuum shift, it is helpful to realize that the structure and illusion of linear time is created through the pulsation rate of particles and their relationship to that of other particles. Each of the six 4,426 year smaller cycles within one 26,556 year Harmonic Time Cycle represents one time continuum. A 26,556-year Harmonic Time cycle, through which a planet evolves through the 3-dimensional bands of one Harmonic Universe, is called an **Euiago.** A planet passes through each of the six smaller time continua as it progresses upward through the 3-dimensional scale within its Harmonic Universe. Each dimensional band contains two time continua of 4,426 years each, so each dimension represents a time track of 8,852 years.

Of the six time continua in a 26,556-year Euiago cycle, four time continua represent forward-moving tracks of time called **Pardo,** and two represent counter-rotating tracks of time called **Reiago,** in which the planet passes through the parallel universe. *A Pardo = 17,704 years* (4 continua of 4,426 years each = 4 x 4,426 years = 17,704 years). *A Reiago = 8,852 years* (2 continua of 4,426 years each = 2 x 4,426 = 8,852 years) spent in the parallel universe. *Each Euiago contains one Pardo and one Reiago.*

A planet's progression through one time continuum creates a 45° shift in the angular rotation of particle spin, or 1/8th of a full 360° rotation of particles, thus one continuum represents one dimensional **Octave.** *One Octave = a 4,426-year track of time.* One dimension contains two time continua, or two Octaves. A planet's progression through one dimension creates a 90° shift (2 shifts of 45°) in the angular rotation of particle spin, or one-fourth of a full 360° rotation, thus one dimension represents one **Harmonic Quadrant.** *One Quadrant = an 8,852-year track of time.* Three dimensions, three Quadrants, or six Octaves (time continua) represent one **Harmonic Universe.** *One Harmonic Universe = a 26,556-year track of time.*

As a planet progresses through the first two Pardo Octaves, the angular rotation of particle spin shifts 90° from its original position. Upon entering the two Reiago Octaves in the parallel universe, the angular rotation of particle spin undergoes a 90° reverse rotation, bringing the angular rotation of particle spin back to its original position. As the planet completes the final two Pardo Octaves, returning from the parallel universe, the angular rotation of particle spin again shifts 90°. Through the progression of three dimensions, or Quadrants, the angular rotation of particle spin has a cumulative shift of 90° (+90°, -90°, +90° = +90° shift), so in one Harmonic Universe the angular rotation of particle spin undergoes one-quarter of a full 360° rotation.

When passing from one Euiago cycle (Harmonic Universe) to the next, the angular rotation of particle spin shifts 45°. Between HU-1 and HU-2, the

45° shift is a 45° reverse angular rotation of particle spin. Earth enters HU-2 with its particles at a 45° angular rotation from their original position upon entering HU-1 (+90°, -45° = +45° shift). In the progression from one Harmonic Universe to the next, the angular rotation of particle spin moves forward 1/4th, then backward 1/8th of a full 360° rotation.

It is through the multidimensional relationships between angles of particle and anti-particle spin that multiple reality fields can take place in the same space, while remaining invisible to each other. As a planet evolves through this process, the rate of particle pulsation, and thus the speed at which time moves, progressively increases, while the density of matter particles progressively decreases. This is the process of planetary evolution through the 15-dimensional scale.

A planet moves from one dimensional frequency band to the next, and from one time continuum to the next, by magnetically drawing into its morphogenetic field, particles from the Unified Field of energy for each dimension. When a planet has pulled in all the frequency patterns of one dimension into its morphogenetic field, it then moves upward into the next dimensional field to complete the same process.

As a planet pulls in particles and patterns of frequency from the Unified Fields, its morphogenetic field progressively expands to include those frequency patterns and the pulsation rate of its particles progressively increases. For each dimensional band there is a corresponding specific rate of particle pulsation and also a specific angular rotation of particle spin. In one Harmonic Universe a planet simultaneously has three levels of energetic identity, one in each of the three-dimensional fields of that Harmonic Universe. The three levels of a planet's identity function together to give you the illusion of Earth's matter solidity. The particle content of each level of Earth's body pulsates at a rhythm characteristic to the dimension in which each portion of the body is stationed, and particles spin on an angular rotation that is characteristic to the respective dimension. The planet exists within each of six time continua simultaneously, as each of the three levels of the planet's body pulls in energy from its respective dimensional band, through the synchronization of particle pulsation speed and angular rotation of spin within each of the six time continua. A planet evolves out of one Harmonic Universe and into the next as each level of its three-dimensional body simultaneously completes pulling the frequency patterns of its respective dimension into the planet's morphogenetic field. These processes give the consciousness perceiving the third dimension the illusion of passage through linear time. In actuality, time is not linear, but simultaneous.

Time exists as a Unified Field of particles pulsating at various rhythms and spinning on various angles of rotation, through which the illusions of manifest space and linear time appear to individuated identities, as they bring segments of the Unified Field of particle substance into view by moving their consciousness through por-

tions of the Unified Field. Time does not move. Consciousness moves itself through the Unified Field of the Time Matrix.

Incarnational Identities, the Time Cycles, DNA and Planetary Evolution

The evolution of life-forms upon the planet also takes place simultaneously, and, at any given time, activity takes place within each of the six time continua. *As the planet evolves, so does the consciousness stationed upon that planet. Reincarnational identities represent portions of a person's soul awareness that are simultaneously stationed and evolving upon a version of the planet within each of the six time continuum cycles of an Euiago cycle*. Usually, a soul - HU-2 identity, manifests into 12 simultaneous incarnations, two in each of the six time cycles in one Harmonic Universe. In each pair of incarnates, one is male, the other female; this relationship is referred to as "twin flames", but does not necessarily imply a romantic "soul mate" involvement.

The over soul—the HU-3 identity—creates 12 soul identities in HU-2, each of which create 12 incarnates within the six time cycles of HU-1. Thus, each person is part of an incarnational family of 144 incarnates residing within the six HU-l time cycles. Each of the 144 incarnates carries part of the 12-strand DNA pattern within the genetic code. As the 144 incarnates simultaneously evolve with the planet through the six time cycles, the 12-strand DNA imprint is progressively built up in the genetic code. DNA evolves and human consciousness expands as identity evolves with the planet through the Euiago cycles in each Harmonic Universe. The perceptions of your present races are focused within the middle range of the third dimension (the sixth and last time continuum of HU-1), and you perceive the reality of these dimensional bands, from a station of consciousness one dimensional band above. When you perceive the activity that is simultaneously taking place in the lower-dimensional time continua, in the lower levels of Earth's body, that activity appears to you as having taken place in the past. Perception of the other members of your soul family identity, who are stationed in time continua below your own, will appear to you as past life incarnational memory, even though these lifetimes are occurring simultaneously within their own space-time coordinate. Identities stationed in time continua/ Octaves and dimensions/Quadrants ahead of your own, (which in your case would be those in the HU-2 time cycles of Tara), will appear as future life incarnational memory.

As you assemble DNA strands, perception of both past and future incarnations becomes progressively more available to your present conscious awareness. Earth evolves through the HU-1 time cycles, expanding its morphogenetic field and raising the pulsation rhythm of its particle content, until Earth evolves into the HU-2 time cycles to become Tara. As you move through HU-l time cycles with Earth, assembling your DNA and expanding

your consciousness, you evolve into the HU-2 time cycles to become your soul-self identity.

To the soul-self, the 12 immediate HU-1 incarnates that are in its incarnational family are recognized as living sub-personality fragments of its own identity, whose reality simultaneously takes place within the dimensional bands contained within the soul-self's DNA. The DNA represents electromagnetically encoded, digital data imprints of the other living portions of your identity, which are stationed within other time continua. Through the DNA, the experiential reality of other-time incarnates is implanted into the body cells, to create a living **Cellular Memory** of your simultaneous participation within other fields of time. The DNA operates as a window in time through which your consciousness can perceive and participate in activity taking place in the other time continua. As you assemble DNA, you expand the particles of your body and awareness into higher-dimensional time cycles, and progressively open the windows through time into other space-time coordinates within other time cycles. Through DNA assembly, the Cellular Memory, which is subconsciously stored within the cellular-body consciousness, progressively opens into conscious perceptual recognition.

In your current time continuum, you technically have one-half cycle remaining within your third-dimensional time cycle. Earth's morphogenetic field has pulled in only half of the frequency patterns of the third dimension. *There is a direct correlation between how many frequency patterns the Earth has pulled into its morphogenetic field and the type of consciousness and biology that will appear on the Earth at that stage of evolution.* We call the amount of frequency Earth has pulled into its morphogenetic field, from the dimensional unified fields, its **Accretion Level.**

Earth is presently at the 2.5-accretion level—Earth has pulled into its morphogenetic field all of the D-1 and D-2 frequency patterns, and half of the frequency patterns of D-3. Earth would normally pass into HU-2 time cycles at accretion level 3. Normally the three accretion level of Earth would not be reached until 4230 AD. The life-forms on a planet at the 2.5-accretion level will have a consciousness that falls near the 3.5 range. Consciousness will perceive as solid matter and external reality the level of Earth's body that is one full dimension/Quadrant below the accretion level of the consciousness.

Present human consciousness has an average accretion level of 3—3.5, which means that the energy patterns and activity taking place within the low to middle frequency bands of D-3, between the 2 to 2.5-accretion level, within the fifth time continuum, appear as solid matter, and external forms and events. Present external earthly reality represents the energy patterns of Earth's body and the Unified Field in the low to middle frequency bands of D-3, in the fifth time continuum, at accretion levels 2—2.5. In order to perceive the 2—2.5-accretion level of Earth as solid, consciousness must be stationed

within the low to middle D-4 frequency bands at an accretion level of 3- 3.5 (seventh time continuum).

When perceiving your own physical body, and the external objects and activity around it, you are seeing the particle content of your personal morphogenetic field, Earth's morphogenetic field and the Unified Field, as they exist within the low to middle frequency bands of D-3, in the pulsation rhythms of the fifth time continuum, at the 2-2.5-accretion level. You perceive these frequency bands as solid while the particle content of your consciousness is stationed within the low to middle frequency bands of D-4, in the pulsation rhythms of the seventh time cycle, at a 3-3.5-accretion level. You will perceive the frequency bands of middle to upper D-3, in the pulsation rhythms of the sixth time cycle, at the 2.5—3 accretion level, as "inner space", the activity taking place "inside your head and body", and the atmosphere surrounding your body and the Earth, that gives you the perception of space between objects.

The illusion of 3-dimensional perception is created through this triad of **particle pulsation speeds.** The pulsation speed/rhythm of particles is created as energy substance flows between fields of particles having different angular rotations of particle spin in relation to each other. The 3-dimensional human consciousness and the 3-dimensional body of the Earth consciousness are made of particles that pulsate at three different rhythms, and which exist at three different positions of angular rotation. These particle fields make up three levels of Merkaba Fields within and through which physically apparent manifestation occurs. There is a 90° shift in angular rotation of particle spin between the three Merkaba Fields, between the three levels of human consciousness, and between the three levels of Earth's particle body. The three levels of the personal body and the Earth's body represent three different time continua, or Octaves, through which frequency bands from the dimensional Unified Fields are pulled/accreted into the personal morphogenetic field and that of the Earth. These three particle pulsation rhythms are synchronized, and through this dance of particle spin and pulsation, personal consciousness evolves with the Earth upward through the time cycles of the 15-dimensional scale, progressively expanding and raising the level of accretion.

The level of frequencies accreted into the personal morphogenetic field will determine the level of DNA strand assembly you possess. As you pull in more frequency bands from the dimensional Unified Fields, your accretion level rises, more DNA codes assemble and become operational within your DNA strands, and your consciousness and perceptual field expands.

A consciousness with a 3—3.5-accretion level has a DNA code with 3-3.5 strands assembled. The strand assembly and activation level of the DNA corresponds directly to the number of dimensional frequencies contained within the morphogenetic field of the consciousness. The number of dimensional frequencies contained within the personal morphogenetic field corresponds

directly to what dimensional levels of the Earth's body, and what time continua, will be perceived as physically manifest reality, to that consciousness. If your fourth DNA strand is fully assembled, you will have an accretion level of 4, your consciousness will be stationed in lower D-5 and you will perceive thought-forms and energy patterns existing within the lower D-4 frequency bands as physically manifest, external events. These thought-forms are the energy patterns left behind by you and the masses, when your consciousness was stationed in lower D-4, when you were assembling the fourth DNA strand.

Presently, most humans do not have more than a 3.5-accretion level, a low to middle fourth-dimensional focus of consciousness. This level of consciousness corresponds to 3.5 strands of activated DNA, which only allows the consciousness to perceive thought patterns/energy patterns of objects and events from the low to middle frequency bands of D-3 as physical reality. The frequency fields of D-1 are below the range of D-4 perception and appear as inner darkness. The lower frequency fields of D-2 appear as past memories. The middle to upper frequency fields of D-3 appear as internal mental/perceptual events and thought-forms, and as Earth's atmosphere and the space between objects, from D-4 perception. The reality fields of middle to upper D-4 and above are above the range of present human D-4 perception and appear as inner and outer light and future memories. As human DNA builds, the higher-dimensional reality fields come into manifest view, and the lower-dimensional reality fields fall out of perceptual range.

As a dimensional field begins to come into view, it first appears as inner thought patterns that become inner mental pictures made of light. The quality known as **imagination** is, in reality, the consciousness bringing into its mental view, higher dimensional thought-forms. The images, perceptions and pondering of imagination represent higher-dimensional thought-forms made of energy substance, that are placed in the higher-dimensional fields by the present moment self. Imaginative perceptions may also be thought patterns of the higher-dimensional, future self aspects of identity, that "just appear" in inner perception, as the present awareness brings the higher-dimensional reality fields into its inner view. The quality known as **past memory** represents the consciousness bringing into its mental view thought-forms and experiential imprints from the dimensional bands below its focus of attention. These represent thought-forms of past identity aspects, presently focused in the lower time continua or within lower frequencies of the present time continuum. **Dreams** represent portions of thoughts and experience that is taking place in both higher/future and lower/past dimensional fields/time continua, entering into the present moment station of awareness.

The low to middle D-4 frequency bands, in which human consciousness is presently stationed, represent the **now-moment stream of consciousness,** which is always the point of personal creative power. Thoughts held in the present moment focus of conscious attention will be left as imprints of ener-

getic substance within the frequency bands in which those thoughts were held. Once the focus of attention has moved beyond those thoughts and on to the next, the thought imprints left behind become morphogenetic fields, as the now-moment focus of attention moves forward into the next set of frequency bands.

The process of moving forward through time is the process of progressively accreting sound frequencies into your personal morphogenetic field. As you pass your consciousness through a now-moment point, it internalizes all contained within that manifest moment as a minute, digital electro-program made of frequency. The process of internalizing that moment in time expands your morphogenetic field, which creates a subtle acceleration in the pulsation rhythm of the particles of which your body and consciousness are composed. This acceleration of pulsation rhythm perceptually and energetically moves you-as-consciousness forward into the next set of frequency bands. The frequency bands of the previous moment internalize and fall from your view, as the set of frequency bands directly above them become your next now-moment of conscious focus. *Movement through time is frequency accretion.* The manifest illusion you perceive before your eyes is, in reality, a Unified Field of frequency, composed of energy particle substance in the form of digital, electro-tonal thought patterns. Every thing and person outside of yourself, including your body, and the contents of your conscious mind at that moment point, exist as energy imprints within the Unified Field of that now-moment. *If you can teach yourself to perceive each moment of your external reality as a dream-scape that is manifesting through your consciousness, you will get closer to consciously sensing the stream of consciousness through which your external reality manifests directly through you.* Just as your internal dreams seem to take place within your consciousness while you participate within them, your external reality is also a dream-scape, manufactured by your consciousness, through which energy particles are shaped into thought-forms that will later become manifest. You are walking within the confines of a mass dream, and the sooner you can grasp that concept, the sooner you will be able to assert creative control over the form your personal part of that mass dream will take.

Every time you think a thought, you are leaving a morphogenetic imprint within the frequency bands in which your consciousness was stationed. You will run into that thought pattern, in combination with others from the collective consciousness, as a manifestation in physical reality. Morphogenetic fields are the form-holding patterns through which matter forms and events manifest. When a morphogenetic field is created, it begins to draw frequency patterns into itself, expanding, accreting, and "fleshing itself out into matter". Have you ever considered where thoughts go once your attention has left them? Part of what appears to you as manifest reality now, from your D-4 station of attention, represents your thought-forms, and those of the collective masses, that were left behind as morphogenetic fields when your

conscious focus of attention was stationed in the dimension below your present focus. Part of what you see before your eyes represents the living thought-forms of your past selves (from this incarnation and those previous), and those of the masses. Your thoughts become morphogenetic fields within the morphogenetic field of the Earth, planted within the frequency bands in which your consciousness is presently stationed, left within your present time cycle, to be rediscovered as manifest objects and events, once your consciousness has evolved beyond them.

Another part of what you perceive before your eyes represents the collective thought-forms of your future selves, whose focus of attention is stationed in space-time coordinates ahead of those in which your present consciousness is focused. Thought-forms expand, backward and forward in time, up and down the dimensional scale, from the position in which the thought-form was created. Your present manifest illusion is composed of the thought-forms of your past and future selves, and the thought-forms you presently hold. A thought-form placed in one dimension will align the energy substance of all the dimensions below it, into a version of that pattern; the thought sets a morphogenetic field in each of the dimensions below. The thought will also group with like thoughts from the future, the higher-dimensional frequency bands, and set a morphogenetic imprint of itself in all the dimensions above. Thus the thought expands backward and forward in time.

Every thought you think now combines with like thoughts of past and future selves, to give you the manifest illusion you presently perceive. Like thought and action attract and re-manifest like thought and action. Your past thoughts and deeds will show themselves in your present reality, but you have the absolute power to change them, by using your present focus of attention to create new thoughts and redesign those that are undesirable, whether they are coming from the past, present or future. Thought patterns from your past selves, which are composed of more dense and slower-pulsating particles, manifest within the cellular structure of your body. This is frequently referred to as your **karmic imprint** or **karmic debt.** These thought patterns of past selves will remain in the body, and replicate themselves in the present and future, until the slower-pulsating particles of those thought patterns are raised in speed and released from the frequency patterns of which the body is composed. You have the power, in your present moment, to change any thought pattern from your personal past, present or future, and in doing so you will change the contours of your present reality.

You can become "**karma immune"** once you learn to master this power, for you will train your consciousness to move backward and forward in time, to recreate undesired events and redesign more desirable outcomes. The slow way to release slower-pulsating thought patterns and their manifest discomforts from your life is to wait until the events manifest in external reality, or as conditions of disease within the body. Then you take action in the present to

create a present solution, and that solution expands backward and forward in time to create some degree of resolution of the pattern in the past and future. This is the usual path of "walking through your karma," or walking through the cumulative thought patterns of your past, present and future selves. The *fast* way to change your karmic imprint is to catch those slower-pulsating thought patterns before they move into manifestation. This is easier said than done, but it is not exceedingly difficult to do, once you have trained your consciousness to manipulate energy in certain ways. Thought patterns from the past and future become part of the particle make-up of your consciousness, bio-energetic field, body, DNA and external reality field. They become stored in the DNA as minute crystallizations of energy, which inhibit the natural process of DNA strand assembly.

The crystallized thought patterns stored in your DNA and cellular imprint will continue to manifest within your body and before your eyes, until you learn to find and release them while they are still within the Cellular Memory imprint of your body. This is easy to do, with practice.

To release your crystallized thought patterns from your DNA and cellular memory imprint, please refer to Field Exercise 1, on page 495, and practice it now. Through exercises of this nature you are learning to consciously modulate the pulsation rhythm of the particles of which your consciousness is composed, training your present moment consciousness to move up and down the multidimensional scale.

You are training your consciousness to time travel, forward and backward in time, so you may begin to directly affect the collective thought patterns of portions of your identity stationed in other space-time coordinates. You are beginning to train yourself to control the manifestation of external events, by mastering the inner energetic dynamics through which those events manifest.

We have given you this exercise because it is one of the fastest and most effective ways to clear the "karmic imprint" of slower-pulsating crystallized thought patterns from the body cells and DNA. This is extremely important to do if you plan to accelerate the assembly and activation of your DNA strands. As you begin to work with UHF energies from the higher chakra centers (which we will teach you to do in subsequent books), these energies will begin to rapidly release slower-pulsating thought-form crystallizations from the body cells and DNA. As this occurs the "karmic imprint", or event manifestation program, contained within the thought-form crystallizations will begin to manifest itself in personal, external events and within the physical body form. If the human mind and body is not prepared to synthesize the frequencies of energy released from the thought-form, one can become extremely ill in physical terms, or the mental and emotional bodies can become severely unbalanced. The outer events of one's life content and relationships can also turn to chaos during rapid cellular activations, as multiple

karmic dramas begin to manifest themselves at every turn. When you participate in accelerated DNA evolution you are rapidly shifting and elevating the frequency patterns of which your body and consciousness are composed. This rapid shift in frequency can appear as utter chaos in terms of external conditions and events.

Though the ultimate outcome of these cellular activations is a restructuring of your body, consciousness and life drama into a higher level of peace, harmony, health and order, the process of "getting there" rapidly can be very treacherous indeed. When using exercises such as the one provided, you are learning to take control of this process so it does not take control of you. The point at which you break up the thought-form crystallization and its energy releases, is the point that the karmic imprint would normally begin to manifest into the body and external events. DNA Activations alone will get you to this point. However, in the exercise you then take that released energy, transmute it through D-5 and D-8 frequency patterns, (the "sun" image), and project it directly into the DNA. Merging the energy of the karmic imprint with the D-8 frequencies serves to raise its energies to the highest levels of harmony and order. That **ordered energy** is then placed directly into the DNA, where it can blend in unobtrusively with the imprints of the operational strands. It will stimulate further assembly and activation of DNA strands, but in an orderly fashion that does not cause excessive disruption in your bio-energetic fields, and which will not throw your life into chaos.

In cellular activations, the energy will release at the frequency level in which the thought-form crystallization existed, sending a rush of photonic energy through the body at that frequency level. The energy will then indiscriminately alter the existing order of energies in that area, a condition which will manifest as chaotic energies moving through the bio-energetic field, body, and consciousness, then into manifestation. This exercise controls the release of energy and directs it into harmonious order.

Learning to direct mental energies, and those energies released from thought-form crystallizations will become a needed survival skill in the near future, whether or not one is on the path of ascension, or interested in spiritual activities.

The Earth is entering an ascension cycle acceleration period, its grid will be infused with UHF D-5 through D-9 energies via a process of **Stellar Activations.** The Stellar Activations will occur as Earth's Merkaba Fields align directly with the Merkaba Fields of six Stellar Spirals, as parts of Earth's natural procession through its 26,556-year Euiago time cycle. *Everyone on the planet will begin to have cellular activations directly through the Earth's grid, due to the coming Stellar Spiral alignments and the planetary Stellar Activations these alignments will create.*

The human bio-energetic field is directly connected to that of the Earth, and when the energy infusions of the Stellar Activations begin running through Earth's grid, progressively accelerating between now and 2017, the human body

will also receive these energy infusions. These energy infusions will cause a rapid release of the crystallized thought patterns stored in the cells and will trigger rapid DNA activation, assembly and expansion of consciousness.

The thought-form crystallizations held within the body, unbeknownst to the conscious personality, will begin to release their energies as the pulsation rhythm of the particles of Earth's body progressively increase between now and 2017. Your DNA and Cellular Memory will activate whether or not you are ready, and regardless of whether your body and mind have been prepared to synthesize these new frequencies of energy. The least prepared may find their entire life drama falling into shambles, the health of their physical and mental bodies rapidly deteriorating and their emotions exploding into chaos. We are not joking, nor exaggerating.

Be Prepared. Learn to direct these energies now, before they overwhelm you. Your survival and ability to remain centered and effective in handling external events will depend upon your development of these subtle energy-directing skills. The exercise provided is a good place to begin. In 2012, very intense Stellar Activation energy infusions will begin, so we suggest that you begin preparing now, as these skills take a bit of time and practice to develop. We recommend that you clear as many of these hidden karmic imprints as possible before 2012, when they will begin to rapidly burst into physical manifestation.

DNA

DNA Initiations, Consummations and Activations

Before we resume our discussion on the mechanics of the Bridge Zone, we would like to share with you a little secret about human DNA. Presently your conscious awareness is stationed within the low- to middle-frequency bands of D-4, and the reality fields you perceive as solid matter and external events are those of the low to middle frequency bands of D-3. When you think a thought from your present station of focus in D-4 (such as “this is so and so now”, or “I see such and such now”), that thought, being a quantity of particle substance made of units of electromagnetic energy, automatically becomes part of the D-4 Unified Field of energy. That thought *also* becomes coded as an energy imprint within the fourth DNA strand. When you are assembling DNA strands, you are pulling frequency patterns from the Unified Field into your personal morphogenetic field, one set of dimensional sub-frequency bands at a time. These dimensional frequency patterns that are pulled into the morphogenetic field progressively manifest as new electromagnetic codes within the DNA strands, which means the DNA progressively expands or accretes, as the morphogenetic field expands by pulling in more frequency patterns from the dimensional Unified Field.

When you are assembling your fourth DNA strand your consciousness will be stationed within the fourth dimension and you will perceive the Unified

Field of the dimension below in terms of matter solidity. It is the present focus of your consciousness that magnetically draws frequency patterns from the dimensional Unified Field into your personal morphogenetic field. Once your consciousness has moved into one sub-frequency band, it pulls that frequency pattern into the morphogenetic field, the morphogenetic field manifests that frequency pattern into the corresponding DNA strand and shifts the consciousness to the next sub-frequency band up. Whatever thoughts you held at one station of consciousness become programmed into the DNA strand that corresponds to the dimension in which that thought was held. A thought-form created while the consciousness is focused in D-4 becomes a manifest part of the fourth DNA strand and is entered into the Cellular Memory stored within the sub-atomic particles of which the body cells are composed.

Once the personal morphogenetic field has pulled in all of the 12 sub-frequency bands in one dimension, the full DNA strand corresponding to that dimension is fully assembled and the consciousness is transferred into the first sub-frequency bands of the next dimension up. We call the point of evolution when the full DNA strand is assembled the **Consummation** and the point when the consciousness transfers into the first sub-frequency band of the next dimension up the **Initiation.**

With the Consummation of one DNA strand, and the Initiation of the next strand, the contents of the consummated strand begin to progressively appear in physical manifestation for the consciousness, now focused in the dimension above. We call the point where the contents of a DNA strand begin to physically appear within the perceptual range of the conscious personality the **Activation** of the strand.

For example, when the consciousness has moved through the entire 12 sub-frequency bands of D-3 and thus assembled the third DNA strand, the identity is considered to be at its third Consummation, (the morphogenetic field and consciousness have "consumed", or drawn into themselves, the frequency patterns of the third dimension). At the third Consummation, the fourth Initiation begins, as the station of consciousness transfers to the first D-4 sub-frequency bands and the D-4 frequencies begin to enter the morphogenetic field and the DNA. As the first sub-frequency band of D-4 initiates into the morphogenetic field, the first sub-frequency band in the D-3 third DNA strand begins to Activate, or holographically project its contents into the range of physical perception. Thus the Consummations, Initiations and Activations of DNA go together, and represent the points at which the focus of consciousness transfers from one dimension to another, and the collective thought-forms from the dimension below begin to come into conscious perception as physically manifest form.

As we have mentioned, consciousness will perceive as physical reality the energy patterns of the frequency bands that exist one full dimension below the station of awareness. The progressive DNA Initiations of one

dimensional band create the progressive Activations of, or manifestation of the collective thought patterns contained within, the DNA strand that corresponds to the dimension below. This process of progressive frequency infusion into the DNA, and the DNA-strand assembly it creates, gives you the perceived illusion of passage through linear time.

The new frequencies progressively increase the pulsation rhythm of the particles that compose your body and consciousness, moving your consciousness into the next set of dimensional sub-frequency bands, while propelling the contents of one sub-frequency band below into manifest perception. The manifest illusion of moments passing forward in time within a physical reality represents your consciousness perceiving the progressive Activations of the last DNA strand you assembled. These progressive Activations of the last DNA strand occur as your consciousness progressively Initiates new sub-frequency patterns from its present dimensional focus, into the morphogenetic field. Time does not move forward, in fact, time does not move at all. The experience of progression through time is created as consciousness progressively draws into itself frequency patterns from the dimensional Unified Fields, which progressively expands the consciousness, morphogenetic field and physical body. The particles of which the body and consciousness are composed pulsate progressively faster as higher frequencies are embodied in the morphogenetic field, DNA and consciousness, the body matter grows progressively less dense and the consciousness expands upward through the multidimensional Unified Field.

We wanted you to know this little secret about the true nature of human DNA, and how the DNA is the literal vessel through which the illusionary experience of physical, external reality is manufactured. Knowing this, you may then realize that *when you are shifting your consciousness and using the imagination to program desired thought-forms into the past, present or future, you are literally reprogramming the frequency patterns of your cellular content and the operational holographic program that will manifest into physical reality through the DNA.*

The holographic, thought-form program through which your external reality will manifest is literally stored, as a multidimensional electromagnetic program, within the sub-atomic particle structure of your cells, much as a computer stores data within its memory. The DNA serves as the literal conduit through which that holographic program will project data from cellular memory into physical manifestation, much as a computer's circuitry allows the electronic data stored in memory to be projected onto the screen, into forms recognizable to human perception. Your external reality field is the screen upon which the thought-forms that are stored within your cellular memory program will be displayed, and the DNA operates as the electromagnetic circuitry through which that memory comes into perceptual manifestation.

To gain creative control over your manifest events, you must edit the cellular memory files (clear and transmute the lower pulsating particles from the body and auric field), *upgrade the holographic thought-form program* (create new visualizations of desired past, present and future events, living them in imagination "as if they are happening now" within the desired time period) and *expand the DNA circuitry* (consciously use the chakra system to accelerate DNA strand assembly) *in order to allow new, desired reality pictures to project into your world of manifest events.* In the practice of conscious evolution, cellular clearing and DNA transmutation, this is precisely what is taking place.

When you create "future memory" visualizations, you are putting specific manifestation instructions into the morphogenetic field of the DNA strands you have not yet assembled. You will encounter those reality pictures in manifest form once those DNA strands come into activation, through the initiation of your consciousness into the frequencies of the next dimension up. When you recreate "past memories" from your present focus, you are literally putting new reality pictures, in the form of electromagnetic impulses, into the DNA strands you have already built and activated. You can literally shift things in your present manifest experience by reprogramming the past memory impulses stored in your DNA; add new past memories and new events will manifest in your present. Create future memories now, and you can direct the path of your evolution from your present moment in time.

When you release crystallized thought-forms composed of slower-pulsating particles from your present cellular structure, you are stopping those lower thought-form patterns from activating into your DNA, through which they would otherwise project into physical manifestation. Your moment of power is always in the present, when you realize that your present focus of attention can alter and direct events in both past and future, and within the present. It takes practice to develop skill in conscious manifestation and you must become familiar with the "feel" of your own inner focus of consciousness in the present, in order to direct your power of manifestation.

Prior to learning manifestation skills, you must learn de-manifestation skills. Learning how to remove undesirable morphogenetic thought-form patterns from your active holographic program, which is stored within the cells and made operational through the DNA, is the first step in gaining mastery over the contents of your external reality field. By removing slower-pulsating particles from your body systems, you make room for the addition of new morphogenetic thought-form patterns composed of faster pulsating particles, which contain the electromagnetic imprint for more harmoniously ordered events.

We are telling you of these things because the Guardian Alliance needs your help to ensure the success of the Bridge Zone Project. We need you to take responsibility for consciously building your personal DNA, expanding your consciousness, clearing your cellular memory and directing your thought-forms to the Bridge Zone.

9

Time Shift

ASCENDING AND DESCENDING PLANETS

The Bridge Zone, Shift to Agartha, Ascending and Descending Planets

The speed of evolution of a planet is directly connected to the rate of evolution of the life-forms upon the planet. In the Bridge Zone Project we are going to shift Earth entirely out of its present D-3 time cycle, which constitutes accelerating the pulsation rate of particles and shifting the angular rotation of particle spin by 22.5°. In order to make this shift successfully, 8% of Earth's populations have to fully assemble the fifth DNA strand, 144,000 individuals must assemble the sixth DNA strand and the remaining populations must rapidly reach an accretion level of 4.5, which is the assembly of all of the fourth DNA strand and half of the fifth strand.

Remember that consciousness will perceive as solid the dimensional frequency bands one dimension below its present station of focus. For the consciousness of humanity to experience the physicality of Earth at the 3.5-accretion level of the Bridge Zone, that consciousness must have a minimum of 4.5-accretion, which comes with assembly of all of the fourth DNA strand and half of the fifth strand. The human collective represents part of the Earth's matter body, and if the collective accretion level of human beings remains at its present 3—3.5 average, the accretion level and vibration rate of the Earth's grid will be held down. In the Bridge Zone time continuum, the Earth's accretion level will be raised from its current 2.5- to a 3.5-level of accretion. In order for the Earth's grid to reach this accelerated level of accretion in time to begin entering the Bridge Zone by 2012, most of the human populations must be able to reach no less than a 4.5-accretion level. If the majority of the populations cannot reach the 4.5-accretion level, the vibration rate of Earth will not reach 3.5 and the planet will not shift into the Bridge Zone Time continuum.

In terms of a planet shifting into another time continuum, what is really taking place is that the pulsation rate of particles, within the three lev-

els of the planet's body, is being increased and the angular rotation of particle spin is being shifted. These adjustments constitute a shift of the planetary bodies into faster moving time cycles. The consciousness of those upon the planet must also make such a shift, and the particles of which the body and consciousness are composed will undergo the same acceleration of pulsation speed and change in angular rotation of particle spin.

Normally, when a planet reached its half-point in its second ascension cycle, which constitutes the 2.5-accretion level, the electrical overtone particles of its D-3 Merkaba Fields would merge with their anti-particles, form a morphogenetic wave and transfer into the next Harmonic Universe into the sixth-dimensional frequency bands. Also included in this morphogenetic wave are the electrical overtone particles of the D-1 and D-2 Merkaba Fields. The D-2 overtone electrical particles transfer to D-5 and the D-1 electrical overtone particles transfer into D-4. So normally, during the half-point morphogenetic wave the clockwise rotating electrical Merkaba Fields of D-1, D-2 and D-3 open up and merge with the counterclockwise rotating magnetic Merkaba Fields of D-4, D-5 and D-6. During the 10-year period surrounding the half-point, all of the electrical overtone particles that Earth had pulled in from dimensions 1, 2 and 3 and stored in the morphogenetic field, are transmuted through their anti-particles and transferred into the morphogenetic field of Tara in HU-2.

At the completion of the ascension cycle, 2213 years later, the same process occurs with the magnetic base tone particles within Earth's morphogenetic field. The particles of Earth's counterclockwise-rotating, magnetic Merkaba Fields, of D-1, D-2 and D-3, open and merge with the particles of Tara's electrical clockwise-rotating Merkaba Fields of D-4, D-5 and D-6. Earth's morphogenetic field fully merges with that of Tara and Earth leaves the time continua of HU-1 and shifts into the time continua of HU-2. Earth becomes Tara. During this process, the consciousness stationed within the three levels of Earth's body, the six time continua of Earth's HU-1 Euiago cycle, also transmutes and transfers into the time cycles of HU-2. A planet's shift from the time cycles of one Harmonic Universe into the time cycles of the next Harmonic Universe usually takes place in two phases. The overtone particle base transfers at the half-ascension cycle point and the magnetic particle base shifts 2213 years later, at the end of the ascension cycle.

The Bridge Zone Project will accelerate this process; the two phases of Earth's particle conversion from HU-1 to HU-2 will take place at once, between 2012 and 2017. The artificial time continuum into which Earth will shift exists between the natural time cycles of the third and fourth dimensions. In the natural procession of merging the grids of Earth and Tara, the Earth's grid progressively raises in speed, beginning 15-20 years before the half-cycle point.

The pulsation rate of Earth's D-1 particles raises to the rhythm of D-4, Earth's D-2 pulsation rate accelerates to the rhythm of D-5 and Earth's D-3 par-

ticles enter the D-6 rhythm. For a period of five years before the half-point, Earth's grid begins to intersect with that of Tara, as Earth's D-1 particles shift into the pulsation rhythm of the D-4 time continuum. Following the half-point, scheduled for 2017 AD, Earth would naturally begin returning to the D-3 - D-1 pulsation rhythms of the HU-1 time cycle. The Dracos-Zeta Resistance plans to broadcast the EM pulses of their Frequency Fence through the pulsation rhythms of HU-l dimensional frequency bands.

The Bridge Zone Project will allow the primary particle base of Earth to remain at a higher level of pulsation within the Bridge Zone time continuum, at the point Earth would normally begin to slow in pulsation rhythm and revert back into the HU-l time cycles. The Earth must begin its ascent into the HU-2 particle pulsation rate now, its D-1 particle base accelerating to the D-4 rhythm, in order for the entire grid (both electrical overtone and magnetic base tone particles) to shift into the D-4 time cycle. Earth's morphogenetic field will temporarily reach a stable 4-accretion level, the accretion level of the D-4 time cycle, by 2012. Acceleration of the particle pulsation rhythm of Earth's grid into the D-4 rhythm is a normal part of the ascension cycle process. For the Bridge Zone project to succeed, this acceleration must be intense enough to raise both overtone and base tone particles into HU-2 rhythms, and must also be able to counter balance the ULF EM pulses of the Frequency Fence the Dracos-Zetas plan to use in 2004.

If Earth does not make it into the pulsation rhythm of the D-4 time cycles by 2012, full merger between the grids of Earth and Tara will not take place, the Halls of Amenti will not open and Earth will not be able to shift into the Bridge Zone Cycle. In this case the Frequency Fence transmissions of the Dracos-Zeta Resistance (should they be successful in orchestrating their 2003 experiment) will begin chain reaction Earth changes between 2012-2017, as the natural fusion process of particle and anti-particle within the Earth's grid are disrupted.

The Frequency Fence would cause the particle pulsation rhythms in certain portions of Earth grid to drop rapidly in speed, while other portions of the particle base attempted to rise in speed. The fabric of Earth's particle base would begin to tear open and fragment. In areas of Earth's grid where this fragmentation occurred, landmasses would begin to break apart, new fissures within the Earth's tectonic plates would emerge and plate shifting would result. This does not have to occur. The populations are fully capable of accelerating their genetic evolution by consciously building DNA through working with the higher chakra centers. If humanity successfully raises the pulsation rhythm of the particles that compose the physical, emotional and mental bodies, the Earth's grid will proceed to accelerate its own pulsation rhythm into the D-4 time cycle. Earth will reach a high enough pulsation rhythm by 2004 to shift

out of range of the Frequency Fence transmissions and the Halls of Amenti plan will proceed on schedule. The Guardians are confident that humanity will be able to do its part now,in order to ensure its own survival.

Earlier in our discussions we have mentioned the existence of the Inner Earth, Agartha, which is located in a frequency modulation zone between Earth and Earth's double in the parallel universe. Agartha represents part of Earth, and like Earth, Agartha has three levels of the planetary body. The Earth's three primary body levels exist within dimensions 1, 2 and 3. There is a relationship of particle pulsation speed between Earth and her parallel double:

The particle pulsation speed of Earth's D-2 = anti-particle pulsation speed of parallel Earth D-1.

Earth's D-3 particle pulsation speed = that of parallel D-2, etc.

The speed of particle pulsation within each dimensional band in the anti-particle universe is faster than that of the corresponding dimension in the particle universe. The particle pulsation speeds of the dimensional bands in the particle universe run one dimension behind those of the dimensional bands in the anti-particle universe. The speed of particle pulsation in the particle universe D-2 would be the speed at which anti-particles pulsate in D-1 of the parallel universe. Earth's D-2 particles are stationed within the same dimensional Unified Field as the D-l anti-particles of parallel Earth:

Particle D-2 = Anti-particle D-1.

Particle D-3 = Anti-particle D-2.

Particle D-4 = Anti-particle D-3, etc.

The frequency bands that make up the D-2 particles of Earth are the same frequency bands that make up the D-1 anti-particles of Parallel Earth.

Earth's D-3 particles co-exist with parallel Earth's D-2 anti-particles.

Parallel Earth's D-2 anti-particles co-exist with Earth's D-3 particles, etc.

When observing Earth's D-3 landscape (which are the dimensional frequency bands that appear solid to a consciousness stationed in D-4 of the particle universe) one perceives the contours of D-3 particle and D-2 anti-particle Earth.

It is important to realize this intimate relationship between the particle content of Earth and anti-particle Earth, if one is to understand the reality fields in which Agartha, the Inner Earth, takes place. In view of the above dimensional particle and anti-particle relationships, the three levels of Earth's planetary body and those of the parallel Earth can be understood as follows:

Earth's D-2 elemental body = anti-particle Earth's D-1 iron core crystal.

Earth's D-3 mental body/atmosphere = anti-particle Earth's D-2 elemental body.

Anti-particle Earth's D-3 mental body/atmosphere = Earth's D-4 astral body, which is the D-4 gold core crystal Merkaba Field of Tara, stationed within the center of Earth's Sun.

Agartha represents an Earth reality field that exists between the Earth and her parallel double. Earth's D-1 iron core crystal is stationed within the first-dimensional frequency bands of the particle universe, at 0-accretion level. Anti-particle Earth's D-1 iron core crystal is stationed within the D-2 frequency bands of the particle universe, Earth's elemental kingdom, at accretion level 1. Agartha's D-1 iron core crystal can be viewed as being stationed halfway between Earth's D-1 core crystal and the core crystal of parallel Earth at particle universe D-2, which would represent a .5-accretion level in the D-1 frequency bands. For Earth, parallel Earth and Agartha, the elemental body is one dimensional band above the placement of the iron core crystal, and the mental body/atmosphere is one dimensional band above the elemental body, or two dimensional bands above the iron core crystal:

- The particle base of Earth is in D-1 of the particle universe at accretion level 0 to 1.
- The particle base of parallel Earth is in D-2 of the particle universe at accretion level 1 to 2.
- The particle base of Agartha is half in D-1 and half in D-2 of the particle universe, at an accretion level of .5 to 1.5.
- The elemental body of Earth is at particle universe D-2, accretion level 1 to 2.
- The elemental body of parallel Earth is at particle universe D-3, accretion level 2 to 3.
- The elemental body of Agartha is at particle universe half D-2—half D-3, accretion level 1.5 to 2.5.
- The mental body/atmosphere of Earth is at particle universe D-3, accretion level 2 to 3.
- The atmosphere of anti-particle Earth is at particle universe D-4, accretion level 3 to 4.
- The atmosphere of Agartha is at particle universe half D-3—half D-4, accretion level 2.5 to 3.5.

From the perspective of the fourth dimension (where human consciousness is presently stationed) the D-1 iron core crystal of anti-particle Earth, (that is stationed within the overtone D-2 frequency bands of the particle universe) and the D-1 iron core crystal of particle Earth, (that is stationed within the D-1 frequency bands of the particle universe), perceptually merge and appear as the Sun. The Sun appears to be separated by many miles from Earth. From this perspective, what appears to be the physical body of Earth is

actually the low to middle D-3 frequency fields, the slower-moving particles of Earth's "mental body."

The atmosphere on and surrounding Earth is the middle- to upper-D-3 frequency fields. The "outer space" existing beyond Earth's atmosphere represents a Repulsion Zone and the frequency fields of D-4 through 15 that exist beyond this Repulsion Zone. From the fourth-dimensional perspective, there appears to be a separation of many miles between Earth and the Sun because the natural Repulsion Zone between D-3 and D-4 creates the illusion of absence of light and expansion of space. This Repulsion Zone is created by the 45° shift of angular rotation of particle spin that occurs between one Harmonic Universe and the Harmonic Universe above. There are five primary Repulsion Zones within the 15-dimensional universe, which create the illusion of vast distances between star systems existing within the 15 dimensions.

Though Earth, the planets and the galaxies appear to be separated in space by great distances, that distance is only a natural holographic illusion created by the refraction of energy waves through varying angular relationships between spinning particles. All that you perceive outside of yourselves, including Earth and what appears to lie beyond, in Earth's immediate solar system, actually exists at the center of Earth's Sun, at varying rates of particle pulsation and angular relationship of particle spin. Earth's Sun is likewise contained within a larger solar structure with other planetary bodies, which would appear to exist outside of that Sun from various stations of perception. The reality of the mechanics of energy is that dimensions 1—3, and all things contained within them, exist within the D-4 Merkaba Fields of Tara's gold core crystal and that core crystal is stationed at the center of the Sun. The gold core crystal at the center of Earth's Sun serves as an electromagnetic portal structure between HU-1 and HU-2. Though the Universe appears spread out over great distances, in reality it all exists within the same space, at various dimensional frequency levels and particle spin relationships.

We are telling you of these hidden reality mechanics so you may begin to comprehend what will be taking place on Earth as your half-cycle period approaches and the Bridge Zone Project goes into operation. We have said that Earth's accretion level will be shifted from its present 2.5 level to that of 3.5 accretion. The present 2.5-accretion level is the measurement of the frequencies contained within Earth's morphogenetic field. Accretion level 2.5 is also the measurement of the beginning of Earth's atmospheric body, the part which is closest to Earth's surface.

Earth's atmospheric body represents the portions of the D-3 Unified Field that have not yet been pulled into Earth's morphogenetic field, the particle fields of D-3 that exist outside of Earth's morphogenetic field and thus outside of Earth's physical body structure. Earth's atmosphere is composed of the upper frequency bands of D-3, which represent the 2.5—3-accretion levels. Earth's atmosphere is thus said to be at 2.5 accretion.

At present, Earth's D-2 elemental body is at 1.5 accretion and its D-1 particle base is at .5 accretion. Agartha's atmosphere is at 3.5 accretion, its elemental body at 2.5, thus Agartha's elemental body is located within Earth's atmosphere at a different angular rotation of particle spin than that of Earth's particles, and so appears invisible. Agartha's particle base is at 1.5 accretion, thus Agartha's particle base is located within Earth's elemental body.

During the Bridge Zone transition, when Earth's atmosphere is shifted from 2.5 accretion to 3.5 accretion, it will be merged with the atmosphere of Agartha. Earth's elemental body will shift from 1.5 accretion to 2.5 accretion, Earth's elemental kingdom will merge with that of Agartha. Earth's particle base will shift from .5 accretion to 1.5 accretion, Earth's particle base will merge with Agartha's particle base. When Earth merges with Tara's grid in the D-4 time cycle between 2012 and 2017, the Earth's morphogenetic field temporarily reaches a height of accretion level 4, then returns to its natural 2.5-accretion level following 2017.

In the Bridge Zone Project, Earth's morphogenetic content will peak at accretion level 4 when merging with Tara's grid between 2012-2017, then instead of returning to its natural 2.5-accretion level/D-3 time cycle after 2017, Earth will return to the 3.5-accretion level. The 3.5-accretion level represents the time cycle between D-3 and D-4, in which Agartha's reality takes place.

In the usual process, Earth's particles would undergo a 45° shift in angular rotation of particle spin to enter the D-4 cycle, then shift back 45° to return to the D-3 time cycle. In the Bridge Zone, Earth will undergo the 45° shift of angular rotation of particle spin to merge with Tara. Instead of shifting back 45° to return to the D-3 time cycle, Earth's particles will shift back only 22.5°, placing Earth within the 3.5-accretion level, the time cycle between D-3 and D-4, merging Earth and Agartha. Earth will become the Inner Earth, Agartha, through the 2012-2017 transition.

Humans who have assembled all of the fourth DNA strand and half of the fifth will perceive this transition as the emergence of new lands and structures on Earth, and the literal disappearance of some of the existing Earth structures. Humans who do not assemble these strands will perceive a different reality entirely. During this transition, the particles of Earth that are unable to fully shift into the faster pulsation rate, those that cannot reach an accretion level of 3.5, will not make this shift into the Bridge Zone. The particles that do not shift will create a **Phantom Earth** that will return to the D-3 time cycle. The Phantom Earth will no longer remain attached to the morphogenetic field of Earth and Tara. This condition is referred to as a planet being "cut out of the grid." The planet is no longer attached to the evolutionary imprint contained within its morphogenetic field. A phantom planet is no longer capable of evolving out of the Harmonic Time cycle in which it is

placed, it is no longer considered an **Ascension Planet,** it is called a **Descending Planet.** Such a planet will continue to evolve within its Harmonic Universe time cycles, slowly expending the energies held within its core, until its particle pulsation rhythms slow, its temperatures cool and eventually it implodes to become a black hole. It can take billions of years for a Descending Planet to meet this destination, this does not occur quickly, and life can continue to evolve upon its surface for many years. In the case of Earth's coming changes, when the planet is shifted to the Bridge Zone, the portions of Earth's particles that do not make the shift will become a Phantom Earth—a Descending Earth.

The phantom version of Earth will be cut off from the interdimensional Time Matrix grid, and the Phantom Earth will return to the D-3 time cycle following 2017. The entire Bridge Zone Project was designed to keep Earth's primary particle base out of that D-3 time cycle, because in that time continuum the Dracos-Zeta Resistance successfully employs the Frequency Fence and creates Earth's destruction in 2976 AD. (This probable future for the D-3 time cycle can be averted if the Resistance-inspired 2003 experiment does not take place.) In the Phantom Earth D-3 time cycle Earth changes occur, which debilitate a portion of human civilization, and the Zeta-Dracos hybrids come to "help put things back together", while placing the remaining populations under covert mind control through the use of Frequency Fence and Holographic Insert technology.

Humans who do not assemble DNA strand 4 and half of strand 5 will find themselves within this probability on the D-3 Phantom Earth. They will not know they are being controlled, and they will not realize the Dracos-Zeta Resistance manipulates and covertly directs world culture. They will not realize they are not free. And the souls of D-3 phantom Earth will consciously have no idea of the ultimate destiny of soul fragmentation toward which they will be headed. Most souls caught in this D-3 incarnational cycle in 2017 will have to continue reincarnating within the D-3 continuum, until they slowly assemble the fourth and half of the fifth DNA strand, which will be exceedingly difficult to do while under Frequency Fence control. Your future incarnational selves will be those humans faced with the 2976 cataclysm. Through the Bridge Zone Project the severity of this future can be lessened.

If the Bridge Zone Project is successful, the D-4 time continuum, in which the Zetas now have their strong hold, will become free from Dracos-Zeta control, so the 2976 AD explosion of Earth will be avoided for the D-3 Earth. The Resistance will still attempt to infiltrate and control D-3 Earth, but their chances of success will be greatly reduced after losing control of the D-4 continuum.

Humans remaining in the D-3 time cycle will not benefit from the genetic acceleration opportunity that is open to Bridge Zone humans, as they will be

cut off from the Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic field, which will remain in Earth's core in the Bridge Zone. They will follow a different course of evolution on Descending Earth. It is much more difficult for individual souls to ascend from such a planet, as their personal connection to the Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic field, which allows them direct access to their higher-dimensional identity, also becomes severed.

The Bridge Zone Project is an absolute necessity to ensure the survival of Earth, and it also allows humans the opportunity to evolve beyond the reaches of Dracos-Zeta manipulation. If events unfold perfectly, all humans will shift to the Bridge Zone in 2017, and thus no one will fall under Dracos-Zeta dominion, but the chances of such high success are slim. It is presently essential that a critical mass of humans reach a 4.5-accretion level before 2012.

If this does not occur, no one will make it to the Bridge Zone continuum, the Halls of Amenti will not fully open and some degree of Earth changes will take place between 2012-2017. Humans who are able to assemble the fifth DNA strand can be rescued by guardian transports, but there will be little time for such an evacuation, and the majority of the population could not withstand transport travel to Agartha or Tara. If the Bridge Zone Project is not successful, most of the human populations will be unable to escape Earth changes, covert Dracos-Zeta rule and separation from their personal soul matrix. If the Bridge Zone Project fails, Earth will meet its untimely demise in 2946 AD. Guardian Host Matrix transplants would have to be used to shift Descending Planet souls into Agartha before 2976 destruction. This would constitute another massive Guardian rescue mission in the future, the prospects of which are not promising, if humanity were under Resistance Frequency Fence control. The need for this rescue will be removed if present day humans can accept responsibility for their personal evolution now, and assist the Guardians in making the Bridge Zone Project a success.

Your future is in your hands, and your races will live the consequences of your collective choices. Each individual has the power and the responsibility for choosing the path of personal destiny that will unfold. In choosing to ignore the reality of Earth's present multidimensional affairs, you will be subjugating your personal power to those hidden forces that would be delighted to control your destiny for you. If you are wise, you will not surrender your evolutionary survival so easily. You have all the help you need to succeed, but humanity must also do its part and become responsible for personal evolution.

THREE TRACKS OF TIME

Humanity Facing Three Probable Futures and Three Tracks of Time

The technical information we have provided on the mechanics of the Bridge Zone Project serves to illustrate some of the operations of multidimensional physics. We are quite aware that it will be centuries before earthly scientific communities can comprehend some of the dynamics of which we speak. We provided the information so those of scientific persuasion might begin to realize the sophistication of true spiritual science, so they might be less prone to dismiss the importance of the information we have given. We suggest that one use the intuitive senses when trying to understand some of the more complicated concepts we have presented, as the intuitions are better equipped to translate this data into cognition, than are the facilities of the logical-analytical mind alone. To simplify the meaning of the Bridge Zone Project, it can be viewed as the vessel through which three probable future paths of development open to the human population. Between the years 2012-2017, there will be three distinct time continua into which the human consciousness can pass to continue its evolutionary journey. These time continua represent three different tracks of time that different portions of humanity will follow.

1. Time Track One-—Voyagers Ascension—D-4 Time Cycle 5532.5-year Leap into the Future

The first track of time opening to the human population in 2012, and the most desirable for those who can achieve it, constitutes catching the crest of the morphogenetic wave between 2012-2017 and ascending into the D-5 time cycle of Tara (or into the higher-dimensional fields of Gaia and the Meta-galactic Core.) We refer to the individuals who will complete bodily ascension as the Voyagers. To become a Voyager one must fully assemble the fifth DNA strand no later than 2022. After 2022, this first time track is no longer an option. In this future one would expect to experience subtle communications with a guardian group of either ET or metaterrestrial nature, prior to the ascension period.

Through this communication one will be taught how to prepare for their personal ascension, and will be given times and locations as to when and where the physical event will take place. For individuals who are ascending but cannot fully transmute the body to do so, preparation for achieving ascension following natural death will be provided through subtle communications and spiritual work. Most ascending individuals will be required to engage in conscious cellular transmutation work, and will be guided through personal spiritual work, to the appropriate methodology for their personal development.

Individuals who will bodily ascend will at some point in their development experience direct physical or conscious etheric contact with a Guardian

group. At the designated time, they will be secretly brought to the location from which they will ascend. Some will be taken, via various portal routes, into the Halls of Amenti. They will be led into the Halls and assisted in transmuting their bodies into light (which constitutes raising the pulsation rhythm of particles in the body and consciousness). As light, they will pass their consciousness into the Sphere of Amenti and through the portals of the Halls of Amenti, they will embody the frequencies of the Blue Flame Staff of Amenti within their consciousness and morphogenetic field, and pass into Tara. Once transferred to Tara, such individuals will then have the pulsation rate of their consciousness slowed to D-5 frequency, and they will find themselves re-manifest in a less dense, more perfected version of their body. They will appear in one of several receiving stations on Tara, set up for this purpose, and will be met by greeters appointed by the Priests of Ur and Mu on Tara. The greeters will escort them to one of several residential learning centers, appropriate to the personal level of development, and they will be provided with all necessities.

Couples or groups who ascend together will be able to remain together if they so choose. For a time the Voyagers will be offered classes through which they can acclimate to their new reality, and will then be offered communal residence or will be hosted by private Taran families who will provide lodging, sustenance and love. Memory of multidimensional experience will be fully returned, and the Voyagers will have the opportunity to commune with soul friends and family whom they had forgotten in earthly life. Voyagers will learn to integrate themselves as time travelers, into a culture that exists about 5532.5 years in the future of present day Earth. This culture is built upon the principles of the Law of One, and love, brotherhood, freedom, health, spiritual at-one-ment and joy are the foundations upon which this society is built. It is well worth the Voyage for those who can achieve ascension.

Some who are on the ascension time track will not have the full fifth strand of DNA assembled but will be close to this 5-accretion level. They will be unable to pass directly through the Halls of Amenti portals, so will instead be guided to Transport locations on Earth where they will be brought upon interdimensional transit craft and prepared for a journey into space.

Some of those on the transports will have their consciousness transferred into a clone body of their original body form (these clones were prepared in advance through guardian abduction/visitation encounters). The Guardians use cloning only in cases of individuals who possess most of the necessary fifth strand DNA assembly. Guardian cloning is used for individuals who would have been able to ascend if they had not encountered genetic damage while on Earth. Cloning is used for near-ascension—level individuals who experienced irreparable genetic damage due to intruder ET manipulation, birth defects, accidents or illness suffered on Earth.

Not all individuals taking the Transport ascension route will have their consciousness transferred into a clone body. Most will simply have their bio-energetic fields adjusted to facilitate rapid fifth DNA strand building. (Note: clones created by the Guardian ET groups are expressly for the purpose of facilitating human ascensions. These are not to be confused with cloning tactics used by intruder Dracos-Zeta forces for infiltration into human culture). Voyagers on the Transports will be taken into outer space, then through the D-4 Merkaba Field at the center of the Sun and into the Halls of Amenti at the D-4 level (this is the same ascension path used by souls who die/drop their bodies and ascend to Tara as soul essence. However, individuals on the Transports will not be leaving a body behind). The Transport craft will emerge through the core of Tara's Sun in D-5, then proceed to landing facilities on Tara. Interdimensional Transport vessels are designed for such solar passage, as they are able to modulate frequency bands and alter the composition of their structure. Most human Voyagers will experience a period of deep sleep then a bit of temporary time disorientation as the Transports encounter the solar passages. Once they land on Tara, the Transport Voyagers will experience the same orientation events as those who ascended directly through the Halls of Amenti. All Voyagers will have a companion assigned to them following their arrival on Tara. The companion will assist them in adjusting to the new reality, and will remain with them until the Voyager has comfortably integrated into Taran culture.

Some Voyagers, who have fully assembled the sixth DNA strand and have reached an accretion level of 6, will have the opportunity to ascend beyond Tara in HU-2, to Gaia in HU-3 or into the Meta-galactic Core at D-8 and completely leave matter form, the dimensional system and Time Matrix. This is the path of full mastery. Normally it is available to only the few who are born into the highest resonating genetic codes. Due to Earth's upcoming infusion of fifth-dimensional frequency, in the Bridge Zone time track, the fifth DNA strand assembly will be made available to everyone who works consciously to assimilate the D-5 frequency into the body. Once the fifth DNA strand is assembled, assembly of the sixth strand begins, and some individuals will be able to fully assemble the sixth strand between 2012-2017, while the Halls of Amenti and portals to Tara and Gaia are opened (Gaia's portals open for only three days in 2017). Guardians will be available to assist in all ascension procedures, those leading to Tara and beyond.

The Voyagers' ascension to Tara will be done solely through private, personal contact. There will be no mass landings of Guardian ships to pick up intended Voyagers, there will be no public knowledge of the logistic orchestration of these events. Individuals who are able to participate in this activity will be contacted privately and secretly guided to the appropriate location, just prior to leaving. Publicly conducting such activities would serve only to cause major chaos within your social orders, not to mention

military interference, so ascensions will remain a closely guarded covert guardian activity.

We present this material now to assist potential Voyagers in remembering their soul agreements to participate in these activities. Those who are intended to ascend can find this information through working directly with their own spiritual identities. Even if you do not consciously remember such soul agreements, you will feel a certain way about the ascension option when confronted with this material. If the path of ascension is the right one for you, you will sense this, and find your soul-self awareness guiding you to the appropriate preparatory procedures. The ascension path is not something the Guardians have made happen for you, it is the natural path of your personal soul evolution. The Guardians do not control the ascension process-—they simply facilitate humans and the souls and over-souls of humans who are ready for this natural evolutionary step.

2. Time Track Two—Phantom Earth Descending Planet—D-3 Time Cycle Returning to the Present

The second track of time opening to the human population in 2017 is that of the natural procession through the half-point, in which Earth returns to the D-3 time cycle following 2017. If the Bridge Zone Project is successful, the Earth that will return to the D-3 time cycle will be the "phantom Earth," the remaining particles of Earth's body that were unable to transmute to higher accretion levels. This is the least-favorable option available to humanity, as this is the future in which humanity falls under the covert control of the Dracos-Zeta Resistance. Humans who will see this future after 2012 will be those who have not assembled their DNA to at least the fourth strand by 2012.

On August 12th, 2003 the Dracos-Zeta Resistance plan to motivate certain factions of the Interior Government to orchestrate another experiment similar to those of the Montauk Project of 1983 and the Philadelphia Experiment of 1943. The Interior government will be led to believe this project is for the benefit of humankind, that it will stop Earth changes from occurring in 2012.

To those of the Interior Government who may be reading this material, please heed this warning: *You are being tricked and used as pawns by the Dracos-Zeta Resistance.* They are planning to use you to orchestrate a covert takeover, through which you, the populations and the Earth will be placed under subliminal, bio-neurological Resistance control. If you allow this experiment to take place, you will ensure that the populations remaining in the D-3 time track will fall under Dracos-Zeta Resistance Frequency Fence and Holographic Insert control. You can stop them from putting the Frequency Fence in place if you refuse to participate in this experiment. Stop "buying into the lies" and false promises of the Dracos-Zeta Resistance. If not for the sake of your planet or your people, then at least for the sake of your own personal

safety. Rethink your positions in relation to the Resistance and redirect your course of action. There is still time left to shift the fate of the D-3 time continuum. If the Dracos-Zeta plan is not stopped in 2003, they will begin broadcasting the EM pulses of the Frequency Fence in 2004 and beam in Holographic Inserts by 2006. People who do not have a minimum of 3.75-accretion level, (3.75-accretion level constitutes full assembly of the third DNA strand and 75% of the fourth strand), will fall under the bio-neurological block of the Frequency Fence and will become subliminally controlled and directed by the Dracos-Zeta Resistance. This includes those of you in the Interior Government who are foolish enough to believe these EBEs are your allies. No one will know they are being controlled. Those under the new Frequency Fence will become cut off from their personal intuitive senses and organic connection to their soul matrix. They will be unable to further assemble the DNA strands, and thus will not be able to participate in accelerated evolution and the coming ascension opportunity. The EBEs will offer a new belief system of a religious nature that will teach subservience to a higher order of spiritual hierarchy, which will become the belief catalyst for the "New World Order" of covert control and dominion foretold in your Biblical stories.

When the phantom Earth enters the 2012-2017 period, there will be geographical and climatic changes on Earth, the degree of which we cannot fully foresee. The severity of such changes will depend completely upon how the Earth's grid reacts to the frequency disruptions of the Frequency Fence. It is the Frequency Fence that will be primarily responsible for causing severe Earth changes, so if the 2003 infiltration is stopped, the severity of potential Earth changes between 2012-2017 can be significantly reduced.

What do you think might happen to your nuclear weapons and reactors if such Earth changes take place? It is time your governments began considering these issues. If these events go unchecked, and the Frequency Fence plan is not diverted, it is presently estimated that about 40% of Earth's surface will be heavily affected by these changes, 15% of this 40% taking place within the territories belonging to the USA. These estimates may change, depending up how this Earth drama unfolds between now and 2012. Needless to say, the cultures of Earth's D-3 time cycle would be adversely affected. The populations surviving such events would remain under covert Dracos-Zeta Resistance control, unaware of the truth that had caused them such suffering. We reiterate: These events can still be changed, before 2003, if the Interior Government changes its agreements with the Resistance forces.

There is a tentative plan by the Dracos-Zeta Resistance to stage a public landing in 2001, after allowing bits of information concerning their presence to reach the general public. They intend to send their Rutilia operatives (Zeta-Dracos hybrids that resemble Zeta Greys, called EBEs by the covert

government) to members of the Interior Government, posing as emissaries. They will offer technology and friendship.

Do not trust them. We implore the Interior Government on Earth to refuse any and all dealings with these beings, for they are not your allies nor friends. They are attempting to pull a covert "Trojan Horse" stunt on you. This can succeed only if you "open the gates," enter agreements with them and allow them to convince you to orchestrate experiments, the consequences of which you do not understand. The Bridge Zone Project will remain operable regardless of the choices of the Interior Government. Humans are advised to begin working with the higher-chakra centers to accelerate the assembly and alignment of the third and fourth DNA strands before 2004. If the Resistance is successful in orchestrating the Frequency Fence in 2004, humans whose DNA has not reached the 3.75-accretion level will be susceptible to the perceptual distortions caused by the Frequency Fence. You can all learn to protect yourselves from this manipulation if you take responsibility for working with your bio-energetic system to accelerate DNA assembly.

Reach for spiritual integration with your soul identity while it is easy to do so, for if you begin this integration process now (by assembling DNA strands 3 and 4), it will completely protect you from the Frequency Fence.

If you fall under Dracos-Zeta control, you will continue to evolve as souls upon a Descending Planet. You will not consciously realize that you are being controlled and subliminally manipulated. Experientially those who are under Frequency Fence control will be unable to perceive the effects of the multidimensional changes taking place between 2012-2017.

If the Earth changes meet or exceed the damage we have estimated, human culture will be dealt a severe blow and your social, political and economic structures will be unable to easily recuperate from these events. If we are successful in convincing the Interior Government to stop negotiations with the Dracos-Zeta Resistance and the experiment of 2003 does not take place, a different reality picture will be perceived by those remaining in the D-3 time cycle. Localized grid imbalances will most likely still occur, and climatic deviations will continue to accelerate until 2017. Your primary social structures will remain intact, but national disaster relief funds and insurance organizations may collapse due to an overabundance of claims and needed expenditure. If the Resistance is unable to employ the Frequency Fence by 2004, which they cannot do if the 2003 experiment does not take place, they will have little recourse. As long as the Interior Government refuses dealings with the Resistance, the Resistance will be unable to orchestrate a full infiltration into human society.

Once the Earth grid passes through 2017 without the complications of the Frequency Fence, and the primary vulnerability of the portal structure ebbs, Guardian Visitors will be able to enforce a ban on Dracos-Zeta presence

and these intruders will leave. Your government systems will still evolve under the influence of the human Interior Government. Guardian Visitors will again attempt to make contact with this covert organization, in order to establish public contact procedures through which human social conscience and order can be redirected toward peaceful evolution. Humans remaining in the D-3 time track will still find themselves evolving on a Descending Planet and the opportunity to rapidly evolve the fifth DNA strand will have passed, as the phantom Earth will not receive the full infusion of D-5 frequency.

You will reincarnate on this Descending Planet until you can assemble the third through fifth DNA strands, which is a slow process that takes numerous lifetimes, except during the acceleration opportunity presented in the ascension cycle. If you die after 2022 without the D-4 and D-5 frequency patterns assembled in your personal morphogenetic field, reincarnation in HU-1 will be mandatory. This is simply the nature of the energy dynamics involved in soul evolution. While evolving on a Descending Planet it is very important for individuals to have conscious knowledge of ascension mechanics, for the opportunity of spontaneous mass ascension is no longer an option. Guardian Visitors will assist in keeping this knowledge alive and available to humans remaining on phantom Earth in the D-3 time cycle. We pray that each individual can be reached with this message, so the opportunity of ascension and freedom is not lost to your present identity. If the 2003 experiment and the Dracos-Zeta Frequency Fence can be averted, those in the D-3 time cycle will follow a different path of evolution than humans in the Bridge Zone and ascension time cycles. They will have the opportunity to evolve more slowly, yet still have the option of free will and more open contact with guardian races. The severity of Earth changes during the 2012—2017 transitions will be greatly reduced.

If the Dracos-Zeta Resistance is successful in 2003, life in D-3 will continue under their covert dominion and Earth changes will take place between 2012—2017. Once D-3 Earth is under Resistance Frequency Fence control, the Dracos-Zeta Resistance will be motivated to protect their "vested interests" on Earth from guardian tampering. If the Resistance gains leverage and confidence through successfully orchestrating the Frequency Fence, it will be very difficult for the Guardians to enforce a ban on them without direct military confrontation. Such a "Star Wars" confrontation between Resistance and guardian forces would have further catastrophic consequences for D-3 Earth, and it has not been decided by the guardian legions whether such intervention would be conducted.

The Guardians are taking a "let's wait and see what happens" approach to this subject. The Guardians can only protect humanity from the consequences of its choices for so long, after which point full responsibility for personal evolution must be returned to the human race. The opportunity to

create self-protection is now being offered through the Guardians' attempts to educate humanity. If this opportunity is ignored, the humans remaining in the D-3 time cycle will have to accept responsibility for their selected ignorance and face the consequences of covert Dracos-Zeta rule. Further guardian intervention would only be considered if the D-3 populations made a show of effort to take responsibility and make the needed changes prior to 2017. The Guardians are willing to help those who are willing to help themselves, but have little patience left for those who refuse to learn, grow and become responsible for their choices. If the Bridge Zone Project is not successful, Earth will remain in HU-1 under Dracos-Zeta rule, and your incarnational destiny on HU-1 Earth will meet a premature end in 2976 AD. The majority of the human population can avoid these less favorable futures by seizing the opportunity of accelerated evolution represented by the Bridge Zone Project.

3. Time Track Three—the Bridge Zone—D-3.5 Time Cycle 2213-year Leap into the Future

The third time track available to humanity in 2017 is that leading into the Bridge Zone. Individuals having a 4.5-accretion level/assembly of the full fourth DNA strand and half of the fifth will enter the Bridge Zone time continuum. We need a critical mass of people to reach 4.5 accretion before 2012 in order for the Earth's grid to raise high enough in speed to enter the Bridge Zone in 2012. The accretion level of Earth is being continually measured and monitored, and as of this writing (August 1998) things look quite promising. Recent events involving the Sphere of Amenti have given us much encouragement for the success of the Bridge Zone Project, and we are still on schedule for the opening of the Halls of Amenti in 20I2. The transition of Earth moving into the Bridge Zone began in 1997 as we infused Earth's grid with UHF energy to assist in raising the particle pulsation rate of Earth's core. The speed of Earth's core particles will be progressively raised between now and 2012.

As Earth progressively moves closer to 2012, a subtle division will begin to appear within the populations of Earth. Those with higher accretion rates will progressively find themselves surrounded by others of similar accretion levels, and those with low accretion rates will likewise group. You will see a more apparent division between what you consider the "light and dark forces" moving within your populations. You may see extremes of this condition, especially in geological areas in proximity to the seven major Earth vortices/chakras (we will discuss the Vortices in following pages).

Small-scale wars may break out in some areas, motivated covertly by visiting members of the Ancient Anunnaki Resistance, who entered orbit around Earth in D-4 in 1997, with the intention of amplifying the potentials of Earth changes to see the downfall of human culture. The Anunnaki Resistance will not directly intervene, nor do they work with the Dracos-Zeta Resistance, they are simply here to see Earth purged of what they consider

the "cosmic virus" of the human race. They will motivate conflict and personal and collective strife by attempting to manipulate people from the D-4 astral plane. Their purpose is to increase grid instability, as they know this will amplify any Earth changes that may occur. They are not as highly motivated as the Dracos-Zeta Resistance, and will not attempt direct interference in Earth affairs, so as to avoid direct conflict with the Sirian Council, their Council Loyalist Anunnaki Brothers and the other Guardian groups from HU-2 and HU-3. They are simply game players who will try to tip the balances of the unfolding Earth drama in the favor of human extinction.

The only people who will be susceptible to Anunnaki Resistance manipulation will be those who have low accretion levels and who have not learned to put protective energetic barriers around the astral identity. Anyone working consciously and sincerely to integrate the soul identity will have protection from Anunnaki Resistance manipulation. Humans with high accretion levels will be called upon to assist the guardian races in building a frequency block in D-4 to protect Earth's major portals/vortices from Anunnaki Resistance energy transmissions. Guardians from the Andromeda galaxy presently have Earth's vortices sealed under a protective D-4 frequency seal, but in the event that the Anunnaki Resistance manage to decode the frequency seal co-ordinates (which they occasionally do, requiring repeated guardian resealing of the vortices), the Andromies will need human help to ground a more sophisticated vortex frequency seal. Human Light-workers involved with the "Portal Project" are presently on stand-by, waiting for the time when they will be called into service. Human Light-workers will also assist in keeping the portal regions balanced on Earth between 2012—2022.

ET Influences

Presently the human collective moves together toward the three divergent tracks of time. By 2012 the divisions within the populations will be set, as the three groups, with three different accretion levels, begin to move into their appropriate track of time. Those on the ascension track will have already made preparations in their DNA and have a more conscious understanding of the process with which they are involved. Those on the Descending Planet time track will proceed with "business as usual", unaware of the changes taking place around them. If the Dracos-Zeta Frequency Fence is successful, the "peripheral blindness" of those on the Descending Planet track will be amplified.

There may exaggerated movements from within the Interior Government to ban, discredit, confuse and black out from public view, information pertaining to ascension mechanics, advanced multidimensional technologies and the truth of Visitor agendas. These tactics are already being used to keep the general populations unaware of what is taking place regarding ET and metaterrestrial contact. You will see counter-movements emerging through

which genuine information is made available to those who will listen. Many of the traditional religious organizations will be used as dis-information vehicles, through which the public is taught to view the new information as "evil." This tactic is orchestrated through Zeta-human infiltrates presently working within various organizations. You will see many distraction tactics emerging, through which public attention is purposely and covertly directed away from the issues of spiritual development and into fear-base, conflict-laden agendas. The threats of economic disaster, war and famine, as well as menial issues will all be used, through covertly manipulated media propaganda, to divert public attention away from the real issues taking place. The Zetas are expert propagandists, and subliminal manipulators, and are quite accustomed to subliminally influencing the unsuspecting minds of humans in key positions to carry out their bidding.

The propaganda program, which has convinced the majorities that ET presence is not real, has been in effect since the 1940's, and you will see a continuation and acceleration of this propaganda until about 2001, when the program will be changed to begin preparing the public for intended EBE contact. When information about the possible validity of ET presence begins to make it into public view, the Dracos-Zeta Resistance will present themselves as Guardians and attempt to make guardian groups appear as intruders. The Resistance may orchestrate a mass landing in 2001, but only if they are confident that they will succeed in motivating human Interior Government to conduct the 2003 experiment. If by 2001, the Resistance fears their Frequency Fence plan will not succeed, they will not stage a landing. They will still work to instigate the 2003 experiment, and may increase their abductions within the general populace, making it appear as though guardian groups are responsible, in order to trick the Interior Government to continue with the 2003 experiment. The shift in the perspective of the propaganda program will take place between 2001-2003, if it takes place at all.

If news validating the reality of visiting ET presence reaches public distribution networks by 2001 you can be sure the Dracos-Zeta Frequency Fence plan is still in operation and that the Interior Government continues to work with the Resistance. If a mass level, public landing takes place any time between 2001—2003, realize these are not friendly Visitors regardless of what they may claim.

In the event that the Frequency Fence plan remains operational and the Resistance schedules its mass landing, several guardian ET groups may create mass sightings, to increase public awareness of the reality of ET presence. They will not conduct a mass landing or initiate physical contact on a public or governmental level. If Guardians deem such "fly-by" tactics necessary, these events may take place anywhere between 2000—2003. The purpose of such an event will be to warn humans who are aware of these hidden agendas that the Resistance still plans infiltration. If the guardian "fly-by's"

occur, this is intended as a sign for the populations to begin preparation for Earth changes, because if the Frequency Fence is employed, some degree of tectonic shifting will result.

Be aware!

If you begin to experience mass "fly-by's" between 2000—2003, you need to make provisions for coming climatic and Earth changes. In this event the Guardians will provide information on "safe space" locations through their private human contacts. If the Resistance believes its infiltration plan will not succeed, they will not land between 2001—2003, and the Guardians will not conduct mass "fly by's." The old propaganda program of blocking public awareness of ET presence will resume and the Interior Government will continue to distract public attention from this issue so as to retain control of the populations. If the 2003 experiment is stopped (the Resistance needs the cooperation of the Interior Government for this experiment to be successful) there will still be three tracks of time facing the human populace.

In the D-3 time cycle Descending Planet track, the Dracos-Resistance will leave of their own accord, knowing they cannot claim dominion over human populations and that after 2017 Guardians can enforce a ban on Dracos-Zeta presence. If the Earth's grid is balanced in 2012, the Dracos-Zeta Resistance and the Anunnaki Resistance will leave. Earth's populations can then focus upon the primary issues at hand, assisting the Guardians to keep Earth's grid balanced and accelerating personal evolution in preparation for the opening of the Halls of Amenti between 2012—2022.

If 92% of Earth's populations could reach a 4.5-accretion level by 2012, no one would take the second track of time back into the D-3 time cycle of the Descending Earth. This is not likely, however, so as it stands some of the Earth's populations will indeed return to the D-3 continuum. These are the only individuals susceptible to the Dracos-Zeta Frequency Fence, and we hope that the Interior Government will stop the 2003 experiment so these individuals do not have to contend with the Frequency Fence and resulting changes of the D-3 Earth. If humans begin working now to consciously assemble DNA and increase accretion level, there is still time to become immune to that intended Frequency Fence and prepare to leave the D-3 continuum. If you can achieve a 4.5-accretion level by 2012 you will automatically end up in the Bridge Zone continuum in 2017. As long as 8% of Earth's populations reach a 5-accretion level, 144,000 people reach a 6-accretion level, and about 40% reach a 4.5 level, the Bridge Zone Project will be succesfully.

In approaching the Bridge Zone time track, humans will perceive a growing gap between the populations following old, fear-based agendas and those following the path of personal enlightenment between 1998-2012. Those on the Bridge Zone path will begin to bond together in a global net-

work of enlightenment, doing personal and planetary energy healing work and preparation for Stellar Activations. The schedule of events leading up to the opening of the Halls of Amenti will continue to unfold up to 2012, when Earth's grid begins to merge with Tara's and the Halls of Amenti begin to open.

As this schedule of events proceeds, the population divisions will begin to fall out of range of each other's perceptions. Those headed to the Bridge Zone will experience progressively more awareness of multidimensional reality, personal purpose and incarnational memory, as the Sphere of Amenti progressively releases more of the race memory back into the Earth's grid. That multidimensional memory will be available to everyone, those who will access this memory will be people who have the genetic ability to pull higher frequency into their operational genetic codes. The more DNA you assemble, the higher your accretion level, the more information and memory you will be able to draw from the Earth's grid. The consciousness of the accelerating individuals will rapidly expand, while the awareness of the people entering the Descending Planet will remain about the same.

Between 1998 and 2012, these two groups of people will progressively become more "invisible" to each other, as the procession of their lives moves in opposite directions. There will appear to be natural sequences of events that occur as individuals of lower accretion begin to move out of the lives of those of higher accretion levels, to be replaced by new individuals who have a higher accretion level. Those of lower accretion levels will find themselves more and more in like company.

The progressive separation of populations will take place as the particles which compose the bodies and consciousness of people with higher accretion/DNA strand assembly levels begin to pulsate at progressively faster rhythms, moving people of higher and lower accretion levels farther and farther out of each others perceptual range. During the coming transitions, particle fields are separating. The bodies and consciousness of people are made of particles, thus humanity will also experience separation of its peoples into those with faster and slower-particle pulsation rhythms.

All humans will experience Earth's temporary shift into the D-4 time cycle and the Stellar Activations that create this shift. Humans with lower accretion levels will have difficulty assimilating the frequencies of the Stellar Activations. The Stellar Activations will create time acceleration for the people of Earth. This acceleration can be used to advance the evolutionary blueprint through consciously assimilating these energies into the body, in order to create greater health, vitality, harmony and awareness. If the new frequencies are not assimilated into the body, the time acceleration will apply to the degeneration of the body and consciousness and the manifestation of disharmony and disease.

The Bridge Zone populations will accelerate their ability to access guardian information, and some will become involved in subtle communication with Guardian groups. In 2012, when the more intensive changes begin, localized climatic deviations and smaller Earth changes may arise, and the Bridge Zone people will pull together to help each other through these changes. Between 2009—2017 those in the Bridge Zone will begin to see certain public organizations, businesses and institutions either reach their natural ends or begin to take their operations in a more enlightened direction. Those on the Descending Planet will not perceive these changes. Some of the Bridge Zone people will become aware that the Inner Earth portals have opened and will have invitation to explore those realms. Some of the structures of the Inner Earth geography will begin to emerge on the Bridge Zone Earth, new islands will be discovered on Earth during this transition period, and new organizations of spiritual and social order will begin to emerge. Some groups of individuals will have open contact with various guardian ET and metaterrestrial Visitors. The particle base of both the Descending Earth and the Bridge Zone Earth will enter the D-4 time cycle between 2012—2017. The infusions of D-5 through D-9 energy will enter the grid of Bridge Zone Earth, and the spontaneous assembly of the fifth DNA strand imprint will begin within the populations whose accretion level at 2012 placed them in the pulsation rhythms of the Bridge Zone time track. The two Earth's will coexist simultaneously within the D-4 time cycle between 2012 and 2017 and each of the two groups of people will simultaneously perceive two different sets of events.

In order to comprehend the nature of these changes, one must realize that the energy dynamics taking place involve Earth's particle base being separated into two different rhythms of particle pulsation, and the particle substance out of which human bodies and consciousness are composed will also experience such a separation.

In 2017 human populations will completely separate into two groups, each perceiving a different set of events. These events will take place in two separate fields of particle pulsation rhythm. It will be as if part of the population "switched the channel on the television set of manifest events," one group remains watching the old channel, and the other group switches the channel of perception to a new station.

The particle pulsation rhythm of the entire Earth will temporarily be raised to the rhythm of D-4 frequencies between 5/5/2000 and 1/2012. The Guardians will infuse Earth's particle base with UHF D-4 energy transmissions until 5/5/2000. The portion of Earth's particle base that can hold this frequency pattern will increase to a higher D-4 pulsation rate and begin the Stellar Activation cycle, while the portions of Earth's particle base that cannot hold this frequency will remain at the lower D-4 rate of pulsation.

In the Bridge Zone particle base, the angular rotation of particle spin will be altered by the Guardians, in order for it to be transferred into the pulsation rhythms of the Bridge Zone-Agartha time continuum in 2017. The angular rotation of particle spin of Earth's higher vibrating particle base will be shifted 22.5° in reverse from the angle of particle rotation of Earth's lower vibrating particle base. This separation of particle pulsation rhythms will reach completion in 2017, just when Earth's grid is in full alignment with that of Tara and the Holographic Beam passes through the Photon Belt into direct alignment with Earth's seventh vortex/chakra. As the energies of the Holographic Beam pass into the Earth's bio-energetic field in 2017, the higher and lower vibrating particle bases of Earth will completely separate. The lower vibrating particle base will rapidly drop in vibration and return to the pulsation rhythm of the D-3 time continuum. The higher vibrating particle base will complete its 22.5° reverse shift in angular rotation of particle spin and fix its pulsation rhythm at the 3.5-accretion level of the Bridge Zone-Agartha time continuum.

When this separation transition completes in 2017, the populations will find themselves permanently divided into two separate groups.

Perceptual Stations

1. Group One — Descending Planet Perceptual Station

Humans with lower accretion levels will perceive none of the multidimensional activity that is taking place. As long as the Frequency Fence is not operational, they will not experience massive Earth changes, but some localized shifting may occur. They will experience a three-day period of tension, fatigue and accelerated atmospheric pressure and a temporary disruption of the function of electrical apparatus at the height of the separation from Earth's higher vibrating grid in 2017. Scientists may detect odd variations in Earth's magnetic fields and a sudden, unexplainable increase in gamma ray activity. Solar storms and flare activity will appear to increase for several months, then rapidly return to normal appearance. At the height of the separation, a phenomenon that resembles a prolonged, spontaneous solar eclipse may occur, depending upon the stability of Earth's bio-energetic grid.

The most notable occurrence will be that numerous groups of people will seem to have vanished from the Earth without a trace. There will be no explanation for these vanishings in conventional terms. For Earth in the D-3 continuum, little will have appeared to change, and populations will move forth into their D-3 evolution. The Halls of Amenti will be closed to them, as will the portals to the Inner Earth. They will experience massive Earth changes only in the event that the Frequency Fence is operational.

In either case, Guardians will assist in realigning the planetary grids and returning Earth to stability. In the event that the Frequency Fence is operational, the D-3 populations will be totally unaware of the changes taking

place, including the vanishings, as Holographic Inserts will be used to block perception of these events. Only the Earth changes would be apparent to the D-3 populations. Descending Planet populations will remain in the D-3 time continuum and the opportunity for mass ascension will no longer be possible in the future. Ascension of individuals will have to be orchestrated through Host Matrix Transplants. If the Frequency Fence becomes operational in 2004, they will see Earth changes and will be under covert Dracos-Zeta Resistance mind control. If not, they will slowly evolve and reincarnate toward building the fourth and fifth DNA strands through Host Matrix assistance.

2. Group Two — Bridge Zone Perceptual Station

The populations who shift into the Bridge Zone will experience more obvious phenomena of change as the two particle bases of Earth complete their 2017 separation. Many structures of inorganic substance, composed of lower-vibrating particles, will simply appear to vanish, as well as populations having lower accretion levels. New island land masses will have appeared to emerge out of the oceans, seemingly over night. New passageways into the Earth will be found that lead into the Inner Earth territories. The most amazing phenomenon to manifest in the Bridge Zone will be the sudden appearance of buildings, roads and other structures of civilization that one did not remember having existed prior to this shift.

Earth's Bridge Zone populations will find themselves in old familiar territories having the new twist of people, organizations, landscapes and social structures that resemble what was, but which are operating at a higher level of vibration/pulsation and enlightenment. In 2017, portions of the Inner Earth, Agartha civilizations will suddenly be visible, and it will seem as if they had always been there. This may create a bit of temporary time-space and memory disorientation to the populations of the Bridge Zone. During the height of the separation in 2017, the Bridge Zone populations will also experience a three-day period of tension and sensation of atmospheric pressure, and they may perceive the appearance of very bright moon halos or two moons in the sky during this three-day period. For this reason we refer to the Bridge Zone time continuum as **The Path of the Night of the Two Moons**. If you perceive these lunar effects in 2017, you will know you have entered the Bridge Zone time continuum.

In the Bridge Zone, more open relations with Guardian Visitors will begin, and humanity will continue to evolve along a more enlightened, accelerated path. New fuel sources, such as photonic energy containment, will be discovered as well as many new technologies based upon light, sound and Keylontic science. As the Bridge Zone Earth will receive the infusion of D-5 through D-9 energy during the 2012—2017 period, the populations will have the opportunity to assemble the fifth DNA strand to become Voyagers and enter the path of time travel/ascension to Tara. Some will also have the opportunity to assemble DNA beyond the fifth strand and enter the acceler-

ated path of mastery to ascend to Gaia or the Meta-Galactic Core. Bridge Zone populations will be completely free from intruding ET Visitor manipulation. Perceptually the sensation of lightness, or less weight, will be felt in the atmosphere and within the body and a greater feeling of peace, optimism and personal vibrancy will be experienced. Higher chakra centers in the human bio-energetic system will come into activation and the conscious integration of soul awareness will accelerate.

We have undertaken great labors to provide you with this detailed and often complex information concerning the changes your race will soon encounter. We wanted you to be prepared. We wanted you to know what is going on so you can begin to make good, conscious choices now, to ensure your highest evolutionary potential.

Knowledge is power; thus we have given the gift of power to those who care enough to use this gift wisely.

Now that we have provided you with the basic foundations of knowledge concerning the coming changes Earth and the human populations will face, our primary interest is to prepare you for the opportunity of the opening of the Halls of Amenti. We will give you an idea of what to expect and when, and how each of you can best prepare for the future you prefer to experience. As previously mentioned, there is a schedule of events that the Guardians have to follow to ensure the opening of the Halls of Amenti. Timing of these events is crucial to the success of Amenti opening and so far everything is right on schedule.

10

Opening the Halls of Amenti

CONTEXT

If you will recall from our discussions in earlier chapters, from 1972 forward the Guardians had quite a few things to accomplish before the Halls of Amenti could open between 2012—2017. The Earth's grid speed had to be raised high enough by 10/1986 to spark open the first seal on the Arc of the Covenant, so the Sphere of Amenti would descend and be in position within Earth's core no later than 1/1/1988. Between 1/1/1988 and 6/30/1998 the Sphere of Amenti would transmit its D-1, D-2 and D-3 frequencies into Earth's grid, so by 6/30/1998 Earth's grid speed would rise high enough to spark the second seal on the Arc of the Covenant. Earth could then begin ascent into the pulsation rhythms of the D-4 time cycle.

If all went well, on 1/1/2000 the Sphere of Amenti would begin transmitting D-4 frequency through Earth's core and the fourth DNA strand imprint would soon become available to the populations who had a fully assembled third strand, into which the fourth strand could be plugged. *The Blue Flame of Amenti would begin its 12-year descent to Earth between 1/1/2000 and 5/5/2012.* On *5/5/2012* Earth would begin its intersection with Tara's grid, the Blue Flame would embody within the Keepers of the Blue Flame and the masses who had assembled the fourth DNA strand would rapidly assemble the fifth strand for ascension to Tara.

The Halls of Amenti ascension portals would open on 5/5/2012 and close by 1/1/2022. Between 5/5/2017-6/30/2017, the Holographic Beam from D-8 would send a burst of D-7 through D-9 frequency into Earth's grid. This D-7 - D-9 frequency infusion would finalize the separation of the Bridge Zone and Descending Earth time continua, then each version of Earth would move forward in its respective track of time. *The Guardians would have 10 years, between 2012—2022, to ascend as many people as possible through the Halls of Amenti to Tara in HU-2 and three days for ascension to Gaia in the HU-3 time cycles, in 2017.*

Along with these events, a series of monumental occurrences were also to take place, as Earth entered the final phases of its ascension cycle. From 1988 through 2017 the natural seals of Earth's seven primary vortices/chakras would systematically open, as six Stellar Spirals progressively came into alignment with Earth's Merkaba Fields. On 1/1/2000 Earth's energetic fields would strike an interdimensional Resonant Tone, beginning the cycle of Earth's Stellar Activations. The Guardians were to call a global gathering of Light Workers on this day, for a celebration of the **Day Of Transcendence,** to assist Earth in holding the interdimensional Resonant Tone so planetary ascension into the D-4 time cycle could begin.

Earth would then experience six Stellar Activations and six Stellar Wave Infusions between 5/5/2000 and 2017, through which the particle conversion process of the morphogenetic wave would take place. Between 1992-5/5/2012, six silent avatars would birth on Earth, to purge genetic mutations and realign the imprints of DNA strands 2-7 with the 12-strand DNA imprint within the Sphere of Amenti race morphogenetic field. Between 1999 and 2017, 150,000 lndigo Children would birth on Earth through parents with Palaidorian Birthing Contract soul agreements, to carry the activated sixth DNA strand imprint. Keepers of the Blue Flame and Keepers of the Violet Flame would receive their "wake up call" and progressively undergo six Star Crystal Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions, activating DNA strands 5-9, between 6/1996 and 2017.

Following their six Stellar Activations, the Keepers of Tara's Blue Flame morphogenetic field would embody the Blue Flame on 5/5/2012, and begin initiating Stellar Activations in others who hoped to ascend through the Halls of Amenti to Tara or Gaia. The Keepers of Gaia's Violet Flame morphogenetic field would embody the Violet Flame on 1/1/2017 and begin ascending people to Gaia during a 3-day period in 2017. The seven planetary dimensional Merkaba Fields between Earth in HU-1, Tara in HU-2 and Gaia in HU-3 would progressively open to each other as Earth, Tara and Gaia aligned with the Holographic Beam for three days in 2017. This would permit full ascension through the Halls of Amenti and the Blue and Violet Flames, into the Meta-galactic Core at D-8, for those who had fully assembled the sixth DNA strand.

On 9/17/2001, the Hall of Records in Giza, Egypt, would begin opening. On 5/5/2012, the Flame Holders would activate the Hall of Records, and on 12/21/2012 the Hall of Records would begin transmitting data through Earth's grid, making interdimensional memory available to Earth's populations. Throughout this multi-faceted sequence of events, the grids of Earth, Tara and Gaia had to be kept in balance and various segments of the population had to be guided to their appropriate ascension paths, while Guardians continued to monitor, side step and undo manipulation tactics of the Dracos-Zeta Resistance and D-4 Anunnaki instigators.

After 2022, the evolutionary path for Earth's populations would be set, the two versions of Earth would progress forward in their respective time cycles, and the three divisions of Earth's populations would embark upon their chosen paths of future evolution.

Before all of the above events could occur the Guardians had to re-align the solar Merkaba Fields so the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence could come down. Once this occurred, the artificial D-4 "Christ Consciousness" grid could resume transmitting D-4 frequency into Earth core to progressively accelerate grid speed and realign the fourth Vortex/Giza pyramid with the Alcyone spiral, so the Holographic Beam could intersect with Earth at the proper angle in 2017. At times, we of the Guardian Alliance shake our heads and chuckle when we hear humans lament that "the Guardians must not be real, or if they are real, they are uncaring, because they are not doing anything to help us with the Intruder problem." Perhaps now you can understand *what we have been doing to help you behind the scenes, and that this workload does not allow an excessive amount of resources to be placed upon concerns of social protocol.*

We will now provide an overview of the status of your ascension schedule.

10/1986 THROUGH 6/1998

The Opening of Amenti — Schedule of Events

What has transpired between 10/1986 and 6/1998?

1. **October 1986: The Arc Of The Covenant First Seal Opened. The Sphere Of Amenti Began Descent To Earth. The 9540 BC Quarantine Frequency Fence Began To Lift.** The Earth's grid speed raised high enough to spark open the first seal on the Arc of the Covenant and the Sphere of Amenti began its 14-month descent into the Earth's D-2 core. With the release of the first Arc of the Covenant Seal, the Quarantine Frequency Fence from 9540 BC began to disengage. Some of the third DNA strand mutations caused by this Seal began to heal, allowing the veil between the ego and the higher self identity aspects to begin dissolving.

2. **August 16, 1987: The Harmonic Convergence. Permission For Guardian Intervention On Earth Was Granted. Bridge Zone Project Was Set In Motion. Guardians Began Keying Earth's Vortices.** In 1987, in response to the event of the Harmonic Convergence on 8/16/1987, the Sirian Council persuaded the Galactic Federation and other HU-2 and HU-3 groups to allow the ascension program to be activated for the human populations. Permission was given for the Guardians to intervene and set the Bridge Zone Project plan from 1984 in motion. Guardian

groups began keying Earth's vortices with UHF seals to block Intruder forces from using the vortex portals. Guardian and Intruder forces began vying for control over Earth's vortices.

3. **January 1988: Sphere Of Amenti Returned To Earth's Core And The 12-year Amenti Activation Cycle Began. Earth's First Vortex Seal-Arizona, USA-opened. Amenti's D-1 Frequencies Began Transmitting Through Earth's Grid.** The Sphere of Amenti returned to Earth's D-2 core from the UHF bands of D-3, for the first time in about 3,500 years, and began transmitting its D-1 frequencies into Earth's grid. This began the 12-year activation process of the Sphere of Amenti, through which the Sphere progressively opens its D-1, D-2 and D-3 frequencies into Earth's core D-2 morphogenetic field. This will raise the pulsation rhythm of Earth's particle base and the frequency of Earth's grid, in preparation for Earth's first Stellar Activation on 5/5/2000. As the Sphere of Amenti began transmitting its D-1 frequencies through Earth's grid, the natural seal on Earth's first primary vortex opened and the vortex began its 4-year activation cycle. Earth's first primary vortex/chakra is located in the region of the Painted Desert in the state of Arizona, USA. (The Sedona, AZ, vortices are connected to this primary vortex and they began multidimensional activation at this time.)

4. **September 1989: Guardians Repair Solar Fields. Guardian Transmissions of D-4 Frequency to Increase Earth's Grid Speed Begin**. The Sirian Council and other Guardian groups completed the realignment of the solar Merkaba Fields, which began the realignment of Earth's D-1 and D-2 Merkaba Fields, that had been misaligned by the Zetas following the Philadelphia Experiment of 1943. This allowed D-4 frequency transmissions from the Guardian's artificial "Christ Consciousness" grid to resume infusion into Earth's core, to raise Earth's core frequencies. This also allowed for the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence to come down, once the Earth's grid re-balanced.

5. **January 11, 1992: The 11:11—Promise Of Ascension—Granted as Guardians Transmitted The 11 D-4 Magnetic Base Codes That Would Allow 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence to Later Release.** On 1/11/1992 the Guardians began to transmit the 11 D-4 magnetic base tones that had been removed from Earth's morphogenetic field in 1972, to create the protective 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence, which stopped the Red Pulse/Wave of Solar Flame from moving through Earth and neighboring planets. Transmission of these magnetic codes marked the beginning of the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence disengagement. The Fence had blocked the third and fourth DNA strands from plugging into each other, which caused a block between the D-3 personality and higher self and the astral identity. The Fence would also block the Sphere of Amenti from transmitting D-4

frequency into Earth's grid in 2000. The Halls of Amenti could not open while the Fence was in place. With the return of the D-4 magnetic base tones to the Earth's morphogenetic field, the opening of Amenti would continue on schedule, the third and fourth DNA strands began to align and astral awareness became more accessible to the 3-dimensionally consciousness human identity. The date of 1/11/1992 became known as the 11:11 in New Age circles, representing the celebration of the promise of ascension, which was granted on that date, through Earth receiving the 11 D-4 magnetic base codes that would allow the Frequency Fence to disassemble.

6. **June 6, 1992: Earth's Second Vortex Seal—Jerusalem, Israel—opened; Amenti's D-2 Frequencies Began Transmitting Through Earth's Grid.** The Sphere of Amenti completed opening its D-1 frequencies into Earth's morphogenetic field, Earth's first primary vortex in the Arizona Painted Desert completely opened and activated and the seal on Earth's second primary vortex began to open and activate. Earth's second primary vortex/chakra is located in Jerusalem, Israel. The Sphere of Amenti began transmitting its D-2 frequencies through Earth's grid.

7. **July 26, 1992: Avatar # 1—Seventh-level Avatar—Is Born And Aligns DNA Strand 2 Imprint With 12-strand Pattern; Corrected Strand 2 Imprint Begins Transmitting Through Earth's Grid.** The first of six Silent Avatars was born. This avatar is a D-7 soul essence from HU-3, a seventh-level avatar, with 7-dimensional frequency bands activated in his genetic code. This individual was born with DNA strand 7 fully activated. As his soul essence passed through the Sphere of Amenti the imprint for DNA strand 2 was realigned with the 12-strand DNA pattern and the imprint for the aligned DNA strand 2 began transmitting through Earth's grid and into the bio-energetic fields of Earth's population.

8. **December 12, 1994: The 12:12- Independence Day- Human Graduation. Changing Of The Guard Of Amenti. The 11:11/12: 12 Frequency Fence Releases. Earth Guardianship Is Turned Over To Humanity. The Ascension Schedule Moves Forth.** The 11 D-4 magnetic base tone codes and electrical overtone codes of the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence completed re-entry into the Earth's D-2 morphogenetic field and the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence was fully dismantled. The 12th base tone and 12th overtone frequencies of D-4 were reconnected to the 11 D-4 base tones and overtones within Earth's morphogenetic field and the Sphere of Amenti. Human DNA could now continue to assemble through the fourth and fifth strand. The remaining stages of opening the Halls of Amenti were no longer under full Guardian control, the responsibility for humanity's evolutionary destiny was now in human hands. The success of the opening of the Halls of Amenti and the Bridge Zone Project, which

were previously controlled by the Guardians' 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence, would now be determined by the rate at which human consciousness and DNA evolved to higher accretion levels. The Sphere of Amenti race morphogenetic field, which had been created 550,000,000 years ago by the Palaidorians of Tara would now be placed under Earth human guardianship. The Ur-Tarranate Palaidorian souls from HU-2, who had merged their consciousness to form the Sphere of Amenti, began to leave Earth and the Sphere of Amenti, to return to their HU-2 Taran reality fields. For 550,000,000 years, the energetic substance of the Ur-Tarranate souls and their consciousness had provided the medium through which the lost soul fragments of Tara could evolve from HU-1, by merging their consciousness with that of the Ur-Tarranates within the Sphere of Amenti, through evolution of the DNA. The Ur-Tarranates had served as a Host Matrix Family for the entire Earthly human lineage. The Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic field "rescue mission" for the lost soul fragments of Tara represents a Host Matrix Transplant, through which the entire Earthly human lineage has evolved. When the fall from Tara occurred, the lost souls of Tara were cut off from their soul matrices and the Turaneusiam-1 race morphogenetic field. The Ur-Tarranates of Amenti served as an adoptive soul matrix through which the lost souls could re-evolve, until they had re-built their connection to their Taran soul matrices through assembly of the fourth and fifth DNA strand. Through the accelerated evolution opportunity offered by Earth's present ascension cycle, fourth and fifth DNA strand assembly would allow many humans the chance to re-connect with their personal soul matrices from HU-2. The services of the Ur-Tarranates would no longer be needed, as the humans who made their soul matrix connection would become carriers of the human evolutionary blueprint.

The return of the race morphogenetic field to the human species could not occur while the 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence remained in place and DNA strands four and five were blocked from assembly. When the Frequency Fence dismantled on 12/12/1994, fourth and fifth strand assembly once again became available to humanity. The event of Amenti's transfer to human guardianship can be viewed as a "Changing of the Guard". With the termination of the Frequency Fence, between 1/11/1992 and 12/12/1994, the Host Matrix Family Ur-Tarranate souls began leaving Earth, as progressively more humans re-connected to their HU-2 soul matrices. The Ur-Tarranates involved in the Amenti project had been Earth-bound for 550,000,000 years and could not ascend from HU-1 until this "Changing of the Guard" took place. As of 12/12/1994 the ancient Ur-Tarranate souls from Tara could at last disengage themselves from the Sphere of Amenti and continue on their own evolutionary journey through the

higher Harmonic Universes. This date of 12/12/1994 became known as the 12:12 and represents humanity's true Independence Day, when the fate of human destiny was turned over from the custodial care of the ancient Ur-Tarranate race and placed into the hands of an evolving humanity. The 12:12 stands for humanity's graduation from its adolescent evolution into the adult role of becoming a planetary Guardian species.

9. **1995: Guardians Initiate Portal Project To Secure Earth's Vortices From Intruder Infiltration By 2012.** The Sirian Council became aware of Anunnaki Resistance plans to instigate Earth changes through D-4 interference. The Pleiadian Star League and members of the Andromeda Council agreed to assist the Sirian Council in more aggressive efforts of frequency-keying, monitoring and protecting Earth's vortex/portal system from Anunnaki Resistance and Dracos-Zeta Resistance manipulation. They began the collaborative Portal Project. Guardian and Intruder forces have been secretly vying for portal control ever since. Presently the Andromies have most of Earth's portals under protection, though Intruder forces continue to attempt to overtake the primary second portal vortex in Jerusalem and the smaller, secondary portals in Manhattan, Florida, Sedona, Arizona, Hawaii, Tibet, China and in other areas of the globe. Guardians must secure all seven primary vortex points by 2012 for the Bridge Zone Project and the opening of the Halls of Amenti to unfold smoothly, without causing grid instability and Earth changes. Humanity can help the Guardians in this portal protection endeavor by using focused group meditation to project high frequency D-4 - D-8 frequency into these locations and into the Earths grid in general, using "sun" visualizations.

10. **June 1996: Earth's Third Vortex—Himalayan Mountains—Opened. Amenti Began Transmitting D-3 Frequencies Through Earth's Grid. Keepers Of The Blue And Violet Flames Begin First Stellar Activation, The Solar-Heart Star Activation.** The Sphere of Amenti completed opening its D-2 frequencies into Earth's morphogenetic field, Earth's second primary vortex in Jerusalem, Israel completely opened and activated and the seal on the third primary vortex/chakra began to open and activate. The third vortex is located in the Himalayan Mountains of South Central Asia. The Sphere of Amenti began transmitting its D-3 frequencies into Earth's grid. The Keepers of the Blue and Violet Flames and their Flame Holders began the D-4 Solar-Heart Star Activation, initiating the assembly and activation of their fourth DNA strand.

11. **June 24, 1996: Avatar 2—Eighth-level Avatar—Was Born And Aligned DNA Strand 3 Imprint With 12-strand Pattern. Corrected Strand 3 Imprint Begins Transmitting Through Earth's Grid**. The second of six Silent Avatars was born. This avatar is a D-8 soul essence from

HU-3, an eighth-level avatar, with 8-dimensional frequency bands activated in his genetic code. This individual was born with the eighth DNA strand fully activated. As his soul essence passed through the Sphere of Amenti, the imprint for DNA strand 3 was realigned with the 12-strand DNA pattern and the corrected third strand imprint began transmitting through Earth's grid.

By 1996 there was great concern among Guardian races, as to whether Earth's grid speed would be raised high enough by 6/30/1998 to spark the second seal on the Arc of the Covenant. If the second seal did not open by this date, Earth could not begin its ascent into pulsation rhythms of the D-4 time cycle for merger with Tara.

If Earth's grid speed was not high enough to spark open the second Seal on the Arc of the Covenant by June 30, 1998, the Bridge Zone Project would not succeed. The Halls of Amenti would not open. The Earth would be unable to shift into the D-4 time cycle by 1/2012 and the Dracos-Zeta Resistance would have a much better chance of creating the 2003 experiment and 2004 Frequency Fence. If Earth was unable to begin shift into a D-4 particle pulsation rhythm by 5/5/2000, sporadic Earth changes would erupt between 2012-2017, as the grids of Earth and Tara attempted to merge, and the opportunity for ascension would be lost.

Guardians were permitted by the HU-2 and HU-3 councils to continue their transmissions of D-4 frequency into Earth's grid, but they were not permitted to directly intervene in Earth's affairs by landing and directing the actions of humans to desired ends. Humans had been given guardianship of Earth on 12/12/1994. Visiting Guardians were allowed to assist, but not to alter the choices humanity would make for itself. The Dracos-Zeta Resistance continued to influence human decision making through covert infiltrates, and motivated an acceleration of new technology testing among various groups of global military organizations. Top Secret military experiments using scalar wave technology, satellite manipulation of inter-stellar radio waves and certain types of nuclear testing from 1988 through the present, progressively created new imbalances in Earth's bio-fields and grid, which hampered the Guardians' efforts to raise grid speed. It was feared that by 6/30/1998 the grid speed would not be high enough to spark the second seal on the Arc of the Covenant. Guardian groups from all over the galaxy, and from HU-2 and HU-3 watched, waited and prayed that humanity would be able to counterbalance the activities of their governments by raising personal consciousness and accretion levels enough to allow Earth's grid speed to sufficiently increase. In 12/1997 the Anunnaki Resistance began subliminally manipulating populations through the primary vortex in Jerusalem, the secondary vortex in Manhattan and several other secondary vortices whose security seals they were able to decode and release. Following this new development, the

odds of the second seal on the Arc of the Covenant sparking open by 6/30/1998 were about two million to one against the event occurring.

Prospects for the Bridge Zone Project and opening the Halls of Amenti were bleak as 1998 dawned under the influence of covert ET manipulation

THE ARC OF THE COVENANT OPENS

In the beginning of this transmission we mentioned that we had an announcement to make, and we will make that announcement now.

In February 1998 the Elohim from HU-3 knew the second seal of the Arc of the Covenant would not be sparked open in time for the 6/30/1998 deadline. They broke their own protocol. Having a change of heart toward helping the entire human species, rather than only their preferred genetic strains, the Elohim intervened.

The original ascension plan called for the birth of six avatar souls from HU-3 and HU-4, between 1992 and 2012. These individuals were needed to hold higher-dimensional frequency as Earth progressively integrated the frequencies from the Sphere of Amenti and to correct any misalignments in the morphogenetic imprints of DNA strands 2-7, within the Sphere of Amenti. The avatars were to be born about four years apart, in various, undisclosed locations on the globe, beginning in 1992. Avatar 1 was born on 7/26/1992 and Avatar 2 on 6/24/1996. Avatar 3 was not due to birth until the year 2000.

Knowing the ascension plan had reached a standstill early in 1998, the Elohim orchestrated the early birthing of the third avatar, the ninth-level avatar.

With the birth of the third avatar, Earth's morphogenetic field would receive a sudden burst of UHF energy as the avatar soul passed through the Sphere of Amenti, Earth's core and into fetal integration, moments before physical birth.[1]

---

1. Most avatar souls do not enter the fetal body anywhere near conception, as the vibrational rate of their consciousness would literally blow the physical tissue apart, cause miscarriage of the pregnancy and damage to the mother's bio-energetic system. They usually hover about and over shadow the pregnancy, then enter the infant's body just before it passes through the birth canal. Avatar pregnancies rarely exceed a seven-month gestation period, as avatar-selected fetal bodies have a larger genetic package, tend to develop more rapidly and begin to drain the life force energy of the mother-host after the seventh month of gestation. Most are born as premature infants with soul integration taking place during or just after the birth process.

The Guardian Alliance would like to announce the following:

On June 26, 1998, at 3:46 PM, the third Avatar child was born, and the second seal on the Arc of the Covenant sparked open, beginning Earth's 2-year preparation for passage into the particle pulsation rhythms of the D-4 time cycle.

The child was born at home to a couple residing in a village of a Third World country. He was in actuality a five5-month gestation infant, but is believed to be only two-months premature. He is faring well and will survive to fulfill his purpose of holding higher-dimensional frequency as the Sphere of Amenti continues to open. The name, religious affiliation and location of this child (and the other five avatars) are unimportant. His identity will not be publicly disclosed, nor will the identities of the other five ascension avatars reach public notice during the ascension period. Four of the Six Silent Avatars will disclose their identities sometime after they have turned 33 years of age and their service missions come into mass awareness.

Anyone publicly claiming to be one of the six Silent Avatars before 2025 AD (when avatar one turns 33) is either misguided, being manipulated by Intruder forces or is purposely trying to distort the truth. There are a number of other legitimate avatars present on Earth at this time. Some of them are publicly known, but these are not of the six Silent Ascension Avatars, whose purpose is to realign the human DNA imprint and ensure Earth's grid stability by holding higher-dimensional frequency in their bio-energetic fields as the Sphere of Amenti opens into Earths morphogenetic field.

Our announcement is thus a birth announcement, but also the confirmation of Earth's passage into the D-4 time cycle in preparation for entering the Bridge Zone, the opening of the Halls of Amenti and the opportunity for ascension.

The second seal on the Arc of the Covenant has been sparked and Earth will now begin preparation for the descent of the Blue Flame of Amenti and the opening of the Halls of Amenti portals, which are scheduled for May 5, 2012.

Your preparation for ascension is now back on schedule.

PALAIDORIAN BIRTHING CONTRACTS

The Indigo Children, Palaidorian Birthing Contracts, Contract Bonds, and the Incubation Rite.

Along with the birth of the Six Silent Ascension Avatars between 1992-2012, the Palaidorians and Priests of Ur from HU-2, working with the Elohim and other Guardian races from HU-3 and HU-4, organized the Palaidorian Birthing Contract soul agreement program. To ensure the success of the Bridge Zone project, and thus the ascension program, a minimum of 144,000 individuals on Earth would have to completely assemble and activate the sixth DNA strand and rapidly begin assembly and activation of the seventh and eighth

DNA strands. The only members of the human population on Earth that organically possessed the sixth DNA strand imprint are the groups who have undergone genetic acceleration through earlier Zionite intervention—those who carry the Celestial 12-strand Silicate Matrix gene code. The Keepers of the Blue, Violet and Orange-Gold Flames also possess this genetic configuration. The Sixth Root Race Muvarians and their Melchizedek Cloister race are born with the fourth DNA strand assembled and the imprint for the fifth strand dormant. The Muvarians have not yet begun their birthing cycle on Earth. The Melchizedek Cloister race must fully assemble the fifth DNA strand before it can activate the imprints for strands 6 and above. Members of all of these races must fully assemble and activate the lower strands, then assemble and activate the sixth strand by completing at least three Stellar-Star Crystal Activations, before Earth can receive the needed concentration of D-6 frequency these activated sixth strand individuals would provide. There is little time left before the 2012—2017 ascension period begins for a minimum of 144,000 individuals to awaken to their soul purposes and consciously complete these Stellar activations to activate their sixth DNA strand.

Being aware of the shortage of time available to achieve the needed sixth strand activations, the Palaidorians created an early birthing program for members of the seventh Root Race Euanjhechi and their Cloister Race Yunaseti. The Euanjhechi and Yunaseti, often referred to collectively as **the Paradisians,** possess a fully activated fifth DNA strand at birth and the ability to rapidly assemble and activate the sixth DNA strand imprint, which they organically carry. The Paradisians are D-6 soul essences and become fully embodied souls when their sixth strand completes activation, usually by 12 years of age.

Through soul agreements with members of the Sixth Race Melchizedek Cloister and others carrying the Celestial Silicate Matrix gene code, 150,000 couples were chosen to serve as birthing parents for the incoming Paradisian race soul essences. These are the only groups of humans possessing a large enough gene code to create fetal bodies strong enough to hold the Paradisian soul essence. Through these Palaidorian soul agreements, which are orchestrated by the Priests of Ur from Agartha and Tara, selected Earth couples are subconsciously guided together by their personal soul-level identities, to fulfill the Palaidorian Birthing Contract.

Through astral contact and/or Guardian ET soul-agreement abductions, the parent couples undergo manipulation of their bio-energetic fields and DNA, to allow for a strong, energetic soul bond to be created between the parents. This electromagnetic bond allows the soul matrices of the individuals in the couple to merge, forming an UHF bio-energetic field through which an advanced fetal pattern, with a genetic code larger than that of either of the parents, can be conceived. Once this bond, referred to as a

Bonding Contract or **Contract Bond,** takes place, the bio-energetic fields and life paths of the parents are blended together, following which time the couples will be led together through various circumstances that occur in their earthly lives. Some of the parent couples will be consciously aware of these Contract Bonds and Birthing Contracts, others will be consciously unaware and "just so happen to fall in love with each other" and bear their Paradisian child.

The Palaidorian Birthing Contracts and Contract Bonds are high-level soul agreements entered into by the parents' over-soul level identities, in cooperation with the over-soul identity of the child they will birth. In fulfilling these contracts the individual parents receive acceleration of their genetic blueprint, which allows them further advancement in their evolutionary ascension process. The over-soul identity enters the Palaidorian contract in order to allow its incarnate the opportunity for advancement. These contracts in no way violate the rights of the incarnate and they are intended by the over-soul to guide the incarnate to its highest life experience.

The births of the Six Silent Ascension Avatars and those of the I50,000 Paradisian souls are orchestrated through Palaidorian Birthing Contracts and Contract Bonds. The Paradisian souls will enter incarnation on Earth from the D-6 frequency bands of Tara through the D-6 Sirian Stellar Spiral. The sixth-dimensional frequencies correspond to the Indigo wave pattern of the interdimensional Light Spectrum, thus the Paradisian children have been nicknamed the "Indigo Children" or "Sirian Blue Babies". The coming birth of the Indigo Children has been foretold within various Earth human groups that are working with other Guardian ET and metaterrestrial contacts. Some of this information has been published in channeled writings.

The birth schedule of the Indigo Children will proceed as follows: the first wave of 144,500 Indigo Children will birth between 1999-2004. They will complete activation of the sixth DNA strand at the age of 12, between 2011-2016. Children of the first birth wave will serve as Place Holders, their sixth DNA strand activation serving to ensure the balance and grounding of D-6 frequency on Earth during the 2012-2017 ascension period. The second birth wave of 5,500 Indigo Children will birth between 2005-2017, to reach maturity at age 12 between 2017-2029. The children of the second birth wave will assist Bridge Zone Earth to balance frequency following the 2017 particle conversion process. They will also serve as Place Holders, grounding D-6 frequency into the Sphere of Amenti race morphogenetic field.

The finalization of the Palaidorian Birthing Contracts and Contract Bonds between the parent couples of the Indigo Children took place on August 30, 1998. Prior to this date, contracts were transferable between various eligible individuals, giving chosen soul identities the opportunity to exit or renegotiate the terms of their Palaidorian Contracts.

As of 8/30/1998, parent couples were bound to their Palaidorian Birthing Contracts and Contract Bonds, as the necessary bio-energetic field and DNA adjustments that would fulfill the Contract Bond were given to the parent couples through astral body mechanics, referred to as **the Incubation Rite.** During the 3-day Incubation Rite, couples agreeing to uphold their contracts were taken to Agartha-Inner Earth by the Priests of Ur, via their astral bodies. The Priests of Ur then initiated the bio-energetic field mechanics through which the DNA, bio-energetic fields and soul matrices of the two individuals in a couple are fused together, by infusions of energy from their respective over-souls.

Through these rites, the Contract Bond and Birthing Contract are programmed into the individual's active DNA program, creating a twin DNA code alignment between the couple. This rite begins the Incubation Period for each individual, through which the life patterns and soul directive of each person is aligned with the contract and all events, karmic patterns and circumstances that are not part of the contract are purged from the life drama manifestation pattern. From this point forward, the couple's lives will unfold according to the soul identity's intentions, offering the incarnates protection from various karmic dramas and ego-based choices that normally would have manifested. The Incubation Rite marks the suspension of the karmic imprint for the individual and the accelerated integration of the soul and ego identity.

The couples of Palaidorian Birthing Contracts will begin rapid DNA activation acceleration in preparation for their child's birth, and will receive "across the board" protection from the Palaidorians and HU-3 Guardians, to ensure the success of their contracts. Though the families of the Palaidorian Contracts may appear no different than any other Earthly family, they are fully guided and protected from the higher Harmonic Universes. Due to their agreement to participate in this service to human evolution, these couples are granted direct intervention and support from the D-6 "Angelic Kingdoms," Guardians from HU-2 through HU-5 and the Entity gestalts from Meta-Galactic Core. This "divine intervention" will create an almost "magical" ease in Earthly endeavors that are part of the Palaidorian Contract and the individuals will also experience greater difficulty in successfully orchestrating Earthly affairs that are not part of the contracts to which their souls have agreed. All incarnates fulfilling their Palaidorian Birthing Contracts will be freed from the HU-1 reincarnational cycles of birth and death, following their present incarnation.

Through the births of the Six Silent Avatars and the Indigo Children, Earth's transition to the Bridge Zone and humanity's opportunity for ascension will unfold as planned.

12. June 26, 1998: Avatar 3—Ninth-level Avatar—Was Born Two Years Early. The Second Seal On Arc Of The Covenant Opened. Avatar 3 Aligned DNA Strand 4 With 12-strand Pattern. Corrected Strand 4

Imprint Will Allow Reverse-mutations Of Strand 4 Distortions; And Release Of Palaidor, Amenti, And Zeta Seals From DNA On 5/5/2000. The third of six Silent Avatars was born two years early via Elohim intervention; originally birth was scheduled for 5/5/2000. This avatar is a D-9 soul essence from HU-3, a ninth-level avatar, with 9-dimensional frequency bands activated in his genetic code. This individual was born with DNA strand 9 fully activated. As his soul essence passed through the Sphere of Amenti, the imprint for DNA strand 4 was realigned with the 12-strand pattern. The Seals of Palaidor, Amenti and Zeta all begin to release with the assembly of the aligned fourth DNA strand. The birth of Avatar 3 reset the aligned fourth strand pattern into the Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic field, releasing the imprint of the Palaidorian, Amenti and Zeta Seals from human DNA. The D-4 frequencies from Amenti will not begin transmitting through Earth's grid until 1/2000 and the corrected pattern for the fourth DNA strand will begin transmitting through Earth's grid on 5/5/2000.

What transpires next?

11

Things to Come

ASCENSION SCHEDULE

As Earth approaches its half-point in the second ascension cycle of its 26,556-year Euiago time cycle, the opportunity for ascension of human populations through the Halls of Amenti and into HU-2 is presented. Taking advantage of this time-cycle placement opportunity, with Guardian assistance, Earth can be shifted out of the range of Intruder Visitor manipulation, through the Bridge Zone time continuum shift. The dynamics by which these changes will occur are highly scientific, and involve complex interdimensional physics mechanics. We have provided extensive information concerning humanity's need to evolve the DNA in order to accommodate these changes, attempting to assist you in understanding the concept of the interrelationship of biological, spiritual and planetary evolution.

The final aspect of these interdimensional evolutionary/ascension dynamics with which you need to become acquainted, is the mechanics of ***Transmutative Stellar Activations*** *and* ***Stellar Wave Infusions****, for it is through these mechanics that personal and planetary ascension takes place.* In the Appendix we provide a brief introduction to Stellar Activations (page 464) and Stellar Wave Infusion Mechanics (page 466). For now, we would simply like you to understand that Earth and the human populations will be facing a series of six Transmutative Stellar Activations and Stellar Wave Infusions between 5/5/2000 and 2017. Through these Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions Earth's particle base will be temporarily raised into the pulsation rhythms of the HU-2 time cycles, so grid merger between Earth and Tara, and the opening of the Amenti ascension passages, can take place.

These energy dynamics will affect the planetary grid and the physical and bio-energetic systems of humans directly, so it is wise that you become aware of these coming events. For this reason we have included the progression of **Stellar Spiral Alignments, Stellar Activations** and **Stellar Wave Infusions** with our running schedule of upcoming Earthly events. The Six Stellar Acti-

vations, Stellar Wave Infusions and Stellar Spiral alignments Earth will encounter between 2000 and 2017 are as follows:

1. **D-4 Solar Activation: 5/5/2000-6/2004.**
   Blue Wave Infusion 6/2002- 6/2006
   D-4 Solar Spiral aligns with Earth's Merkaba Fields

2. **D-5 Pleiadian Activation: 6/2004 -6/2008.**
   Violet Wave Infusion 6/2006-6/2010
   D-5 Pleiadian Alcyone Spiral aligns with Solar Spiral Merkaba Fields

3. **D-6 Sirian Activation: 6/2008-1/1/2012.**
   Gold Wave Infusion 6/2010- 6/2014
   D-6 Sirian Spiral aligns with Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral Merkaba Fields

4. **D-7 Arcturian Activation: 2017—**day 1[1]
   Silver Wave Infusion day 1-2[1]
   D-7 Arcturian Spiral aligns with Sirian Spiral Merkaba Fields

5. **D-8 Orion Activation: 20l7—**day 2[1]
   Blue-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion day 2-3[1]
   D-8 Orion - Meta-Galactic Core Spiral aligns with Arcturian Spiral Merkaba Fields

6. **D-9 Andromeda Activation: 2017—**day 3[1]
   Silver-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion day 3[1]
   D-9 Andromeda- Galactic Core morphogenetic field Spiral aligns with Orion Spiral Merkaba Fields.

The following chronology of events also includes the Activation and Infusion schedules for the Keepers of the Blue Flame and the Keepers of the Violet Flame. Many of you reading this book may have hidden soul agreements to serve as a Keeper of the Blue or Violet Flames. **The Flame Keepers** are a specialized soul group that carries the Celestial Silicate Matrix gene code, who incarnate during various time periods to assist the Palaidorians of HU-2 with the human evolutionary process. Flame Keepers possess specialized genetic codes that will allow them to hold UHF within their bodies to assist Earth with the Stellar Activation process. These writings represent a "wake-up call" to the Flame Keepers, it is time for them to remember their higher calling. Those of you who feel drawn to the concept of the Flame Keepers are likely to be members of the Blue or Violet Flame soul groups. The Keepers of the Blue Flame (Tara's HU-2, D-5 morphogenetic field) begin and complete their Stellar Activations and Infusions just prior to Earth's Activations and Infusions. The Keepers of the Violet Flame (Gaia's HU-3, D-7 mor-

1. Three-day particle conversion period between 5/5/2017-6/30/2017

phogenetic field) begin and complete three of their Activations and Infusions just after those of Earth and three just prior. We have included the schedules for Earth and the two Flame Keepers groups in this chronology to assist the Keepers in their awakening process.

THE AMENTI ASCENSION PROGRAM SCHEDULE

6/1998 to 2017

Transcendence Day

1. **June 26, 1998: Sphere of Amenti Continues to Transmit D-3 Frequencies into Earth's Core. The Morphogenetic Wave Begins to Build. Earth Prepares for 1/1/2000 Transcendence Day. Flame Keepers Begin Blue Wave Infusions.**
   By 7/1998 the Sphere of Amenti opened into Earth's morphogenetic field six (out of 12) D-3 frequencies and it will proceed to transmit its remaining six D-3 frequencies into Earth's core between 7/1998 and 1/ 1/2000. On 1/1/2000 Amenti will begin transmitting D-4 frequency through Earth's grid. The morphogenetic wave began to build on 6/26/1998 and the D-4 Solar Spiral began to align with Earth, following the birth of Avatar 3 and the sparking of the second seal on the Arc of the Covenant. Following the 6/26/1998 opening of the second seal on the Arc of the Covenant, Blue Wave Infusions began within the bio-energetic fields of the Keepers of the Blue and Violet Flame, as they assembled half of the fourth DNA strand, halfway through their Solar Activation that began in 6/1996. The Flame Keepers will complete their Solar Activation on 1/1/2000, in preparation for Earth's Solar Activation on 5/5/2000. The Blue Wave Infusions of the Flame Keepers will complete in 1/2002.

2. **August 30-September 1, 1998: Incubation Rite for Humans with Palaidorian Birthing Contracts Took Place in Agartha. Contract Bonds Were Activated.**
   Humans with Palaidorian Birthing Contract and Contract Bond soul agreements were taken in their astral bodies to Agartha, by the Priests of Ur. Those accepting their contracts to birth the Indigo children were given the Contract Bond Incubation Rite, through which the soul matrices of each parent couple were energetically merged and the Birthing Contract was programmed into their operating genetic code.The Palaidorian Birthing Contracts became finalized, non-transferable and irreversible following the Contract Bond activation through the Incubation Rite.

3. **January 1, 2000: Celebration of the Day of Transcendence. Earth Prepares for Its Solar Activation as D-4 Solar Spiral Aligns with Earth's D-2 and D-3 Particle Base.**

Due to the Guardians' D-4 energy infusions into Earth's core (which began in 196 BC) and the opening of the second seal on the Arc of the Covenant, with the birth of Avatar 3 on 6/26/1998, the Earth's core particle pulsation speed raised high enough to begin preparation for Earth's Solar Activation on 5/5/2000. These frequency infusions have sufficiently increased the particle pulsation rhythm of Earth's D-2 core and elemental particle field, and Earth's D-3 atmospheric particle field. Further D-4 frequencies will be able to run through Earth's D-2 and D-3 particle bases on 1/1/2000, when the D-4 Solar Spiral begins to align with Earth's core. D-4 is a primary base tone dimension and D-2 is a primary overtone dimension within the 15-dimensional scale. When the full D-4 frequency spectrum of the Solar Spiral begins to permeate Earth's D-2 core and elemental particle field on 1/1/2000, an interdimensional **Resonant Tone** will be struck as D-2 overtone and D-4 base tone frequencies merge.

This interdimensional Resonant Tone allows Earth's 3-dimensional particle field to raise in pulsation rhythm, to receive the progressive Transmutative Stellar Wave Infusions and Stellar Activations that will allow Earth to rise into the HU-2 time cycles for merger with Tara. Without this interdimensional Resonant Tone, created through the merger of Earth's D-2 core frequencies with the D-4 Solar Spiral frequencies, Earth would not be able to achieve its temporary shift into the HU-2 time cycle. If Earth is unable to make this shift, the grids of Earth and Tara will not fully merge and the Bridge Zone project will fail. The Halls of Amenti will not open, the planetary ascension process will halt and Earth and its populations will remain trapped within the HU-1 time cycle to fall under Dracos-Zeta Resistance control.

The striking of this lnterdimensional Resonant Tone is a natural part of Earth's ascension cycle, and will take place on 1/1/2000, as Earth's grid has reached the necessary particle pulsation rhythm as of 6/26/1998. The event of the interdimensional Resonant Tone Striking will occur on schedule. The alignment between Earth's D-2 core and the D-4 Solar Spiral and the resulting Interdimensional Resonant Tone created through this alignment, constitutes a **Day of Transcendence**, for Earth and its populations. The boundaries of Earth's 26,556-year HU-1 time cycle, and humanity's entrapment within HU-1 physical matter, will be temporarily Transcended. *This Day of Transcendence marks the first day of Earth's new dawn into the age of enlightenment and the opportunity to stop the Intruder Visitors' intended destruction of the human race.*

The Interdimensional Resonant Tone of Transcendence Day is scheduled to occur between 12:00 PM of 1/1/2000 and 12:00 AM 1/2/2000, as Earth completes its first day of the new millennium.

Light Workers across the globe will be called together in celebration of this monumental occasion, and will be directed to begin Solar-Heart Star Activations for all who join them in this endeavor. The focused energies of the Light Workers global network will serve to create balance and acceleration within Earth's grid, to prepare Earth for the initiation of its D-4 Solar Activation on 5/5/2000. This gathering of Light Workers and others on 1/1/2000 is needed to counterbalance the fear-based, lower-vibrating energies of the fanatical groups who will promoting "millennial fever" and doom between 12/ 1999 and 1/2000. These fear-based energies have the potential to create temporary grid imbalances that could manifest as localized Earth changes, as Earth enters the Solar Activation on 5/5/2000. C*elebration of the Day of Transcendence will serve as an Earth healing measure, as well as a ceremony of human unity. Earth's fourth primary vortex-Giza, Egypt - will begin opening on this clay.*

4. **1999-2004: First Birth Wave of Indigo Children.**
   The first wave of 144,500 D-6 soul essence—Root Race 7: Paradisian children, who possess the imprint for DNA strand 6, will birth on Earth. They will reach maturity and activation of the sixth DNA strand at age 12, between 2011-2016, to become **Place Holders** that ground D-6 frequency on Earth during the 2012—2017 ascension period.

5. **January 1, 2000: Earth's Fourth Vortex—Giza, Egypt—Opens. The Sphere of Amenti Begins Transmitting D-4 Frequencies Through Earth's Grid. The Blue Flame Begins Its 12-year Descent to Earth, Through the Alcyone and Solar Spirals. The Keepers of the Blue and Violet Flames Complete Solar-Heart Star Activation. Keepers of the Blue Flame Begin Fifth Strand-D-5 Pleiadian-Soul Seat Activation. The 9540 BC Quarantine Frequency Fence Dissolves.**
   As the Sphere of Amenti completes opening its D-3 frequencies into Earth's morphogenetic field, it begins to transmit D-4 frequencies through Earth's grid. The natural seal on Earth's fourth primary vortex/chakra opens; Earth's fourth primary vortex is located beneath the Sphinx and Great Pyramid of Giza in Egypt. The Keepers of the Blue and Violet Flames will complete their Solar Activation, assembly and activation of DNA strand four and Heart Star Activation. Through completion of the Solar Activation, the first level of soul integration takes place, astral integration. The Keepers of the Blue Flame will begin their D-5 Pleiadian-Soul Seat-Activation and will initiate assembly and activation of their fifth DNA strand, in preparation for grounding and embodying the frequencies of the Blue Flame of Amenti on 5/5/2012. The Keepers of the Blue Flame begin their Pleiadian-Soul Seat -Activation in 1/2000 and will complete this second Activation and begin the Third Activation on 1/1/2005. The Keepers of the Violet Flame will begin their Pleiadian-Soul Seat-Activation on 1/1/2005. The Blue Flame begins its 12-year descent

to Earth through the Alcyone spiral and Solar Spirals. As D-4 frequencies from the Sphere of Amenti begin transmitting through Earth's core, the UHF band D-3 Quarantine Frequency Fence of 9540 BC completely releases, which creates a reversal of the third DNA strand mutation that was caused by the Frequency Fence. This mutation manifested as a blockage in the third chakra and an artificial division within the third mental body level of the auric field, creating a division between the Ego/personality awareness and the Higher Self awareness. Reversal of this mutation will allow humanity the opportunity to merge the Ego, stationed in the low to middle frequency bands of D-3, with the Higher Self identity, stationed in the UHF bands of D-3. The Higher Self connects the D-3 conscious identity to the astral and soul levels of identity. When the Ego and Higher Self merge, awareness of the astral and soul identity becomes more available to the Ego, dream reality and astral perception become clearer, fourth DNA strand assembly and Solar Activation become available to the identity and consciousness begins to become multidimensional.

Earth Solar Activation

6. **May 5, 2000: D-4 Solar Spiral Aligns with Earth's D-1 Iron Core Crystal. Earth's First Transmutative Stellar Activation—The Solar Activation —begins. Earth's D-1 Particle Base Enters D-4 Time Cycle. The Corrected Fourth DNA Strand Imprint Begins Transmitting through Earth's Grid and Seals of Palaidor, Amenti and Zeta Can Release from DNA. Solar Activation and Multidimensional Identity Become Available to the Masses.**

   Earth's D-1 electrical overtone particles in Earth's D-1 iron core crystal begin to merge with Tara's D-4 magnetic base tone anti-particles in Tara's D-4 gold core crystal, transmuting both into their higher-dimensional morphogenetic fields/hyper-space (D-1 particles to D-15, D-4 anti-particles to D-12). This is considered a D-4 **Solar Activation** as the Merkaba Fields of the D-1 and D-4 core crystals are held within the center of the sun and D-4 frequency transmits to Earth via the D-4 Solar Spiral. All of Earth's D-1 overtone particles and Tara's D-4 base tone anti-particles enter hyper-space and the overtone D-l and base tone D-4 Merkaba Fields will open into each other. Earth's D-1 overtone particle base will have completed its shift into the pulsation rhythms of the D-4 time cycle and Earth's D-1 base tone particles enter D-3 pulsation rhythm. As Earth's D-l Merkaba Field opens into Tara's D-4 Merkaba Field, the particle pulsation speed of Earth's core begins to rise into that of the D-4 frequency bands. *By the end of its Solar Activation in 6/2004, Earth will complete 1/3 of its shift into the HU-2 time cycles, in preparation for merger with Tara on 5/5/2012.* During Earth's second D-5 Pleiadian Activation Earth's D-2 and D-3 particle base will also rise into the pulsation rhythms of HU-2 time cycles,

and Earth's D-2 and D-3 Merkaba Fields will merge with those of Tara, placing Earth fully within the HU-2 time cycles by 1/2012. Earth's Solar Activation is the first of six Transmutative Stellar Activations the planet will undergo between 2000 and 2017. Earth prepares for its Solar Activation in 1/2000, when its D-2 and D-3 particle bases align with the Solar Spiral. The Solar Activation initiates on 5/5/2000, when Earth's D-1 iron core crystal aligns with the Solar Spiral. Earth's Solar Activation begins in 5/5/2000 and will complete in 6/2004, at which time Earth's second Stellar Activation will begin. The corrected imprint for the fourth DNA strand will release through the Earth's grid on 5/5/2000. This will allow people whom are consciously working to assemble DNA the opportunity to release the Seal of Palaidor, Seal of Amenti and traces of the Zeta Seal from their DNA, so fourth strand assembly and the Solar-Heart Star Activation can begin. Assembly and activation of the fourth DNA strand allows the consciousness to achieve the first level of soul integration, Astral integration.

The D-4 **Seal of Palaidor** is a genetic mutation from 5,500,000 years ago, which caused a blockage between the second and third chakras, a division between the second, third and fourth levels of the auric field and *separation between emotional, mental and astral identity levels. This seal is released by fully assembling the fourth DNA strand.* Release of this seal allows polarization in the fourth/heart chakra to reverse, and the D-2 emotional, D-3 mental and D-4 astral levels of awareness to merge. The nadial capsule (barrier between D-3 and D-4 frequency levels in the auric field) dissolves and the blockage between the D-3 conscious perceptions and D-2 sub-conscious mind releases. *Release of the Seal of Palaidor represents the first stage of soul integration, as the conscious D-3 identity begins to access the D-4 astral planes and skills of D-4 projection of consciousness and multidimensional communication develop.*

The **Seal of Amenti**, the **Death Seal**, is a genetic mutation from 5,508,100 years ago, a mutation in DNA strand 1, which caused a blockage between the physical and etheric body. The sixth activation code (overtone) of the first DNA strand was removed, which caused mutation in the first, second and third DNA strands, that manifested as a block between the body's particles and the anti-particles of the body-double in the parallel universe. *This seal ended humanity's ability to possess an Immortal Body and created the necessity for birth and death through incarnational cycles in order to evolve. lt stopped the process of bodily transmutation and the ability to physically pass through the Halls of Amenti, in the masses*. Release of the Seal of Amenti allows the body to merge its particles with those of its anti-particle double and creates merging of the physical and etheric bodies. *This creates transmutation of the body form, the ability to bodily ascend, the return of the Immortal Body and release from the cycles of reincarnation.* Cre-

ates the merger of consciousness between present identity and identity focused in the parallel universe. Release of the Seal of Palaidor and assembly of the full fourth and fifth DNA strands is necessary to reclaim the Immortal Body. Release of the Seal of Amenti allows the process of fifth strand DNA assembly and Pleiadian-Soul Seat -Activation to continue.

The **Zeta Seal** is a genetic mutation created in 1748 AD by the Zetas' Frequency Fence in the D-4 time cycle. Zeta Seal was removed by Guardians through astral realignment, between l902-1986, but traces of this fourth DNA strand mutation still appear in some humans. Zeta Seal blocked D-4 frequency, and thus multidimensional perception, from the D-3 perceptual awareness, creating an artificial barrier between the D-3 conscious self and the astral identity. The seal operated as an **etheric implant** within the nadial capsule, between the third and fourth layers of the auric field. This caused repression of dream recall and memory of multidimensional experience, and hampering of multidimensional communication, astral projection and the soul integration processes. It allowed Zetas to electrically impulse human bio-chemical response patterns and behavior, through subliminal manipulation of the bio-neurological structure. Zeta Seal releases with assembly of realigned fourth DNA strand.

The Hall of Records

7. **September 17, 2001: Guardians Complete Alignment of Giza Pyramid with Alcyone Spiral. Hall of Records Begins to Open.** The Guardians will complete their Earth grid realignment, bringing the Great Pyramid of Giza/vortex 4 into alignment with the Alcyone spiral in preparation for the Holographic Beam of 2017. This will begin the opening of the **Hall of Records** beneath the Sphinx.

The Hall of Records *is a fourth-dimensional portal passage storage area that connects to the higher-dimensional morphogenetic fields of Earth, Tara and Gaia, where the complete planetary memory banks are stored in the form of crystalline energy substance.* These crystalline morphogenetic imprints are collectively called the **Ancient Dora-Teura Matrix**, and they contain the entire living memory of the five Harmonic Universes in one l5-dimenional system. The **Akashic Record** planetary memory bank of D-8 is part of the larger Ancient Dora-Teura Matrix memory complex. The Hall of Records represents a D-4 conduit through which data from the Akashic Record and Ancient Dora-Teura can be downloaded through the Earth's seven-primary vortices and into the Sphere of Amenti and Earth's morphogenetic field. The data is transferred electronically through the Hall of Records, into Amenti and Earth's core, then into Earth's grid. The history of the universe then becomes available to anyone on Earth that has a high enough accretion level to translate the data through their genetic code

and consciousness. The Hall of Records opens only when the Alcyone spiral is aligned with the primary fourth vortex beneath the Sphinx and Great Pyramid.

Within the structure of the Sphinx there are several dormant portal passages that lead from the Sphinx, to the Great Pyramid then into the D-2 portal passage of Earth's core, where the Sphere of Amenti is stored. Once the Alcyone spiral is activated, these portals are accessible, but only to individuals who carry very precise frequency tone combinations within their bio-energetic fields. In order for the Hall of Records to release its data through the portals of the Sphinx and into the Sphere of Amenti, the three individuals who represent the Flame Holders of the D-2 Orange-Gold Flame (a male), the D-5 Blue Flame (female) and the D-7 Violet Flame (female) must enter the Sphinx through the D-4 astral plane, and find their way to the inner chamber and the portal activation site, which is a very small crawl space, boxed-in on three sides, just large enough to hold three bodies (astral) lined up side by side. The activation site is underground and is presently sealed by several layers of stone, its access crawl space, through which it was constructed, is packed with earth. *There are several hidden passages within and beneath the Sphinx, that are marked with a series of instructional symbol codes, the final four of which can only be decoded by the Flame Holders. The symbols are multidimensional Keylontic Access Codes that, once translated and pulled into the body, serve as the electronic lock release for the Hall of Records.*

The Flame Holders will be guided to Egypt with a small support team to help them hold the energy, at the appropriate time. The Flame Holders must enter the activation site using the astral body. Ideally, they must project from the physical body stationed within the King's Chamber of the Great Pyramid. When the Alcyone spiral is activated, the Flame Holders within the Kings Chamber will receive a "Blue Flame Infusion" (a bodily infusion of UHF D-5 energy from the Alcyone spiral), through an energy rite known only to the Flame Holders and beings with D-15 "clearance" (beings whom have undergone 15-dimensional initiations and carry the imprint for D-13 through D-15 within their morphogenetic field). After the infusions, the Flame Holders will link their bio-energetic fields, and enter the astral plane and access site together. Once in the activation site the three will blend the energies of their astral bodies in one unit of ultra-conscious energy identity. The physical and astral bodies of the Flame Holders serve as a conduit through which the electronically stored data from the Hall of Records can download, activate the portals and pass into the Sphere of Amenti. The Flame Holders allow the Hall of Records to be put "on line" with the Sphere of Amenti, after which time this data transmits through Earth's grid and becomes available to anyone on Earth who can translate the information. The Hall of Records begins opening with

the activation of the Alcyone spiral, but cannot be accessed until the Blue Flame of Amenti embodies on Earth, with the birth of the sixth avatar. The birth of the sixth avatar creates an energetic connection between 12 dimensions of the Hall of Records and the Earth's core, which allows data to flow through the Flame Holders and into the Sphere of Amenti. If the Halls of Amenti cannot open, the Hall of Records also remains closed. Prior to the opening of the Hall of Records, the chambers leading to the dead-end in front of the activation site in the Sphinx will be discovered. The Halls of Amenti will begin to open on 5/5/2012. The Hall of Records will begin opening on 9/17/2001, but will not activate and begin transmitting data until after the birth of the sixth avatar, which is scheduled for 12:01 am on 5/5/2012. At this time the Flame Holders will be called to activate the Hall of Records for the races.

8. **2001: Dracos-Zeta Resistance Tentative Plan to Stage Public Landing and Introduction to Begin Frequency Fence Project. Guardians Plan "Fly-by's" if Warning of Earth Changes Is Needed.**

   The Dracos-Zeta Resistance tentatively plans to stage a public landing in order to deceptively introduce themselves as Guardians and begin covert infiltration of Earth's electrical power supply and water systems in preparation for implementing their Frequency Fence. *The Resistance forces will not land if they believe their Frequency Fence plan is in jeopardy.* If Earth's grid reaches a 3.75-accretion level by 2001, (which will only occur if 8% of the population assembles the fifth DNA strand by 2001; this is not expected until just before 2012) the Resistance Frequency Fence will not work on the masses. If the Frequency Fence plan can be averted, the Resistance will abandon their direct take-over plans, and resort to instigating Earth changes.

   If they cannot gain control over human populations, they still hope to stop the Halls of Amenti from opening, so the acceleration of the human genetic blueprint does not take place. The Resistance will lose control over their future D-4 stronghold if present human populations can assemble the fourth and fifth DNA strands. For this reason the Resistance has a vested interest in keeping the Halls of Amenti closed. Without the Frequency Fence it will be difficult for them to stop the Bridge Zone project, the opening of Amenti and the accelerated genetic evolution it will bring. If they cannot stop these events they will attempt to gain dominion over the D-3 "phantom Earth", to begin rebuilding their strong hold from D-3 after 2017, a plan that is likely to fail if Guardians decide to enforce a ban on Resistance presence.

   If the Frequency Fence plan is stopped there is a strong likelihood that Resistance forces will leave of their own accord. If the Frequency Fence plan is not stopped, humans remaining on D-3 phantom Earth will still remain vul-

nerable to Resistance infiltration. The Frequency Fence plan can still be averted if the Interior Government stops all cooperation with the Resistance EBEs and refuses to allow the 2003 experiment to take place.

In the event that the public landing of 2001 does occur, the Resistance Frequency Fence plan is still operational, and Earth populations will have until 2004 to assemble DNA to the 3.75 accretion level in order to protect themselves from the Frequency Fence. If the Frequency Fence plan is operational Guardian Visitors may stage mass sighting "fly-by's", anytime between 1998-2004, in order to warn the populations that Earth changes will be coming due to the Frequency Fence. In the event that the Frequency Fence is averted by 2004, and severe Earth changes are not expected, Guardians will NOT stage mass "fly-by's". We are hoping the Frequency Fence plan will be abandoned. Humanity can help this effort by trying to assemble and activate the fifth DNA strand in 8% of the populations by 2001. Presently an estimated 0.24% of global populations have the fifth strand assembled and activated. Reaching 8% by 2001 is not likely, but it is not impossible if humanity really tries to reach this goal. If this goal can be reached the Dracos-Zeta Resistance takeover plan can be stopped before it is put into action.

9. **January 2002: Keepers of the Blue and Violet Flames End Blue Wave Infusions. Keepers of the Blue Flame Begin Violet Wave Infusions.** The Keepers of the Blue and Violet Flames will complete their Blue Wave infusions in 1/2002 and the Keepers of the Blue Flame will begin Violet Wave Infusions. The Keepers of the Blue and Violet Flames complete their D-5/D-6 Blue Wave Infusions that began on 6/26/1998. The Keepers of the Blue Flame are halfway through their D-5 Pleiadian-Soul Seat Activation and their D-6/D-7 Violet Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-6/D-7 Wave Infusions, D-6 base tone and D-7 overtone frequencies, and imprints for DNA strands 6 and 7, enter into the morphogenetic fields of the Keepers of the Blue Flame. The Keepers of the Violet Flame will begin their D-5 Pleiadian-Soul Seat Activation on 1/1/2005 and their Violet Wave Infusions will begin in 1/2007. Shifting to the Bridge Zone Earth requires completion of the Blue Wave Infusion, activation of half of the fifth DNA strand, completion of the Solar-Heart Star Activation and half of the Pleiadian-Soul Seat Activation. The D-5 Pleiadian Activation becomes available to the masses (those who were not born with the fifth DNA strand imprint) on 9/9/2004, with the birth of Avatar 4 and the release of the corrected fifth DNA strand imprint through Earth's grid. At this time fifth strand assembly can begin for those who completed fourth strand assembly and Heart Star Activation through the Solar Activation. The masses will not be able to complete the D-5 Pleiadian Activation until the 5/5/2012, following the birth of Avatar 6 and the activation of the fifth-strand codes.

10. **June 2002: Earth Begins First Stellar Wave Infusion—The Blue Wave Infusion.**
Earth is halfway through its D-4 Solar Activation, as the frequencies of the D-5/D-6 Blue Wave Infusion descend through the Pleiadian-Alcyone and Solar Spirals, beginning Earth's first Transmutative Stellar Wave lnfusion, the D-5/D-6 Blue Wave Infusion. Through these D-5/D-6 Wave Infusions, D-5 base tone and D-6 overtone frequencies enter into Earth's core morphogenetic field. Earth's Blue Wave Infusion will complete in 6/2006, when Earth's Violet Wave Infusion begins. In 6/2004 the D-5 Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral comes into alignment with the D-4 Solar Spiral, completing Earth's D—4 Solar Activation and beginning Earth's D-5 Pleiadian Activation. Earth will complete six Stellar Wave Infusions between 6/2002 and 6/2017. Three of these infusions will occur concurrently with the final three Stellar Activations within a 3-day period that will fall somewhere between 5/5/2017 and 6/30/2017.

2003 Zeta Experiment

11. **August 12, 2003: Dracos-Zeta Resistance and Covert Government Dimensional Blending Experiment.**
The Dracos-Zeta Resistance hopes to coerce the Interior Government to orchestrate a Dimensional Blending Experiment through top secret military operations. The experiment resembles the Philadelphia Experiment of 1943 and the Montauk Project of 1983. The Resistance's covert motivation for the 2003 experiment is to create a rip in space-time that will connect with space-time rips that were made during the experiments in 1943 and 1983, so they may cloak large numbers of spacecraft while bringing them into underground bases. The presence of these underground fleets at three different time intervals, is necessary for the Resistance to broadcast the EM pulses of their intended Frequency Fence. *If the Interior Government and world military organizations can be convinced to stop any such dimensional blending experiments, especially during the months of July through October of 2003, the Frequency Fence agenda will be abandoned.*

12. **Spring 2004: Dracos-Zeta Resistance to Begin EM Pulses of Frequency Fence.**
If the Dracos-Zeta Resistance is successful in motivating the 2003 experiment and the Earth's grid is not yet at 3.75 accretion, they intend to begin broadcasting the base EM pulses of the Frequency Fence, from several underground base locations. The Resistance will have introduced an undetectable organic element to mass water supplies by this time, which is needed to repress the human body's natural immunological response to the foreign EM pulses used in the Frequency Fence. If transmission of the Frequency Fence base pulses begins, an undetectable ULF "phantom" electrical pulse will begin to be transmitted through Earth's grid, into the

bio-energetic and electro-chemical systems of humans and into mass electrical power stations. The phantom pulse will follow the natural flow of electricity from main power generation plants into all electrical systems drawing power from those plants, and will thus be transmitted through all commercial and residential electrical devices. The ULF EM phantom pulse will create a subtle disruption within the bio-energetic fields of humans, which will manifest in the body as a **bio-neurological perceptual block,** through which the human conscious and sub-consciousness minds can be blocked from translating perceptual data from all but a few select dimensional frequency bands. *A "perceptual harness" on human consciousness will result, through which the Resistance can transmit Holographic Inserts and subliminally impulse human behavioral response patterns directly through the sub-conscious mind and physical body*.

The human body has a natural immune response to such electromagnetic invasion, which the Resistance can repress by introducing a certain organic elemental compound into the water supply, and by transmitting specific wave spectrums of light directly into the human optical facilities. Technologies such as broadcast television are intended as vehicles to carry the subliminal light-spectrum patterns into the human optical facilities. Common radio waves are also intended as carriers of subsequent EM pulses, which will serve to reinforce the bio-neurological programming of the Frequency Fence.

The Resistance will attempt to use your own technologies against you. After approximately six years of such covert electromagnetic manipulation, the contrived electromagnetic imprint will be strong enough to override the natural DNA imprint within the personal morphogenetic field. The perceptual harness will manifest as a genetic mutation within the human DNA, a mutation that will be genetically passed on through breeding. The Frequency Fence is a powerful, advanced, EM pulse technology of which the Resistance is in possession and now intends to use on the human populations. Human technology presently does not have such command of EM pulse mechanics, and so will be unable to create technological protection from the Frequency Fence.

However, humanity does possess the natural ability to accelerate the genetic code, through which natural immunity to the Frequency Fence, the water additive and the subliminal, digital light-spectrum transmissions can be created. *It is much easier to prevent the Frequency Fence from affecting the bio-neurological system, by building this natural immunity before the EM pulse transmissions begin, than it will be to reverse the effects of these transmissions once the broadcasting is initiated.* If the Frequency Fence plan is not averted by 2004, the Frequency Fence will be operational by 2006, at which time the Resistance will begin broadcasting mass **Holographic Inserts**—five-

sensory perceptual—illusions-into Earth's atmosphere, through which the masses can be directed as the Resistance desires. Can you understand why we of the Guardian Alliance are trying to educate your race in regard to the very real ET technologies the Resistance plans to use against you? We are not trying to frighten you. We are hoping you will be mature enough to comprehend the consequences of such technologies before you unknowingly fall under this influence. You have the power to stop the Frequency Fence now, by taking command of your personal evolutionary imprint. You can protect yourselves if you are willing to learn how to do so.

Earth's Pleiadian Activation

13. **June 2004: D-5 Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral Aligns with D-4 Solar Spiral. Earth's Fifth Vortex—Machu Picchu, Peru—-Opens. Earth Completes Solar Activation and Begins Pleiadian Activation. The Sphere of Amenti Begins Transmitting D-5 Frequency into Earth's Grid.**
The Sphere of Amenti completes opening its D-4 frequencies into Earth's morphogenetic field, Earth's fourth primary vortex at Giza is fully opened and activated and the natural seal on Earth's fifth primary vortex begins to open and activate as the D-5 Alcyone spiral aligns with the D-4 Solar Spiral. Earth's fifth primary vortex is located in Machu Picchu, Peru. The Sphere of Amenti begins transmitting its D-5 frequencies into Earth's grid as Earth completes its D-4 Solar Activation and begins its D-5 Pleiadian Activation. The morphogenetic wave continues build. The particles of Earth's D-2 elemental kingdom begin to merge with Tara's D5 anti-particles, Earth's D-3 atmospheric anti-particles begin to merge with Tara's D-6 particles. Earth's D-2 and D-3 Merkaba Field begin to merge with Tara's D-5 and D-6 Merkaba Field, through the pathway of the Alcyone spiral. By the end of its Pleiadian Activation in 6/2008, Earth will complete the final 2/3 of its shift into the HU-2 time cycles, in preparation for merger with Tara on 5/5/2012.

14. **September 9, 2004: Tentative Birth of Avatar 4—Tenth-level Avatar. Will Align DNA Strand 5 with 12-strand Pattern. Corrected Strand 5 Imprint Begins Transmitting through Earth's Grid.**
The fourth of six Silent Avatars is scheduled to be born; the birth can occur before this date, following the birth of Avatar 3 on]une 26, 1998, but must take place by September 9, 2004, to realign the fifth DNA strand imprint in the Sphere of Amenti morphogenetic field, before this strand imprint begins transmitting through Earth's grid on 9/9/2004. The fourth avatar is a D-10 soul essence from HU-4, a tenth-level avatar, with 10-dimensional frequency bands activated in its genetic code. This individual will be born with strand 10 fully activated. As this soul essence passes through the Sphere of Amenti, the imprint for DNA strand 5 will realign

with the 12-strand DNA pattern, and the fifth strand imprint will begin transmitting through Earth's grid. The Palaidor, Amenti and Zeta Seals will be fully released from the DNA in all whom worked to assemble the fourth strand. Though the corrected fifth strand begins assembly in 2004, for most of the populations it will not fully activate, or plug into the lower strands and become operational, until 5/5/2012, when the Blue Flame is embodied on Earth. The D-5 Pleiadian Activation pre-activation strand 5 assembly becomes available to the masses on 9/9/2004, but completion of this activation and activation of the Soul Seat Star Crystal, will not be available to the masses until the fifth strand activates after 5/5/2012. Completion of the Pleiadian Activation and assembly and activation of the fifth DNA strand allows the consciousness to achieve the second level of soul integration, the Soul Seat Activation, and begins the process of cellular transmutation through which the body can raise its particle pulsation rhythm into the HU-2/D-5 time cycle for teleportation through the Halls of Amenti. *Ascension to Tara requires completion of the Pleiadian Activation, full activation of strand 5, completion of half of the Violet Wave Infusion and activation of the Soul Seat Star Crystal.*

15. **2005-2017: Second Birth Wave of Indigo Children.**
The second wave of 5,500 D-6 soul essence—Root Race 7: Paradisian children, who possess the imprint for DNA strand 6, will birth on Earth. They will reach maturity and activation of the sixth DNA strand at the age of 12, between 2017-2029, to become Place Holders that ground D-6 frequency on Bridge Zone Earth following the 2012-2017 ascension period.

16. **January 1, 2005: Keepers of the Blue Flame Begin Sixth DNA Strand, D-6 Sirian-Earth Star Activation. Keepers of the Violet Flame Begin Fifth DNA Strand, D-5 Pleiadian-Soul Seat Activation**.
The Keepers of the Blue Flame complete their D-5 Pleiadian -Soul Seat Activation and begin their D-6 Sirian-Earth Star Activation. Through the Sirian Activation they will assemble and activate the sixth DNA strand and complete the third level of soul identity integration, in preparation for embodying Tara's Blue Flame morphogenetic field on 5/5/2012. The Keepers of the Violet Flame begin their D-5 Pleiadian-Soul Seat Activation and assembly and activation of their fifth DNA strand, beginning the second level of soul identity integration, in preparation for embodying Gaia's Violet Flame morphogenetic field on 1/1/2017.

17. **June 2006: Earth Completes Blue Wave Infusion and Begins Violet Wave Infusion.**
Earth will be halfway through its D-5 Pleiadian Activation, the D-5/D-6 Blue Wave Infusion that began in 6/2002 completes and the D-6/D-7 Violet Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-6/D-7 Wave Infusions, D-6

base tone and D-7 overtone frequencies are entered into Earth's core morphogenetic field. Earth will complete its D-6/D-7 Violet Wave Infusion, and begin its D-7/D-8 Gold Wave Infusion in 6/2010.

18. **2006: Dracos-Zeta Resistance to Begin Broadcasting Holographic Inserts, if Frequency Fence is Established in 2004.**
Dracos-Zeta Resistance plans to begin broadcasting mass Holographic Inserts through their Frequency Fence in order to direct populations away from the path of ascension and to establish full covert control over global social and economic structures. Once populations are under perceptual control Resistance members can walk among humans undetected. They plan to create various types of geographical disturbances that interfere with the grid merger between Earth and Tara. If it was not for the Bridge Zone Project these activities could have stopped the opening of the Halls of Amenti. The Frequency Fence and intended grid disruptions can still cause Earth changes between 2012-2017, but the Halls of Amenti will remain stable as long as Earth's core morphogenetic field reaches the 3.5 accretion level necessary for Earth to enter the Bridge Zone pulsation rhythm in 2012. Only the phantom Earth that returns to the D-3 time cycle after 2017 will be susceptible to Resistance control and the massive Earth changes that could result from the Frequency Fence and related activity. Humans with an accretion level below 4.5 (all of the fourth DNA strand assembled and activated plus half of the fifth strand) will end up in this future D-3 time continuum after 2017. The Earth changes, Holographic Inserts and mental take over can be stopped in this D-3 time cycle if humanity can help the Guardians stop the Resistance from activating the Frequency Fence in 2004.

19. **January 2007: Keepers of the Blue Flame Begin Gold Wave Infusions. Keepers of the Violet Flame Begin Violet Wave Infusions.**
The Keepers of the Blue Flame are half way through their D-6 Sirian-Earth Star Activation, the D-6/D-7 Violet Wave Infusion that began in 1/2002 completes and the D-7/D-8 Gold Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-7/D-8 Wave Infusions, D-7 base tone and D-8 overtone frequencies, and imprints for DNA strands 7 and 8, enter into the morphogenetic fields of the Keepers of the Blue Flame. The Keepers of the Violet Flame are half way through their D-5 Pleiadian-Soul Seat Activation, the D-5/D-6 Blue Wave Infusion that began in 2002 completes and the D-6/D-7 Violet Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-6/D-7 Wave Infusions, D-6 base tone and D-7 overtone frequencies, and imprints for DNA strands 6 and 7, enter into the morphogenetic fields of the Keepers of the Violet Flame.

Earth's Sirian Activation

20. **June 2008: D-6 Sirian Spiral Aligns with D-5 Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral. Earth's Sixth Vortex—Caucasus Mountains, Russia—Opens. Earth Completes D-5 Pleiadian Activation and Begins D-6 Sirian Activation. The Sphere of Amenti Begins Transmitting D-6 Frequency through Earth's Grid. Earth Completes Shift into HU-2 Time Cycles.**
The Sphere of Amenti will complete its opening of D-5 frequencies into Earth's morphogenetic field, the fifth primary vortex in Peru will be fully opened and activated, and the natural seal on the sixth primary vortex will open. Earth's sixth primary vortex is located in the Caucasus Mountains in Russia. The Sphere of Amenti begins transmitting D-6 frequency through Earth's grid, as the D-6 Sirian Spiral aligns with the D-5 Alcyone Spiral. Earth completes its D-5 Pleiadian Activation that began in 6/2004 and begins its D-6 Sirian Activation.
At the end of its Pleiadian Activation on 6/2008, Earth completes its final 2/3 shift into the HU-2 time cycles, in preparation for the merger of the grids of Earth and Tara on 5/5/2012. The morphogenetic wave continues to build as Tara's D-4 and D-5 particles begin to merge with Gaia's D-7 and D-8 anti-particles, and Tara's D-4 and D-5 Merkaba Fields begin to merge with Gaia's D-7 and D-8 Merkaba Fields. Tara's D-4 and D-5 particle base moves into the D-7 and D-8 time cycles of HU-3 while Earth's temporary shift into the HU-2 time cycles completes.

21. **July 22, 2008: Tentative Birth of Avatar 5—11th-level Avatar. Will Align DNA Strand 6 Imprint with 12-Strand Pattern. Corrected Strand 6 Imprint Begins Transmitting through Earth's Grid and the Templar Seal Can Release from DNA.**
The fifth of six Silent Avatars is to be born on this date. The birth can occur earlier, following birth of Avatar 4 on 9/9/2004, but it must occur by 7/22/2008, when the sixth DNA strand imprint begins transmitting through Earth's grid. The birth of Avatar 5 is presently scheduled for 7/22/2008. This avatar is a D-11 soul essence from HU-4, an 11th-level avatar, with 11-dimensional frequency bands activated in its genetic code. This individual will be born with strand 11 fully activated. As this soul essence passes through the Sphere of Amenti the imprint for DNA strand 6 will realign with the 12-strand pattern and the sixth strand imprint will begin transmitting through Earth's grid.
Though the sixth strand will assemble in 2008, in those who have assembled strands 5 and below, the sixth strand will not activate for most people until after the Violet Flame embodies on Earth in 2017. Assembly and activation of the sixth DNA strand allows the consciousness to achieve the third and final level of soul integration, the **Earth Star Activation,** at which time the identity can choose to transmute into etheric form on D-7 Gaia, to begin

embodiment of the over soul identity. Assembly of the sixth DNA strand releases the D-6 **Templar Seal**, which made bodily ascension impossible for those with this genetic configuration. The Templar Seal was placed on certain race strains in 8000 BC, and created genetic distortion in many others through interbreeding. Release of the Templar Seal allows one to fulfill activation of the sixth DNA strand for ascension to Gaia and beyond.

22. **January 2009: Keepers of the Blue Flame Begin Seventh DNA Strand, D-7 Arcturian-Core Star Activation. Keepers of the Violet Flame Begin Sixth DNA Strand, D-6 Sirian-Earth Star Activation.**
The Keepers of the Blue Flame complete their D-6 Sirian-Earth Star Activation and will activate their seventh DNA strand beginning their D-7 Arcturian-Core Star Activation, which begins embodiment of the first level of the over-soul identity, in preparation for embodying the Blue Flame in 2012. The Keepers of the Violet Flame complete their D-5 Pleiadian-Soul Seat Activation and will activate their sixth DNA strand to begin their D-6 Sirian-Earth Star Activation, beginning the third level of soul identity integration, in preparation for embodying the Violet Flame in 2017.

23. **June 2010: Earth Begins Gold Wave Infusions.**
Earth is half way through its D-6 Sirian Activation, the D/6/D-7 Violet Wave Infusion that began in 6/2006 completes and the D-7/D-8 Gold Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-7/D-8 Wave Infusions, D-7 base tone and D-8 overtone frequencies are entered into Earth's core morphogenetic field.

24. **June 2011: Keepers of the Blue Flame Begin Silver Wave Infusions. Keepers of the Violet Flame Begin Gold Wave Infusions.**
The Keepers of the Blue Flame are half way through their D-7 Arcturian - Core Star Activation, the D-7/D—8 Gold Wave Infusion that began in 1/2007 completes and the D-8/D-9 Silver Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-8/D-9 Wave Infusions, D-8 base tone and D-9 overtone frequencies, and imprints for DNA strands 8 and 9, enter the morphogenetic fields of the Blue Flame Holders. The Keepers of the Violet Flame are half way through their D-6 Sirian-Earth Star Activation, the D-6/D-7 Violet Wave Infusion that began in 1/2007 completes and the D-7/D-8 Gold Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-7/D-8 Wave Infusions, the D-7 base tone and D-8 overtone frequencies, and imprints for DNA strands 7 and 8, enter the morphogenetic fields of the Keepers of the Violet Flame.

25. **January 1, 2012: Earth Completes D-6 Sirian-Earth Star Activation. Earth's Seventh Vortex—Andes Mountains, South America—Opens. Amenti Begins Transmitting D-7 Frequency through Earth's Grid. Blue Flame Begins its Final Approach to Earth through the Alcyone Spiral**

Keepers of the Blue Flame Activate Eighth DNA Strand and Begin D-8 Orion-Earth Core Activation. Keepers of the Violet Flame Activate Seventh DNA Strand, D-7 Arcturian-Core Star Activation.

Earth completes its D-6 Sirian Activation, that began in 6/2008 and D-6 frequencies from the Earth's core morphogenetic field begin transmitting through Earth's grid. As this occurs, D-7 frequencies from the Sphere of Amenti begin transmitting through Earth's grid and the Sphere of Amenti completes opening its D-6 frequency into Earth's morphogenetic field. Earth completes the first 3 Activations of its Transmutative Stellar Activation cycle, and will not begin its fourth D-7 Arcturian Activation until the D-7 Arcturian Spiral aligns with the D-6 Sirian spiral on day one of the Three-day Particle Conversion Period between 5/5/2017 and 6/30/2017.

By 1/2012 the sixth primary vortex in the Caucasus Mountains will be fully open and activated and the natural seal on the seventh primary vortex will begin to open and activate. Earth's seventh primary vortex is located in the Andes Mountains of western South America. The Blue Flame of Amenti begins its final approach to Earth through the Alcyone spiral. The Keepers of the Blue Flame complete their D-7 Arcturian - Core Star Activation, fully activating the seventh DNA strand to become seventh-level avatars, embodying the first level of the oversoul identity. The Keepers of the Blue Flame begin activating the eighth DNA strand, initiating their D-8 Orion-Earth Core Activation, which allows integration of the second level of the over-soul identity to become an eighth-level avatar. Completion of the D-7 Arcturian-Core Star Activation causes the Core Star crystal energy center within the body (above the navel, below the third Solar Plexus chakra) to transmit D-7 frequency. The bodies of the Flame Keepers become transmitters of UHF light and sound, as their bio-energetic fields fill with D-7 frequency. The Flame Keepers become conduits for D-7 energies, which flow to Earth from the Arcturian Spiral, through the Sirian, Pleiadian-Alcyone and Solar Spirals. Through the bodies of the Flame Keepers achieving Arcturian-Core Star Activation, D-7 frequency runs through Earth's core, preparing Earth for its 2017 alignment with the Arcturian Spiral and beginning the separation of particle fields within the Earth's matter-body. Following the Core Star Activation, the Blue Flame Keepers hold the power within their bio-energetic fields to create seventh strand DNA activations in others, and to assist others of lesser DNA strand assembly in passing through the Halls of Amenti, once the Halls have opened. The D-8 Orion and D-9 Andromeda Activations allow the Flame Keepers to become transmitters of D-8 and D-9 frequency, capable of initiating Orion and Andromeda Activations in others and through which the Earth Core prepares to align with

the D-8 Orion and D-9 Andromeda Spirals in 2017. As the Keepers of the Blue Flame begin their D-8 Orion-Earth Core Activation, the Keepers of the Violet Flame begin their D-7 Arcturian-Core Star Activation.

26. **March 2012: Keepers of the Blue Flame Begin Blue-black Liquid Light Wave Infusions.**
The Keepers of the Blue Flame are half way through their D-8 Orion-Earth Core Activation, the D-8/D-9 Silver Wave Infusion that began in 6/2011 completes and the D-9/D-10 Blue-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-8/D-9 Wave Infusions, the D-9 base tone and D-8 overtone frequencies, and imprints for DNA strands 9 and 10, enter into the morphogenetic fields of the Keepers of the Blue Flame.

27. **May 5, 2012, 12:01 AM: Birth of Avatar 6—12th-level Avatar. Will Align DNA Strand 7 Imprint with 12-strand Pattern. Templar-Axion Seal Releases from Human DNA as Corrected Strand 7 Imprint Begins Transmitting through Earth's Grid.**
The sixth of six Silent Avatars will be born precisely at this time, passing through the Sphere of Amenti into fetal integration at 12:01 am, on 5/5/2012. This is a D-l2 soul essence from HU-4, a 12th-level avatar, which is the highest level of identity that can be embodied through the human genetic code. *Jesheua-12 (12 BC-27 AD), of the soul identity Sananda, was the last level 12 avatar to incarnate on Earth*. The sixth avatar will be born with 12-dimensional frequency bands activated in his genetic code, a fully activated DNA strand 12. As his soul essence passes through the Sphere of Amenti, the imprint for DNA strand 7 will realign with the 12-strand pattern, and the seventh strand imprint will begin transmitting through Earth's grid. As the seventh DNA strand imprint aligns and activates, the D-7 "666" **Templar-Axion Seal**, which imposed repeated reincarnation for humans who carried this DNA mutation, is released from Templar-Axion sealed humans who begin assembling the seventh DNA strand.

Halls of Amenti Open

28. **May 5, 2012: The Grids of Earth and Tara Begin to Merge and the Morphogenetic Wave Prepares to Crest. The Keepers of the Blue Flame End D-8 Orion-Earth Core Activation and Begin D-9 Andromeda-Galactic Core Activation. The Blue Flame of Amenti Embodies within the Keepers of the Blue Flame. Spontaneous Mass Awakening Occurs. The Halls of Amenti Open and Ascensions Begin. The Three Flame Holders Are Called to Giza to Activate the Hall of Records.**
The grids of Earth and Tara begin to merge as the morphogentic wave prepares to crest. The Keepers of the Blue Flame complete their D-8 Orion-Earth Core Activation, becoming eighth-level avatars and begin their D-9 Andromeda-Galactic Core Activation. As the ninth DNA strand begins activation and assembly, the third level of the over-soul

embodies and the Keepers of the Blue Flame become ninth-level avatars. The Keepers of the Blue Flame will complete their D-9 Andromeda Activation, to become ninth-level avatars, on day one of the Three-day Particle Conversion Period between 5/5/2017 and 6/30/2017. On 5/5/2012 the Blue Flame of Amenti descends through the Alcyone spiral and into embodiment within the Keepers of the Blue Flame. Embodiment of the Blue Flame takes place through the primary Flame Holder, who magnetically draws the Blue Flame from the Alcyone spiral and into her bio-energetic field and body. Flame Holders carry a specific magnetic base tone within their DNA that allows the bio-energetic system to become highly magnetic, when this recessive gene is activated. Without this extremely rare recessive gene, the human body would be ripped apart in attempting to draw energy directly from the Alcyone spiral while the Blue or Violet Flames are descending. Flame Holders are incarnated on Earth during appropriate times, after carefully selecting a parental lineage (via Palaidorian Birthing Contracts) that carries this recessive gene, specifically to fill this role. These individuals are predestined via over-soul contracts, to fulfill this role.

There are three Flame Holder positions to fill, that of the D-2 Orange-gold Flame (requiring male embodiment) and those of the D-5 Blue and D-7 Violet Flames (female embodiments). For each position there are only three individuals born that can fill this role, for a total of nine individuals on the planet at any one time, who will carry this rare recessive gene. The primary position is held by a Flame Holder who is appointed by the Galactic Council of HU-4 and the second and third positions serve as "back-up", in the event that the primary Flame Holder cannot fulfill the role. The primary Flame Holder chooses the souls who will serve as back up and they incarnate during the same time period as per these soul agreements. The Keepers of the Flames are likewise born into their roles via soul agreements and will begin to awaken to their greater mission once it is time for their service to begin. The Flame Keepers and Holders have begun to awaken to their identity over the last 15 years. Once the Blue Flame Holder has drawn the Blue Flame from the Alcyone spiral, the Flame Holder then down-grades the frequencies of the Blue Flame through her bio-energetic field and transfers the frequencies of the Blue Flame into the Flame Keepers via the fourth/Heart chakra. Once the Blue Flame frequencies stabilize in the morphogenetic fields of the Flame Keepers, an intense infusion of HU-2 frequencies spreads through the Amenti morphogenetic field and through the Earth's grid, which allows rapid acceleration of fifth and sixth DNA strand assembly to occur throughout the populations who have begun assembling the fifth and sixth strands. The seventh strand will begin to assemble in those who have assembled strands 6 and below. Strand 5 rapidly begins to activate triggering a spontaneous expansion of

multidimensional awareness and awakening to multidimensional memory and identity within the populations who assembled the fifth strand. Strands 6 and 7, which have been assembled, will remain dormant until activation during the Three-day particle conversion period between 5/5/2017 and 6/30/2017.

As the grids of Earth and Tara begin to merge, the Halls of Amenti, within the Sphere of Amenti at Earth's core, begin to open and people who have assembled the fifth strand and above can begin passing through the portals that connect to the Halls of Amenti and Tara. At this time, forward through 2022, people on the ascension path to Tara will be guided to the appropriate portal or interdimensional Transport locations for transfer to Tara. Just following the birth of Avatar six on 5/5/2012, the three primary Flame Holders and their support team will be called to Egypt to activate the Hall of Records portals. Numerous groups will try this feat prior to this time, but only the three Flame Holders possess the needed frequency codes in their bio-energetic fields to allow them to serve as conduits for downloading the electronic transmissions from the Dora-Teura Matrix and Akashic Record. Once the portals between the Sphinx, Great Pyramid and Earth's core open, universal memory comes "on line" within the Sphere of Amenti and the Sphere of Amenti prepares to release this continual flow of electronically coded data into Earth's grid, where it can be picked up through the human bio-energetic field and translated into conscious information. Reincarnational and race memory will become available to people who have assembled the fourth DNA strand and above.

29. December 21, 2012: The Morphogenetic Wave Begins Cresting, Earth Begins Passing into the Holographic Beam and Photon Belt. Earth's Particle Base Begins to Separate, Magnetic and Electrical Poles of Earth and Tara Reverse, Angular Rotation of Particle Spin Shifts 45°. The Grids of Earth and Tara Continue to Merge. Earth's Fastest Pulsating Particles Begin Transfer to Hyper-space and the Hall of Records Begins Transmitting Data through Earth's Grid.

As the morphogenetic wave begins cresting, Earth's particle base begins separating in to fields of fast, moderate and slow pulsation. The fastest pulsating particles begin to transfer from Earth, through Earth's core and the Alcyone spiral, into the higher-dimensional morphogenetic fields/hyper-space. Earth begins passing into the Holographic Beam, Earth's overtone particles pass into the Photon Belt and all of Earth's electrical overtone particles and Tara's base tone anti-particles enter hyper-space. The base tone particles left in Earth's grid begin to blend with the overtone anti-particles left in Tara's grid, the polarity of the particles and anti-particles temporarily reverses and the angular rotation of particle spin shifts 45°. Earth's magnetic poles reverse and shift 45° as Tara's electrical poles reverse and counter-shift 45°. Between 12/21/2012 and 6/30/2017 the D-1

base tone particles of Earth progressively merge with the D-4 overtone anti-particles of Tara, within the pulsation rhythm of the D-4 time cycle. Earth's particle base temporarily raises to an accretion level of 4, its elemental particle base raises to 5-accretion and its atmospheric particle base raises to a 6-accretion level. Earth will remain in the D-4 time cycle until the morphogenetic wave crest ends at the half cycle point in 2017 and the particle fields make their final transition into their respective time cycles. *The reversal and shifting of the magnetic and electrical poles of Earth and Tara does not create a physical pole reversal or shift, because the action of reversal and shift of Earth and Tara are simultaneous and counter-balance each other, as long as both grids are properly aligned*. In areas where the grids are not balanced and aligned, tectonic cracking and shifting, and volcanic activity of varying degrees may result. The reversal of particle activity will be primarily undetectable to earthly equipment and human perception, as such devices are also composed of particles, which will shift along with Earth's dimensional perception. There will be some subtle observable variance in Earth's magnetic fields, and an increase in gamma wave activity.

The Hall of Records will begin transmitting data through the Sphere of Amenti and Earth's grid, releasing universal memory into the planetary memory banks of Earth's morphogenetic field, making personal and race incarnational memory available to humans with fourth DNA stand assembly and above (humans with lower DNA strand assembly will not be able to translate or synthesize this higher frequency digital data through their operational neurological system, into conscious perception).

30. **January 2013: Keepers of the Violet Flame Begin Silver Wave Infusions.**
The Keepers of the Violet Flame are half way through their D-7 Arcturian- Core Star Activation, the D-7/D-8 Gold Wave Infusion that began in 6/2011 completes and the D-8/D-9 Silver Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-8/D-9 Wave Infusions, the D-8 base tone and D-9 overtone frequencies, and imprints for DNA strands 8 and 9, enter into the morphogenetic fields of the Violet Flame Keepers.

31. **January 2014: Keepers of the Violet Flame Activate Eighth DNA Strand, D-8 Orion-Earth Core Activation. The Keepers of the Blue Flame Begin Silver-black Liquid Light Wave Infusions.**
The Keepers of the Violet Flame will complete their D-7 Arcturian-Earth Core Activation, activating the seventh DNA strand and becoming seventh-level avatars, that can initiate seventh strand Arcturian Activations in others. In 1/2014 the Keepers of the Violet Flame will activate their eighth DNA strand and begin their D-8 Orion-Earth Core Activation to become eighth-level avatars in 1/2017, when their D-8 Orion Activation

completes; just as the Keepers of the Blue Flame became eighth-level avatars on 5/5/2012. In 1/2014 the Keepers of the Blue Flame are half way through their D-9 Andromeda-Galactic Core Activation, the Blue-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion that began in 3/2012 completes and the D-10/D-11 Silver-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-10/D-11 Wave Infusions, the D-10 base tone and D-11 overtone frequencies, and imprints for DNA strands 10 and 11, enter into the morphogenetic fields of the Blue Flame Keepers. The Blue and Violet Flame Keepers will complete their D-9 Andromeda-Galactic Core Activations and D-10/D-11 Silver-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusions during the Three-day particle conversion period in 20I7.

32. June 2014: Earth Completes its Gold Wave Infusion.

Earth completes its first cycle of three Transmutative Stellar Wave Infusions. The D-7/D-8 Gold Wave Infusion that began in 6/2010 completes. Through the completion of the Wave Infusion D-7 base tone and D-8 overtone, frequencies are entered into Earth's core morphogenetic field and will begin transmitting through Earth's grid on day-1 of the 2017 3-day period, when Earth's D-8/D-9 Silver Wave Infusion begins. Earth will not begin its second cycle of three Stellar Wave Infusions until the Three-day particle conversion period of 2017, when Earth rapidly fulfills its D-7 Arcturian, D-8 Orion and D-9 Andromeda Activations and receives the Silver Wave and Blue-Black and Silver-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusions.

33. June 2015: Keepers of the Violet Flame Begin Blue-black Liquid Light Wave Infusions.

The Keepers of the Violet Flame are half way through their D-8 Orion-Earth Core Activation, the D-8/D-9 Silver Wave Infusion that began in 1/2013 completes and the D-9/D-10 Blue-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-9/D-10 Wave Infusions, D-9 base tone & D-10 overtone frequencies, and imprints for DNA strands 9 and 10, enter the morphogenetic field of the Violet Flame Keepers.

34. January 1, 2017: Violet Flame Embodies on Earth Within the Keepers of the Violet Flame. Keepers of the Violet Flame Begin D-9 Andromeda-Galactic Core Activation. The Morphogenetic Wave Begins to Slow.

The Violet Flame Keepers complete their D-8 Orion Activation, becoming eighth-level avatars with the ability to initiate eighth strand Orion Activations in others. They rapidly begin their D-9 Andromeda Activation, which will complete on day two of the Three-day particle conversion period between 5/5/2017-6/30/2017, at which time they will become ninth-level avatars, able to initiate ninth strand Andromeda Activations in others. On 1/1/2017 the Violet Flame is drawn from the Alcyone spiral

into embodiment by the Violet Flame Holder, and passed on to the Keepers of the Violet Flame, in the same manner as the Blue Flame had been embodied by the Keepers of the Blue Flame on 5/5/2012. The conversion speed of particles transferring from Earth and Tara to hyper-space, via the morphogenetic wave, begins to slow in preparation for the wave's full cresting, when the Holographic Beam from Meta-galactic Core aligns directly with Earth during the Three-day particle conversion period between 5/5/2017 and 6/30/2017.

35. **March 2017: Keepers of the Violet Flame Begin Silver-black Liquid Light Wave Infusions.**
The Keepers of the Violet Flame are half way through their D-9 Andromeda-Galactic Core Activation, the D-9/D-10 Blue-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion that began in 6/2015 completes and the D-10/D-11 Silver-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion begins. Through these D-10/D-ll Wave Infusions, D-10 base tone and D-11 overtone frequencies, and imprints for DNA strands 10 and 11, enter into the morphogenetic fields of the Violet Flame Keepers.

Particle Conversion Period

36. May 5, 20l7-June 30, 2017: The Andromeda, Orion and Arcturian Spirals Align with the Sirian Spiral. Earth Begins and Completes D-7 Arcturian, D-8 Orion and D-9 Andromeda Activations and the Silver Wave and Blue-black and Silver-black Liquid Light Wave Infusions. The Grids of Earth And Tara are in Full Alignment and Earth is Centered within Holographic Beam and Photon Belt. The Keepers of the Blue and Violet Flames Complete their D-9 Andromeda-Galactic Core Activations and Silver-black Liquid Light Wave Infusions.

Earth comes into direct alignment with the Holographic Beam, Earth's overtone particles are fully immersed within the Photon Belt, the grids of Earth and Tara are in full alignment, and the planetary cores of Earth, Tara and Gaia come into direct alignment with each other and the Meta-galactic Core, for a period of three days. As Earth aligns with the Holographic Beam, the D-9 Andromeda/Galactic Core morphogenetic field, D-8 Orion/Meta-Galactic Core and D-7 Arcturian Spirals align with the D-6 Sirian, D-5 Pleiadian-Alcyone, D-4 Solar Spirals and Earth's Merkaba Fields.

During this **Three-day particle conversion period** Earth begins and completes its three remaining Transmutative Stellar Wave Activations and Earth's core receives a rapid sequence of three Stellar Wave Infusions. On day one of the 3-day period Earth begins and completes its D-7 Arcturian Activation, as the D-7 Arcturian Spiral aligns with the D-6 Sirian Spiral and D-7 frequency runs through Earth's grid. Halfway through day one and halfway into day 2, Earth receives its D-8/D-9 Silver Wave Infusion,

through which D-8 base tone and D-9 overtone frequencies enter the morphogenetic fields of Earth, Tara and Gaia. On day two Earth begins and completes its D-8 Orion Activation, as the D-8 Orion/Meta-galactic Core Spiral aligns with the D-7 Arcturian Spiral and D-8 frequency runs through Earth's grid. Halfway through day two and halfway into day three Earth receives its D-9/D-10 Blue-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion, through which D-9 base tone and D-10 overtone frequencies enter the morphogenetic fields of Earth, Tara and Gaia. On day three Earth begins and completes its D-9 Andromeda Activation, as the D-9 Andromeda Spiral aligns with the D-8 Orion Spiral and D-9 frequency runs through Earth's grid. Halfway through day three Earth receives its D-10/D-11 Silver-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion, through which D-10 base tone and D-11 overtone frequencies enter the morphogenetic fields of Earth, Tara and Gaia. This D-10/D-11 Silver-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion brings the Three-day particle conversion period to a close, creating the final separation of Earth's particle base into the Bridge Zone and D-3 Phantom Earth time cycles.

On day one of the 3-day period the Keepers of the Blue Flame complete their D-9 Andromeda-Galactic Core Activation, activating the ninth DNA strand and becoming ninth-level avatars able to initiate D-9 Andromeda Activations in others. On day two they complete their D-10/D-11 Silver-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusions, through which the frequencies of D-10 and D-11 are entered into their morphogenetic field. On day two the Keepers of the Violet Flame complete their D-9 Andromeda-Galactic Core Activation to become ninth-level avatars. On day three they complete their Silver-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion. Those of the Flame Keepers who complete the full six Transmutative Stellar Activations and Stellar Wave Infusions will become fully embodied over-souls/ninth-level avatars, during the particle conversion period in 2017.

37. 2017: Three-day particle conversion period: Earth, Tara, Gaia, Meta-galactic Core and Galactic Core in Direct Alignment For Three Days and Ascension Passages to Gaia and Higher Dimensions Open for Three Days. Morphogenetic Wave Completes Cresting and Particle Conversion from Hyper-space Takes Place. Earth's Magnetic Grids Temporarily Collapse. Polarity and Angular Rotation of Particle Spin, of Earth and Tara, Reverse Back to Original Positions. Particle Field Separation Completes, Earth Shifts to Bridge Zone and Phantom Earth Returns to D-3 Time Cycle.

Through the alignment of the six Stellar Spirals the cores of Earth, Tara, Gaia, the Meta-Galactic Core and Galactic Core morphogenetic field come into direct alignment for three days. Within this period of three days the Violet Flame morphogenetic field of Gaia, Blue Flame of Tara and Orange-gold Flame of Earth absorb as much UHF energy as they can hold

from the Holographic Beam and the morphogenetic wave completes its crest. Earth's base tone magnetic fields temporarily collapse and Earth's particles and Tara's anti-particles slow in pulsation, in preparation for the return to their original polarity and angular rotation of spin. The Earth's electrical overtone particles, which were in hyper-space, re-manifest as magnetic base tone anti-particles in Tara's grid. Tara's magnetic base tone anti-particles return from hyper-space and re-manifest as electrical overtone particles in Gaia's grid. As this occurs, the base tone particles of Earth and the overtone anti-particles of Tara reverse their polarity, returning to their original orientation. Usually, at this point in the **particle conversion process,** the particles and anti-particles would normally reverse the 45° shift in angular rotation of spin that began on 12/21/2012. The particles of Earth and anti-particles of Tara would begin re-orientation into the pulsation rhythms of their original time cycles.

At this phase of the particle conversion process the Bridge Zone comes into play. The base tone particles of Earth, that would normally slow in pulsation rhythm and return to the D-3 time cycle, will instead be divided into two groups. Through beaming a continual stream of D-3.5 energy through Earth's core and grid via the Holographic Beam throughout the three day period, the Guardians will be able to keep the accretion level of most of Earth's particle base and its morphogenetic field at 3.5. After the 3-day period ends, Earth's base tone magnetic fields return and they would normally seal Earth's particle pulsation rhythm into the D-3 time cycle. By shifting the angular rotation of particle spin 22.5° in reverse, instead of the natural 45 ° rotation, while keeping Earth at a 3.5 accretion level when the magnetic fields return, most of Earth's particle base will be shifted into the Bridge Zone and magnetically sealed at the 3.5 accretion level. *The Bridge Zone represents the natural time cycle of Inner Earth-Agartha. The portions of Earth's particle base that cannot hold the infusion of D-3.5 frequency will drop rapidly into D-3 pulsation rhythm while the magnetic fields are down, creating a phantom Earth particle body in the D-3 time cycle.* The primary particle base and morphogenetic field of Earth, which are holding the 3.5 frequency, will shift into the pulsation rhythm of the Bridge Zone time continuum, instead of returning to the pulsation rhythm of the D-3 time cycle. *The Bridge Zone time continuum represents a 2213-year leap forward in space-time.*

Time-Leap Mechanics

The Bridge Zone Earth jumps from its natural 2.5 accretion level to the 3.5 accretion level, which constitutes a 2213-year leap forward in the tracks of time. Normally Earth would reach the three accretion level during the second morphogenetic wave 2213 years in the future in 4230 AD, at which point it would naturally transition into the first D-4 time cycle.

Earth would then spend another half cycle in D-4 until it reached a 3.5 accretion level during the first morphogenetic wave of the first D-4 ascension cycle. *The Bridge Zone continuum omits 2213 years of the last half of the D-3 cycle and the first half of the D-4 cycle, which represents 1106.5 years.* The D-4 cycle moves (has a particle pulsation rhythm) twice as fast as the D-3 continuum, which means that passage through the D-4 time continuum takes half as many years as it takes to pass through the D-3 continuum. In D-3, half of a continuum cycle represents 2213 years, so half of a D-4 cycle represents half of 2213 years, or 1106.5 years. Earth leaps ahead 2213 years by skipping the second half of its D-3 continuum cycle, and ahead another 1106.5 years by skipping the first half of its D-4 cycle. This creates a cumulative 3319.5-year leap ahead in space-time. This 3319.5-year leap does not include the time reversal acquired within the Bridge Zone. A 22.5° reverse rotation of particle spin is used to shift Earth into the Bridge Zone continuum.

One full D-3 cycle of 4426 years represents a cumulative 45° shift in angular rotation of particle spin, thus a 22.5° shift in angular rotation of particle spin in D-3 represents half D-3 cycle—2213 years. In D-4, where the particle pulsation rhythm is twice as fast as that of D-3, 2213 years represents one full D-4 time cycle—a 45° shift in angular rotation of particle spin = 2213 years in D-4. A 22.5° shift of angular rotation of particle spin in D-4 represents 1106.5 years. The D-4 22.5° reverse shift in angular rotation of particle spin, which is used to create the Bridge Zone shift, translates into a minus 1106.5 years. In raising the accretion level of Earth from 2.5 to 3.5, Earth omits 2213 years from its D-3 time track and 1106.5 years from its D-4 time track, for a total forward leap of 3319.5 years. However, the angular rotation of Earth's particle spin will be shifted 22.5° in reverse within the D-4 cycle, in order to enter the Bridge Zone, creating a minus 1106.5 years. *In entering the Bridge Zone continuum, Earth moves ahead 3319.5 years, then back 1106.5 years, in terms of time-space placement, for a total forward time gain of 2213 years, or half of a D-3 cycle (3319.5-1106.5=2213 years).* [2]

Following the three-day particle conversion period, which will occur sometime between 5/5/2017 and 6/30/2017, as the Bridge Zone Earth takes its position 2213 years in the future at accretion level 3.5, the phantom Earth becomes a Descending Planet and re-enters the D-3 time continuum, returning to its original 2.5-accretion level. People who have assembled a minimum of all of the fourth DNA strand and half of the fifth, (giving them an accretion level of

---

2. Note:We provided this technical data so you might develop some idea of the mathematical structure of multidimensional space-time. It is not necessary for you to understand these time mechanics in order to comprehend the significance of what is taking place as Earth shifts into the Bridge Zone.

4.5, which allows them to perceive the 3.5-dimensional frequencies as physical matter) will shift their body and consciousness to the Bridge Zone Earth. People with less DNA strand assembly, and an accretion level of less than 4.5 will shift back to the D-3 time continuum when Earth leaves the D-4 continuum following the three-day period. In previous sections, we have discussed the experiential perceptions one will encounter within each of the three tracks of time, and what one might expect to experience through this transition period, so we will not restate that information here. *During this 3-day period, when the Meta-galactic portals open, people who have fully assembled and activated the sixth DNA strand can ascend directly out of matter into etheric matter on Gaia, and those who have activated the eighth strand can ascend directly through the Meta-galactic Core into pure morphogenetic consciousness in dimensions 9-12. During the three-day period of full alignment with the Holographic Beam, a burst of accelerating energy runs through Earth's grid, allowing many others to almost instantaneously assemble the fifth or sixth strands, giving them a final opportunity to ascend to Tara or Gaia. Orion, Arcturian and Andromeda Stellar Activations take place in this 3-day period.*

38. July 2017: Planetary Cores of Earth, Tara, Gaia, Meta-galactic Core and Galactic Core Pass out of Alignment, Earth Passes out of Alignment with the Holographic Beam and the Ascension Portals to Gaia and Meta-galactic Core Close. The Merkaba Fields of Earth, Phantom Earth and Tara Separate and the Collapsed Planetary Magnetic Fields Regenerate, Sealing The Planets Into Their Respective Time Continuum Cycles. The Grids Of Earth And Tara Begin To Separate As Populations Adjust to their New Reality Fields. The Halls of Amenti Remain Open to Bridge Zone Populations and Ascensions to Tara Continue. The Transmitting Rhythm of the Hall of Records Slows, and the Seven Primary Vortices on Earth and Phantom Earth Begin their Closing Cycle.

After a 3-day period within the Holographic Beam, Earth moves out of alignment with the Holographic Beam and the planetary cores of Earth, Tara, Gaia, the Meta-galactic Core and Galactic Core pass out of alignment with each other. *This causes the portal passages to Gaia and the Meta-galactic Core to close, ending the ascension cycle to the reality fields of Gaia and beyond.* The Merkaba Fields of Earth, Phantom Earth, Tara and Gaia, which merged through Earth's six Stellar Activations, separate and the planetary magnetic fields, that had collapsed during the 3-day period, regenerate, sealing Earth, Phantom Earth, Tara and Gaia into their respective dimensional time continuum cycles. The grids of Earth, Phantom Earth and Tara begin to separate, as the particle pulsation rhythms of each planet adjust to their respective time cycle rhythms and human populations adjust to their new reality fields on Tara, Bridge Zone Earth and

Phantom Earth. Ascensions to Tara, through the Halls of Amenti, continue for populations stationed within the Bridge Zone and the Halls of Amenti close to populations stationed on Phantom Earth in the D-3 time continuum cycle. The rate of data transmission through the Hall of Records slows on Bridge Zone Earth and the Hall of Records closes to Phantom Earth. As Earth passes out of alignment with the Holographic Beam, the Seven primary vortices on Earth and Phantom Earth enter their closing and deactivation cycle.

39. January 1, 2022: Earth's Seventh Vortex—Andes Mountains-—Closes. Infusions of D-5-D-7 Frequency through Earth's Grid Cease and Accelerated Assembly of DNA Strands 5 and 6 Ends. The Mass Ascension Cycle Comes to a Close as the Halls of Amenti Close to the Masses. The Grids of Earth and Tara Completely Separate.

The natural seal within Earth's seventh vortex re-seals, closing and deactivating the seventh vortex in the Andes Mountains. Following this re-sealing, the Earth's grid begins to slow in particle pulsation speed to the Bridge Zone-Agartha time continuum rhythm and the infusions of D-5-D-7 energy, that had been running through Earth's grid, cease. In the absence of these UHF energy infusions, the acceleration of assembling and activating DNA strands 5-7 ends. Humans who do not organically carry the imprint for the fifth and sixth DNA strands will find that the portions of these strands that had begun assembly and activation during the infusion acceleration, but which had not yet fully assembled, will begin rapid deactivation and disassembly, once the Earth grid infusions have ceased. Populations in the Bridge Zone, who have not assembled and activated the fifth DNA strand, will return to a 4.5-strand assembly level (4.5 accretion), and populations on Phantom Earth will return to 3.5-strand DNA assembly (3.5 accretion). *The DNA will return to its natural accretion level and evolution of DNA will return to its slow and methodical process.* On Bridge Zone Earth, the Halls of Amenti will close to the masses that did not complete fifth DNA strand assembly. Passage through the Halls of Amenti requires a fifth DNA strand activation level. As long as the Sphere of Amenti remains unsealed within Bridge Zone Earth's Morphogenetic Field, the Halls of Amenti will remain open to anyone in the Bridge Zone who can assemble the fifth strand, but fifth strand assembly may now take several incarnations. The Hall of Records remains open in the Bridge Zone, as long as Earth's grid stays aligned with the Alcyone spiral, but it will transmit data at a much slower rate.

The grids of Earth and Tara complete their separation and the ascension cycle comes to a close, as humanity faces its new reality within three different tracks of time. One part of humanity will experience the future in the D-3 Phantom Earth time cycle, another part will move into the age of enlightenment within the Bridge Zone-Inner Earth time cycle, 2213 years

in the future and a relative few will voyage into the lands of Tara, within the D-5 time cycles, a position in space-time 5532.5 years in the future of present day Earth. The D-3 phantom Earth will take its own course of development as Earth, with the Sphere of Amenti in its core morphogenetic field, moves forward in the Bridge Zone continuum. For populations remaining in the D-3 time cycle, both the Halls of Amenti and the Hall of Records closes completely and permanently. Ascension from the D-3 cycle will require Guardian assistance because the Sphere of Amenti and Earth's morphogenetic field are no longer at the core of the Phantom Earth planet, they are within the planetary core of Bridge Zone Earth. Future ascension from the D-3 cycle will require a Host Matrix/Soul Matrix transplant, as those remaining in D-3 will be cut off from the planetary and race morphogenetic fields, and thus also cut off from their personal Soul Matrix in HU-2. People of the Phantom Earth will experience a genetic mutation through which the third and fourth DNA strands are unable to plug into each other. This will create a permanent separation between the D-4 astral identity and the D-3 ego identity and a separation of the lower three levels of the auric field from the fourth and higher levels of the Soul Matrix. This condition can be remedied only through a Host Matrix Transplant, such as that employed by the Palaidorians, when they created the Sphere of Amenti "rescue mission" for the lost souls of Tara. This is one of the problems consciousness faces when evolving on a "Phantom" Descending Planet. Can you understand why the Guardian races are attempting to inform you of and motivate you to consciously participate in, the accelerated evolution of your DNA? Ascend *while ascension is relatively easy, during the 2012-2022 ascension cycle, for if you do not, ascension and soul evolution will be much more difficult thereafter, for you and your future incarnations.*

40. **January 1, 2022-June 2047: Closing Cycle of Earth's Seven-Primary Vortices.**

Beginning with the closing of Earth's seventh vortex in 1/2022, vortices 6 through 1 begin their respective closing cycles, ending with the sealing of the first vortex in 6/2047. We will provide a list of vortex opening and closing dates in the final pages of this book.

FINAL 1998 COMMENTS FROM THE GUARDIAN ALLIANCE

Throughout the course of this book we have led you on an odyssey into worlds of perception far beyond the focus of your three-dimensional view. We have recounted pieces of your past as a race, in order to show you the lengthy path it has taken for you to arrive at your present state of evolution. Perhaps in reviewing just how far your race has come and what great difficulties you have encountered, you will be able to appreciate the opportunity that is now presented to you within the fulfillment of your present ascension cycle. Most humans on Earth have received little, if any, valid training regarding the rights and responsibilities of personal and collective evolution. You have been conditioned for eons to become lost within the perceptual maze of the three-dimensional illusion, to the extent that most of you have completely lost touch with the greater reality from which your earthly life springs. You have been sleeping children, lost within a dreamland of material perception, and few among you have made a valiant effort to lift your heads above the clouded seductions of your dreamscape. This will change. lt must, for if you remain asleep, your dream shall become a nightmare, within which you shall find yourselves imprisoned. The destiny of your race and your planet is now in your hands. Though the teachings we bring to you may seem strange, and indeed alien, you have the capacity to employ this knowledge to your own benefit, if you will permit your ego to get out of the way of your intuitive perceptions. The truths of which we speak echo through the cells of your body and whisper through the winds of your mind, waiting for you to embrace them as you reclaim your forgotten souls.

In future Keylontic transmissions we will bring to you the technical data of energy mechanics you will need to begin taking responsibility for the evolution of your DNA and consciousness. As you can see, when viewing the ascension schedule we have provided, there is little time left for you to debate the validity of our information. Those of you who will venture to explore our perspective will have an easier time comprehending the changes you will perceive in the reality around you and you will have the opportunity to develop survival skills that will allow you to face these changes with dignity and grace. The Guardian races have been with you long before your arrival on Earth 550,000,000 years ago. They are no strangers to the human lineage. It is you who have forgotten. The quality of your future experience will depend upon your remembering and your awakening to the multidimensional identity that is your heritage and birthright.

The most important thing you can do after reading this material, is to make a firm personal commitment to reclaiming your private spiritual nature and to learning the energetic skills that will allow you to do this as rapidly as possible.

If you are wise, you will begin preparing yourselves for the energy infusions that will soon be coursing through your planet's grid. *Learn about the human chakra system and subtle energy bodies, for without this knowledge you will be unable to interact directly with your DNA.* There are many fine books available through which you can learn how to identify, manipulate and balance your personal bio-energetic fields. These activities are only the beginning steps in reclaiming power over your personal genetic code and the evolution of your consciousness and they will provide you with a rudimentary foundation upon which skills of **Keylontic Science** can be developed. *Through applied Keylontic Science you will discover the methods by which DNA can be altered from within and you will rediscover your personal power to become Guardians and directors of your personal path of evolution*. Becoming the director of your personal energetic power and the path of evolution your consciousness will follow, is not only a right, it is your responsibility. We have faith in your intrinsic integrity and offer our support, encouragement and love to all that muster the courage to face, rather than turn away from that responsibility. Each of you will reap the harvests of your own personal choices and you will join together with others making similar choices, to create a collective reality field through which your consciousness can evolve. May you choose well and favor enlightenment instead of darkness, comprehension instead of ignorance, freedom instead of blind obedience to forces beyond your perceptions. You have the ability to become free and powerful, loving and wise. Rediscover this promise. Reclaim your power as co-creators within the universal scheme and use it now, while so much hangs in the balance, awaiting the outcome of your individual and collective choices.

As we have mentioned, you may be facing tectonic disturbances and the Earth changes they will create, between now and 2017, when Earth is in its most vulnerable position. Pay attention to your skies and if you find waves of mass UFO "fly-by" sightings, know these are intended to bring you fair warning, so you have time to prepare for changes in the Earth. If such sightings do indeed occur, seek telepathic communication with Guardian Visitors or your own higher self and soul levels of identity, through which you can be guided to appropriate action. Your lives and the lives of those you love may very well depend upon your ability to access this higher level guidance. Learn the skills of interdimensional communication now and how to protect yourselves from covert manipulation during this practice, for these skills will become tremendously valuable over the next 20 years. There are many books and teachings available through which you may develop interdimensional communication skills. Learn from the Light Workers among you, who have already developed

proficiency in these areas, for they can teach you much. *Those of you who master the skills of higher-dimensional internal guidance will not become lost within the maze of external circumstance and you will be able to retain your personal power in the face of traumatic events.*

If you do not find starships displaying themselves in your skies, consider yourselves fortunate, for this indicates that your progression through the ascension cycle will be far less treacherous than it might otherwise have been. You still need to prepare. Earth will still undergo infusions of UHF energy that will directly effect the condition of your personal bio-energetic system, consciousness and physical body. Earth will still shift into the Bridge Zone and if you have not assembled 4.5 strands of DNA, you will end up on the Phantom Earth in the D-3 time cycle. You may face covert and overt invasion by the Dracos-Zeta Resistance and at best you will find yourselves in need of Soul Matrix Transplants to free you from cycles of fragmented incarnation with the D-3 time cycle. All of this can be avoided now, if you take responsibility for preparing yourselves for the coming changes. Each of you can "rise to the occasion" if you choose to do so and we believe that you shall. We believe in you and would not go to such great lengths to educate you, if this were not the case. You must now re-learn to believe in yourselves and to break free from the limiting self-concepts that have been imposed upon you by outside forces and which you have imposed upon yourselves through accepting limitations without question. You are not victims unless you choose to be. Choosing ignorance is choosing victim-hood. Your power lies in the choices you make each moment, in the thoughts you allow yourselves to entertain, in the actions and events within which you allow yourselves to participate. Take responsibility for directing your subtle energies and you will be on your way to personal empowerment.

In closing this book we will provide for you a rudimentary introduction to the Science of Keylonta, through which you can begin to build a framework of reference for understanding the structures of your subtle energy systems. In future books we will explore the mechanics of DNA assembly and activation, offering practical exercises through which you can gain mastery over this process. The exercises provided within this book are a good place to begin. Reading alone will not assist you in developing subtle energy skills; it will only provide the conceptual foundations. The exercises must be used and practiced to develop proficiency. We cannot stress enough the importance of the times that now approach you, as you move into the 21st century. It is our hope that you will comprehend the significance of your approaching ascension opportunity and begin to take action now, to ensure your placement within your desired future destination. For your convenience we shall now offer you a brief summary of the ascension schedule and related subjects covered in these writings.

Communicators responsible for Keylontic Transmission of data contained in the 1998 Amenti Transmission

Transmitting Speakers (Metaterrestrials):

D-12 Universal Federation, Council of Twelve, also known as **The Guardians of the 12 Pillars** and **The Founders,** charter members of the Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds and The Guardian Alliance.

HU-5 Breneau Matrix via D-l2 Melchizedek-D-6 Sirian Council Transmittance Pattern.

Supervisory Matrix (Ultra-Terrestrials):

Azurite Council of the Ra Confederacy Meta-galactic Core

Contributing Speakers and Technical Specialization

Extraterrestrials: Palaidorian Gestalt D-6, Elohim Cloister D-9, Sirian-Arcturian Coalition for lnterplanetary Defense HU-2, Zhar Confederacy HU-2, Pleiadian Star League Alcyone Council D-5

Metaterrestrials: Lyran Gestalt D-12, Breneau Collective D-15

Ultra-Terrestrials: Azar-Azara and Melchazedakz Gestalts Meta-Galactic Core.

12

Author's Closing Statement,1998

In early June 1998 I began the final proof work on my book *Voyagers: the Sleeping Abductees* in preparation for its intended fall 1998 release date. Following a joint physical encounter event that took place on **October 25, 1997,** in which a tremendous amount of new data was given and the Bridge Zone Project was introduced, the book needed to be updated to include what had been learned through that extraordinary event. During the 1997 encounter a physical visitation event was orchestrated from my New Jersey home by a group of ET beings identifying themselves as members of a guardian group called the **Sirian Arcturian Coalition for Interplanetary Defense.** Later I learned that this group is a member of the larger Guardian Alliance.

In the early morning hours of 10/25/1997, following a spontaneous neighborhood power blackout, orchestration of an eerie syncopated light display and mysterious rappings in my daughter's bedroom, I was physically escorted outdoors and to a waiting craft that hovered in near silence over my home. My escorts were semi-solid beings claiming to be of Arcturian origin and, though their race was unfamiliar to me, the escorts Dralov and Chental seemed non-threatening. I accompanied them without resistance, as did my then five-year-old daughter and a visiting UFO investigator who had come to explore other odd phenomena that I had recently reported. We were taken via "blue beam" into a craft that hovered over my home. We were then transported to a massive Arcturian mother-craft named **Ashalum.**

The investigator and I were separately given a private tour of the craft then brought to a large auditorium where other humans waited for a lecture to be held on the"State of Current Earth Affairs." In the lecture, the various unrelated groups of humans attending were provided with incredible technical data explaining the upcoming **Bridge Zone Project,** the approaching tim-continuum shift, IntruderET agendas (Dracos-Zeta Resistance) and the necessity for humans to take action now. We were asked to share what we had

learned and to begin assisting others to protect themselves from Intruder manipulation and in preparing for the time continuum shift. (A full account of the 10/25/1997 encounter can be found in *Contact Forum: The Journal of the Fifth World,* January-February 1998 issue, Volume 6, Number 1). [1]

Before the *Voyagers* book could go to press, the new information was to be incorporated into the text, so in early June 1998 I busied myself with these last-minute preparations. Little did I know at the time how far a journey I would travel before the *Voyagers* book was complete. I felt as if I lived several decades during the span of three months that it took me to bring this book to a close. Over the last three months, The *Voyagers* series has undergone a transformation, and with it my personal life has also been transformed.

On June 26, 1998 I received a vivid subtle contact experience during a meditation. In this experience a being came to me in a vision and suddenly I found myself in a state of **bi-location.** While fully awake and aware in my living room, I was also simultaneously wide awake and embodied in a new environment that looked vaguely familiar to me from earlier teleportation abduction experiences. Oddly, in this encounter I was not in my "astral body" for a "mental bi-location" journey, a state of awareness with which I am quite accustomed, but rather I knew that my physical cells had somehow been duplicated. My awareness was stationed simultaneously in two versions of my physical body, in two separate locations. The place to which I was taken was somewhat familiar, but I did not know its location.

However, the being that brought me to this place was quite familiar to me. She is a human-Guardian ET hybrid named **Charleamea**. I knew Charleamea well, as she was the product of a "**missing fetus" pregnancy/abdution** I had experienced in 1995. The 1995 event was quite traumatic for me at the time, but later, in early 1997, I was taken by Guardians via teleportation abduction to meet the child that had been removed from my body in order to ensure her survival. I observed in awe that a child that should technically have been no more than two years of age appeared to be the size of a 6-year-old human and had the maturity and intelligence equivalent to that of adult human genius. On June 26, 1998 Charleamea made contact with me at the request of the Guardian Alliance and somehow "split me in two" to bring me to this mysterious place. Gazing around at what appeared to be the interior of a massive crystal-lined cave, I asked Charleamea where this beautiful place was located. She told me "You have entered the **Halls of Amenti** via the Hawaiian portal passage." Prior to this experience I had never heard this name before.

Charleamea proceeded to tell me that something terribly important had just occurred on this 26th day of June, an event the Guardians had hoped and prayed for but did not expect to take place. Excitedly she repeated sev-

---

1. For a copy please contact ARhAyas Productions, Sarasota, Fl.

eral times "The Arc is Sparked!" as I looked at her numbly, lacking comprehension. Then we were met by several other, human-looking Guardians and I was told that I would be given a Keylontic transmission to translate regarding this event and that when I was through translating the data I would understand. I was taken to a crystalline chamber within the crystal-cave room in which we stood.

Once inside, the chamber filled with intense blue light that began to vibrate through my cells; I knew that I was being programmed with the transmission in digital-data form. The blue light reached a level of intensity and high pitched frequency filled the chamber. Suddenly I lost consciousness in my double-body and was once again singly focused within my body in the living room. As I sat on the couch, intense waves of electrical energy passed through my body, and when I closed my eyes I could clearly see these waves of ultra-blue light with my inner vision.

I sat very still, observing the waves and feeling the near-rapturous sensations they created within my body cells. After several minutes, the waves slowed, and the energy "settled" into my nervous system. Suddenly millions of Keylontic symbols flashed through my mind and inner vision so rapidly they almost blurred. As this phenomenon subsided a sudden burst of knowledge just opened up inside of me.

Suddenly I remembered large blocks of my incarnational history, I remembered why I had come to Earth this time around and how all of my other incarnations had been part of the same purpose. Sitting motionless on the couch I fully remembered myself as an eternal soul, for the first time in this lifetime. The purpose for all of my past experiences of ET encounters, visitations and abductions became crystal clear and I began to consciously remember my soul agreements with other humans here to assist Earth in her coming changes. Information and memory flashed through my mind and my body cells seemed to "sing" with recognition. More and more pieces of my personal history poured through me and the memory expanded to include human history over vast amounts of time.

Then some deeper part of me responded with recognition that consciously I did not possess. This deeper self said, "Wait! What has happened? *That* information has not been available on Earth or accessible to Earth humans for five million years!" My personality did not know, but my soul-self understood that "something big had happened." Then Charleamea telepathically whispered in my mind.

"*The Arc Has Sparked,*" Charleamea again repeated. "The seal on the Arc has released, *the Arc of the Covenant has opened.*" Suddenly the memory stopped racing through my mind and my sense of expanded consciousness "pulled in" a little. I felt a huge quantity of electrical data being pulled into my auric field and knew the Keylontic transmission was ready for translation. As the experience ended I was awestruck with what had just passed through

me. It had moved so quickly that I could hardly "catch" any of it to translate into words. The bits of memory and cognition I could retain involved my personal incarnational history and an odd knowing that I had repeatedly incarnated as a member of a soul group called the **Keepers of the Blue Flame.** But I would not rediscover what that term meant until completing translation of the Keylontic transmission.

I was told in the dream state that evening that the new transmission must be translated as soon as possible and added to the existing *Voyagers* books. When I began translation of this material, I had no idea how extensive this addition would become or that I would be given first hand experience in the subject matter discussed. From June 27th, 1998, until the day of this writing September 14, 1998, I have spent the majority of my days and nights in translation. Everything contained within the updated material is completely new to me; I learned as I translated. Several times during the translation of this material, I received powerful infusions of energy running through my body as I transcribed, energy that could be seen through inner vision as blue waves of light.

Toward the end of this transmission I came to understand that these waves represented the beginning of a **Blue Wave Infusion** that accompanied my personal **Heart Star-Solar Activation.** I knew absolutely nothing about these things prior to the June 26th encounter, but suddenly I was living the realities of which the Guardians had spoken. I learned of soul contracts and those I personally came to serve, I learned of the Palaidorians and the Priests of Ur whom I had encountered various times since childhood but never knew by name. Throughout this three-month period of translating the Guardians' 6/26/98 Keylontic transmission, I have been personally transformed in ways words cannot describe. It has been a soul awakening. The Voyagers series has also been transformed. *Voyagers: Secrets of Amenti* was born.

I know that the information contained within the updated pages may seem utterly unbelievable to many people. We have such a small concept of the nature of our race that it may be hard to fathom the true greatness hidden within our evolutionary blueprint. It may be difficult to imagine that the universe is as glorious as it truly is after viewing it in such limited terms for so many eons.

Do I personally believe the things of which the Guardians have spoken? You bet I do! I am living the reality of these experiences. Are "Stellar Wave Activations and Infusions" real? They certainly seem to be real when I feel this energy periodically rush through my cells, expanding my consciousness and triggering greater amounts of memory within me, bringing me ever-closer to feeling at-one-ment with my soul and with the universe; or when Blue Wave Infusions begin during the dream state and astral projection then propel me back into my body with such force that the physical body grows hot with vibrating blue energy running through its cells. The concept of wave

infusions is also quite convincing when observing large sheets of violet light cascading through the atmosphere within the room. Though the violet light sheets do not occur frequently, I have witnessed this effect with a few other people on several occasions. Will I do as the Guardians suggest and begin to prepare my body for Stellar Activations and DNA assembly? You bet I will! If for no other reason than "*What if they are right?"*

The Guardians have repeatedly demonstrated to me that they know what they are talking about. I am now paying very close attention to what they have to say. They have earned my respect with the incredible logic of the data they provide and they have earned my love through the incredible transforming, healing events of soul integration I have been privileged to experience through my work with the Guardian Alliance. They have certainly accelerated my spiritual evolution; now it is time to discover if indeed cellular evolution can also be accelerated. Before the 6/26/98 transmission words such as the **Sphere of Amenti, Morphogenetic Waves, Stellar Activation, Star Crystal Seals** and **Stellar Spiral Alignments** meant nothing to me; I had never heard of these terms before. As far as I was concerned, the Arc of the Covenant represented a fictitious box of something-or-other that was sought in an Indiana]ones movie. The concepts of **Palaidorian Birthing Contracts** and **Contract Bonds,** coming avatars and Indigo Children were also new to me. The history of the races as presented in this transmission was utterly foreign to me, yet "felt right" intuitively and in terms of biological cellular memory. I now feel privileged and grateful to have access to such information. The Guardians' teachings offer tools of empowerment for those who are ready to learn. I consider myself an avid and attentive student of the Guardian Alliance.

This book is written for those who are on the path of awakening, for those who intrinsically know they are meant to become Voyagers or sense they are members of the Blue or Violet Flame soul groups. But it is also written for others who would like to understand the changes facing humanity at this juncture of time and space and for those who seek effective methods through which these changes can be handled. This book is a primer and serves to set the elaborate conceptual foundations through which understanding of the present human condition can be accomplished. This book is intended for those who are ready to understand the multidimensional drama of which Earth has always been a part. I hope the knowledge contained within this book may inspire, uplift and empower the reader, as it has done so for me.

God Bless, and may your Voyage to awakening be sweet and rapture filled.

—Ashayana Deane 9/14/ 1998

THE I AM PRAYER

I AM a Child of the Original ONE,
I AM a Ray of the Original Sun,
I AM Wholeness, I AM Love.

I AM the Truth that Spans the Sands of Time,
I AM the Rainbow of the Very First Shine,
I AM Music, I AM Light.

Let the Light Descend Upon Me,
Guide the Way with Golden Light,
No Other God will Stand Before Me...
As I Embrace the One True Life I was Born to Live...
By the Will of the Original ONE.

I AM a Face of the Original God,
I AM a Voice of the Original Sound,
I AM a Wave Upon the Ocean of Eternal Light.

I Reach My Arms Up Unto the Heavens, and say,
I AM THIS I AM.
The Presence of the Ancient One
Springs Forth at My Command.
I AM One With God,
I AM THIS I AM...

And, as I Decree It, So It Is.

2001 Update Section

13: Emergency Release GA

A NEW LEVEL OF (CONTINUOUS) REVELATION

The information contained in Chapters 1 through 12 of this book represents a complete reprinting of the original text contained within the first printed edition of ***Voyagers*** **Volume 2 The Secrets of Amenti**. However, since the first printing of this book, and its companion, ***Voyagers Volume1: The Sleeping Abductees***, literally massive amounts of new and detailed information covering a wide variety of subject matter has been progressively provided by representatives of the Guardian Alliance.. The progressive dispensation of "next level" data includes subjects such as the **Science of Creation Mechanics, 15-Dimensional Physics** and intensive **natural healing and spiritual development programs** as well as profound revelations of data pertaining to humanity's ancient **Forbidden History**, the realities of Earth's **Planetary Templar Complex Star Gate system** and the intimate relationship between our lost history, the star gates and the realities of our **contemporary global drama**.

The new information presented from this page forward represents a brief summary of some of the most urgent material provided since **September 2000**. At the time of the Voyagers Series Books first release in May 1999, the dispensation of data concerning the previously mentioned subjects was caught within an intensive, **volatile interstellar political drama**; a drama existing "behind the scenes" which dictated the **amount of revelation** that could be immediately permitted until the inherent political atmosphere had reached a more conclusive direction. When the Voyagers book CDT-Plate translations were first presented, the Guardian Alliance and other interstellar races of the Founders **Emerald Covenant Christiac Co-evolution peace treaty** were embroiled in extensive **political negotiations** concerning two primary "ET" visitor races, both of whom have shared a long and difficult relationship with Human civilizations of Earth. These negotiations began in **November 1992**, when a series of Emerald Covenant treaties called the **Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements** were formed between Guardian Emerald Cove-

nant races and a large group of extraterrestrial or "Angelic" (AKA multiple density) races collectively called the **Anunnaki.** The two primary biological lines of the Anunnaki race are the pure-strain **Annu-Elohim** Anunnaki, the Bipedal Dolphin People of Densities 2-4 **Sirius A** and **Arcturus,** and many various **competing** race strains of **Anu-Seraphim** aquatic-ape-Fallen Seraphim-hybrid Anunnaki of **Nibiru,** the **Pleiades, Alpha-Omega Centauri, Orion,** and **Andromeda.**

THE ANUNNAKI, THE 1992 PLEIADIAN-SIRIAN AGREEMENTS AND FALLEN ANGELIC (ET) RACES

The Anunnaki races have had an intimate relationship with human evolution for many millions of years, and unfortunately, this relationship has rarely demonstrated peaceful co-evolutionary objectives. The Anunnaki race identity includes a variety of different interstellar races, all of which have one thing in common; they were originally created by and through a self-proclaimed "anti-Christiac" Fallen Angelic collective called the **Annu-Elohim**. Within the original text of this book no differentiation was made between the **Elohei-Elohim** feline-hominid Human Christos Founders race and the Fallen **Annu-Elohim** aquatic-ape-cetacean collective that took an anti-Christiac stance against their Elohei-Elohim kin 250 billion years ago.

The timing as to when this distinction was to be made among contemporary human populations depended upon the Emerald Covenant negotiations of 1992. Revelation as to this Elohim distinction and the **volumes of history** that pertain to their involvement in human evolution was conditional upon whether or not the Annu-Elohim collectives would choose to abandon their long-held dominion agenda in favor of the Emerald Covenant Co-evolution treaty during the 2000-2017 Stellar Activations Cycle. If the Fallen Annu-Elohim collectives chose to honor co-evolution with the races of Earth, the **history of horrors** they have intentionally inflicted upon the earthly races would be released more slowly, allowing the Annu-Elohim and their interstellar races time to demonstrate their proclaimed "good faith" within the co-evolution agenda, while allowing the humans of Earth a bit more time to **evolve in spiritual maturity** so they would not seek to retaliate against the Annu-Elohim races, and especially the earthly Human-hybrid descendants of the Anunnaki and Annu-Elohim, out of revenge for the historical horrors they have visited upon the human race.

The Founders and Emerald Covenant races were hoping that **humanity could be spared a direct and immediate confrontation** with the trauma of its past. **Such confrontation with the truth of human heritage is ultimately inevitable for final healing** to occur, but the "blow would be softened" if compassion, spiritual strength, forgiveness and understanding could first be fostered within the human collective prior to facing the **enormity of what**

has transpired on Earth to bring human civilization to its present state of painful limitation and relative amnesia.

When the first printing of the *Voyagers* Series books occurred in May 1999, historical references pertaining to the Annu-Elohim and Anunnaki involvement with Earth were presented in a **neutral context,** providing the general atmosphere of human evolution, but the "gory details" were not then revealed.The timing and method for revelation of the details depended upon whether or not the Annu-Elohim and their numerous Anunnaki races refused to abandon their **intended agenda** of destroying the Human race of Earth during the 20002-2017 SAC.

The Annu-Elohim created the Anunnaki races about 568 million years ago in reaction to creation of the Elohei-Elohim **Human Guardian** race; the Anunnaki were created with the intention of their race serving as the vessel through which the Christiac Human race would be destroyed to provide the Annu-Elohim Fallen Angeli totalitarian collective with exploitative dominion over 11 dimensions of our Time Matrix.

For many millions of years, Emerald Covenant races have **attempted to cultivate peaceful co-evolution** between the Human and Anunnaki races in order to assist both species in fulfilling their original potential of becoming "Christed" (able to achieve ascension and perpetual life expression) races. At various periods in our shared history, many Anunnaki races chose to reclaim their Christiac potentials through entering the Founder's Emerald Covenant to receive the **DNA Template Bio-Regenesis** (regeneration) that would allow their vision of freedom from the anti-Christiac control of the Fallen Annu-Elohim collective to be actualized. Unfortunately for the Anunnaki races of the Emerald Covenant and for the Human races on the Christiac path who have attempted to help them, the Annu-Elohim Fallen Angelic collectives have done everything in their power to **enslave the Anunnaki species as an "expendable tool" for Human destruction**. Historically the Fallen Annu-Elohim have consistently put forth great efforts of overt and covert manipulation to prevent the Anunnaki from defecting from the anti-Christiac agenda in favor of the Founders' Emerald Covenant freedom agenda.

In November 1992, the **Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements** emerged through a confrontation between Anunnaki races of the Fallen Annu-Elohim, competing Fallen Anu-Seraphim Anunnaki and Drakonian-Reptilian-Insectoid races of the Dimension-10 Fallen Seraphim collective and the Human and Guardian races of the Emerald Covenant. All interstellar races knew since **22,326 BC** that this confrontation was likely to occur during the long-anticipated **2000-2017AD Stellar Activations Cycle**; only humanity has been "left in the dark" regarding knowledge of these events, precisely due to the **interstellar political realities** that have existed on Earth since 22,326 BC. The 1992 agreements marked the entry of several **previously Fallen**

Anunnaki collectives into the Emerald Covenant following their many thousands of years of covert manipulation of Earth Human and Anunnaki-Human-hybrid races. The Fallen Angelic Anunnaki groups who entered the Emerald Covenant in 1992, after a long history of running manipulative "One World Order"anti-Christiac dominion agendas on Earth are as follows:

- The **Jehovian-Sirius-A Anunnaki** that run **Galactic Federation** and **Ashtar Command**[1]
- The "**Archangel Michael"** Nephite-Nephilim-Necromiton Anunnaki-hybrid collective of Orion, Alpha-Centauri, Sirius A and Andromeda.[2]
- The Anu-Seraphim **Alpha-Omega-Order Templar Melchizedeks**[3].
- The **Thoth-Enki-Zephelium-**(Zeta) Anunnaki collective of **Nibiru** and **Sirius A**.[4]
- The **Enoch Jehovian-Anunnaki** collective of **Arcturus and Orion**.[5]
- The Anu-Seraphim **Pleiadian Samjase-Anunnaki** of Alcyone and their **Enlil-Odedicron** and **Marduke-Necromition Nibiruian** allies.[6]

In 1992 all of the above Anunnaki groups officially entered the Emerald Covenant in an effort to **gain support from Emerald Covenant races** in their intended stand against the competing Reptile-Insectoid **Rigelian-Zeta-Zephelium, Omicron-Drakonian** (Dragon-Moth) and **Odedicron-Avian-Reptilian** Fallen Seraphim races of Orion, the **Necromiton-Andromie "Bee-**

---

1. Last defected from the Emerald Covenant in **10AD**, after several brief periods of entry and defection before and after the 9558 BC Atlantian flood.
2. Defected from the Emerald Covenant in **148,000 BC** to run Jehovian-Annu-Elohim Earth dominion agendas and were directly responsible for the Nephilim invasion that ended Human Seeding-2 during the Thousand Years War of 846,800 BC.
3. Have run Drakonian-Centaur-Necromiton-Andromi Anunnaki-hybrid dominion agendas on Earth, in competition with the Jehovian-Annu-Elohim agenda, for thousands of years on behalf of the Fallen Anu-Seraphim collectives.
4. Once-trusted Anu-Seraphim Anunnaki members of the Emerald Covenant since 246,000BC, defected from the Emerald Covenant in **22,340 BC** to join the **Lucifer Rebellion** Anu-Seraphim Anunnaki Race Supremacy world dominion agenda.
5. Once-trusted Annu-Elohim Jehovian-Anunnaki members of the Emerald Covenant, defected from the Emerald Covenant first in **10,500 BC** Atlantis to join the Luciferian Covenant, re-entered in 2250 BC following betrayal by the Anu-Seraphim "Luciferians", leading to Enoch's 2024 BC service as an Emerald Covenant CDT-Plate Speaker, then defected again in **10 AD** on behalf of the Annu-Elohim Jehovian-Anunnaki world dominion agenda, until Enoch petitioned for re-entry into the Emerald Covenant in **1983 AD.**
6. Have run world dominion campaigns on Earth since 250,000 BC,nearly ended Human Seeding-3 through forced occupation of Earth between 147,900 BC-75,877 BC, initiated the formalized **Luciferian Covenant** of 10,500BC and directly orchestrated the 9558 BC Atlantian flood and subsequent "House Cleaning" of Earth's historical records.

tle-People" and their "**Men In Black"** hybrids, and the **Centaur** and **Marduke-Dramin-Anunnaki-Omicron** hybrids of Alpha and Omega Centauri.

SOLAR STAR GATE-4 AND ANUNNAKAI DEFECTION FROM THE 1992 PLEIADIAN-SIRIAN AGREEMENTS

If the Anunnaki races had remained loyal to the 1992 Emerald Covenant Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, the contemporary Earth drama would have unfolded much differently than it has, as the united Emerald Covenant Guardian Races and Anunnaki legions could have easily protected the peoples of Earth from the intended 2000-2017 One World Order dominion campaign of the united Drakonian Agenda Fallen Seraphim races. In this event, the new updated material in the *Voyagers* Books would have focused exclusively upon preparing humanity for the **inevitable physical meeting** of the Emerald Covenant and Anunnaki races, and providing humanity with the **Sacred Science training** needed for humans to resume their original position as guardians of Earth's Planetary Templar Complex and the **Halls of Amenti** star gates. Unfortunately, the well-intended 1992 Emerald Covenant Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements did not last.

When the **January 2000** Consummation of the 2000-2017 Stellar Activations Cycle came around, the Anunnaki legions refused to return control of **Universal Star Gate-4,** the Solar Gate, over to Emerald Covenant Azurite Universal Templar Security Team protection as they had **vowed to do in 1992.** Instead, the controlling factions of all of the previously mentioned Anunnaki groups, except for the Enochian-Jehovian-Anunnaki collective, **defected** from the Emerald Covenant, reverting to their previous Luciferian Covenant and Jehovian One World Order dominion agendas. Since 10 AD, Enoch's loyalties had been to the Jehovian-Nephite One World Order dominion agenda until he petitioned for Emerald Covenant re-entry in 1983 via a Founders' Redemption Contract; the contemporary works of Enoch produced **prior to 1983** reflect his previous affiliation. When the other Anunnaki groups defected from the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, Enoch remained loyal to the Emerald Covenant cause, and continues to do so as of this writing; a status that could change at any time due to continuing pressure from the Fallen Jehovian-Annu-Elohim collective of Density-3 Arcturus.

The competing Luciferian Covenant and Jehovian Anunnaki dominion agendas both hold at their core the intention of using Solar-Star Gate-4, and an artificial stellar body known as the **Nibiruian Battlestar** (AKA the Biblical "Wormwood"), to **force cataclysmic pole shift** on Earth between 2003-2008, in order to **exterminate human populations** in the quest for dominion of the **Halls of Amenti star gates.** The Nibiruian Anunnaki had seized control of Solar Star-Gate-4 from Emerald Covenant Guardian race protection during the Lucifer Rebellion of **25,500 BC**, at which time they used Battle Star Nibiru to force Earth's Templar into an artificial alignment with the

planet Nibiru. If Earth's electromagnetic fields were not properly realigned with the natural Pleiadian-Spiral alignment of the Universal Star Gates, Earth would be forced into pole shift as the 2000-2017 Stellar Activations Cycle progressed. The Emerald Covenant races initiated the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements as a means of preventing this pending (and long-prophesied) Earth pole shift drama, in hopes that the Human and Anunnaki-hybrid races of Earth could be spared this catastrophic destiny.

The Anunnaki legions chose to enter the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements only because their original take-over plans had been somewhat thwarted by human **Illuminati Zeta Treaty agreements** of the 1930's, through which the Omicron-Drakonian and Odedicron-Reptilian legions gained an unanticipated strategic advantage over Anunnaki influence in the contemporary Earth drama. The Anunnaki legions chose to break the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements because Emerald Covenant Founders would not give in to their demands that the entire human race of Earth be placed **under the sole elitist dominion** of Annu-Melchizedek Anunnaki hybrid races of Inner Earth.

The Anunnaki broke their original 1992 agreements of shared Human and Annu-Melchizedek co-guardianship of Earth's Templar, and attempted to use their "trump card" of holding Solar Star Gate-4 as a means to blackmail the Founders into placing human destiny "under the thumb" of Anunnaki race supremacy. To agree to such a demand would represent the equivalent of selling Earth humanity into perpetual **Anunnaki slavery,** and the Hidden Forbidden History of Earth as faithfully recorded on the Emerald Covenant CDT-Plate holographic discs, clearly demonstrated that such an act of permitted Anunnaki supremacy on Earth would guarantee the rapid termination of the Human species.

When the Christos Founders Emerald Covenant races **refused to submit** to the Anunnaki's self-serving demand of dominion over of humanity's right to freedom and equality, the Anunnaki legions of the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements all **defected, except for Enoch's group**, from the Emerald Covenant in a unified stance, believing that in their unity they could achieve Earth dominion through strategic victory over both the feared Drakonian Agenda Orion force and the Emerald Covenant Guardian races. The Emerald Covenant Founders races **continued negotiations** with any Anunnaki groups still interested in peaceful resolution of this building conflict, and on **July 5, 2000** a new treaty called the **Treaty of Altair,** was agreed upon; most of the defecting Anunnaki groups **reluctantly agreed** to re-enter the Emerald Covenant upon the Emerald Covenant races' promise to assist them in the presently unfolding **Orion Wars** of Density-3, in which Fallen Annu-Elohim Anunnaki holdings in Orion were under aggressive militant attack by the **Omicron-Drakonian** and **Odedicron-Reptilian** legions of Orion.

THE JULY 5, 2000 TREATY OF ALTAIR AND ANUNNAKI SABOTAGE OF THE 9/2000 UK EXPEDITION

Through the Treaty of Altair, the Anunnaki races of Orion were granted the Founders protection from the Drakonian invasion, *if* the Anunnaki legions would honor their original 1992 Emerald Covenant promises, abandon their intended Earth dominion agendas and immediately release solar Star Gate-4 into the protection of the Emerald Covenant Azurite Universal Templar Security Team. In July 2000, the Anunnaki legions grudgingly agreed, and in **August 2000,** members of the Azurite Security Team gathered at **Machu Picchu, Peru** to facilitate Emerald Covenant races in the transfer of Solar Star Gate-4 into Guardian Alliance Founders' protection. The Peru event went smoothly, and once again the Emerald Covenant races were hopeful that the long-pending earthly **"Final Conflict Drama"** between Human, Emerald Covenant and Fallen Angelic Anunnaki and Drakonian forces could be peacefully avoided. The Solar Star Gate-4 transfer to Guardian protection was to be **completed in September 2000,** during an event scheduled to take place at **Stonehenge, England**, the location in Earth's Templar to which the **Nibiruian Battlestar** and artificial planetary alignment with Nibiru are anchored. As per the Treaty of Altair, the Anunnaki races agreed to **secure their many Ley Line holdings in England** from Drakonian race interference, so that members of the Azurite Templar Security Team could **gain safe passage** to England to complete the final transfer of Solar-Star Gate-4 into Guardian protection.

On **September 12, 2000**, just before the final transfer was to take place, the Anunnaki, in a blatant act of betrayal and unanticipated **Treaty of Altair defection,** used their Ley Line system in England, in co-operation with local **Omicron-Drakonian** legions, to launch an **aggressive psychotronic attack** on members of the Azurite Security Team in England. The Azurite Security Team, unaware of what had taken place, was told without explanation in an emergency Guardian Alliance dispatch, to immediately return to **Guardian Secured Grid Space**, and that the scheduled teaching workshops in U.K must be temporarily postponed to **protect attendees** from the potential harm of anticipated further psychotronic attacks, since the once-secured England Grid Space had been compromised. The Azurite Security Team immediately cancelled the remaining U.K schedule and returned to Guardian Alliance secured Grid Space in **Sarasota, Florida,** to find out what on Earth had happen to cause the U.K Mission to be so rapidly aborted.

Upon our return home to Florida, I received a massive dispensation of material regarding the political events surrounding the Treaty of Altair. For GA security reasons I had been told nothing of this treaty or the volatility of the interstellar political atmosphere prior to our journey to England. Prior to September 2000 I simply knew that our site work, called **Planetary Shields Clinics,** in Peru and England was intended to assist the Emerald Covenant

races in realigning Earth's Merkaba Fields with Solar Star Gate-4, to ensure our planet's safe passage through the unfolding SAC. The news regarding the Treaty of Altair and of the severity of the political drama concerning the contemporary Anunnaki "visitor" groups was as new to me in September 2000, as it was to others. The news was **not good news**, nor was it particularly welcomed by me, as it brought me into a **full and abrupt personal confrontation** with the realities of our ancient history and how these realities were presently manifesting again within the core of our contemporary **"New Age and UFO Movement"** drama. Even though I had plenty of my reincarnational memory open (since birth), and was quite aware of some of the ancient horrors that had transpired (some of which I recall having lived, and died, through) during periods when the Fallen Angelics had turned their full attentions toward Earth, revelation of the Treaty of Altair data sent me temporarily into a "Dark Night of the Soul".

Each progressive wave of new revelation required that I face the physical reality of what was taking place just beneath the **seemingly calm surface** of our three-dimensional world, and how this **illusion of calm** could be literally, permanently and **globally shattered at any moment** due to the presently hidden realities of interstellar politics. I did not react to the new revelations with fear; instead, the revelations inspired within me a **series of emotional responses** that can only be described as the release of **ancient experiential trauma** long buried in cellular memory, through which an expanded cognition of just how "real" the contemporary drama is, came fully into focus. The first feeling was one of **wanting to deny the reality** of our present circumstances, because these circumstances are not the way I would personally like them to be; yet with this feeling came a knowing that in denying the existence of an undesirable reality you fully throw away any personal power you might posses to heal the condition.

Healing comes from **identifying the problem** and taking effective and appropriate action through which the undesired condition can be remedied. Though in the face of this new information I could observe within myself how the three-dimensionally focused personality could be **tempted** to utilize the **emotional escapism of denial** in order to avoid confrontation with a reality it was never trained to face, my greater **Eternal Self** "simply knew better". Denial gets you nowhere fast—it is simply a way of creating for yourself a **"glass house"** to live in, and if you are going to hide out in glass houses you'd better hope that all of your neighbors are friendly and none of them like to play baseball. Denial of the new information was **not an option** for me, for deep within me I knew what the GA had revealed was the **truth**, and that in denying this truth I would not only be **deluding myself,** but I would be misleading anyone who depended on me to accurately report the contents of CDT-Plates and the GA dispensations.

Having rejected the potential option of self-deluding denial, the second emotional response to the new data that I observed within myself was a temporary feeling of "**almost numbness**"**,** as my ancient selves and contemporary self collided in a moment in time with so much sensory overload and intrinsic cognition that the limitations of the physical neuro-networks in my manifest form temporarily shut down, conveniently shifting me into "observational mode". From this temporary state of disengagement from direct emotional reaction, I was able to observe that a part of me felt a peculiar sense of **violation,** not so much for myself, but on behalf of all humans. As if in this final revelation of truth, a final discovery of "how things really are and have been", there was somehow an accompanying **loss of innocence**. Like a child being thrust prematurely from a finely sheltered nursery into a battleground of war, having been long protected from perception of the atrocities that can and often do occur. This "loss of innocence" feeling might be compared to how one would feel after dedicating one's life to a particular company, for example, then discovering to one's horror that the company was knowingly and without remorse allowing its employees to be poisoned, while fully intending to dismiss them with no accountability for assisting with the medical bills. Or perhaps, discovering that your spouse had not only been "having an affair", but had been conspiring with the "other" to have you killed so they could collect the insurance policy. A **rude and painful awakening** occurs when you discover that things you have believed in for a very long time, things perhaps you have built your life around, have **never been what they appeared to be,** but rather an **expertly crafted** pack of lies created to harm and enslave you. When we desire to "know the truth", and then the truth is revealed, what do we do if it is *not* the truth we wanted to hear?

As the GA dispensations continued following the initial revelations of the Treaty of Altair, I realized how **grateful I was to finally understand**, yet I also acknowledge how "Knowing" has suddenly and **forcefully** "**burst my bubble**" **of naïveté** concerning the type of world within which we presently live. At least in America, a country that until recently had not witnessed the tragadies of major airborne war on its mainland territories, we seem to be raised with a few **cultural blind spot** in which we come to believe that "Oh, it couldn't be *that* bad", or "That could never happen to me". Confrontation with the revealed logistics of the behind-the-scenes interstellar drama showed me just how flimsy such **naïvely optimistic attitudes** really are, and how **ill prepared** one will be in the face of adversarial conditions if these attitudes of pseudo self-reassurance are indulged.

Pessimism and paranoia are not the answers either, for by their very nature both are disempowering and self-defeating choices of emotional response. When on September 12, 2000 the Anunnaki legions defected from their Treaty of Altair agreements, the **entire contemporary drama** took a turn toward the **more extreme** in potential experiential outcomes. These poten-

tials had existed all along, but the GA had been trying to **"ease us into**" an understanding of our current circumstance, rather than **thrust us into a rude awakening** that had the potential to generate fear, anger, outrage and panic, instead of the **calmly rendered effective action** that is required to remain personally empowered under the present circumstances. Following the September 12, 2000 Anunnaki defection, the **GA had no choice but to reveal the whole truth** of our history and what has been done here at the hands of the Anunnaki, because if we didn't become **"wise to the game"** very quickly, humanity was about to be **"played as terminal fools".**

THE SEPTEMBER 2000 UIR AND THE EDICT OF WAR

The most **immediately pertinent and pressing truth** that emerged from revelation of the **Hidden Forbidden History**, is facing the fact we are presently under a state of **covert global** (and galactic) **war**, a war of which our populations have no directly tangible evidence. How can I make such an apparently threatening and most unwelcome statement while still expecting myself to be considered a spiritually awakened being? I can make this statement as a **calm statement of fact** because I have been made aware that on September 12, 2000 the Anunnaki legions not only defected from the peace agreements of the Treaty of Altair, but they subsequently **joined forces** with the previously competing Drakonian Agenda legions, thanks to the **Necromiton-Andromie's** instigation of forming a "**United Intruder Resistance**" (UIR). As a strategic move to ensure the success of the **One World Order** Earth dominion agenda held by each of the competing Fallen Angelic groups, the **Necromiton** race of Density-3 **Andromeda,** the "**beloved Andromies**" who have been in contact with several prominent people in the UFO Movement, opened negotiations between the competing Fallen Angelic collectives, successfully bringing most of them together to take a united stance against the Emerald Covenant peace treaty and freedom agenda. On September 12, 2000 the GA was given the **ultimatum** that 50,000 of its **Grail Line Indigo Children** could be evacuated out, then the rest of human populations were to be left to the agenda of the UIR. Unfortunately, the UIR races intended to **instigate pole shift** on Earth between **2003-2008** to "clear the real estate", allowing the humans of Earth to survive just long enough to be used to access Earth's Star Gate opening codes, at which time all, including the "Chosen Ones" would be **destroyed**. On behalf of humanity, the Founders, the GA, the Maharaji "blue humans" of Sirius B, the Sirian Council, the Lyran High Council and the many billions of Emerald Covenant races in our 15-Dimensional Time Matrix told the UIR to "stick their ultimatum where the sun doesn't shine" and **refused to withdraw suppor**t of Earth's populations. Promptly, and as expected, the UIR issued an **Official Edict of War** against the Founders and Emerald Covenant legions.

In terms of intergalactic politics, an Edict of War issued against the Founders races really is a "big deal"; and one that contains the potentialities of intergalactic cataclysmic consequences not often witnessed in our Time Matrix. The last time a full Edict of War was issued against the Founders and Emerald Covenant races was when Anunnaki legions attempted to destroy humanity and take over Earth **5,500,000 years ago** during the First Seeding of humans on Earth (see page 17), which concluded in the **Electric Wars** that brought Human Seeding-1 to an abrupt and cataclysmic end. Our contemporary drama does not have to conclude with the Electric Wars history repeating itself, but much of the outcome will depend upon what we, as the humans of Earth, choose to do, or not to do in the next **nine-year period.**

Presently, the greatest threat to our global well being is not the UIR itself but rather our **amnesia and resulting ignorance** as to how to handle ourselves effectively. If we all sit around and wait for the "**First Contact Mass Landing**" to occur,[7] to "prove" to us that our ET visitors are real, by THEN, **know it is too late** to do anything other than seek out the nearest Guardian **evacuation team.** If the First Mass Contact drama does take place, as the **UIR presently intends** (anywhere between 2002 end and 2005), they will have already gained full control of Earth's portal systems, and will be able to initiate pole shift precisely when desired via the **Nibiruian Battlestar**, the crystalline installation beneath **Stonehenge, England** and their global network of **subterranean bases** located across the planet. **Prevention is the only way to solve this drama peacefully** before it goes any further.

If the UIR movement has its way, the **illusion of peace** on Earth will be maintained until they have their photo-sonic beam-ship **fleets in position**, cloaked within the lower Dimension-4 frequency bands(as many are already) The fleets will be positioned over numerous secondary Target Sites and **24 Primary Target Sites**, Earth's **12 Primary Star Gate "Signet Sites"** and their corresponding **12 "Templar Cue Sites"**, the activation sites for the corresponding Star Gates.

Once fleets are positioned, progressive **instigation and amplification of conflict and regional wars** among human nations will be further implemented via **psychotronic technology,**[8] a process of scalar impulsing that has **already begun; Bosnia** was the first mass experimental test run, and several other tests have been already initiated in **China,** the **Middle East, Russia** and the **USA.** As "ETs" remain a **hidden potentiality** to the masses, instances of "Mother Mary", "Jesus", "Buddha" and "Holy Figure" **holographic inserts** associated "Crying Statues and Paintings" and related pseudo-Divine phenomena will progressively appear to groups of humans who are **mentally ensnared** in both

7. In these "landings," false personifications of "**Jesus, Mary and Moses**" will most likely emerge from a space ship to greet you.
8. bio-neurological scalar pulse transmission

Traditional and New Age religious dogmas, promoting reassurance that "Gods Chosen Ones" will be "saved" in the "Great Cleansing" or "Tribulation".

If the UIR, and their "Puppet Operatives" among the **Human Illuminati** are permitted to continue with their plan, certain **hybrid-target-viruses** will be released among select populations to reduce the number of races considered by the Fallen Angelics to be expendable; the **AIDS virus** was simply an experimental test run originally orchestrated by the Drakonian Agenda **Rigelian Zeta** races via the their Human pawns within the Illuminati World Management Team Interior World Government. The "chemical seedings" known as the **"Chemtrails Phenomenon"** is part of this plan, as certain chemicals that will facilitate the activation of the virus once it is released, are presently being imbued into the local atmosphere in target locations.

As the UIR plan goes on, the **HAARP** installation and several other related global 'facilities' will be activated to broadcast a mass "**Frequency Fence**", a Photo-sonic scalar pulse technology that can **harness human brain-wave patterns** via bio-neurological blocking into a selected frequency range within which the natural perceptual facilities can be technologically manipulated; the target date for the Frequency Fence is **2003-2004**. Once **"the stage is set"**, and global human conflict, fear and instability has reached its intended peak, the UIR intends to **stage a Mass Landin**g, with **Galactic Federation,** the **Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki,** the **Dracos** Reptilian-hybrids of the Omicron-Drakonian collective and a few **Rigelian Zetas** thrown in for good measure, leading the way. The invading fleets will "**Come in Peace as the Peacemakers**", claiming they are our ancient creator Gods and kin who have intervened to "protect us from destroying ourselves and our planet"; they will present seemingly miraculous **cures for cancer** and several other diseases (including the plagues they seeded) and provide seemingly amazing technologies for **environmental cleanup**…the personifications of **"Angels sent from above"**. If their plan proceeds as intended, the **Pope and a collective of global religious leaders** will gather to inform the public of this "Great gift from God", **seducing the masses** into blind subservience to the "New Angelic World Government"; a "Unified Humanity in the eyes of God". All of these things are part of the UIR strategy to directly and physically infiltrate global human culture. If we allow them to go this far, our **"United Nations"** will be "welcomed" into the Fallen Anu-Seraphim Anunnaki controlled "**Federation of Planets"**, which is a **cover-name** stolen from a once-valid Emerald Covenant collective, that is now used to refer to territories conquered by the Anu-Seraphim Anunnaki; territories that exist under full Anunnaki totalitarian exploitation and dominion. Then and only then, will the **final phase** of the invasion plan be set in motion.

In the **final phase** of the UIR plan, which must occur before the natural **2012** opening of the Halls of Amenti star gates if the takeover is to succeed, Earth's portal system will be used to invade the territories of **Inner Earth**, the

control matrix for the **Halls of Amenti** Star Gates, which are the **real object** of the UIR conquest. Once Earth's portals are used to invade the Inner Earth **Amenti Temple-Generator Complexes**, unannounced **pole shift** on Earth will be rapidly set in motion via the Nibiruian Battlestar and a stunned humanity will have **little more than three days** time to contemplate "what just hit them".

This is the UIR Plan, numerous phases of which have **already been set in motion.** When the potentialities of a "Zeta Ruled Society" were revealed in the 1997-98 GA dispensations that were first published in the 1999 release of ***Voyagers Volume-1:The Sleeping Abductees,*** the possibilities of what could occur in the event of a UIR Final Conflict Drama were not even addressed. At the time of the Voyagers Series 1999 first printing, the Founders and Emerald Covenant races were confident that the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements with the Anunnaki legions would ensure that the Orion Zeta forces would not succeed in their intended 2000-2017 attempt of instilling a One World Order totalitarian rule on Earth. If left to their own devices, the Rigelian Zeta legions would have "settled for" **general dominion** of Earth and **forced enslavement** and exploitation of human populations, rather than pole shift destruction. But when **January 2000** brought the confirmed news that a Stellar Activations Cycle would indeed take place on Earth, even the Zeta and Human Illuminati initiatives were overrun by the involvement of the "**big guns**" from of the **Fallen Annu-Elohim** and **Fallen Seraphim** collectives of Density-4 Dimensions 11 and 10 respectively. The "big gun" **Fallen Dark Avatar** collectives "play for keeps", and are not interested in enslaving humanity; they desire to **destroy humanity,** as the once-Angelic Human species has historically been the **primary obstacle** to the Fallen Angelics in fulfillment of their age-old intention to take full control of this Time Matrix. Since **22,326 BC**, when Emerald Covenant forces blocked consummation of a pending SAC to prevent the "big gun" Fallen Angelics from seizing Earth and the Halls of Amenti, the Fallen Dark Avatar collectives have watched and waited for the **2000-2017 SAC,** with the intention of "**finishing what they had started"** in 22,326 BC. January 2000 heralded confirmation of the 2000-2017 SAC, and the whole mess of the "**Final Conflict Drama**" was rapidly brought to our earthly door. The present drama and its potential consequences are **much more serious** and potentially damaging than those first revealed in the "Zeta Ruled Society" probability depicted in *Voyagers* Volume-1.

But we ***still have time to prevent this mess,*** if we get our collective human act together. **Fear is the most useless, self-indulgent response we can choose to entertain**; no one is going to "fix this for us" but ourselves, and if we are wallowing in fear like quaking ninnies we will guarantee our own defeat. **Fear is a *chosen respons*e** and **so too is *courage*** and calm, centered action; if necessary, allow a bit of natural fear to **move through** you and *out,*

then **stand up and be effective anyway**—humanity holds the power to see this thing through to a **peaceful outcome of freedom,** but only if we become rapidly responsible in employing informed, effective attitudes...and...action.

Humanity is not alone or unsupported in this rapidly manifesting Final Conflict Drama; there is much more direct support from interstellar Emerald Covenant nations than there is force behind the UIR. The only reason Guardian legions have not made direct, public contact with humanity to warn and prepare us for this political confrontation is because the Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anu-Seraphim Anunnaki forces have held control of **Universal Solar-Star Gate-4** since 25,500 BC, and have, since the time of the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, threatened to use Solar Star Gate-4 and the Nibiruian Battlestar to **initiate immediate pole shift** and destruction on Earth if Emerald Covenant representatives attempted to make mass contact to warn humanity.

It was in the Anunnakis' vested interests to hold off on pole shift because fulfillment of their intended One World Order dominion agenda and subsequent seizure of the Halls of Amenti star gates requires the temporary use of humans to open the Security Seals on Earth's star gates, which the Fallen Angelics cannot full access without human biology (i.e DNA Template). They would have "cleared the real estate" by now if their plan did not require the use of the specific scalar-wave templates characteristic of human biology to access the electromagnetic Star Gate Security Coding on Earth's Planetary Shields scalar template. Only human biology possesses the Security Codes to Earth's Templar, because the Angelic Human species was created as the legitimate Guardian race of this planet, and thus received from the Founders races the Planetary Star Gate codes of Earth and the Halls of Amenti star gates, within the biological design of the species DNA Template. This fact of human biology has been the primary reason that humans have been historically preyed upon by Fallen Angelic legions, but has also served as our primary means of protection from being completely destroyed by the Fallen Angelics in their quest for the Halls of Amenti; as long as we are needed to open Earth's Star Gate Security Seals, they don't dare destroy us if they hope to claim control of the Halls of Amenti star gates. But once we have been sufficiently used to open the Templar Security Codes of Earth during an active SAC, we rapidly become expendable. And this is precisely what we have been "set up for" since the 22,326 BC cancelled SAC ended in a stalemate between Emerald Covenant and Fallen Angelic races.

THE D-12 PLANETARY SECURITY SEAL, PLANETARY SHIELDS CLINICS, AND CRISIS INTERVENTION

If GA forces had demonstrated a show of power through orchestrating a mass contact drama to **warn humans** of the Anunnaki and Drakonian intentions, the Anunnaki intended to abort their desired outcome of strategically using humans to "open the Amenti Gates", and would settle instead for destroying contemporary humans via immediate pole shift, while capturing a few humans as potential enslaved "Gate Code breeders". The Anunnaki legions, as well as the Drakonian legions, have long understood that **if humanity became *awakened,*** the Fallen Angelic Amenti dominion plan would rapidly come to a screeching halt. Humanity has a **hidden power within the DNA Template,** through which the innate Planetary Star Gate Security Codes can be used to trigger activation of a **natural 12-Dimensional Planetary Security Seal** within Earth's Templar, which if successfully erected, would **permanently protect Earth's portals and Star Gates** from any further Fallen Angelic infiltration. **Humans are the greatest threat to the Fallen Angelic agenda,** and for this reason they have gone to great lengths to ensure our **genetically-induced race amnesia** and our ignorance to the **Sacred Science Physics knowledge** through which humanity can regain its intended guardianship of Earth's Templar Complex star gate system. The contemporary hidden battle with the Fallen Angelic-ET legions **cannot be won with external weapons and overt war**; the **Photo-sonic and Photo-radionic weapons capacities** of the Fallen Angelic legions makes contemporary human weapons technologies appear as child's toys in comparison. In terms of the present conflict drama, a military stance on humanity's part is utterly useless, as humans are literally **"fighting invisible dragons** (and Anunnaki)—a hidden adversary that cannot even be tangibly identified due do their **superior interdimensional cloaking technologies**. Technologically, we're "gonners". External Technology is not the medium through which the contemporary "playing field" becomes leveled for fair play. Knowledge of **genuine spirituality, Personal and Planetary Templar mechanics** and the dynamics of **human biology and DNA** will be the deciding factors in this Final Conflict drama. In this regard, "the organic God-given **brain** and the **biological DNA** are mightier than Photo-sonic swords born of unnatural external technologies"; humans can, in the SAC of the present generation, **set this planet free from 27,500 years of covert ET enslavement** by effectively using their God-given gifts of biology and Spirit.

The technology through which humanity can reclaim its freedom and intended heritage during the 2000-2017 SAC, and by which the previously described UIR One World Order dominion agenda can be stopped in its tracks, is an **internally directed Divine Science technology** called **Planetary Shields Clinics.** The **technical dynamics** of Planetary Shields Clinics are beyond the scope of this book; the GA and Azurite Templar Security Team

has been directly engaged in conducting **advanced Masters Templar training workshops** and **active Planetary Shields Clinics** since **January 2000,** with the intention of assisting Earth and humanity in safe- passage through the 2000-2017 SAC. As per the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, the Anunnaki legions of the Galactic Federation, Ashtar Command, the Pleiadian-Nibiruian Council, the Alpha-Omega Templar Melchizedeks, the Thoth-Enki-Zephelium (Zeta) Nibiruians, the Enoch-Jehovian-Anunnaki collectives and the "Archangel Michael" Nephilim-Nephite collectives were **entrusted** to assist the GA and Emerald Covenant races in orchestrating Planetary Shields Clinics to ensure a safe 2000-2017 SAC. Only the Enoch-Jehovian-Anunnaki collective has **thus far** remained loyal to that 1992 promise. When the Anunnaki legions defected from the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements in January 2000, then rendered their **final blow of human betrayal** in entering the July 5th, 2000, Treaty of Altair only to use this temporary status as a means of attempted sabotage against the Azurite Security Team, then defecting to support the September 12, 2000 Edict of War issued by the UIR, the GA and Emerald Covenant races have been on "**Red Alert**" and a direct **Crisis Intervention plan** has been set in motion.

A very specific program of **"Crisis Intervention" Planetary Shields Clinics** has been mandated by the Founders, through which Emerald Covenant races and humans who care enough to assist, can **manually recode the electromagnetic programs** in Earth's Templar and Star Gates that otherwise allow the Anunnaki legions to hold Earth in false alignment with Nibiru via the Solar-Star Gate-4. The Anunnaki need Earth's present artificial alignment with Nibiru to retain control of Solar Star Gate-4; without control of Solar Star Gate-4, the Anunnaki, and thus the UIR, **lose their ability to force planetary pole shift on Earth**. If humans can assist the Emerald Covenant Guardian Races from the **Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds** and **Azurite Universal Templar Security Team** to restore the natural alignment of Solar Star Gate-4 via **releasing the artificial Nibiruian programs** in Earth's Templar that presently hold Solar Star Gate-4 under Nibiruian control, the UIR will lose its present "trump card" in this Final Conflict drama. If Emerald Covenant races are successful in realigning Earth's Templar and Solar Star Gate-4 to their natural orientation to the Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral, the previously mentioned **12-Dimensional natural Security Seal** on Earth's Templar can be effectively triggered into activation, blocking UIR fleets from entering Earth's portal and vortex system any further. The **challenge** of the Emerald Covenant Crisis Intervention Program is that it **must reach a certain stage of advancement** before **August 2003**, when the UIR intends to begin positioning its Photo-sonic Beam-Ship fleets over the previously mentioned **24 Primary Target Sites** to begin transmission of the **2003-2004 Frequency Fence** via **linking the transmissions of the beam ships with the HAARP grid network of Earth.**

INVASION AGENDA, HAARP, MERKABA-REVERSAL, AND THE RUDE AWAKENING

Linking of the Invasion Fleet, cloaked in D-4 Frequency Bands, to the HAARP grid network of Earth requires the use of the Nibiruian aligned **Solar-Star Gate-4**; if this link is successfully made in 2003, Emerald Covenant forces **can do nothing to prevent** the UIR from orchestrating the pole shift scenario at their whim. If the Emerald Covenant Crisis Intervention Planetary Shields Clinics are successful by **2003**, and Solar Star Gate-4 is returned to the Founders' protection, the Invasion fleets will be **unable to link with the HAARP network,** which was installed on Earth under the orders of the **Zeta Rigelians** of the 1930's Illuminati Human-Zeta Treaties, in anticipation of the 2003 Frequency Fence initiative, which originally was an Drakonian-Zeta agenda that was **consolidated** into the UIR OWO agenda on September 12, 2000. If Emerald Covenant Planetary Shields Clinics are not successful by 2003, the only recourse to protect human populations will be **attempted Emerald Covenant evacuations**, which will most likely bring a **"star wars" drama** rapidly down on humanity's head (as has repeatedly occurred during SAC periods in the past), along with the obvious global political panic and chaos that would result from such a drama. If evacuations become the only recourse during the present SAC drama, only humans with a minimum of **4.25 Strand Sustainable DNA Template activation** will be able to **biologically survive** the portal transit to safe ground.[9]

The "Divine Beauty" and simplicity of the Emerald Covenant Crisis Intervention Plan is that running the Planetary Shields Clinics to clear Earth's electromagnetic grid system requires no militant stance of aggression, no projection of personal power onto some "Guru, God, Angel or channel" outside of yourself, no adherence to any dogma or sacrifice of present belief systems, no hatred toward any "enemy" seen or unseen, and no entrapment within ideologies of powerlessness and victimization. The Planetary Shields Clinics through which Earth can be set free require only a willingness to re-awaken to the Sacred Templar Mechanics that were

---

9. The GA's **Kathara Bio-Spiritual Healing System,** and the **DNA Template Bio-Regenesis Techniques** excerpted from this program that appear at the **end of this book**, are the **fastest methods** of naturally activating the dormant 12-Strand DNA Template of humans. Most humans are presently at only a **3 to 3.5** Strand DNA Template activation level; an insufficient DNA activation level for sustained portal transit that would result in **biological spontaneous combustion** if off-planet evacuations were attempted. Not only will the Kathara Healing System rapidly **advance natural healing potentials,** assist in **expediting genuine personal spiritual integration** and progressively build a **natural immunity** in the personal bio-energetic field and body to **psychotronic manipulation**, it will stimulate at least enough DNA Strand Template activation for the human biological organism to sustain a minimum **4.25** DNA Strand Template activation level should off-planet evacuation become necessary. The Kathara Healing program is highly recommended for obvious reasons; and these are the very reasons that the GA provided the translation of the ancient Kathara Healing teachings in February of 2000.

once practiced as "daily common knowledge" among the pre-Ancient advanced Angelic Human cultures. True **Templar Technology** has always been an **internal technology** that operates through advanced, natural, **Internal Merkaba Mechanics**; organic dynamics of interdimensional electromagnetic energy exchange that take place naturally between the Earth's core scalar-wave blueprint (the **Planetary Shields**) and the scalar-wave blueprint or "Divine Blueprint" of the human **DNA Template.** Internal Merkaba Templar Mechanics, when practiced with integrity, are the very same dynamics of energy that allow for full **spiritual integration** of higher dimensional consciousness into embodied expression within the physical human form, and which allow for the **once-natural human attribute** of **Atomic Transmutation** and **self-directed Ascension** out of manifest density.[10]

If you have had the misfortune to unknowingly study Merkaba Mechanics under the **Anunnaki** "**edited teaching system,**" you will have learned **only enough about Merkaba** to know how to "**inadvertently**" link your personal Merkaba Fields to those of other people to form an amplified "Group Merkaba", without **securing the natural integrity** of your own bio-fields via a natural D-12 frequency alignment to your personal internal **D-12** Pre-matter Christos level of personal anatomy.[11] Once you have been taught to indiscriminantly "open your fields and activate your Merkaba", you will also have been **unknowingly** directed to "**run your Merkaba spin ratios in reverse**". Since you have depended upon the Anunnaki "teachers" to "enlighten" you about the "secrets of Merkaba", you personally have no idea **how a Merkaba Field is really supposed to be activated** or maintained, so you can't tell the difference when you are being **conned** into running the **External Reversed Merkaba** which blocks your ability to embody natural D-12 frequency for genuine higher DNA Strand Template activation. And if you have bought into the **Anunnaki Merkaba Systems** presently being taught through the Thoth-Enki-Zephelium Nibiruian Anunnaki and the **Alpha-Omega Order Templar Melchizedek** Anunnaki legions that defected from the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, and their recent cohorts in the "**Archangel Michael,"**[12] **Galactic Federation** and **Ashtar Command** Anunnaki collectives, you will not realize that your inadvertently created **External Reverse-Merkaba field** is being actively used to **amplify the 34-Top-Magnetic-Counter-clockwise, 21-Bottom-Electrical-Clockwise** and **BASE-11-acceleration** Nibiruian **Reverse-Merkaba spin ratios** in Earth's grids. Through this External Nibiruian Reverse-Merkaba field that some Humans are **being tricked into creating**, the Nibiruian hold on Earth's Templar is amplified, while the human participants are unknowingly "**down-loading**" their inher-

10. Via Universal Star Gate passage.
11. You won't have learned much about the reality of your 15-Dimensional Anatomy from the Anunnaki either.
12. More aptly described and historically known as **"Arch-Demon Michael."**

ent **DNA Template Planetary Templar Security Codes** into Earth's grids to **assist the UIR** in gaining open access to Earth's Star Gates.

These are items just a few of many little facts that the Anunnaki "ascension programs" fail to mention to the Humans they are **sweetly patronizing** and **covertly brainwashing** into **assisting the UIR objective** through "**channel Contact**" directives in the New Age Movement. ***Heads Up, Guys!*** Time for the ***Rude Awakening!***

Do you trust your own potential, inborn **Inner Christos Connection**, or have you inadvertently placed your **power**, your **free will mode of thinking**, and your potential for **true** "**Christed Consciousness**" and spiritual mastery, in the hands of some glorified, self-proclaimed angel or "demi-god" that promises to create ascension and Christ Consciousness for you?

It is a very good time to **muster enough humility** to take this question very seriously.

MERKABA MAYHEM, REAL RATIOS, AND THE NIBIRUIAN CHECKERBOARD MUTATION

The **natural "Christiac Merkab" spin ratio** for a being in Density-1/ dimensions 1-2-3, which allows for **natural**, **progressive**, **automatic Merkaba Field acceleration** and **12-Strand DNA Template activation** for attainment of *real* **D-12** "Christ Consciousness", Ascension and Star Gate passage, is as follows: **33-and-one-third-Top-Electrical-Clockwise, over 11-and-two-thirds-Bottom-Magnetic-Counter-clockwise,** which is the natural Merkaba spin ratio for Density-1 Earth, **when Earth's grids are not being artificially forced into mis-alignment with Nibiru.** Merkaba Fields **govern the circulation and ratios of particle and anti-particle energy** in matter and within the human body. It is due to the **artificial Reverse-Merkaba spin of Earth's Density-1 Merkaba Field**, which the Nibiruians orchestrated during the **25,500 BC** Lucifer Rebellion, that the matter base of Earth, and thus that of the Human body has been mutated into having **two-thirds more particle density** than the natural blueprint for Density-1. This Nibiruian Legacy and Hidden Horror of History of Earth's 25,500 BC Planetary Merkaba Reversal, which is known as the "**Checkerboard Mutation**," and its continuing devastating consequences regarding Human evolution, DNA and the biological integrity of all Earth species, are **addressed in detail** in the forthcoming GA CDT-Plate translations. The true Density-1 natural **Internal Merkaba Spin Ratios** previously mentioned can be **manually reset** to progressively **heal the personal Reverse-Merkaba** and its resulting **mutations of the DNA Template** within the Human body, even though Earth's grids will continue to carry this distortion until Solar Star Gate-4 is brought back into its natural Alcyone-Spiral alignment. To maintain the natural personal Merkaba Spin, it must be manually reset in the body **every 24 hours,** or the Reverse-Merkaba Spin in the Earth's grids will override the personal restoration.

Advanced Emerald Covenant Merkaba teachings are in the process of being released, but are beyond the scope of this book. The **four Bio-Regenesis Techniques** (see page 493) begin the process of healing the personal Merkaba and DNA Template. When the Human Merkaba Vehicle is functioning properly, both males and females use the same "androgynous" ***Harmonic Merkaba Spin*** and the small internal D-1 Merkaba Field within the **Tailbone *is not stationary***—it rotates, **as it is intended to do**. The **"fixed" tailbone Merkaba Field** is the mark of the **Nibiruian Merkaba-Reversal** that keeps the physical body literally **locked into its present time vector** and unable to achieve Star Gate passage—Another of several other "little secrets " that **Thoth** and his friends conveniently forgot to mention to their human "students".

One is better off using the **D-12 Based Maharata Current Bio-Regenesis Techniques** (see page 503) until more advanced, genuine Merkaba Mechanics are available, as these Techniques will begin to automatically reset the natural Density-1 Merkaba Ratios in the body. Further techniques to **accelerate** and fully **activate** the natural Merkaba are on the way. **Most** of the humans who have fallen into **using or teaching** the Nibiruian Reverse-Merkaba have been covertly "set up" by the Thoth-Enki-Zephelium or Alpha-Omega Templar Melchizedek Anunnaki races to propagate this **Base-11-Reverse Merkaba** perversion. Most, but not all, human teachers of Merkaba do not realize that they have been deceived in this way, and are not intentionally bringing harm to their students; the teachers themselves are being victimized and deceived by Fallen Angelic contacts.

14

The Angelic Human Heritage and Rainbow Roundtables

- Our mystical teachings and religions of today emerged from the distant past of the Pre-Atlantian era. Mystical and religious teachings have covertly directed evolving humanity toward very specific objectives; objectives pertaining to a Hidden Sacred Mission of Planetary Guardianship that the Angelic Human race was seeded on Earth to fulfill. Originally all mystical and religious teachings were intended to guide us toward fulfillment of this Sacred Mission, but due to intentional distortions of Sacred Spiritual-Science texts many of the ancient spiritual education systems now mislead humanity into creating the opposite of what our original Sacred Mission intended.

- In exploring the realities of our ancient **"Forbidden History"** we rediscover the **true origins and nature** of the **Angelic Human race**. In rediscovering our true origins and nature we reclaim our memory of the original **Sacred Mission of Planetary Guardianship** that our race has come to Earth to fulfill and the **methods of Divine Spiritual-Science Mechanics** by which our Sacred Mission can be successfully accomplished.

- The keys to understanding our **present-time global drama** are hidden within the ancient **Secrets of Lemurian and Atlantian civilization.** To understand the significance of the Lemurian and Atlantian Empires of the more recent past, we need to move **further back in time** to the initial civilizations of **12-Tribes Angelic Human Seeding-3**, the origins of the present Angelic Human race. Through knowledge of our origins we will rediscover what our race came to Earth to accomplish. Identifying the **Original Divine Objective** of the Angelic Human race will enable us to examine spiritual and mystical creeds more clearly, with an eye toward **differentiating between** what leads **us toward** or away from our race's Original Divine Objective.

- The Keys to Effective Action Today are held within the Secrets of our Pre-Lemurian-Atlantian origins, through which our race's Original Divine Objective and the methods of its accomplishment are rediscovered.

GENETIC ASCENDANCY OF ANGELIC HUMAN LINEAGE

- **Breneau Founders Races:** Emerald, Gold and Amethyst Order Breneau
  Emerald Order-Elohei-Elohim, Gold Order-Seraphei-Seraphim,
  Amethyst Order Bra-ha-rama
  Density-5 Primal Light Fields (Dimensions 13-15)
  Ante-matter Wave Form, 950 Billion Years Ago

- **Anuhazi:** Elohei-Elohim Feline—Hominid Emerald Order
  Density-4 Pre-Matter Hydroplasmic Field (Dimensions l0-12)
  Pre-Matter "Liquid Light" Form "Christos Race"
  950 Billion Years Ago Lyra-Aramatena

- **Azurites 48-Strand DNA Template Angelic Hominid**
  Blue-skinned, feline-avian-cetacean hominid
  Anuhazi (feline-hominid, Elohei-Elohim Emerald Order) +
  Cerez (avian-hominid, Seraphei-Seraphim Gold Order) +
  Inyu (cetacean, Bra-ha-Rama Amethyst Order)
  Densities-1-4 (Dimensions 1-12)
  Pre-matter, Etheric, Semi-Etheric and Physical Matter Forms
  250 Billion Years Ago All Universal Star Gate locations

- **Oraphim 24-48 Strand DNA Template Angelic Human**
  Azurite of Sirius B + Anuhazi of Lyra-Aramatena.
  Densities 2-4 (Dimensions 4-12)
  Pre-matter, Etheric Matter, Semi-Etheric Matter Form
  568 Million Years Ago Sirius B, Procyon, Orion-Mintaka, Gaia
  Tara, Alcyone, Altair

- **Turaneusiam-1 Angelic Human 12-Strand DNA Template- Tara and Maharajhi 24-48 Strand DNA Template Blue Human Sirius B**
  (Maharajhi = Oraphim-Human + Sirius B Azurite)
  Densities 2-3 (Dimensions 4-9)
  Etheric Matter, Semi-Etheric Matter Form
  560 Million Years Ago Tara, Sirius B

- **Maji Cloister Host Race Angelic Humans 12-48 Strand DNA Templates and Turaneusiam-2 12 Tribes Angelic Human 12-Strand DNA Templates**
  Densities 1-4, (Dimensions 1-12)
  Pre-matter, Etheric, Semi-Etheric, and Physical Matter Form
  Seeding-1 Ur-Tarranate-Cloister 249,998,000 BC-24,998,000 BC
  Seeding-2 Dagos-Cloister 3,698,000 BC-846,800 BC

Seeding-3 Urtite-Cloister 798,000 BC
Earth, Tara, Gaia and Parallel Systems

12-TRIBES SEEDING-3 GENETIC ASCENDANCY

- **Urtite-Cloister Host Race for Seeding-3 12-Tribes Races**

  Serres-Egyptian (Pleiadian Serres avian-hominid + Seeding-2 Breanoua-Atlanian Cloister + Aryan Root Race) + Hebrew (Seeding-2 Hibiru + Melchizedek Mixed Cloister) + Seeding-2 UrAntrian-Lamanian Cloister.

- **The five Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Maji Grail Lines**

  144,000 (12 Tribes of 12,000) simultaneously seeded on Earth in 798,000 BC in 24 different subterranean locations (6,000 each) to begin *Angelic Human 12-Tribes Seeding-3*. The later evolutionary cycles of the Angelic Human Cloister Races and Root Races, including the Lemurians, Atlantians and Aryans emerged from the five Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Races.

- **three Urtite-Tri-Cloister Races (Indigo Type-1)**

  (Carry combined DNA Template coding of Urtite-Cloister + Shambali + Bhrama. Mixed—Cloister races that evolved in Inner Earth after the 846,800 BC end of 12-Tribes Seeding-2.)

- **Mu'a Urtite-Cloister (Muarivhia)**

  Keepers of the Blue Flame Eckatic Codes;
  43-48 Strand DNA Templates

- **Yu Urtite-Cloister**

  Keepers of the Gold Flame Polaric Codes;
  37-42 Strand DNA Templates

- **Ur Urtite-Cloister (Urta)**

  Keepers of the Violet Flame Triadic Codes
  31-36 Strand DNA Templates

- **2 Urtite-Bi-Cloister Races (Indigo Type-2)**

  (Carry combined DNA Template Coding of 2 Urtite-Tri-Cloister Races)

- **Breanoua Urtite-Cloister (Mu'a + Yu Urtite-Tri-Cloister)**

  Keepers of the Blue-Gold Flame Eckatic-Polaric Codes
  28-30 Strand DNA Templates

- **Rama Urtite-Cloister (Yu + Ur Urtite-Tri-Cloister)**

  Keepers of the **Gold-Violet Flame** Polaric-Triadic Codes
  24/25-27 Strand DNA Templates

THE AZURITES, IAFW, ORAPHIM-ANGELIC HUMAN, MC PRIESTS OF UR, AND INDIGO CHILD EIEYANI GRAIL LINE

Throughout the long history of the Founder Race "**Angelic Wars**" **250 billion-570 million years ago,** the Emerald Order Elohei-Elohim Anuhazi Feline-hominids, Gold Order Seraphei-Seraphim **Cerez** Avian-hominid and **Aethien** Mantis and Amethyst Order Bra-ha-Rama **Inyu** Cetacean and **Pegasai Winged-horse-deer** races worked to restore Universal Star Gates 11 and 12. Following destruction of Lyra-Aramatena and Star Gate-12, the Emerald Order Breneau and their Elohei-Elohim Feline-hominid races were appointed by the Yanas Collectives from beyond the Time Matrix, to serve as the Primary **Universal Templar Security** Team in our Time Matrix. The Elohei Emerald Order Feline-hominids were commissioned to organize and assist guardian nations in securing the Universal Templar Complex from Fallen Angelic Race dominion, and to implement genetic **Bio-Regenesis Programs** to assist fallen races in re-evolving their original potentials of ascension. Upon request of the Yanas Collectives, the Density-5 Breneau Orders and their Emerald Order Anuhazi Feline-hominids, Gold Order Cerez Avian-hominids and Aethien Mantises and Amethyst Order Inyu Cetaceans and Pegasai Winged-horse-deer races created the universal service organization called the **lnterdimensional Association of Free Worlds-IAFW.**

In order to provide greater protection and healing efforts in our Time Matrix, Emerald Order Elohei-Elohim **Anuhazi** Feline-hominids, Gold Order Seraphei-Seraphim Cerez Avian-hominids and Amethyst Order Bra-ha-Rama **Inyu Cetaceans** (forefathers of the Whale and aquatic Dolphin) co-created a new guardian-healer race called the **Azurites. The Azurites are a blue-skinned land-water mammal feline-avian hominid, some bearing feathered heads and wings, which were created 250 billion years ago with the formation of the IAFW.** The Azurite Race, carrying the full spectrum of the three Founders Race's original core genetic templates or "Ascension Codes," represented a new "**Yani**" (meaning "Yanas embodied") race-form through which the Density-5 Breneau and Yanas Ascended Masters Collectives from beyond the Time Matrix could incarnate directly into the density systems. The Azurite Yani race line was simultaneously seeded into every Density Level in our 15-dimensional Time Matrix, placed in galactic and planetary proximity to the **12 Universal Star Gates** of our Universal Templar Complex. The Azurite Yani race was placed under the guidance of the Emerald Order Breneau Elohei-Elohim Feline-hominid Universal Security Team. The Azurites were appointed by the Yanas and Density-5 Breneau Orders as the **Azurite Universal Templar Security Team**, commissioned to protect and repair the structural integrity of our Time Matrix and with assisting all races in their evolution to ascension and freedom from the Time Matrix.

About **570 Million years ago**, the Angelic Wars between the fallen Annu-Elohim Anyu aquatic-apes and Bipedal Dolphin People and fallen Seraphim Insect, Omicron-Dragon-Moth, Dino and Odedicron-Lizard races had escalated to the point of potentially imploding this Time Matrix. The Breneau Orders of Density-5, with assistance from the Azurites and Emerald Covenant races in the Time Matrix, repaired Star Gates 11 and 12. Able to implement direct access to our Time Matrix once again, the Density-5 Breneau Orders intervened, offering **the second restatement of the Emerald Covenant**, through which members of any of the races could re-enter co-creative, co-evolution agreements.

Many of the fallen Seraphim Insect, Drakon-Moth and Lizard races and some of the Annu-Elohim Dolphin People and Anyu Aquatic Ape races entered this peace treaty. Fallen races entering the Emerald Covenant restatement 570 million years ago agreed to work together under the direction of the Elohei-Elohim Anuhazi Feline-hominid, Seraphei-Seraphim Cerez Avian-hominid and Aethien Mantis and Bra-ha-Rama Inyu Cetacean and Pegasai Winged-horse-deer races. As per the Emerald Covenant restatement 570 million years ago, the Azurites and Emerald Covenant guardian races would assist fallen races to reverse-mutate their faltering genetic templates. In return for this guardian race assistance, regenerated fallen races would assist guardian races to restore the integrity of the Universal and Interplanetary Templar Complexes and bring peace to our Time Matrix. Races entering the Emerald Covenant restatement agreed to allow the Breneau Orders to incarnate into our Time Matrix by entering another **new life form** that would, like the Azurites, carry the genetic imprint of all stellar Founder Races.

This new life form, which would also harbor the consciousness of the Breneau Orders and Yanas Ascended Masters Collectives in manifest form, would serve as the embodied, commissioned Keepers of the Universal Templar Complex, assisting all stellar races in fulfilling their potentials of ascension and freedom from the Time Matrix. The new guardian race, intended to evolve to **relieve the Azurite Yani of their long tour in density**, would bring the co-creation agreements of the original **Emerald Covenant of Aramatena** back into play. The new race was intended to become the next generation of the Universal Templar Security Team in our Time Matrix. Creation of the new race was intended to be a "**changing of the guard,"** through which the Azurite Yani could transfer their commission in time to the new race and ascend out of the Time Matrix to return to At-One-ment with Source. This new race was created with the intention of embodying and restoring to the races of our Time Matrix, peace, love and harmonious, cooperative evolution. Like the Azurite Yani, this new biological race would present a **genetically perfected form** through which the consciousness of any stellar collective could incarnate to reclaim the original integrity of its **Ascension Codes**; the new race was called the **Turaneusiam** or the **Angelic**

Human of Density-2 Tara. The seed race for the Angelic Human was the Densities 2-4 **Oraphim,** meaning "**Children of the Light"** in reference to their Breneau Order creators of the Density-5 (dimensions 13-14-15) Kee-Ra-ShA **Primal Light Fields.**

CREATION OF THE ORAPHIM-TURANEUSIAM ANGELIC HUMAN CHRISTIAC-RISHIC GRAIL LINE

The Oraphim are a hybrid form of **Lyra-Sirius A Anuhazi** (Elohei Emerald Order Feline-Hominid), **Sirius B Azurite Yani** (Elohei Feline-hominid, Seraphei Avian-hominid and Bra-ha-Rama Inyu Cetacean) and **Pleiadian Serres** (Density-2 Seraphei Avian-hominid). The **Oraphim** were seeded 568 **million years ago** on Density-3 **Sirius B, Procyon, Orion-Mintaka and Gaia** and Density-2 **Sirius B, Pleiadian-Alcyone, Altair and Tara,** to begin creation of the **Angelic Human** lineage. At the time of their creation **568 million years ago,** a specialized group of Oraphim were further hybridized with the Azurite Yani race of Sirius B, to create the Azurite-Oraphim **"Blue Human" Maharaji** lineage of **Sirius B, the progenitors of the Christiac-Maji-Indigo Child Grail Line on Earth.** The Sirius B Maharaji Azurite-Oraphim genetic line became further intertwined with the Turaneusiam Angelic Human lineage of Tara **550 million years ago** through **Bio-Regenesis programs** for the faltering Taran Oraphim-Turaneusiam Human race line.

One branch of the Maharaji Azurite-Oraphim human race line of Tara became the **Melchizedek Cloister Priests of UR Grail Line**. The Taran MC Priests of Ur Angelic Human Grail Line families became members of the **Azurite Universal Templar Security Team** and founded the egalitarian **Priesthood of Ur and the** original **Azurite Temple of the Melchizedek** Cloister universal service organization on Tara. Another branch of the Taran Maharaji Azurite-Oraphim lineage, the **Ur-Tarranates,** seeded the **12-Tribes Earth Angelic Human** lineage 250-25 million years ago. (For more information on Indigo Children-Maharaji-MC Priest of UR Christiac Grail Lines**, see Voyagers Volume 1, 2nd Edition). The original** Lyran-Sirian-Pleiadian **Oraphim** prototype is a thin, **12-20 feet tall androgynous** feline-avian-human land-water mammal "**Breatherian**" (does not eat; draws nourishment directly from the atmosphere in which it is placed).

The **original Oraphim have translucent deep tan or powder-white to pale-blue skin, elongated skulls, petite, childlike** facial features, **six fingers and toes,** and no ears or small cat-like ears on the side of the head. Some have small **cat-like lips** and with a split in the upper lip and a **feline nose**, others have **small, thin lips** with a mild downward dip in the upper lip that resembles the shape of a tiny bird beak, with a **petite human-child-like nose.** Some Oraphim have **pure white head hair** resembling long, soft fur, others are **bald** or have soft, **white-feathered skulls.** All have **hairless bodies and large, slanted almond-shaped eyes of golden, electric blue or violet hue,**

with pure white vertical pupils, thin eyelids with fine white eyelashes and **no eyebrows**.

Several specialized Oraphim strains are more Feline, Avian or Cetacean in biological structure. Specialized **Emerald Order Elohei-Elohim Oraphim strains** appear as **large upright feline-hominids with pure white fur covering the body**, non-clawed paws and tails; Oraphim felines **resemble the white Persian cat species** of Earth and they **often overshadow** this earthly feline of their genetic association to interact with Density-1 Earth. Specialized Gold Order Seraphei-Seraphim Oraphim closely resemble the Eagle and Swan avian species of Earth, having smaller eyes, wings and avian-hominid bodies covered with **pure white, soft blue-gray or jet black feathers**. Specialized **Amethyst Order Bra-ha-Rama Oraphim** are Cetacean, most closely resembling the **Aquatic Dolphin and Whale specie**s of Earth. Unlike the Bipedal Dolphin People of the fallen Anu-Elohim, the Oraphim Cetaceans **do not have arms or legs**, and though capable of breathing air or water, they are designed for mobility in fluid, not on land.

The **Oraphim Cetaceans are pure white or pale-light-blue** in color, and specialize in **transmitting the sound tones that hold the scalar-wave temples for universal structure in order**. The Oraphim Cetaceans created several Dolphin and Whale species on Earth, to serve as their emissaries in maintaining Earth's biosphere. The fallen Annu-Elohim Bipedal Dolphin People have also seeded several strains of Dolphin, Whale and Shark species into Earth's biosphere, in attempt to gain sonic control over Earth's Manifestation Template. Though it is nearly impossible to detect the differences between the Oraphim Cetacean and Annu-Elohim Cetacean species, there are a few **subtle differences** observable between them. **Oraphim Cetacean** strains tend to be **lighter in skin color**, are more vegetarian in diet, prefer **warmer waters**, **are more receptive to human contact**, have a more **gentle, feminine maternal nature and emit higher-pitched sound frequencies** than their fallen Annu-Elohim Cetacean kin.

In their **organic state**, when they are not intermingling with other race strains for the purpose of assisting in DNA Bio-Regenesis programs, the Oraphim Feline-Avian-Cetacean-Humans have **full conscious power** over physical manifestation and de-manifestation, allowing them adaptability to almost any environment and Density Level in which they are placed. The Oraphim can "shape-shift" at will, and their biological forms are immortal until they fully transmute out of the Time Matrix. After ascending out of the Time Matrix, an Oraphim must rebirth in a new immortal body form to reenter the Density systems of the Time Matrix. Though they are biologically androgynous and do not have external manifestations of gender difference, the "**male**" **Oraphim** form carries a **stronger electrical field** and specializes in **electrical transmission of energy**, while the "**female" Oraphim** form carries a **stronger magnetic field** and specializes in **magnetic reception of energy**. Like the Azurites, in combining of male-female bio-energetic fields, the Ora-

phim have the greatest ability of any race in our Time Matrix to transmit and receive the frequencies of the electromagnetic Primal Life Force Currents in our Time Matrix. This energy reception-transmission ability makes them **biologically able to perform intensive structural repair of the universal manifestation template** in our Time Matrix, allowing them the capacity to fulfill their creation commission as evolving guardians and Keepers of the **Universal Templar Complex.**

Oraphim can **procreate independently,** but prefer procreation through fusion or coupling of the bio-energetic fields of **gender-twin mates**. During Oraphim procreation an **energetic birth sack** is painlessly expelled from the navel region of either male or female. The energetic sack contains cellular matter formed through the combined genetic imprint of the parents, or a replica of the singular parent's genetic imprint. Once the sack is expelled from the body, the new incarnating Oraphim soul begins fetal integration. Gestation of the Oraphim birth sack varies, depending upon the environment into which they incarnate. The birth sack is placed within a planetary soil "nest," then into a water or fluid environment organic to the planet, allowing the incarnating Oraphim to adopt the natural template structures characteristic to the environmental system into which it is incarnating. After water or fluid gestation, the Oraphim embryo rapidly grows to the size of a human child of 8-12 years, and emerges from the birth sack, fully sentient, mobile, telepathic and with full **regional spoken language capacity**. The Oraphim race is the Seed Race from which the **Angelic Human Turaneusiam** emerged, and represents the state of evolutionary fulfillment in time toward which all human races are re-evolving. Like the Azurite Yani, the Oraphim race has a **24-48 Strand DNA Template**, which embodies the full spectrum Ascension Codes through which transmutative ascension out of the Time Matrix can be achieved.

The Oraphim Seed Race of Tara represents the genetic ancestral heritage from which the **Turaneusiam Angelic Human 12-Strand DNA Template** emerged **560 million years ago** on Density-2 (dimension 4-5-6) Tara. The Taran Turaneusiam Angelic Human is the **genetic ancestral lineage** from which the "Turaneusiam-2" 12-Tribes Angelic Human race line was seeded on **Earth 250-25 million years ago.** Contemporary humanity is part of **Angelic Human 12-Tribes Seeding-3;** the first 2 seedings of the Angelic Human 12-Tribes on Earth were destroyed through progressive infiltration and warring with Fallen Angelic ("ET") races. 12-Tribes Seeding-3 began in 798,0001 BC, with introduction of the **five Palaidia-Urtite Cloister** races, who composed the first **12 simultaneous settlements** of the Seeding-3 12-Tribes. The Palaidia Races are referred to as "**Maji Grail Line Angelic Humans**," possessing **24-48 Strand DNA Templates** characteristic to the **Lyran-Sirian-Oraphim Angelic Human** genome. From the **five Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Seed Races** of 798,000 BC, Seeding-3 of the **12-Strand DNA Template Angelic Human** lin-

eage was progressively orchestrated on Earth, as part of a larger trans-time **Sacred Mission of Planetary Guardianship.**

Members of the Palaidia Maji Grail Line Races have **repeatedly incarnated** during various periods of Seeding-3 Angelic Human evolution, to keep the **12-Strand and Maji Grail Line DNA Template potential** alive within the Earth Human gene pool. The Angelic Human and Maji Grail Line gene pool has been kept alive on Earth to enable the Angelic Humans to complete the "**Sacred Mission**" which humanity had been seeded on Earth to fulfill. The Palaidia Maji Grail Line races have been incarnating on **contemporary Earth** for the **past 100 years**; they are referred to as the "**Indigo Children-Types 1 and 2.** The term "**Indigo Children**" refers to the frequencies of the **6th-dimensional wave band, the Indigo wavelength** of the **15-Dimensional Spectrum.** Maji Grail Line Indigo Children are born with the **6th-Strand Template** of their 24-48 Strand DNA Templates **activated at birth**, whereas Angelic Humans with 12-Strand DNA Templates are born with three strands of 12 activated. Activation of the 6th-DNA Strand Template allows the **D-6 Indigo wave spectra** and the **D-6 consciousness** characteristic to this wavelength, to embody within the Indigo Child fetal body. The Palaidia Race Angelic Human Maji Grail Line Indigo Children Types-1 and 2 have been progressively incarnating on Earth in preparation for the **Sacred Mission** of the long awaited **2000-2017 Stellar Activations Cycle.**

SEEDING THE 12 URTITE-CLOISTER PALAIDA EMPIRES

The secrets to unraveling the riddles of contemporary humanity's origins and heritage lies in the distant past, within the **first 12 Palaidia Empires of Urtite-Cloister races**, through which the **five Urtite-Cloister**, **five Cloister** and **7 Root Races** (See "Root Races - Cloistered Races" on page 15) of the Angelic Human lineage emerged to commence **Seeding-3** of the **12-Tribes**. Each of the **12 Palaidia Empires** were constructed simultaneously, underground, beginning in **798,000 BC**. The Palaidia Empires were founded by the **five Seed Races** of the 25-48 Strand DNA Template **Maji Priest-King Holy Grail Line** as its members incarnated through the **Urtite-Cloister** Angelic Human **Host Race** of Seeding-3 (See page 56).

The Seeding-3 Urtite-Cloister Host races were seeded following the organizational pattern set by the **549,998,000 BC Taran Covenant of Palaidor** (See Page 6) which was previously utilized in both the **Seeding-2 Dagos-Cloister** and **Seeding-1 Ur-Tarranate Palaidorian-Cloister Host Race** seedings. In accordance with the traditional race-seeding format, the 12 Palaidia Empires of the Urtite-Cloisters were seeded upon the locations of the **12 Templar Cue Sites. The 12 Templar Cue Sites** correspond to the **12 Crystal Pylon Temple Signet Site star gates of Inner Earth**, and serve as the "trigger sites" for remote activation of surface **Earth's 12Templar Signet Site** star gate opening points. Each of the 12 Palaidia Empires were co-founded by Urtite-Cloister Race strains carrying the **five Cloister**

Race genetic codes of the **12-Tribes Angelic Human** line, **seeded by** a specialized **Urtite Tri-Cloister Maji Holy Grail Line Seed Race**.

URTITIE-TRI-CLOISTER MAJI HOLY GRAIL LINE FLAME KEEPERS

The Maji Holy Grail Lines emerging into the Urtite-Cloister lineage of 12-Tribes Seeding-3 all incarnated directly from the Density-5 Primal Light Fields, or the Primal Sound Field**s** from beyond the Time Matrix. The initial **Palaidoria Empire Urtite-Cloister Maji Holy Grails were Rishi** and Ascended Master **"Yanas"** consciousness incarnating directly into the earthly drama. The Urtite-Cloister Maji incarnated into specific **Tri-Cloister body forms** carrying the **24-48 Strand DNA Template**. The **Tri-Cloister genetic code** carried the DNA Templates of three **Cloister race lines combined,** plus that of the **Shambali and Bhrama Mixed Cloister** Angelic Human lines that had evolved in **Inner Earth** after the cataclysm of the **Thousand Years War of 846,000BC** that ended 12-Tribes Seeding-2 (see page 43). Each Maji emerged into Density through one of the 3 **Primary Founder Race Breneau Collectives,** each from one of the 3 **Primal Light Fields** of Density-5 (See page 48).

The **Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji Holy Grail Lines** that founded the 12 Palaidia Empires were incarnate members of the **Emerald Order, Gold Order and Amethyst Order Yanas Collectives, the** "**Eieyani**" **Ascended Masters**, from the **Primal Sound Fields** beyond the Time Matrix. The High Council **Emerald Order** Elohei-Elohim "**Blue Flame Keepers**" **Grandeyanas** incarnated from the **Eckatic Level** of the Energy Matrix Primal Sound Fields. The Middle Council **Gold Order** Seraphei-Seraphim "**Gold Flame Keepers**" **Wachayanas** incarnated from the **Polaric Level**, and the Base Council **Amethyst Order** Bra-ha-Rama "**Violet Flame Keepers**" **Ramyanas** incarnated from the **Triadic Level** of the Energy Matrix. Each of the first Urtite-Tri-Cloister Priest-King Lines (both male and female were referred to equally by the same title) carried the **Eieyani Priest of Ur Ascended Master genetic code.** Through the Eieyani Priest Maji Urtite-Tri-Cloister DNA Template**,** the "**Rainbow Ray Current**" could be embodied, for **remote activation** of the **Signet Shields, Signet Plates and Templar Cue Sites** of Earth's Templar. The "**Rainbow Ray Current**" is composed of the **Khundaray Current** standing-wave frequencies of the Primal Sound Fields from beyond the Time Matrix, the **Kee-Ra-ShA Current** standing-wave frequencies of the Density-5 Primal Light Fields and the Maharata Current standing-wave frequencies of the Density-4, Dimension-12 Pre-matter Hydroplasmic "Liquid-Light" Christos Fields.

SHAMBALI, BHRAMA, AND ANN-MELCHIZEDEK RACES OF INNER EARTH.

The **two Mixed Cloister races of Inner Earth** with which the **Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji genome** is combined are races of the Inner Earth regions that received **genetic enhancement** from the **Sirius B Maharaji** blue humans following their exile to Inner Earth during the **Thousands Years War** of **846,800 BC** (see Page 43). Previous to this genetic acceleration, Inner Earth **Shambali** and **Bhrama Mixed Cloister** races had emerged into Inner Earth from 12-Tribes Seeding-1 during the **Electric Wars** of **5,498,000 BC** (see Page 18*)*. They were originally members of the 12-Strand DNA Template **Christiac Grail Line Angelic** Human Cloister race lines of **Seeding-1**. Exiled **Shambali** and **Bhrama** races of **Seeding-2 integrated** into their related Inner Earth cultures exiled from Seeding-1, then received further genetic acceleration from the Maharaji blue human Christiac-Rishic Grail Line race of Sirius B. Following this genetic acceleration, which was obtained through consensual intermarrying of family lines from Shambali and Bhrama races with Maharaji blue human family lines residing in Inner Earth, the Mixed Cloister Shambali and Bhrama race lines evolved into 24-48 Strand **Christiac-Rishic** DNA Templates. This genetic enhancement allowed them to serve as the **two primary guardian races** for the **Crystal Pylon Temples**, **Halls of Amenti** and the activated **star gate system of Inner Earth's Templar**; a position they still hold today.

The **Shambali are a Melchizedek and Breanoua Mixed Cloister** race, plus **Maharaji** blue human, and the **Bhrama** are a **Melchizedek and Ur-Antrian Mixed Cloister** race, plus **Maharaji**. The Shambali inhabit the cloistered **Shambali-Ionian Islands** and parts of the Inner Earth **Agartha** continent called **Shamballah**. The Bhrama nations are concentrated on the Agartha continent, which supports various strains of occasionally **conflicting races**. Presently the **Annu-Melchizedek** Anunnaki-Human Bio-Regenesis races, exiled from surface Earth during the Lemurian and Atlantian cataclysms of **50,000 BC, 28,000 BC and 9558 BC,** represent one of the largest populations in the Inner Earth territories of **Agartha.** Due to the Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki Fallen Angelic Legion's recent **refusal** of the **Emerald Covenant**, many Annu-Melchizedek races of Inner Earth have joined the **United Intruder Resistance (UIR)** campaign of overthrowing Emerald Covenant races for dominion of the **Halls of Amenti** star gates and the territories of Inner and surface Earth. The Shambali and Bhrama races of Inner Earth and the Palaidorians of Tara are the appointed Azurite Universal Templar Security Team guardians and Keepers of the Halls of Amenti star gates and of the natural Universal Star Gates in Density-1 (dimensions1-2-3). The **Palaidorians of Tara** (see Page 6) have held this Azurite Universal Security Contract since the initiation of the **Covenant of Palaidor** just prior to the **549,998,000 BC Taran cataclysm** (see Page 2). The **Shambali** and

Bhrama races of Inner Earth were officially entered into the Palaidorian Covenant and Azurite Universal Templar Security Team following their genetic acceleration after the Thousand Years War in 846,800 BC. Since this time the Shambali and Bhrama races of Inner Earth are also referred to as "**Palaidorians**", just as their Taran Palaidorian elders.

THE THREE PRIMARY URITITE-TRI-CLOISTER MAJI FLAME KEEPER HOLY GRAIL LINE SEED RACES OF THE PALAIDIA EMPIRES

The **Emerald Order** Elohei-Elohim Maji DNA Template *embodies the full spectrum of the* **Eckatic Codes**, the electro-tonal patterns, or DNA "**Fire** *Letters*", corresponding to the **first level** of individuation from Source, the **Eckatic Level** of the *Energy Matrix. Beings with* **Eckatic DNA Templates,** such as the **Emerald Order** Urtite-Tri-*Cloister Maji, incarnate from the* **Eckatic Level-1** of the **Primal Sound Fields**; they are *legitimately considered* **Level-1 Ascended Masters**. **Eckatic DNA Coding** allows an embodied *being to run the Full* **Blue-Gold-Violet** "**Flame-Tones**" of the **Khundaray Primal Sound** *Currents* and all **Primal Creation Currents below**, through the physical body, when the Eckatic *DNA Codes* are **activated.** The Emerald Order Elohei-Elohim Maji incarnate through a Tri-Cloister *genetic template composed of 12-Tribes* **Melchizedek Cloister-"white"-skinned line,** *Breanoua Cloister* "red" -skinned line and **Yunaseti** "black"-skinned line, combined with a dominant **Shambali** and recessive **Bhrama Mixed Cloister** genome from **the Inner Earth Palaidorian** *races*. The Emerald Order Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji Holy Grail line races of Seeding-3 are called the **Muarivhia seed race**, sometimes referred to as the Mu'a. The **Urtite-Tri-Cloister Emerald** *Order Maji Christiac-Rishiac Holy Grail Lines* are called the **Keepers of the Blue Flame-***Guardians of the Eckatic Codes."* [1]. The **Muarivhia, or Mu'a** Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji *Christiac-Rishiac Grail Line has* **a 43-48 Strand DNA Template**; in their present incarnations on *Earth, the Mu'a, along with Maji from the* **Yu Seed Race** line are called **Type-1 Indigo Children;** *the Mu'a are Emerald Order MC Indigos***.**

The Emerald Order Mu'a, and their **ascendant race** *lines***,** are the only human races on Earth whose **DNA Templates** are imbued with the full spectrum of **144 Universal Signet Master Key Codes**[2] *corresponding to* **Universal Star Gates 1 through 12**. The **48-Strand DNA** *Template Mu*'a races have all 144 of the **144 Universal Signet Master Key Codes, and all** *1728* (144 Encryption Keys per Gate x Gates 1-12) of the 1728 **Universal Encryption Key** *Codes***,** *encoded* in their DNA. **Individuals of Mu'a genetic coding,** who have a **fully** *activated 48-Strand DNA Template*, are the **only individuals on**

1. In ancient Egypt, this coveted Eckatic Maji genetic code was *referred to as the* "**Code of the Blue Nile"**
2. **12 Master Keys per Gate x** 12 Universal *Star Gates.*

Earth capable of running *the full "Rainbow Ray Current"* to **single-handedly open the four Density Levels** of Earth's **12** *Primary Signet Site* Star Gates. They are the only humans on Earth able to individually initiate **remote activation** of **12th Signet Shield, 12th Signet Plate and 12th Templar Cue** *Site, the 12th Signet Set* through which **all other Signet Sets** and Earth's **12 Templar** *Signet Site* star gate opening points are activated and directed.

The **Gold Order** Seraphei-Seraphim Maji DNA Template embodies the full spectrum of the **Polaric Codes**, the Fire Letters corresponding to the **second level** of individuation from Source, the **Polaric Level** of the Energy Matrix. Beings with **Polaric DNA Templates**, such as the **Gold Order Urtite-Cloister Maji**, incarnate from the **Polaric Level-2** of the **Primal Sound Fields**; they are legitimately **considered Level-2 Ascended Masters**. **Polaric DNA Coding** allows an embodied being to run two-thirds of the **Khundaray Primal Sound Currents, the Gold-Violet Flame Tones,** and all corresponding **Primal Creation Currents below**, through the physical body, when the Polaric DNA **Codes are activated.** The Gold Order Seraphei-Seraphim Maji incarnate through a Tri-Cloister genetic template composed of 12-Tribes **Melchizedek Cloister-**"**yellow"-skinned line**, **Yunaseti Cloister** "yellow"-skinned line and **Hibiru "**white"-skinned line, combined with equal proportions of the **Shambali and Bhrama Mixed Cloister** genome from the **Inner Earth Palaidorian races**. The Gold Order Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji Holy Grail line races of Seeding-3 are called the Yu Seed Race**.** The **Urtite-Tri-Cloister Gold Order Maji Christiac-**Rishiac Holy Grail Lines are called the "Keepers of **the Gold Flame—Guardians of the Polaric Codes**"[3].

The Yu Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji Christiac-Rishiac Grail Line has a **37-42 Strand DNA Template**; like their Palaidia Urtite-Tri-Cloister kin the Mu'a (Muarivhia), the Yu Seed Race in their present incarnations on Earth are also called **Type-1 Indigo Children; the Yu are Gold Order MC Indigos.** Other than the **Mu'a**, the Gold Order Yu, and their ascendant race lines, are the only human races on Earth whose DNA Templates are imbued with 120 [4] of the **144 Universal Signet Master Key Codes** corresponding to **Universal Star Gates 2 through 11.** The **42-Strand DNA Template** Yu races have **120** of the 144 **Universal Signet Master Key Codes, and 1584** [5] of the 1728 **Universal Encryption Key Codes,** encoded in their DNA. **Other than Mu'a race incarnates,** individuals of **Yu genetic coding** are the **only human individuals on Earth** capable of **single-handedly opening the four Density Levels** of Earth's Primary Signet Site **Star Gates 2 through 11**. Only Mu'a can open Universal Star Gates 1 and 12. Yu incarnates can run **two-thirds** of the Rainbow Ray Current to initiate individual **remote activation of 11th Signet**

---

3. In ancient Hebrew teachings, the coveted Polaric Maji genetic code was referred to as the **"Code of the Golden Dawn."**
4. 12 Master Keys per Gate x Gates 2 through 11
5. 144 Encryption Keys per Gate x Gates 1-11

Shield, 11th Signet Plate and 11th Templar Cue Site; the **11th Signet Set** through which **all other Signet Sets below 11,** and the **2nd through 11th** of Earth's **12 Templar Signet Site** star gate opening points, are activated and directed. Only the Mu'a's **12th-Signet Set** has the power to override and redirect the 11th-Signet Set to which the Yu are entrusted as guardians.

The **Amethyst Order** Bra-ha-Rama Maji DNA Template embodies the full spectrum of the **Triadic Codes**, the DNA **Fire Letters** corresponding to the **third level** of individuation from Source, the **Triadic Level** of the Energy Matrix. Beings with **Triadic DNA Templates**, such as the **Amethyst Order** Urtite-Cloister Maji, incarnate from the **Triadic Level-3** of the **Primal Sound Fields**; they are legitimately considered **Level-3 Ascended Masters**. **Triadic DNA Coding** allows an embodied being to run **one-third of the Khundaray Primal Sound Currents,** the **Violet Flame Tones,** and all corresponding **Primal Creation Currents below**, through the physical body, when the Triadic DNA Codes are **activated.** The Amethyst Order Bra-ha-Rama Maji incarnate through a Tri-Cloister genetic template composed of 12-Tribes **Melchizedek Cloister-"red"-skinned line**, **Hibiru Cloister** "white"-skinned line **and Ur-Antrian "brown"-skinned line**, combined with a dominant **Bhrama** and recessive **Shambali Mixed Cloister** genome from the **Inner Earth Palaidorian races**. The Amethyst Order Urtite-Cloister Maji Holy Grail line races of Seeding-3 are called the **Urta seed race**, most often referred to as the Ur. The **Urtite-Cloister Amethyst Order Maji Christiac-Rishiac Holy Grail Lines** are called the "**Keepers of the Violet Flame-Guardians of the Triadic Code**"[6]. The Urta, or **Ur Seed Race** Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji Christiac-Rishiac Grail Line has a **31-36 Strand DNA Template**. Like their kin, the **two Secondary** Palaidia Urtite-Bi-Cloister Maji Flame Keeper Holy Grail Line Seed Races, the **Breanoua and Rama Seed Races**, **the Ur Seed Race** in their present incarnations on Earth are called **Type-2 Indigo Children; the Ur are Amethyst Order MC Indigos.**

The Amethyst Order Ur**,** and their **ascendant race lines,** are the only human races on Earth, other than the **Mu'a and Yu**, whose **DNA Templates** are imbued with 48[7] of the **144 Universal Signet Master Key Codes** corresponding to **Universal Star Gates 5 through 8. The 36-Strand DNA Template** Ur races have 48 of the 144 **Universal Signet Master Key Codes, and 1152**[8] of the 1728 **Universal Encryption Key Codes,** encoded in their DNA. **Other than Mu'a and Yu race incarnates,** individuals of **Ur genetic coding are the only human individuals on Earth** capable **of single-handedly opening the four Density Levels** of Earth's Primary Signet Site **Star Gates 5 through 8**. **Only Mu'a** can open Universal Star Gates 1 and 12, and the **full**

---

6. In ancient Sumerian culture, the coveted Triadic Maji genetic code was referred to as the "**Code of the Violet Sun**"
7. 12 Master Keys per Gate x 4 Universal Star Gates
8. 144 Encryption Keys per Gate x Gates 1-8

spectrum of Star Gates 1 through 12. Yu can open Universal Star Gates **2 through 11**. Ur incarnates can run one-third of the Rainbow Ray Current to initiate individual **remote activation of 8th Signet Shield, 8th Signet Plate** and 8th **Templar Cue Site**; the **8th Signet Set** through which **Signet Sets below 8,** and the 5th **through** 8th of Earth's 12 **Templar Signet Site** star gate opening points can be activated and directed. The Mu'a's **12th-Signet Set** and the **Yu's 11th Signet Set**, have the power to override and redirect the 8th **Signet Set** to which the Ur are entrusted as guardians.

The three Primary Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji, with a 36-48 Strand Maji DNA Template, incarnated as members of the Azurite Universal Templar Security Team, collectively carrying the **Universal Master Signet Key Codes** to the 12 Star Gates of the Universal Templar in their DNA Templates. The **Universal Signet Master Key Codes** are the **144 Master Key Codes**[9] and the **1728 Encryption Key Codes**[10] corresponding to the Universal Level of the 12 Universal Templar Star Gates. The three **Primary Urtite-Tri-Cloister Palaidia Empire Seed Races** were entrusted with the power to **remote activate the 12 Star Gates of the Universal Templar**. The Star Gates of the Universal Templar are the 12 primary Star Universal Star Gates that **open vertically between the four Density Levels in our Time Matrix**; the Universal Templar is the Primal Energy-Feed System to which all Galactic, Planetary and Personal Templar complexes are connected. In founding the underground cities of the **Palaidia Empire** in **798,000 BC**, **the Mu'a** (Muarivhia), Yu and Ur (Urta) Urtite-Tri-Cloister Flame Keepers Maji Grail Line Angelic Human Seed Races set up the **foundation structures** upon which **Earth's Templar Complex was intended** to function throughout **12-Tribes Seeding-3**. They, and their Holy Grail Line **ascendants to the present time**, represent the **common seed** from which **all contemporary humans of Earth originally emerged** before Fallen Angelic corruption of the Angelic Human gene code.

The **Mu'a, Yu and Ur Seed Races** are members of **the Azurite Universal Templar Security Team** embodied in Maji Christiac-Rishic Angelic Human form. They carry the **genetic potential** to run the **Rainbow Ray Current**, the Universal Primal Light-Sound Currents, into Earth's Templar for remote activation of Earth's Star Gates, and the 12 Primary Star Gates of the Universal Templar. As representatives of the **Yanas, Breneau and Founders' Emerald Covenant**, the Emerald, Gold and Amethyst Order Maji have returned to contemporary Earth incarnation as **Types-1 and 2 Indigo Children**. The indigo Children Types 1 and 2 have returned in hope of assisting the **Angelic Human 12-Tribes** of Earth to finally fulfill the **Sacred Mission of Planetary Guardianship** for which they were originally commissioned.

---

9. 12 Master Keys for each of 12 Universal Star Gates
10. 144 Encryption Key Codes for each of 12 Universal Star Gates

THE TWO SECONDARY URTITE-BI-CLOISTER MAJI FLAME KEEPER HOLY GRAIL LINE SEED RACES OF THE PALAIDA EMPIRES

The three Primary Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji Seed Races were combined to create the two **Secondary Urtite-Bi-Cloister Maji race lines with 24-36 Strand Maji DNA Templates**, who serve as members of the **Azurite-Amenti Galactic-Planetary Templar Security Team.** The two Secondary Maji Flame Keeper Holy Grail Line Seed Races responsible for co-founding **the Palaidia Empires** of 798,000 BC are the **Breanoua** and **Rama** Urtite-Bi-Cloister Seed Races, which emerged simultaneously with the Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji races within the underground Palaidia Empires of **798,000 BC**. The **Breanoua Urtite-Bi-Cloister Maji Race** emerged through **combining the genomes** of the Emerald Order Mu'a (Muarivhia) and Gold Order Yu Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji race lines, to form a race line that would carry the **portions** of the **1728 Universal Encryption Key Codes characteristic** to the **Mu'a and Yu** races. The Breanoua race lines are known as Keepers of the Blue-Gold Flame, as they can embody and run the **Blue and Gold spectrum of the Primal Sound-Light Currents** through their DNA Templates. Breanoua races and their ascendancy lines have a **28-30 Strand DNA Template**, categorizing their contemporary incarnations as **Type-2 Indigo Children**. The Breanoua **30-Strand DNA Template** is imbued with 36[11] of the 144 **Universal Signet Master Key Codes** for Universal Star Gates 9, 6 and 3. The Breanoua 30-Strand DNA Template contains **288 Universal Encryption Key Codes** for Universal Star Gates 12 and 11 and the **1296 Universal Encryption Codes corresponding** to Universal Star Gates 1-9; a total of **1584 of 1728** Universal Encryption Key Codes.[12] The **30-Strand DNA Template Breanoua** races have **36** of the 144 **Universal Signet Master Key Codes, and 1584** of the **1728 Universal Encryption Key Codes,** encoded in their DNA.

The **Rama Urtite-Bi-Cloister Maji Race** emerged through **combining the genomes of the** Gold Order Yu and Amethyst Order Ur (Urta) Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji race lines, to form a race line that would carry the **portions** of the **1728 Universal Encryption Key Codes characteristic to the Yu and Ur** races. The Rama race lines are known as **Keepers of the Gold-Violet Flame**, as they can embody and run the **Gold and Violet spectrum** of the Primal Sound-Light Currents through their DNA Templates. Rama races and their ascendancy lines have a 25-27 Strand DNA Template, categorizing their contemporary incarnations as Type-2 Indigo Children. The Rama 27-Strand DNA Template is imbued with 36[13] of the 144 Universal Signet Master Key Codes for Universal Star Gates 10, 7 and 4. The Rama 27-strand

11. 12 Master Keys per Gate x 3 Universal Star Gates.
12. 144 Encryption Keys per Gate x Gates 1-9 and 11-12 = 144 x11 = 1 584.
13. 12 Master Keys per Gate x 3 Universal Star Gates.

DNA Template contains 1440 Universal Encryption Codes corresponding to Universal Star Gates 1-10.[14] The 27-Strand DNA Template Rama races have 36 of the 144 Universal Signet Master Key Codes, and 1440 of the 1728 Universal Encryption Key Codes, encoded in their DNA. The two Secondary Urtite-Bi-Cloister Maji Seed Races, the Rama and the Breanoua, collectively carry, within their 25-30 Strand DNA Templates, the Galactic Signet Key Codes; the Signet Master Key Codes and Signet Encryption Codes of the Galactic and Planetary Levels of the 12 Universal Star Gates. The three Primary Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji Seed Races, the Mu'a (Muarivhia), Yu and Ur, collectively carry, within their 31-48 Strand DNA Templates, the Universal Signet Key Codes; the Signet Master Key Codes and Signet Encryption Codes of the Universal, Galactic and Planetary Levels of the 12 Universal Star Gates.

The five Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Maji Christiac-Rishic Holy Grail Line races, the Mu'a, Yu, Ur, Breanoua and Rama, founded the 12 Palaidia Empires that began 12-Tribes Angelic Human Seeding-3 in 798,000BC. The 12 Palaidia Empire Maji races are the Seed Races through which the five Urtite-Cloister Maji Races of the Urtite-Cloister Empires on surface Earth emerged between 798,000 BC and 500,000 BC. The five Urtite-Cloister Empire Maji Races that emerged on surface Earth through the 5 Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Maji lines carry the same race names as their Palaidia Urtite-Cloister forefathers, the Urtite-Cloister Mu'a (Muarivhia), Yu, Ur, Breanoua and Rama. The Urtite-Cloister Maji races that founded the surface Earth Urtite Empires carry 12 to 24 Strand DNA Templates containing the 144 Planetary Master Key Codes and 1728 Planetary Encryption Key Codes; the **Planetary Signet Key Codes** of the Amenti Templar Planetary Security Team. The 5 Urtite-Cloister Empires of surface Earth are the Seed Races through which the 5 Cloister Races (7 to 12 +1 Strand DNA Template) and seven **Root Races** (2–6 + 7-12 Strand DNA Template potential) of the contemporary 12-Tribes Angelic Human Races emerged (see page 15) to form the genetic origins of the contemporary human race. The first 2 Angelic Human Root Races, the Polarians and Hyperborneans, evolved on Etheric Density-3 Gaia. The remaining 5 Cloister and 5 Root Races of the Seeding-3 12-Tribes Angelic Human "Maji King" Christiac-Rishic Holy Grail Line, progressively emerged on Earth through the 5 Urtite-Cloister Empire Maji Races that emerged on surface Earth from the 798,000BC Palaidia Empires.

---

14. 144 Encryption Keys per Gate x Gates 1-10 = 144 x10 =1440

THE RIDDLE OF THE "ROUNDTABLE"— LOCATION OF RACE SEEDINGS AND RITES OF THE ROUNDS

Palaidia Empire Geographical Settlements and DNA Template-Star Gate Correlation

The significance of understanding the nature of Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Races from which contemporary humanity emerged is **not only** in that we can regain insight into the **original majesty and "Divine Nature" of the** human genome and the **hidden purpose of humanity's Divine Mission** that the human genome implies. Through understanding the **design and purpose** through which the Palaidia Races were seeded also **reveals the intrinsic design and hidden purpose** behind and within humanity's **genetic evolution**, and where within this greater evolutionary design our **contemporary human culture** fits.

The five Palaidia Races were seeded in **precise locations** on Earth that corresponded directly to the locations of **Earth's 12 Templar Cue Sites** *(*see page 269*)*. Earth's **12 Templar Cue Sites** mark the surface Earth locations **of the 12 Inner Earth Star Gates and Crystal Pylon Temples**, through which the **opening** of surface Earth's **12 Primary Templar Signet Site star gates** could be **manually directed**. Not only were the five Palaidia Races distributed among Earth's 12 Templar Cue Sites, they were **distributed with precision**. The **DNA Template** encoding of each Palaidia Urtite-Cloister race **directly correlated** to the **12 Master Key Codes and 144 Encryption Key Codes** of each **Signet Set** that corresponded to the **Templar Cue Site** to which they were assigned. **The Palaidia Races were settled in geographical areas in which their DNA Template encoding corresponded directly to the Star Gate affiliated with that location.** The **five races** of the Palaidia Empires **collectively** carried the **12 Universal Master Key Codes and 144 Universal Encryption Key Codes** through which the **12 Planetary, Galactic and Universal star gates of our Time Matrix** could be brought into **remote activation**. The Mu'a (Muarivhia) races carried **the 43-48 Strand DNA Templates** corresponding to **Universal Star Gates 1 through 12**, and were thus assigned to **Earth's Templar Cue Site 12 as Guardians of the 12th Gate.** In the **Primal Order** of dimensionalized frequency fields, the **highest frequency fields** have the greatest power, and thus the **dimension-12 Star Gate-12** naturally possesses **overriding directional power** over the **11 Star Gates** below its placement in frequency. The **12th Gate in the** Universal Templar is the frequency passage that opens to **dimension-12** of the **Density-4 Pre-matter "Liquid Light" field**, the Universal Christos "**Divine Blueprint**"; the "**Shield of Aramatena**" (see Chapter 12) that corresponds to the coordinates of the Universal Star Gate-12 planet **Lyra, Aramatena**.

In the **Founders** plan of creating the **D-12 Christos Realignment** within the four Densities of the Manifestation Templates of Earth, Tara and Gaia and their surrounding **galaxies**, **Universal Star Gate-12** holds the **final key**

to planetary and galactic Christos Realignment. Through Universal Star **Gate-12, the D-12 "Christos Templat"** frequencies can be run through the planetary bodies in a **galaxy, to reset** the original natural **Pre-matter Template**, **or** "**Divine Blueprint**", upon which the galaxy and its planets first manifested. The **Mu'a races** of the Palaidia Empires were designated as **12th Gate Universal Guardians**, and so they were settled in **geographical locations** of Earth that corresponded to Earth's activation and opening sites of the **Universal Star Gate-12 Lyra-Aramatena** Gate. The Mu'a race lines were incarnate members of the GA's **D-12 Council of Lyra-Aramatena.**

The Mu'a races held the **Universal Signet Key and Encryption Key Codes** to **all 12 Universal, Galactic and Planetary Star Gates within** their DNA Templates. The Mu'a races were thus settled in locations corresponding to **Earth's Star Gate-12**, and also in locations corresponding to **other Star Gates** of Earth's Templar that were in most need of **additional security**. The **Yu races** of the Palaidia Empires carried the **Universal Master Key and Encryption Key Codes** to Universal, Galactic and Planetary **Star Gates 2 through 11** in their **37-42 Strand DNA Templates**. **Universal Star Gate-11** is the **Density-4, D-11 Pre-matter** gate corresponding to **Aveyon, Lyra**, the **second most powerful Star Gate** in the **Universal Templar**. Members of the **Yu race** are incarnates of the GA's D-11 Council of Aveyon**,** the designated 11th **Gate Universal Guardians**, and thus Yu races were settled in geographical locations corresponding to Earth's **Star Gate-11** activation and opening points. The Yu races were also settled in other gate areas corresponding to **Star Gates 2 through 11**, that were in need of additional security. The Ur (Urta) races of the Palaidia Empires carried the **Universal Master Key and Encryption Codes** corresponding to **Universal Star Gates 5 through 8** in their **31-36 Strand DNA Templates**, and were thus 8th Gate Universal Guardians. The **Ur races** are incarnate members of the GA's D-8 Council of Mintaka-Orion, and were settled in areas of Earth that corresponded to Universal Star Gate-8 and in areas corresponding to **Star Gates 5 through 8** that were in need of additional security.

The **most powerful Universal Star Gates** in relation to the operations of planetary, Galactic and Universal systems in our Time Matrix, and thus those most vulnerable to incursion by **Fallen Angelic infiltration**, are the **D-12 Aramatena-Lyra**, **D-11 Aveyon-Lyra**, **D-10 Vega-Lyra and D-8 Mintaka-Orion Gates**. In addition to these main Universal Star Gates, Universal Star Gates 1, 2 and 5 are also points of vulnerability. Star Gates **1, 2, 5, 8, 11 and 12 are** "**Control Gates**" in the Universal Templar; they are the "**Gates of the Middle Pillar**", a reality that will be further explained shortly. Races such as the Mu, Yu and Ur, Breanoua and Rama races of the Palaidia Empires, who carry **Universal Templar Security** commissions, are always settled in the geographical locations of Earth that correspond to the **Star Gates** to which their **DNA Temples are encoded**. They are also assigned to **Control Gate** areas that are in need of **additional security**. The seedings of the Angelic

Human races of Earth were **never random occurrences**, nor were the hubs of human settlements determined by **general environmental factors**, such as proximity to water and natural food supply. Though environmental factors affiliated with the "hierarchy of needs" for human survival are an **influence** in regard to human settlement on Earth, it is the **location of the Star Gates of Earth's Templar** that have always governed every human seeding and resettlement. The significance of understanding the **DNA Template Star Gate Correlations** between the "ancient" Palaidoria Races is **not only** in that through doing so we can **identify the core geographical regions from which human civilization emerged**. The **greatest importance** in understanding the **DNA Template Star Gate Correlation** lies in that through this realization we can begin to understand the **personal and collective roles that contemporary humans** play in relation to the **Founders Christos Realignment Mission**. We can also begin to realize why the true history of our evolution on Earth has been saturated with attempts of **Fallen Angelic** infiltration and intended dominion.

The ancient **Urtite-Tri and Bi-Cloister Races** that seeded the **Palaidia Empires of 798,000 BC represent the genetic heritage** from which **contemporary humanity** emerged. The emergence of contemporary humanity was **not an accidental occurrence** that randomly emerged from this **previously organized** Palaidia Empire plan. The evolution of contemporary humanity has **always been an intrinsic part** of the Palaidia Empire Emerald Covenant agenda; **humans of the present time** are as much a part of the Founders intended **Planetary Christos Realignment Mission** as are the Palaidia races of ancient times. What was **not an intended part of the Palaidia Angelic Human Divine Evolution plan was** the degree to which Fallen Angelic infiltration, and resulting **DNA Template** and consciousness mutation, has progressively occurred within humanity's evolution on Earth. Humanity's **current state of amnesia** regarding its Angelic Heritage, and subsequent neglect of its **intended Divine Commission** as the **force through which Planetary Christos Realignment would occur, was not part** of the Founders plan. This digression of human biology and consciousness was, however**, precisely the intention of Fallen Angelic races**, who understood that the **Angelic Humans of Earth were a primary obstacle to fulfillment of their plan** to take over the **Universal Templar Complex** in this Time Matrix. The human evolutionary design of **12-Tribes Seeding-3 began with the five Urtite-Cloister Maji races** that seeded the **first 12 Palaidia Empires** in regions corresponding to Earth's 12 Primary Star Gates, **but this plan did not stop with the Palaidia Empire races.**

Cycle of the Rounds, the Divine Blueprint of Human Evolution, Christos Realignment Mission

The **Evolutionary Divine Blueprint** of human evolution on Earth was designed to **accomplish the Founders Planetary Christos Realignment** through a series **of races cycles** called ***rounds***. Each **Round** of human race settlement was intended to progressively bring in a **cycle of frequencies** from the **Universal Christos Template**, the Shield of Aramatena. The Manifestation Templates of the Earth-Tara-Gaia body cannot be fully corrected to the Christos Blueprint all at one time. Manifestation Templates are scalar-standing-wave grids of interdimensional light and sound frequencies upon which the **planetary molecular base** builds up into manifestation. The **molecular structure** of the planetary body must progressively expand to hold the **greater amounts of interdimensional energy** that will infuse into the Planetary Manifestation Template through the Christos Realignment. If too much frequency is fed into the Planetary Template too rapidly, the **physical structure** of atoms, molecules and sub-atomic particles will be unable to alter their **natural vibration rhythm** fast enough to keep up with **Template acceleration**. If an excessive amount of D-12 frequency from the D-12 Shield of Aramatena Universal Christos Blueprint was brought into the Planetary Manifestation Templates of the Earth-Tara-Gaia system at one time, the planetary body would **literally explode**. The Founders designed the human evolutionary plan with full understanding of these basic principles of **Unified Field Physics** and **Primal Order Creation Mechanics.** The Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Maji races, as **bearers of the greatest amount of frequency** through their DNA Templates, were **seeded first.** The Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Maji presence served to **regulate the progressive flow of D-12 frequency into the Planetary Shields** of Earth's Manifestation Template and to **set the Core Template or "Kathara Grid"** of the D-12 Shield of Aramatena within the Planetary Shields of Earth-Tara-Gaia. **Next, a series of evolutionary Rounds would take place**, by which **Angelic Human races with less sophisticated DNA Templates,** and thus **less frequency transmission capacity**, would **sequentially cycle** on Earth, to **slowly and progressively increase** the amount of frequency brought into Earth's Planetary Shields from the D-12 Shield of Aramatena.

The **Cycle of the Rounds** was intended to work in the following manner: The Seed Races with the highest DNA Template frequency transmission capacity were brought in first to **anchor the Kathara Grid Template of the Shield of Aramatena** into Earth's Planetary Shields. The energy naturally transduced through their accelerated DNA Templates was **progressively received, stored and released in increments into Earth's Planetary Shields** through **the 12 Selenite Rods in the Crystal Pylon Temples of Inner Earth.** When Earth entered a natural Planetary Stellar Activations Cycle **(SAC), the Maji Races** would **hold the natural configuration of the D-12 Shield of**

Aramatena on the **planet, serving as a temporary D-12 Christos Grid** within the Planetary Shields. Through the **Temporary D-12 Christos Grid** formed on Earth by **the presence of the Maji Races, a quantity of D-12 frequency could** be re-introduced into Earth's Planetary Shields **during every natural SAC**. Through this progressive re-introduction of D-12 frequency into Earth's Planetary Shields, the portions of Earth's **Axiatonal Line and Ley Line systems that** had been **damaged** in the **549,998,000 BC cataclysm of Tara** (see Page 2), could be **progressively realigned** with the Shield of Aramatena Christos Blueprint. The **physical bodies of the Maji Races** served as **literal conduits of electromagnetic energy,** through which **the D-12 Shield of Aramatena frequencies** could be **held on planet for progressive planetary grid repair**, until Earth's grids were **repaired sufficiently to hold the natural, permanent D-12 Christos Realignment**. **Originally**, **all species on Earth** were seeded to serve as **conduits of frequency** through which the **Founders D-12 Christos Realignment** could be progressively fulfilled in the Earth-Tara-Gaia system. The damage Earth's grids incurred through the Taran cataclysm made **Earth's Templar Complex unable to naturally withstand participation in a SAC**. The Earth-Tara-Gaia system would have been a **Phantom Planet system** (see page 166), if it had not been for the Founders' inplementation of the **Angelic Human mission**. Humanity, and other species, were seeded on Earth to **form a sustaining energetic template through** which **progressive D-12 Christos Realignment and repair of Earth's Planetary Shields** could be rendered over **several cycles** of the planet's evolution within the **Density-1 Time Cycle**.

The design of the Cycle of the Rounds began with seeding of the **Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Maji Races** and was then to continue with **progressive emergence of races** that carried **smaller portions** of the Maji's DNA Template. Each race with **less sophisticated DNA Templates** served to **bring in and hold** in Earth's Planetary Shields, specific cycles of sub-frequency from the Shield of Aramatena, during points in the planetary Time Cycle when those specific sub-frequencies were needed to amplify and "fill out the frequencies", in Earth's Manifestation Template. In the Cycle of the Rounds design, races with greater genetic sophistication serve to hold in Earth's Planetary Shields, the 12 Primary Dimensional Templates of the Shield of Aramatena Christos Divine Blueprint. Races with less genetic sophistication serve to hold additional sub-harmonics of the 144 Secondary Dimensional Sub-frequency Templates of the Christos Blueprint. Once they were fully seeded and in position within various interrelated Time Cycles of Earth, Tara and Gaia, the Angelic Human races were intended to hold and direct, within the Earth-Tara-Gaia Template, the greatest portions of the D-12 Shield of Aramatena Christos Blueprint frequency spectra.

The animal, plant, insect and mineral kingdoms of Earth-Tara-Gaia were intended to hold the subharmonics of the Christos Blueprint. Together**,** the Angelic Human Races and the natural kingdoms of Earth-Tara-Gaia would

bring in and sustain the D-12 Christos Blueprint**,** progressively healing distortions in the Earth-Tara-Gaia Planetary Shields to fulfill the natural Christos Realignment of the Earth-Tara-Gaia systems. As each cycle of human race evolution entered manifestation on Earth, more of the Christos Template would be progressively anchored and integrated into Earth's Manifestation Template. When the Cycle of the Rounds was completed, and all portions of the 12-Tribes Angelic Human races were in position on planet, a final Stellar Activations Cycle would allow the Angelic Human races to fully anchor the D-12 Planetary Christos Blueprint in Earth's Template. In completion of the Angelic Human Mission, the D-12 Maharic Shield of Aramatena Planetary Christos Blueprint would be simultaneously anchored in various interrelated Time Vectors and Time Cycles of Earth-Tara-Gaia. At this time, the Planetary Shields would fully realign to their natural D-12 order, allowing the planet to self-sustain a permanent, natural D-12 Christos Alignment.

When the full frequency spectrum of the D-12 Shield of Aramatena Template Christos Blueprint is anchored in Earth's Template "at one time", during a Stellar Activation Cycle when the natural planetary, galactic and universal Star Gates open, the Earth-Tara-Gaia Planetary Shields can hold the full D-12 Maharata Creation Current. Anchoring of the full D-12 spectrum of the Universal Maharata Current, or Pre-matter "Christos Current" (also sometimes referred to as the "Photon Belt" or "Holographic Beam"), would place the planet within its naturally intended Planetary Maharic Seal.

Manual stimulation of the natural Planetary Maharic Seal in numerous concurrent Time Cycles will allow the planet to regenerate its natural ability to self-sustain a permanent D-12 Planetary Christos Alignment. Restoration of the planet's natural Christos Alignment will re-establish the "Divine Right Order" of the planet's original galactic position and Universal Time Cycle Alignment. Under a planetary D-12 Maharic Seal, the four Densities of the Earth-Tara-Gaia system can fully re-connect to the Universal Manifestation Template of our Time Matrix. Rehabilitation of the Earth-Tara-Gaia Planetary Shields through the Christos Realignment will allow the four Densities of the planetary system to re-connect to the Density-5 Kee-Ra-ShA Primal Light Fields and the Khundaray Primal Sound Fields beyond the Time Matrix. Through this "Divine Connection", the Planetary Shields of Earth-Tara-Gaia can receive **perpetual circulation** of the "Rainbow Ray" Primal Creation Currents from Source. Once the natural Density-4, D-12 Planetary Maharic Shield is restored on Earth, Density-3 Gaia, Density-2 Tara and Density-1 Earth will be restored to the status of Ascension Planets (see Page 167), their inherent life-fields capable of attaining full Ascension out of the Time Matrix.

Until the Christos Realignment of Earth is completed, most of Earth's life-field is trapped in time within the finite experience of Density manifestation, unable to enjoy the Divinely Given Gift of self-motivated Ascension

and its inherent perpetual renewal of Eternal Life and co-creative life experience. The Angelic Human lineage of Earth was seeded as an intrinsic part of a Divinely Intended Mission of Planetary, Galactic and Universal Rehabilitation. This mission was highly organized, beautifully choreographed and intrinsically synchronized through the natural cycles of Time in our Time Matrix. Time Cycles are repeating cycles of vibrational variance inherent to the Primal Order of the Unified Field of consciousness and energy that IS our Time Matrix. Time Cycles govern the Primal Creation Mechanics, or the organic physics of manifestation, by which consciousness experiences the worlds of space-time-matter. The design of the Cycle of the Rounds, by which humanity's evolution on Earth serves the higher purpose of Universal Rehabilitation, is built upon the natural contours of Cycles of Universal Time. Each phase of humanity's evolution on Earth, including **contemporary human civilization, is an intrinsic and necessary part** of this greater Universal Rehabilitation and Restoration plan.

FOUR EVOLUTIONARY ROUNDS, CO-RESONANT CONTINUUM ALIGNMENT, TRANS-TIME CONNECTION, AND THE CHRISTOS REALIGNMENT MISSION

The five Urtite-Cloister Maji races that first seeded the Palaidia Empires of 798,000 BC began the current **Cycle of the Rounds** on Earth. The Urtite-Cloister Mu'a, Yu, Ur, Breanoua and Rama races, each with their respective DNA Template Star Gate Correlations, are the seed races from which contemporary humanity emerged. Through this **ancestral genetic affiliation**, **the humans of contemporary Earth** also hold the DNA Template Star Gate Correlations inherited through the particular **Palaidia Empire race** from which their original genetic ancestry emerged. Though we have presently **lost memory of our greater purpose** within the **Planetary Christos Realignment Mission**, our current human races are as important as the Palaidia Empire races, in fulfillment of the Founders' Planetary, Galactic and Universal Rehabilitation plan.

The **Cycle of the Rounds**, through which human evolution was intended to bring about the Christos Realignment on Earth within a specific quadrant of time, is designed to occur in four phases, or four **Rounds**. The **First Round of Seeding-3** Human evolution took place with seeding of the **five 25-48 Strand DNA Template Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Maji races** of the subterranean Palaidia Empires in **798,000 BC**, and their subsequent emergence onto Earth's surface between **750,000 BC and 500,000 BC**.

The **Second Round** took place as the **five 12-24 Strand DNA Template Urtite-Cloister Races** emerged in **206,000 BC** from the five Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Maji races into the 12 Urtite-Cloister Palaidia Empires, and **spread across Earth's surface** into areas to which their DNA Templates corresponded. The races of Human Evolution **Rounds 1 and 2** carried the **12**

Universal Master Key Codes and 144 Universal Encryption Key Codes of the 12 Universal Star Gates within their **DNA Templates**; they anchored the **12 Primary Dimensional Templates of the D-12 Shield of Aramatena** within Earth's Planetary Shields. The Second Round was delayed from its originally intended schedule due to **warring with Fallen Angelic races** and a resulting planetary cataclysm in **208,216 BC**. The **Third Round** of Angelic Human evolution took place in **73,000 BC** as the five **7-12 + 1 Strand DNA Template Cloister Races** emerged through the five Urtite-Cloister races, carrying sub-harmonics of the specific DNA Template Star Gate Correlations characteristic to the specific Urtite-Cloister Race from which they emerged. The **Fourth Round** of Angelic Human evolution began shortly thereafter, as the **five Root Races with 2-6 Strand + dormant 12-Strand DNA Templates** began their progressive emergence into human incarnation in **71,000 BC**, through their corresponding Cloister race of the **five Cloister Races** (see page 15).

Each of the four Rounds of the Human Evolutionary Blueprint is designed to bring into Earth's Planetary Shields during specific Time Vectors a designated portion of the D-12 Shield of Aramatena Christos Template. If the Cycle of the Rounds had proceeded without progressive Fallen Angelic interference, the four Rounds of the Angelic Human lineage would have fully anchored the D-12 Shield of Aramatena and completed the Christos Realignment Mission on Earth long ago. The **Fourth Round of Angelic** Human evolution is **still in progress** from a **present-day earthly stand-point**, **as two of the five Root Races and one of the five Cloister Races** have not yet entered their birthing cycles on contemporary Earth. In truth, **these** "**not yet manifested"** Fourth-Round Angelic Human race strains **already exist and are evolving** within **higher frequency Density-2 Time Vectors** of Earth, that represent a "**future time**" **Time Cycle of Density-2 Tara** in relation to the position of races in contemporary **21st Century Density-1** Earth. In the same fashion, the evolutionary **Rounds of the Palaidia Urtite-Cloister, Urtite-Cloister, Cloister** and "**earlier**" **Root Races** are also **occurring concurrently** with contemporary human evolution, in both **higher and lower-frequency Density-1 Time Vectors** of Earth.

The design of the **Cycle of the Rounds Angelic Human** Evolutionary Blueprint reflects **the reality of physics** upon which space-time-matter manifestation is **built**; **time is simultaneous**. **Time Cycles** represent **repeating cycles of vibrational variance ensconced** within the energetic platform of the **Unified Field** of consciousness and energy that is the medium within which all manifest creation takes place. The repeating cycles of vibrational variance that form Time Cycles and their inherent smaller **Time Vector cycles**, provide **coherent sequences of linear vibrational rhythms for consciousness to follow** in order to engage the manifest experience of linear passage and evolution through time.

The Cycle of the Rounds Human Evolution- **Christos Realignment Mission** is being fulfilled through the **Four Rounds** of Angelic Human Races, the **collective carriers of the D-12 Shield of Aramatena** Christos Divine Blueprint, being simultaneously seeded in various **Time Vectors** of the Earth-Tara-Gaia **Universal Time Cycle**. Through this concurrent, simultaneous seeding of the Four Rounds, portions of the **Christos Blueprint are simultaneously entered** by their **designated races**, into the **four Densities of the Planetary Shields**, in their appropriate Time Cycle and energetic coordinate of **corresponding vibrational co-resonance**.

The seemingly complex **inter-dimensional, inter-time reality of human evolutionary design** can be simply understood by viewing each of the four Rounds of Angelic Human Seeding-3 as **taking place right now**, **in space-time vectors connected to but different from** our Earth's contemporary Time Vector. In our Time Vector, Earth has begun the **2000-2017 Stellar Activations Cycle (SAC)**, through which the Earth's Templar and Star Gates will activate. Activation of Earth's Templar in the present SAC is progressively creating a **temporary blending of Time Vectors** between the past, present and future Time Vectors in which the **other Rounds** of the Christos Realignment are concurrently taking place.

If contemporary humanity fulfills its intended role as part of the Christos Realignment Mission Team, by consciously anchoring our portion of the D-12 Shield of Aramatena Christos Field in our Time Vector, the success of the Christos Realignment can be finally achieved. If we do our part, we will create a **link through time**, energetically connecting our **present Time Vector** to the **past and future Time Vectors** in which the other evolutionary Rounds are being **successfully orchestrated**.

Through this **Trans-time Connection**, **our present Time Vector** will "phase-lock", or lock into alignment with, the **probable future Time Vector** and its **corresponding past Time Vectors**, in which the Christos Realignment, the Emerald Covenant Lyran-Sirian cultural model and humanity's successful evolution into 12-Strand Angelic Human **freedom** are **already manifest**. Through doing our part now, we will choose **from the present**, the **desired probable future** (from our present standpoint) our race will see manifest. In choosing from the present, the path of an **enlightened future and "Destiny of Joy"**, we will simultaneously re-align our present Time Vector **with a more desirable set of past Time Vectors**, in which undesirable past events will lose their power and influence within our experientially manifest present and future.

In the realities of the **Mechanics of Manifestation**, the "**point of power is always in the present**". Past and future Time Vectors **extend out from every present moment point** as a series of **electromagnetic** "**rays**", or interconnected, cyclic patterns of linear progression with **varying rhythms of vibrational oscillation**. A Time Cycle, and its inherent Time Continua and smaller Time Vectors are **all fixed, repeating cycles of frequency** character-

ized by **vibrational variance**, **that cross through each other** at fixed points when the frequency rhythms that define each cycle reach a temporary state of **vibrational co-resonance** (hold the same vibration). Our **present moment point** emerges as **one small point** of vibration-oscillation rhythm within the **greater rhythm** of the Time Vector, Continuum and Cycle within which it is placed. When our planet enters a point in its fixed linear Time Vector at which other Time Vectors **cross through our Time Vector, via temporary vibrational co-resonance**, **we have the** power to literally **shift our present Time Vector** alignment into an **alternate linear Time Vecto**r with a different future "**event horizon**".

If our present moment point exists as part of a linear Time Vector cycle in which **undesirable "past" events**, serving as the "cause", have their reciprocal "effect" manifestation in an **undesirable "future" event horizon**, we can change our direction **from the present** by changing our **present vibrational rhythm.** The **present moment** is the "**Cause**"; **the past** (lower frequency projection) and **future** (**higher** frequency projection) are the "**effects" that extend backward and forward in time** (**simultaneously** emerge into lower and higher frequency projection) from the frequency pattern and vibrational rhythm that defines the present moment point.

From the present moment we CAN **change the influence of the past**, as well as re-define the future. The past is not changed by **negating memory** of its reality or by invalidating its **apparent manifest existence**. The "past", projected from one present frequency pattern, must be acknowledged and incorporated as part of the present frequency pattern ("past" brought into the present moment of power). Once the remembered and evidential **past** is incorporated into the **present moment**, the entire frequency pattern **in the present** needs to be altered **into vibrational co-resonance** with the frequency pattern of the desired future manifestation.

There are many complex elements to mastering the skill of projecting desired outcomes into our personal experiential future. Though each **individual** does possess the inherent power to **create desired manifest experience**, **this personal power** is always **tempered and directly influenced** by the larger **frequency-field** of the Collective Consciousness. In like fashion, the **manifestation powers** of both the **personal and collective consciousness** are directly regulated and influenced by the frequency-field of the **Planetary Time Continuum** within which personal and collective reality take place. The frequency field that constitutes the **Planetary Time Continuum** is created by numerous concurrent Time Vectors and the **collective consciousness** of all manifest kingdoms, from the elemental, plant and animal **kingdoms**, to the human **evolutionary collectives**, that exist within each Time Vector. It is due to these **greater hidden influences** of the **Planetary Time Continuum**, which operate through the **collective sub-conscious and DNA Templates** of incarnate species, that our **individual efforts** to achieve **precise results in**

direct manifestation of desired events often **fall short** of our conscious expectations.

Shifting a **present-moment Time Vector** into a **different Time Continuum** that has a **more desirable future outcome** than that of the Time Continuum of which our present Time Vector is a part, *can* be achieved from the present. But such a **Time Continuum shift** can be accomplished *only* within the **natural mechanics of physics** that govern the **interdependant dynamics** of race, planetary, galactic and universal **Time Cycles**. One cannot simply choose to shift to a different Time Continuum **at any moment-point in time**; Time Continuum shifts can be made only in present-moment points within which **other Time Continua interface** with the present-moment Time Vector through **vibrational co-resonance**.

This principle of "**Co-resonant Continuum Alignment"** applies to the smaller time cycles that govern evolution of an individual through one lifetime, and also to the larger **Planetary Time Cycles** that govern a planet's evolution through the Density Levels of our 15-Dimensional Time Matrix. **Stellar Activations Cycles** (SACs) are points of planetary, galactic and universal "**Co-resonant Continuum Alignment**" **during** which the divergent frequency rhythms characteristic to various planetary, galactic and universal Time Continua temporarily come into a state of vibrational co-resonance (simultaneously reach the same vibration-oscillation rhythm).

Points of temporary vibrational co-resonance that naturally occur between various Time Continua allow the **usually separated Time Continua** of various systems to **cross through and open into each other**. **Star Gates** represent the **geographical and spatial coordinates** at which the vibrational co-resonance of multiple Time Continua regularly occurs in **fixed, repeating cycles** of Co-resonant Continuum Alignment. At points in a Time Continuum where Co-resonant Vibrational Alignments **occur, natural Star Gates open** in the **spatial coordinates that mark the points of vibrational co-resonance** or continuum cross-through. Star Gates remain open until the vibrational rhythms of the various interfacing Time Continua at the Star Gate points begin to **cycle out of vibrational co-resonance**, **shifting** the various Time Continua **out of Co-resonant Continuum Alignment. Star Gate close** as the various **Time Continua move past their vibrationally co-resonant "cross-over" points**, and return to their respective fixed, repeating cycles of vibrational variance. SACs are the periods in linear time when planetary, galactic and universal Time Continua enter temporary Co-resonant Continuum Alignment; only during SACs can a planetary body be shifted from its present Time Vector into a Time Continuum that holds a more desirable future outcome.

If contemporary humanity can fulfill its intended **Fourth Round role** within the **Christos Realignment Mission** during the **2000-2017 SAC**, we will be able to establish a literal, inter-dimensional electromagnetic **Trans-Time Connection** from our present period, to the **SACs taking place in**

other periods of past and future. In fulfilling our Divinely Intended Mission in the present, we will **link Earth's present Time Vector** to those of SAC's past and future during which the Angelic Human races of the other three **Evolutionary Rounds** are also fulfilling their Divine Mission of anchoring the **D-12 Shield of Aramatena Christos Blueprint.** In this way we will put Earth's present Time Vector **"on line"** with the **probable (to us) future** in which the Christos Realignment has **successfully occurred.**

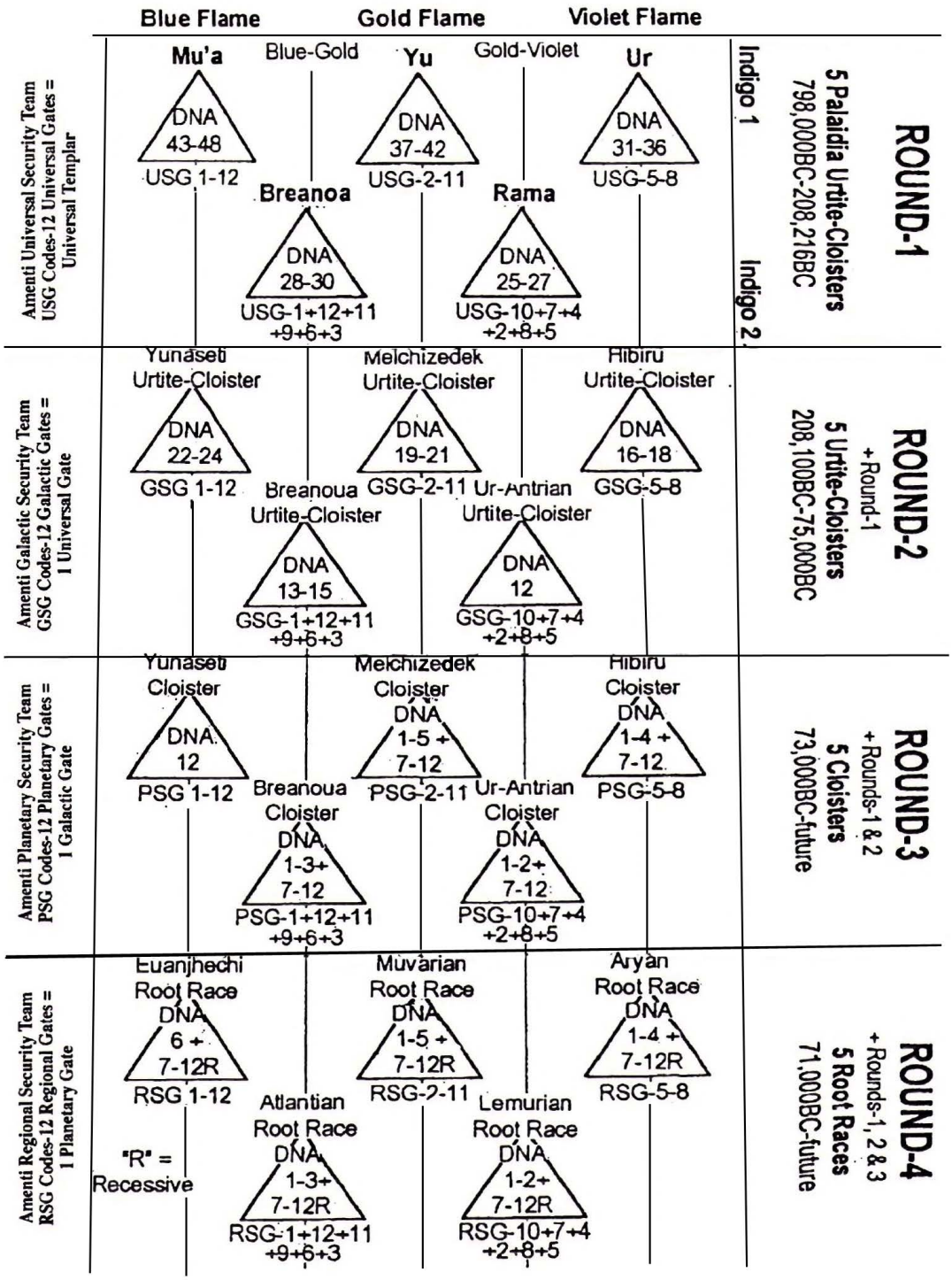
Through aligning Earth's present Time Vector with future Time Continuum cycles in which the Christos Realignment is successful, we can shift our present planetary Time Vector out of its current probable future of Fallen Angelic- Illuminati Human dominion. We can literally **realign the event horizon** upon which our present is moving into the future with the Time Continuum event horizon in which our **probable future of Freedom and Joy** is manifest. The **concept** of Time Shift is simple, but the **dynamics of interdimensional physics** by which a Planetary Time Continuum Shift can tangibly occur are **extremely complex**; far beyond the sophistication of present earthly science. Though the physics of Planetary Time Shift are complex, the **methods by which humanity can fulfill its intended Fourth Round role** in anchoring the frequencies of the D-12 Shield of Aramatena Christos Divine Blueprint are, thankfully, **relatively simple**. The methods by which humanity can fulfill its intended Sacred Mission can be found within the **Secrets of the Tribal Shield Rainbow Roundtables.**

Key to Following Diagram:

The Angelic Human Race was created as the **Security Team** for the **Templar Complex Star Gate System** in our Time Matrix. The DNA Templates of each Race Line carry portions of the **DNA Signet Codes**, or **Fire Letter Sequences,** that correspond to the **12 Primary Star Gates** on the **Regional, Planetary, Galactic** and **Universal** Levels. The DNA Signet Codes are "**Flame Codes**," denoting the specific **primary frequency spectra** of the three **Primal Creation Currents** (Blue-Eckatic, Gold-Polaric, Violet-Triadic) carried in the DNA Template.

THE CYCLE OF THE ROUNDS SEEDING-3

The four Evolutionary Rounds of the Angelic Human Christos Divine Blueprint



THE "CYCLE OF THE ROUNDS"

The four Interrelated Evolutionary Cycles of 12-Tribes Seeding-3

EVOLUTIONARY ROUNDS

- The Seeding-3 12-Tribes Angelic Human Races were seeded on Earth in four different interconnected **Time Cycles**. Each of the four **Time Cycle**s in which the Angelic Human races were seeded represents an evolutionary **Race Cycle or an "Evolutionary Round"** in the **"Cycle of the Rounds" Angelic Human** Evolutionary Blueprint.

- Each of the four **Rounds** in the Angelic Human "Cycle of the Rounds" is commissioned to "Anchor" a **specific set of interdimensional frequencies** into Earth's scalar-standing-wave Manifestation Template, Earth's *Planetary Shields*, within each of the **specific Time Cycles** in which the Angelic Human Evolutionary "Round Cycles" are placed. Each Evolutionary Round is intended to serve a part in fulfilling humanity's **Divine Commission, the Sacred Mission of Planetary Guardianship** for which Angelic Humans were seeded on Earth.

FIRE LETTER SEQUENCES

- The Angelic Human and Maji Cloister Races of each Evolutionary Round anchor frequency into Earth's Planetary Shields through the scalar-standing-wave structures that are an inherent part of the personal **DNA Template Core.** The DNA Templates of the Angelic Human Races within each Evolutionary Round Cycle are built upon **specific** scalar-standing wave Light-Sound patterns called **Fire Letter Sequences.**

- The **Manifestation Templates** of all things and systems are built upon specific, **fixed organizations of dimensionalized frequency bands**. Each dimensional band has **12 Fire Letters, or fixed points of consolidated frequency; each dimensional band** represents **1 Fire Letter Sequence or 12 Fire Letters** (12 Fire Letters per Dimension x 1 dimension of manifesttation = 12 Fire Letters).

- When Fire Letter Sequences in a Manifestation Template are in **natural order,** the frequencies in different dimensional bands can **merge** with each other.

- The 12 Fire Letter Sequences (144 Fire Letters) inherent to *the* **12-Strand DNA Template** of each Angelic Human Race in each Evolutionary Round correspond to the **12 Fire Letter Sequences** that compose **Earth's Planetary Shields**. The DNA Templates of each Race in each Evolutionary Round holds a **specific portion** of the Fire Letter Sequences corresponding to Earth's Planetary Shields.

- As an Angelic Human Race Round evolves on Earth, the correct Fire Letter Sequences of the **Universal Christos Divine Blueprint, the D-12 Shield of Aramatena** (Earth's D-12 Pre-matter Liquid-Light Template) transfer from the **Angelic Human DNA Template into Earth's Planetary Shields.** This transfer of Fire Letter Sequences, or scalar-standing-wave frequencies, takes place through the Universal *Kundalini, Maharata, Kee-*

Ra-ShA and Khundaray Life Force Currents that run through the human body and Planetary Shields. The process of **Fire Letter Sequence transfer** from Angelic Human DNA to Earth's Planetary Shields functions properly only if the DNA Template Core carries the **correct Fire Letter Sequences** corresponding to the **Universal Christos Divine Blueprint natural order** of the 12 Dimensions of manifestation within the Universal 15-Dimensional Scale.

ANGELIC HUMANITY'S ORIGINAL SACRED MISSION

- The **Divine Commission** of the Angelic Human Race, the **Sacred Mission** for which we were originally seeded on Earth, is to **correct the Fire Letter Sequences within Earth's Planetary Shields**, which were damaged during the "Fall from Tara" 550 million years ago. This Divine Commission is called the ***Christos Realignment Mission***.

- The four **Evolutionary Rounds** of the Angelic Human **Cycle of the Rounds were seeded simultaneously,** each within their own Time Cycle that is synchronized with the others. The **Angelic Humans and all other life forms on Earth** during each Evolutionary Round all serve a role in anchoring a **specific portion** of the **Fire Letter Sequences** of Earth's **D-12 Shield of Aramatena Divine Blueprint.**

- The Angelic Human race was commissioned as the **Guardians of the Planetary Christos Realignment Mission.** The Angelic Human DNA Template is designed to carry the correct arrangements of Fire Letter Sequences that correspond to the **core program** of Earth's Planetary Shields. If Angelic Humans are not present on the planet, and do not **successfully complete** their **intended role** during **SACs,** Earth's damaged Planetary Shields can **not synthesize** the infusion of **interdimensional frequencies** from Earth's opening Star Gates. In this event, Earth's **electromagnetic fields reverse polarity** and the planet enters **pole shift** during a **SAC**.

- The Angelic Human Races of Earth were commissioned to serve as the **"Frequency Transducers" for Star Gate Frequency** during **SACs; a "Collective Buffer Blanket" to prevent pole shift** on Earth during SACs, while progressively **re-setting the Planetary Christos Divine Blueprint** in Earth's Planetary Shields.

- As the Star Gate frequencies of the Universal Life Force Currents run through the human body and DNA Template, the DNA Template progressively sends the **corrected Fire Letter Sequences** back into **Earth's Planetary Shields.** With a **critical mass** of Angelic Humans **transmitting the corrected Fire Letter Sequences into Earth's Planetary Shields during a SAC,** Earth's grids will progressively receive the Fire Letter Sequences needed for the Planetary Shields to synthesize the Star Gate frequencies normally.

- **Infusion** of the **correct Fire Letter Sequences** enables the planet to retain its **natural electromagnetic balances and axis alignment** during **SACs**.

- If the Angelic Human races in each of the four **Evolutionary Rounds** can simultaneously fulfill their part in running the correct Fire Letter Se-

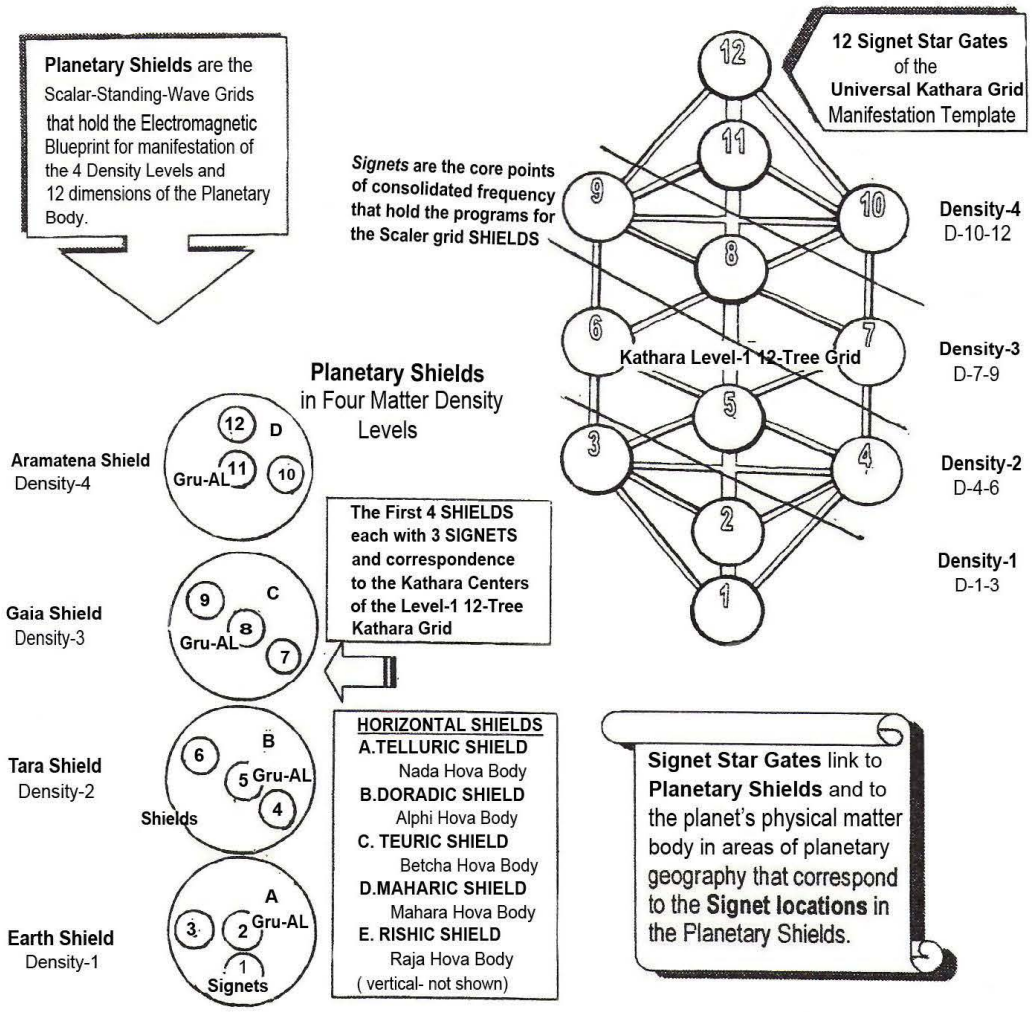
quences into Earth's Planetary Shields **during a SAC, the Planetary Christos Realignment Mission** will be successfully completed. Completion of the Planetary Christos Realignment will create a natural **"D-12 Planetary Maharic Seal"** in Earth's Templar Complex Star Gates, Ley Lines and Vortices. A natural Planetary Maharic Seal will return the potentials of **Immortal Life, Star Gate travel and Self-Directed Ascension** to the Angelic Human Races of Earth, while protecting Earth and humanity from any further **Fallen Angelic infiltration.**

- The last SAC occurred on Earth in **208,216 BC** during the **First Evolutionary Round** of the **Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Race 12-Tribes**. In our present Time Continuum, the Palaidia Races were **invaded** by Fallen Angelic Drakonian Races from Orion and were unable to successfully complete their intended Divine Commission. Earth entered **pole shift in 208,216 BC,** the Palaidia Empires were destroyed and survivors were resettled to begin the **Second Evolutionary Round** of the Cycle of the Rounds.

- Earth's Planetary Shields have encountered **progressively more misalignment and corruption** since the failed 208,216 BC SAC. The pattern of Fallen Angelic Invasion culminating in pole shift that was set during the last consummated SAC has **repeated in each Evolutionary Round** since the pattern was set in **208,216 BC** in our Time Continuum. This **Planetary Karma** pattern is presently **set in Earth's grids** as a misaligned series of **Fire Letter Sequences,** which will cause the pattern to repeat again during the **2000-2017 SAC.**

- **Pole Shift** in our present Time Vector can be **averted by realigning the corrected Fire Letter Sequences in Earth's Planetary Shields** between **2001-2012**. This will enable Earth to shift into **Trans-Time Alignment** with the Time Continuum in which the other three Rounds of the Christos Realignment Mission are **occurring successfully**; the Christos Realignment Mission will thus finally reach completion.

THE PLANETARY SHIELDS AND 12 SIGNET STAR GATES OF THE UNIVERSAL TEMPLAR COMPLEX



Signets, or "Star Gate opening points," are control points for Planetary Shields. "Gru-AL" Points, the center Signet point in each Shield, is the primary central control point for the Shield

THE 12 TRIBES AND THE ROUNDTABLES

- The 12-Tribes of the four Rounds of the Angelic Human Cycle of the Rounds Evolutionary Divine Blueprint were seeded on earth specifically for the purpose of serving the Sacred Commission of fulfilling the Planetary Christos Realignment Mission.

- Each of the 12-Tribes in any one Evolutionary Round was composed of various combinations of the 5 Primary Races manifest within that Evolutionary Round.

- The DNA Templates of each of the 12 Tribes were encoded with the DNA Signet Codes encrypted into the DNA Template and each Tribe was seeded on the two primary locations affiliated with the Star Gate number to which the DNA Signet Codes corresponded.

- Though numerous periods of Earth changes have occurred since the Round-1 Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Empires were seeded in 798,000 BC, the 12 Tribes of each Evolutionary Round were repeatedly resettled in the same geographical regions of Earth that corresponded to the 12 Star Gates of Earth to which the DNA Templates of the Tribes were "frequency keyed."

- The significance in understanding the Angelic Human Cycle of the Rounds Evolutionary Blueprint is in that through this understanding we can learn much about ourselves and our contemporary drama today. Contemporary humanity is part of the fourth Round of the Cycle of the Rounds. Our contribution during the 2000-2017 SAC is just as important for the success of the Planetary Christos Realignment Mission as is that of the Angelic Human nations in the other Evolutionary Rounds.

- The other Evolutionary Rounds are not a bygone reality of the ancient past; they are reality *now.* Time is simultaneous; the other Planetary Time Cycles within which the other Evolutionary Rounds are taking place exist concurrently with our contemporary Planetary Time Cycle, within their respective space-time vectors.

- The Time Cycles of the past and future Evolutionary Rounds are intimately interconnected with our present Time Cycle; each Round directly affects the other.

12-CYCLES, SIMULTANEOUS INCARNATION, AND DNA

- The reality of the Cycle of the Rounds holds great **personal significance** as well as unprecedented **collective importance. The individuals incarnated within the other Evolutionary Rounds are simultaneous incarnations of ourselves.**

- The fact that we exist here today implies that we also have a personal expression of self within each of the other Evolutionary Rounds.

- In the Cycle of the Round Blueprint there are four **Rounds**, each containing three **Planetary Time Cycles**, for a total of **12 Planetary Time Cycles** in the **Particle Universe.** This interwoven set of 12 Planetary Time Cycles is called a "**Planetary 12-Cycle."** There is a corresponding evolutionary 12-Cycle concurrently taking place within the **Anti-Particle Universe of Parallel Earth.** The Cycle of the Rounds Divine Blueprint includes **both the Particle and Anti-Particle cycles** for a total of "**two Planetary 12-Cycles" within** the Cycle of the Rounds.

- The pattern of "two Planetary 12-Cycles" is the Core **Manifestation Template** of the Angelic Human Evolutionary Blueprint. To incarnate in human form a consciousness **must adopt this Primal Order** of the Angelic Human Evolutionary Divine Blueprint.

- Every human incarnate is part of a larger "**family**" of incarnated selves called the **Personal Christos.** The Personal Christos is the **Eternal Personal Identity** that includes **1728** simultaneous incarnations, each placed within various space-time locations, or **Time Vectors, within the four Rounds** of the Cycle of the Rounds.

- In **each of the four Evolutionary Rounds** there are **216** simultaneously incarnate selves, and their **anti-particle counterparts within** the Parallel earth system, for a total of **1728** incarnates.[1]

- The 1728 simultaneous incarnations of the Eternal Personal Identity are incarnated into the Angelic Human race forms **characteristic to the respective Evolutionary Rounds:** Round-2: **Palaidia Urtite-Cloister** race. Round-3: **Urtite-Cloister Race**. Round-4: **Cloister race.** Round-1: **Root Races**. Each of us have 216 selves incarnate within the Angelic Human race lines characteristic to each of the four Evolutionary Rounds.

- Each of the three Planetary Time Cycles in each of the four Evolutionary Rounds contains **72 Time Vectors.** In **one Planetary 12-Cycle** there are **864 Time Vectors.**[2] We each have **one incarnate self** in each of the 864 Time Vectors of one Planetary 12-Cycle **and 864 corresponding selves** in the Parallel Earth Planetary 12-Cycle. An Angelic Human with a 12-**Strand DNA Template** has **1728** simultaneous selves manifest within **1728 Time Vectors of Two Planetary 12-Cycles.**

---

1. **216** selves x 4 Rounds = 864 selves + 86 anti-particle counterpart selves within the Parallel earth system = **1728 selves.**
2. **72** Time Vectors per Planetary Time Cycle x 3 Planetary Time Cycles = 216 x 4 Rounds = 864 Time Vectors.

- **Indigo Children Maji Grail Line** Angelic Humans with **24-Strand DNA Templates** have 1728 simultaneous selves incarnate in 1728 Time Vectors in ***one*** **Planetary 12-Cycle** and **3456 simultaneous selves** in the **Two Planetary 12-Cycles of** the Cycle of the Rounds. Maji with **36-Strand DNA Templates** have **2592** selves in 2592 Time Vectors in one Planetary 12-Cycle and **5184 selves** in the Two Planetary 12-Cycles. 48-**Strand DNA** Template Maji have **3456** selves in one 12-Cycle and **6912 selves** in the two 12-Cycles.

- Each of our **1728** Angelic Human selves in their respective Time Vectors is **interconnected with each other across time** through a **shared DNA Template.** When **activated,** the **12-Strands of** the 12-Strand DNA Template serve as "**electromagnetic windows**" or **"Internal Star Gates" through time.** Through the activated 12-Strand DNA Template, the **frequencies of energy** and **consciousness** of each of the 1728 selves **merge** into an **embodied, unified conscious awareness**. Each individual incarnate self comes to know itself as an **Eternal Christos Avatar Identity** that is **simultaneously manifesting** in **1728** different **Time Vectors**, wearing the "**costume"** of **1728 different bodies** and **personality characterizations.**

- The 1728 simultaneous incarnations of the **Personal Christos Eternal Identity** represent the "**reincarnational" heritage** of every **12-Strand Angelic Human** being; every human being possesses the **dormant imprint of a minimum** of the **12-Strand** Angelic Human design. The **tangible reality** of the Personal Christos is held into manifestation within **the Personal Christos Divine Blueprint**; **the D-12** Pre-matter "Liquid-Light" (Hydroplasm) **Maharic Shield.**

- The Personal D-I2 Christos Divine Blueprint Maharic Shield connects each Individual Christos self to the **larger** D-12 Christos Divine Blueprint of the Species. The D-12 Christos Divine Blueprint is called the ***Tribal Shield.***

- To understand the realities of **personal Spiritual Integration** and **Actualization**, in order to **fulfill our personal life purpose,** it is important to comprehend the basic **Primal Order** structures of energy, the **personal D-12 Maharic Shield** and the **D-12 Species Tribal Shields**, through which our consciousness manifests in time.

- The secrets to **reclaiming the Divine Birthrights and Responsibilities** of Angelic Human heritage are hidden within the realities of the **Tribal Shield and** the specific "**Fire Letter Sequence"** of the Tribal Shield that manifest **within and govern the function** of the Angelic Human D**NA Template**.

THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL INTEGRATION

- **Spiritual Actualization** is as much a function of **Divine Physics** as it is a product of **Divine Consciousness**. The natural Primal Order of **Universal Structure** sets the **Templates of Manifestation** to which consciousness **must conform** to enter the experience of manifest expression within a space-time-matter system.

- The personal Christos **Maharic Shield Manifestation** Template and the Christos **Tribal Shield Species Manifestation** Template are **microcosmic replicas** of the macrocosmic Primal Order upon which Universal and Cosmic structure are built.

- The tangible realities of human **Spiritual Actualization** take place through the Primal Order of the Angelic Human **12-Strand DNA Template.** Each **DNA Strand Template** holds a specific set of **"Internal Star Gates"** that allow for the progressive merging of the consciousness and energy frequencies of the **1728 selves** incarnate within the **Two Planetary 12-Cycles** of the Cycle of the Rounds.

- Spiritual Actualization as a *reality*, rather than as a theoretical concept, takes place through **progressive activation** of the dormant **12-Strand DNA Template.** Each DNA Strand Template corresponds to one dimensional frequency band, to corresponding levels or **dimensions of conscious awareness and to a specific set of incarnations** within the Cycle of the Rounds. Spiritual Actualization is accomplished when the 12-Strand DNA Template **"Internal Star Gates" have fully opened, allowing the 12 dimensions** of conscious awareness of the Eternal Personal Christos Identity to merge and unify within a singular embodiment, across the fields of time.

- The **key to Spiritual Actualization** is activation of the dormant personal 12-Strand DNA Template. The **most rapid means** of activating the dormant Angelic Human 12-Strand DNA Template is through **activation of the Tribal Shield,** the Species D-12 Christos Divine Blueprint, which represents the ***core programming*** of the personal D-12 Maharic Shield.

ACTIVATING THE TRIBAL SHIELD

- The 12-dimensional **Tribal Shield** is the dormant **Species Divine Blueprint** within the **DNA Template core** of the Angelic Human races of the four Evolutionary Rounds. The frequencies of energy and dimensions of consciousness of the **1728 simultaneous selves** of the Personal Eternal Christos Identity can be **activated in one incarnation** through **sequential activation of the Fire Letter Sequences or "Flame Codes**" of the **Tribal Shield.**

- The "Flame Code Fire Letters" within the DNA Template are the **DNA Signet Codes** that correspond to Earth's **12 Primary Star Gates** and the **Planetary Shields** through which the planetary body manifests. The Flame Codes serve as the core foundation of the personal 12-Strand DNA Template.

- The DNA Template Flame Codes of the Tribal Shield allow for the Primal Life Force Currents of the Density-5 (dimensions 13-14-15**) Kee-Ra-ShA Primal Light Fields** and the **Khundaray Primal Sound Fields** from the Energy Matrix, beyond the 15-Dimensional Time Matrix, to embody more fully within the Angelic Human form.

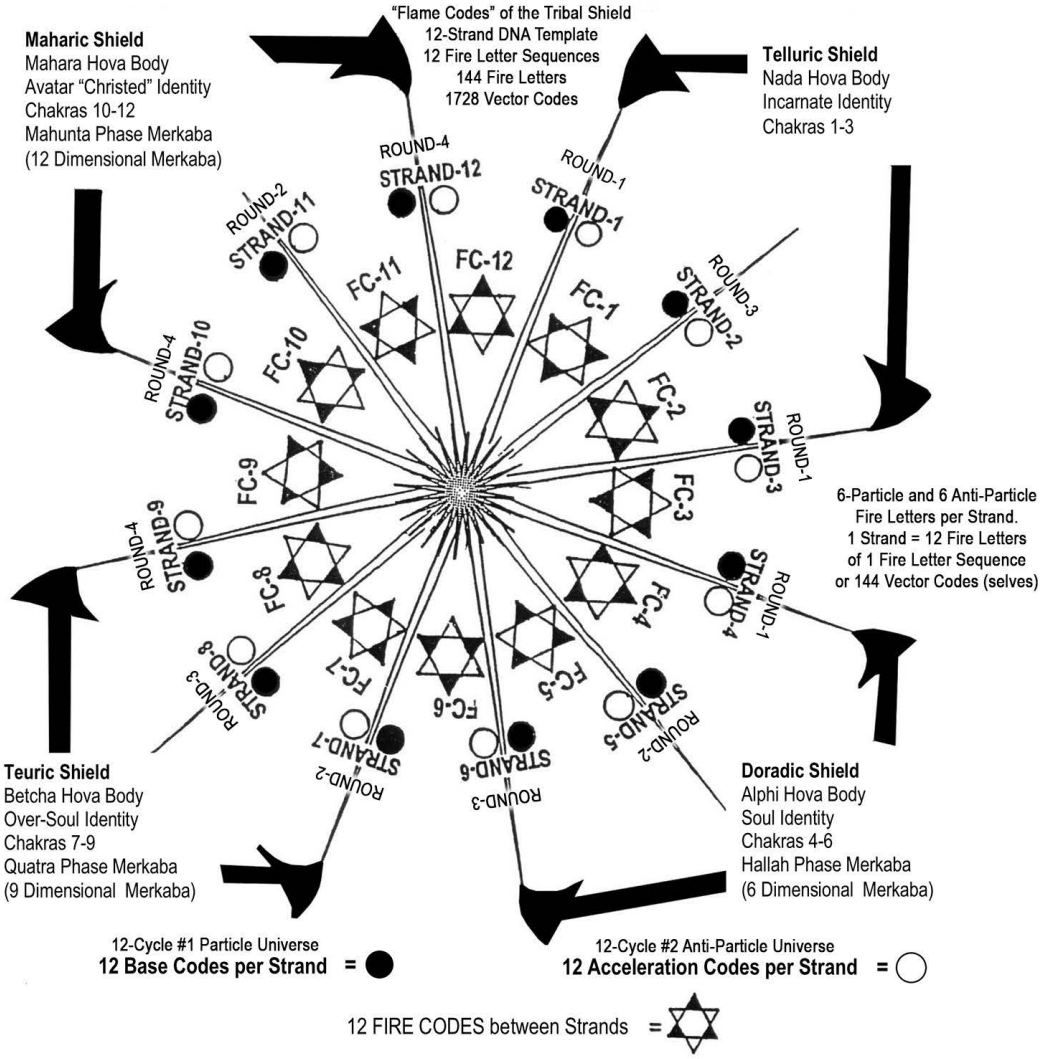
- A **Fire Letter is a fixed point of consolidated frequency** that holds specific frequencies of consciousness into manifest form. The **Manifestation Templates** or Divine Blueprints of **all things** manifest are built upon **intricate patterns** of interwoven Fire Letters called Fire Letter Sequences. The Flame Codes of the Angelic Human personal DNA Template and Species Tribal Shield are composed of the **same Fire Letter Sequences** that make up the Divine Blueprint of **Earth's Planetary** Shields.

- Activation of the Tribal Shield sets in motion simultaneous "firing" or activation of the **144- Fire Letters (12** Fire Letter **Sequences)** of the l2-Strand DNA Template, expediting the natural evolutionary process of Soul, Over-Soul and Christos Avatar Identity Integration, through progressively opening the "Trans-time DNA Template Star Gates."

- Activating the 12-Strand DNA Template allows the D-12 frequency of the **Universal "Christos" Maharata Current** to activate within and run through the Angelic Human DNA Template and into the Earth's **Planetary Shields.** Activation of the Maharata Current within **groups of Angelic Humans** on Earth allows for **collective anchoring** of the **D-12 Planetary Christos Divine Blueprint**, **the Shield of Aramatena**, to achieve fulfillment of **Angelic Humanity's Sacred Commission** of the **Planetary Christos Realignment** Mission.

THE SILICATE MATRIX 12-STRAND DNA TEMPLATE WITH HOVA BODY, SCALAR SHIELD, AND IDENTITY LEVEL CORRESPONDENCES

FIGURE 1. *The Morphogenetic Field Scalar-Wave Template for the Original Human Genome*



(E) Emerald Kundalini Awakening releases Fire Codes 1 & 4.
(A) Amethyst Kundalini Awakening releases Fire Codes 7, 10 & 12.

(Diagram presents simple conceptualization of DNA Strand Template orientation, not actual geometrical arrangement of wave-form structure and observable strand interrelationship.)

THE FASTEST MEANS OF NATURALLY ACTIVATING THE PERSONAL 12-STRAND DNA TEMPLATE

1. Tribal Shield Activation: Activating the 144 Fire Letters of the Tribal shield.

2. Emerald and Amethyst Awakening 2 Masters Kundalini Activations: Releasing key **Fire Codes** between the DNA Strand Templates to allow for **expedited DNA Strand Braiding.**

3. DNA Template Bio-Regenesis: Progressive use of internally directed DNA Template Bio-Regenesis technologies for progressive purging of Strand Template mutations, restoration of the natural D-12 Christos Divine Blueprint of the 12-Strand DNA Template and expedited, accelerated activation of the DNA Strand Template Base Codes and Acceleration Codes.

4. Master Key Codes: Use of the personal scalar-wave-guide Symbol Code Programs that correspond directly to the core programming of the personal D-12 Maharic Shield for further sequential expedition of Strand Template Activation.

5. Melchizedek Cloister Level-3 Regent Ordination: Transmission of the Kee-Ra-ShA Primal Light and Khundaray Primal Sound Field "**Rainbow Ray Current**" directly into the personal **DNA Template** via direct **Chakra Induction**. Sufficient Rainbow Ray frequencies to provide a level-3 Regent Ordination can be transmitted by a Melchizedek Cloister **level-5 Elder Consummate or Level-6 Eckar** Indigo Child-Type-1 Maji Grail Line Angelic Humans, who have the frequencies of the Primal Creation Currents integrated into their DNA Template from birth. **Expedites all of the above while** providing additional **bio-energetic field support** for more **stable cycles** of DNA Template activation.

CHRISTOS IDENTITY INTEGRATION

Through progressive activation of the **12-Strand DNA Template** the DNA "**Internal Star Gate**" between the **1728 simultaneously incarnate selves** of the **Personal Eternal Christos Identity** progressively **open**. Opening of the Internal Star Gates of the DNA Template allows the **12-dimensional frequency spectra** of the **Soul**, **Over-Soul** and **Christos Avatar Identity** levels to sequentially and consciously embody within the Angelic Human form.

Soul Integration: Activation of **DNA Strand Templates 4-6** opens DNA Star Gates between incarnates in Planetary Times Cycles **1-2-3** and **4-5-6**. The 6th-Strand Activated Being possesses **6-dimensional consciousness**, is a fully embodied ***soul,*** can pass through **Universal Star Gates 1-6** of Densities 1 and 2 via formation of the 6-dimensional **Hallah Phase Merkaba Vehicle** and building of dimensions 1-6 of the **Antahkarana** Primal Life Force Current.

Over-Soul Integration: Activation of **DNA Strand Templates 7-9** opens DNA Gates between incarnates in Planetary Times Cycles **1-2-3,-4**

5-6 and **7-8-9**. The 9th Strand Activated Being possesses **9-dimensional consciousness**, is a fully embodied ***over-soul***, can pass through **Universal Star Gates 1-9** of Densities l, 2 and 3 via formation of the 9-dimensional **Quatra Phase Merkaba Vehicle** and building of dimensions **1-9** of the **complete Antahkarana Primal Life Force Current**.

Christos Avatar Integration: Activation of **DNA Strand Templates 10-12** opens DNA Star Gates between incarnates in Planetary Times Cycles **1-2-3, 4-5-6, 7-8-9** and **10-11-12**. The l2th-Strand Activated Being possesses **12-dimensional consciousness**, is a fully embodied ***Christos Avatar***, can pass through **Universal Star Gates 1-12** of Densities l, 2, 3 and 4 via formation of the l2-dimensional **Mahunta Phase Merkaba Vehicle** and building of dimensions **10-12** of the Christos **Maharata** Primal Life Force Current, capable of full **Ascension** out of manifest matter density.

REALITY OF THE ROUNDTABLES

- The **Planetary Christos Realignment Mission was** designed to take place as the members of the Angelic Human races in each of the four **Evolutionary Rounds** joined together during **Stellar Activations Cycles (SACs)** in their respective Time Cycles, to run their DNA Template Signet Code **Fire Letters** from their **Tribal Shield** into Earth's **Planetary Shields.**

- The groups of Angelic Humans who gather during SACs to run the **Rainbow Ray** Primal Life Force Currents and **Star Gate Signet Code Fire Letters** into Earth's Planetary Shields **to prevent pole shift** are called **Signet Councils**. The Angelic Human Signet Councils are incarnate members of the **Azurite Universal Templar Security Team.**

- The D-12 Shield of Aramatena Planetary Christos Divine Blueprint is referred to as the "**Rainbow Roundtable**" Members of the Angelic Human **Signet Councils** are called "**Rainbow Wearer" and "Regents of the Rainbow Roundtable.**" These titles indicate the capacity to hold at least temporary **12-Strand DNA Template activation, which** permits the Regents to run sufficient amounts of the Rainbow Ray Primal Currents to reset the Planetary Christos Divine Blueprint within Earth's Planetary Shields.

Running of the Planetary Signet Rainbow Roundtables to prevent pole shift during SACs is done in the following manner:

l. Activation of the Personal **D-12 Maharata Current and Tribal Shield** to run the **Rainbow Ray Primal Currents via** temporary activation of the **12-Strand DNA Template.**

2. Assembling of **Signet Council Regents** at various geographical locations to conduct "**Roundtables**," using specific "**Signet Stand" to collectively** run the **Tribal Shield Fire Letters** into Earth's Planetary Shields at Earth's **12 Star Gate opening points and 12 Gate Activation Sites.**

- If an individual Regent **can determine** which of the l2 Angelic Human Tribes represents their **genetic lineage**, they can direct their Rainbow Ray Current and Tribal Shield Fire Letters directly to the **Star Gate and Activation Site** to which their DNA Template corresponds.

- If the specific 12 Tribe lineage **cannot be determined**, individuals can use the **Sound-Symbol Program** of "**Tribe-13**" the **Universal Tribe** containing all **12-Tribes**, running their Rainbow Ray Current and Tribal Fire Letters into the **Gru-AL Point** central control point for Earth's Planetary Shields.

- The **Tribal Shield** is brought into activation through **sounding of the compound tonal programs** that represent the **audible sound translation** of the **specific frequencies** carried in the **Tribal Shield** DNA Template **Fire Letter Sequences.**

12 TRIBE NAMES AND SACRED PSONNS

- The **original names** of the Angelic Human 12-Tribes were spoken in the **first** of **five Christos Languages;** the **Mu'a/Anuhazi** language of the **Palaidia Urtite Cloister Mu' a** race. Anuhazi ("Mu'a") is the original **first externally spoken language** in our Time matrix, the native tongue of the **Emerald Order Breneau** and **Lyran-Sirian Elohie-Elohim Christos Founders races** from Density-5 (dimensions 13-14-15).

- The **12-Tribes names** were the **audible-tone translations of the specific Fire Letter Sequences** contained within the **Tribal Shield DNA Templates** of each Tribe. The tones of the Tribal names were used to activate the **144 Fire Letters** of the Tribal Shield in the **personal DNA Template,** providing the Angelic Humans races with the ability to **consciously regulate** the **activation level** of their **DNA Templates** and **Primal Life Force Currents.**

- The **Sound-Tone programs** that are used to activate the DNA Template and Primal Life Force Currents are called "**The Sacred Psonns.**" The **Tribal name** was the **Master Psonn**. In running the Rainbow Roundtables, the Signet Council Regents bring their Tribal Shield "Flame Codes" into activation by **singing rounds** of the **Sacred Master Psonns**.

- The true Angelic Human 12-Tribes names were **intentionally changed** and the knowledge of the **Mu'a Anuhazi language** strategically concealed on Earth by Fallen Angelic legions and their Illuminati Human hybrid races. The tactic of deception was used to ensure that the Angelic Humans of Earth would be **unable to activate their Tribal Shield DNA Template Flame Codes** to run the Rainbow Roundtables during the 2000-2017 AD Stellar Activations Cycle, so pole shift and destruction of the Angelic Human race would take place during the 2000-2017 SAC.

- This ill-intended agenda can be stopped if Angelic Humans are willing to assist Guardian Nations in running the Rainbow Roundtables between 2002-2012

T*HE THREE KEY ELEMENTS OF THE CYCLE OF THE ROUNDS*

Key Element- 1: "The 12 Signet Tribes and Races List"

- The methods by which we can fulfill our intended part of the **Planetary Christos Realignment** become apparent through understanding Three

Key Elements of **the Cycle** of **the Rounds** Angelic Human evolutionary design.

- **Element-1. The 12 Signet Tribes and Races List:** The list of **Signet Ancestral Ascendancy,** which reveals the 12 Signet Tribes appointed as Guardians and "Keepers of the Keys" for each of the I2 Universal Star Gates and their earthly correspondences. The 12 *Signet Tribes and Races List* **traces the genetic lineage** of the 5 Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Angelic Human Seed Races that founded the **12 Signet Tribes of Seeding-3** up to their **contemporary race lines.** Through revelation of Signet Ancestral Ascendancy, we can identify the original **Signet Tribe** from which our **current genetic code** originally emerged, and thus we can reclaim the knowledge of the "**Signet Council**" to which we presently belong. This information, recorded on **CDT Signet-Plate-12,** allows us to identify the **Core Signet Key Codes** upon which our **personal DNA Templates** are built, so we know to which of the 12 Star Gates our **DNA Template is** "**Keyed**." Identifying which of the 12 Tribes represents our **predominant genetic lineage** enables us to discover the core "**Master Symbol-Color-Ton**" **Keys** we need to rapidly **initiate accelerated "Fire Letter" activa tion sequences** in our dormant **12-DNA Templates,** to expedite embodiment of our personal **D-12 Inner Christos "Maharic Shield" Template.**

- Progressive embodiment of our **Personal Divine Blueprint,** the D-12 Pre-**matter Maharic Shield** allows us to progressively attain ***real*** **12th-dimensional** "**Christ Consciousness,**" rather than **false "Christ consciousness." False Christ consciousness** teaches us to give **spiritual "lip service" and "wishful thinking"** to the **concept** of becoming "Christed" through worship of **false externalized gods**, but teaches nothing of **the realities** of **Sacred Science 15-Dimensional Human Anatomy and Ascension Physics.** The Founders' **Sacred Science** knowledge represents the "**Keys to the Kingdoms of Heaven**" without which one **cannot attain genuine Christ Consciousness**, **Spiritual Mastery or Ascension** Though full translation of the **12 Signet Tribes and Races List** for Seeding-3 would literally fill **thousands of books,** a **basic analysis** of the Ancestral Ascendancy contained in the list, herein, will provide sufficient data for many of us to trace our **Primary DNA Template Signet Coding**. Through the **rudimentary but accurate listings** provided in this book, many of us will be able to identify our original **Tribe and Primary DNA Template Signet Coding,** and thus the **Star Gate, Signet Set and Master Symbol-Color-Tones to** which our DNA Templates are "frequency keyed." In **Global Healing Efforts, Planetary Templar Grid Work and** actualizing Earth's **Christos Realignment**, it is essential for us to **understand the Three Key Elements of the Cycle** of **the Rounds** Angelic Human Evolutionary Design. Understanding the basic realities of the Cycle of the Rounds will determine whether we will be **lovingly and tangibly effective or** well meaning but unable to fulfill our good intentions, in our planetary healing endeavors. **The First Key Element** of **the Cycle** of **the Rounds** is the **12 Signet Tribes and Races List**, through which we can discern **which Star Gate is waiting to receive our personal** "**piece of the Christos**" to "**fill in the frequencie**" of its own Divine Christos Blueprint.

Key Element-2: "The Signet Maps and Keys' '

- The Cycle of the Rounds Key Element-1, **The 12 Signet Tribes and Races List, provides us with the first necessary tool** to discovering the Master Symbol-Color-Tone sequences and Star Gate Signet Council to which our personal DNA Templates *and* Soul Contracts, are keyed; our **original Tribe.** Once we have a **basic idea** of what Palaidia Empire Seed Tribe our genetic lineage (and our **reincarnational lineage** as well!) emerged from, we can then utilize the information contained in **Key Element-2** of the Cycle of the Rounds. **Key Element-2** is the **Signet Maps and Keys Chart**, which **reveals the Tonal Encoding** of each **12 Tribe name**, **the Star Gate-Signet Set assignment** of each Tribe, the **specific geographical locations** of the **12 Templar Signet Site** star gate opening points and their corresponding **Templar Cue Site** activation points. The *Signet Maps and Keys Chart* also **reveals the Master Symbol** (frequency director), initiating **Master Tone Suffix** (frequency activator), the *Psonns* (primary tonal activation sequence), **Flame Code** (frequency selector: Signet **Master Key Code) and Master Color** (frequency selector; Signet Encryption Key Code) for each of the 12 Tribes. This data represents the "Fire Letter" **Frequency Programs to expedite activation** of the personal **DNA Template** and the **Frequency** Keys by which each of the 12 **Star Gates and Signet Sets are activated**. Like Key Element-1: *The 12 Signet Tribes and Races List*, full translation of Key Element-2: *The Signet Maps and Keys Chart*, would fill many volumes; the **Signet Maps and Keys Chart** is drawn from the "**Book of Maps and Keys**," stored on CDT Signet-Plate-11. Advanced study of **Masters Sacred Physics Mechanics** is required before the **full body of knowledge** contained within the *Book of Maps and Keys* can be sufficiently understood and functionally utilized.

- Due to the progressive difficulties emerging in Earth's 2000-2017 Stellar Activations Cycle (SAC), there is **presently no time available to methodically initiate advanced study** of *Masters Sacred Physics Mechanics*; such study will be made available to the public *if* Earth's 2000-2017 Planetary Christos Alignment is successful. If the 2000-2017 "**Bridge Zone Project**" (see page 142) and its inherent **Planetary Christos Realignment Mission** (see Chapter 12) are not successful, **pole shift before 2017** will be unavoidable; in this event, the Founders' first priority will be **evacuation**, followed by education. **The Signet Maps and Keys Chart** is a translation of **entry level study** of the **Book of Maps and Keys**; it provides sufficient information by which individuals can reclaim the basic tools through which the **Planetary Christos Realignment** can be achieved during the 2**000-2017 SAC.** Once the personal **Tribe** is identified through the **12 Signet Tribes and Races List,** and the **Signet Maps and Keys** corresponding to the Tribe are revealed, the **final element** of the Cycle of the Rounds will allow this knowledge to be used directly for **personal and planetary empowerment**. The knowledge offered through the **Three Key Elements of the Cycle of the Rounds** represents the **Divine Right Empowered Wisdom** through which the **Bridge Zone Project** Time Continuum Shift, the **Planetary Christos Realignment** and the **Founders**' **Emerald Covenant Vision of Angelic Human freedom** can be actualized. **Key Element-3** is called the "**Rites of the Rainbow Roundtable**"

Key Element-3: "Rite of the Rainbow Roundtable"

- **Key Element-3** in the Cycle of the Rounds is called the **Rite of the Rainbow Roundtable (RRT)** which is composed of **two primary components.** One component of the RRT is referred to as **Tribal Shield Activation,** the second component is called the **Signet Stands**. Component one of the Rite of the RRT, Tribal Shield Activation, is the ancient process of **internal energy direction** by which the Palaidia Urtite-Cloister Races consciously brought the core coding of their DNA Templates into activation. Through activation of the **Tribal Shield** in the DNA Template, the Angelic Human body can run **the "Rainbow Ray" Primal Kee-Ra-ShA Light and Khundaray Sound Currents** and the **D-12 Maharata "Christos Current" Pre-matter hydroplasmic "carrier wave"** that is necessary for embodiment of the **15-dimensions-plus** Rainbow Ray Ante-matter Currents. Through activation of the Tribal Shield one learns to direct the personal Kundalini Life Force energies into their originally designated coordinates within the four Density Levels of Earth's Planetary Shields, to effectively create a **Trans-Geographical and Trans-Time Connection** with the other members of the "**Rainbow Wearers Signet Counci**" soul group to which the frequencies carried in your DNA Template are inherently keyed. Activation of the Tribal Shield begins **rapid restoration** of the natural 12-Strand or higher Angelic Human DNA Template, **reordering genetic mutations** and blockages that have historically plagued our race due to Fallen Angelic manipulation.

- Once the Tribal Shield is activated, the DNA Template "goes on **automatic pilot,**" progressively running the **appropriate sequences of Strand Activation in synchronization** with the progressive activation of **Earth's Planetary Shields** as they come out of dormancy during the SAC. In activation of the personal Tribal Shield, ones becomes a "walking **Rainbow Wearer**"-a biological electromagnetic "anchoring rod" for the D-12 Maharata Christos and Rainbow Ray Kee-Ra-ShA and Khundaray Currents. You will draw in and transmit only the amount of frequencies your DNA Template is "keyed" to carry, and your natural **Spiritual Integration and Actualization** process will naturally unfold under the guidance of **your own D-12 Inner Christos "Avatar" level of consciousness. As a Signet Council Rainbow Wearer,** your **biological presence** progressively becomes an **agent of natural healing**, not only for yourself, but also within **any environment** into which you may travel. Rite of the RRT **component two, Signet Stands**, reveals the three **Primary Positions, or "Stands,"** for arranging members of a **group** when orchestrating intensive Site Work RRTs in a Planetary Shields Clinic setting. Groups of Rainbow Wearers can **amplify and direct the Rainbow Ray Current** in the most effective manner by utilizing the **geometrical relationships** between the electromagnetic fields generated by DNA Template-activated bodies. Key Element-3: *The Rites of the RRT* is drawn from one of the **"Books of Process,"** stored on **CDT Signet-plate 12.**

TRIBAL SHIELD DYNAMICS

Tribal Shield Activation, "Fire Letters" and the DNA Template

- The Tribal Shield refers to the core programming of **Fire Letters** held within the personal DNA Template. The personal 12-Strand DNA Template is composed of specific groupings of **scalar-standing-waves**, **fixed** points of light and sound wave frequencies, that represent the **blueprint** upon which the personal DNA, the body's molecular structure and the embodied consciousness manifest. All humans have a **common Base-12** 12-Strand DNA Template; Maji races, such as the contemporary **Indigo Children**, have the Base-12 Template and can have up to 48 full DNA Strand Templates, which activate in synchronization with the Base-12 Template. **Each strand** of the DNA Template is composed of **12 Fire Letters**. **A "Fire Letter"** is a fixed point of consolidated scalar-frequency that is composed of **12 smaller units of frequency** called **Vector Codes**. Each DNA Strand Template, with its inherent "**Base Codes,**" "**Acceleration Codes**" **and** "**Activation Fire Codes**" (see "DNA 101" on page 478) represents one "**Fire Letter Sequence.**" **A 12 Strand DNA Template** thus carries: **12 Fire Letter Sequences** (Strands), **144 Fire Letters**,[1] and **1728 Vector Codes**.[2] The Maji 48 Strand DNA Template carries: **48 Fire Letter Sequences** (Strands), **576 Fire Letters**,[3] and **6912 Vector Codes**.[4] The 48 Strand Maji DNA Template is sophisticated enough to carry the **144 Universal Signet Master Key Codes and 1728 Universal Signet Encryption Key Codes** corresponding to the **12 Universal Star Gates** of the Universal Templar Complex in our Time Matrix.

- Each of the 12 Angelic Human Tribes carries the same core 12-Strand DNA Template, plus whatever additional strand coding characteristic to the Race Cycle or "Round" within which it is manifest. The **Base-12 DNA** Template, with its 12 Fire Letter Sequences, 144 Fire Letters and 1728 Vector Codes, is the personal "**Divine Christiac Blueprint**"**;** the **D-12 Maharic Shield** Pre-matter Template through which the full 1**2-dimensions** of genuine "**Christ Consciousness**" can embody when the 12-Strand Template is **fully activated**.[5] All Angelic Human Tribes emerge from the **same D-12 Christos Blueprint, but each Tribe** has the **Fire Letters** in each Strand Template **arranged in a different order or sequence**. The DNA Template is the electromagnetic blueprint through which **specific frequencies and corresponding dimensions of consciousness** are drawn into **manifest embodiment** from the Universal Unified Field of energy-consciousness in our Time Matrix. **Variation of DNA Template Fire Letter Sequencing between** the 12- Tribes seed races allows **each Tribe** to draw and transmit a **specific arrangement** of frequencies and specific dimensions of consciousness, into Earth's Planetary Shields. Each of

---

1. 12 Fire Letters per Strand x 12 Strands.
2. 12 Vector Codes per Fire Letter x 144 Fire Letters.
3. 12 Fire Letters per Strand x 48 Strands.
4. 12 Vector Codes per Fire Letter x 576 Fire Letters.
5. Contemporary humanity carries an averag of 2.5 to 3.5 DNA Strand Tempate activtion level.

the l2 Angelic Human Tribes is designed to enter a **specific part** of the D-12 Shield of **Aramatena Universal Christos Divine Blueprint** into Earth's Manifestation Template, in fulfillment of the **Planetary Christos Realignment Mission** (see Chapter 12). The specific **DNA Template Fire Letter Sequence program unique** to each of the 12 Tribes seed races is referred to as the "**Tribal Shield.**"

- The DNA Templates of all contemporary humans originally emerged from **one of the 12 Tribes,** which were composed of **various combinations** of the **five Palaidia Urtite-Cloister seed races**. When we activate the Tribal Shield, via our innate Inner Christos Divine Blueprint, through using the **Master Symbol-Color-Tones** that correspond to our Tribal Shield imprint, we progressively realign the Fire Letter Sequences in our DNA Templates to their original, organic Christiac order. Realignment of the DNA Template with the innate personal D-12 Christos Blueprint allows the 12-Strand DNA Template to realign distortions, so the Strand Templates can **activate in the specific sequence** for which they were designed. Activating our Tribal Shield allows the "**Internal Star Gate**" within our DNA Templates to open, creating a **direct** energetic conduit of frequency, and **bridge of conscious awareness,** between our **present incarnation** and our other simultaneous incarnations that exist now in other space-time vectors of the **Cycle of the Rounds**. To create the Trans-Time Connection through which the **Planetary Christos Realignment** can be fulfilled, our personal DNA Templates must progressively open to allow the **frequencies** from the **other related Time Vectors** to enter Earth's **present Time Vector**

- The human DNA Template was designed to allow for this Trans-Time Connection frequency bridge. Through activating the **proper sequences** within our DNA Template Tribal Shield, we progressively allow the proper sequences of the Universal D-12 Maharata and Rainbow Ray Current to enter our bodies. From our sequentially activated DNA Templates, we then pass the **proper sequences of frequencies** from the Universal Christos Blueprint into Earth's Planetary Shields, resetting the part of the D-12 Shield of Aramatena to which our **race cycle** is assigned, within Earth's Manifestation Template. The Angelic Human race was designed to fulfill this **Divine Commission.** As we assist the planet to become **"Christed"** (embody its full D-12 Christos Blueprint), we in turn progressively return to our originally Christed state, as our **personal Christos Blueprint** embodies. Through embodiment of our personal lnner Christos Divine Blueprint, we achieve **genuine spiritual actualization** and reclaim our dormant ability to pass through the **12 Universal Star Gate** "**Ascension Passage**" at will, in fulfillment of our intended Angelic Human mastery of the space-time-matter experience.

- When we use the knowledge gained from Element-1: **The 12 Tribes and Races List**, Element-2: **The Signet Maps and Keys**, with Element-3: **Rite of the RRT Tribal Shield Activation**, we become **empowered Angelic Humans** capable of fulfilling the **Planetary Christos Realignment Mission**. As empowered Angelic Humans, we reclaim our heritage, our innate divinity, our ability to love unconditionally and wisely, and we reclaim

our personal and collective **freedom** to have a direct, immediate and personal co-creative relationship with Source-God. The Tribal Shields Activation teachings show *how* to activate the appropriate frequencies in our DNA Templates, and *where* to direct those frequencies into the Planetary Shields, to anchor the part of the Universal Christos Blueprint that we were personally commissioned to deliver when we entered the Angelic Human incarnational cycle. Activation of the Tribal Shield allows us to **work alone or in groups** to achieve **accelerated personal spiritual development** and to **orchestrate effective, remote planetary restoration** without having to physically visit the locations of Earth's Star Gates and Templar Cue Sites. Through Tribal Shield Activation we reclaim the ability to **remotely activate the 12 Signet Shields and Signet Plates,** Earth's **Star Gates and the Planetary Christos Blueprint.**

15

The Atlantian Conspiracy and Roundtables

LONG-TERM PROBLEMS AND IMMEDIATE SOLUTIONS

Rainbow Roundtables

- The **Sacred Science Mechanics** by which the Planetary Christos Realignment can be fulfilled have long been hidden within the **Legends of King Arthur** and the "**Knights of the Roundtable.**"

- The "**Roundtable**" of Arthurian Legend referred to **Signet Councils**. The word "Signet" refers to "**Star Gates**." In the ancient knowledge of the Palaidia Urtite-Cloister races, the Signet Councils were the **specific groups of Angelic Humans** that assembled to **run the corrected Fire Letter Sequences into Earth's Planetary Shields** during **SACs, to prevent pole shift and progressively restore** Earth's D-12 Christos Divine Blueprint (the Shield of Aramatena).

- The "Roundtable" of Arthurian Legend referred to the **"Rainbow Roundtable" (RRT)**. The RRTs are groups of Angelic Humans assembled in the **4 Evolutionary Rounds** who are commissioned to **run the "Rainbow Ray" or "Khundaray" Primal Sound Current** from beyond the 15-Dimensional Time Matrix, into Earth's Planetary Shields **during SACs**. Running of the Rainbow Ray during SACs enables the planet to retain its natural electromagnetic balances to **avert pole shift** and restores the organic **D-12 Planetary Christos Alignment.**

- Since the **9558 BC Atlantian Flood**, knowledge of **the RRTs** has been **intentionally hidden** from the Angelic Human races of contemporary Earth, by **Human Illuminati and Fallen Angelic** races that **desire to create pole shift** during the **long-anticipated 2000-2017 SAC.** They hope to use the 2000-2017 SAC to finally fulfill their plan of **clearing Earth's real estate"** of Angelic Human races to later resettle their hybrid races on Earth, "after the dust settles," under a **"One World Order" Anti-Christiac Agenda of totalitarian exploitation and dominion**.

THE ATLANTIAN CONSPIRACY

- The Fallen Angelic/ Illuminati Human Anti-Christiac Agenda gained a stronghold on Earth in **25,500 BC when Nibiruian Marduke-Anunnaki** (**Anunnaki + Omicron** Drakonian) seized control of **Nibiru and Earth's D-4 Universal Solar Star Gate-4**, in an event known as the "**Lucifer Rebellion.**"

- The **name "Lucifer"** comes from a **hybrid Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki Race** that emerged through combining the Density-2 Nibiruian **Lulitan** family of the Thoth-Enki-Zephelium (Zeta) Anunnaki lineage with the **Satain** family of the Marduke-Anunnaki line and the D-11 **Necromiton** ("Beetle-reptile") Fallen Seraphim race of Andromeda (most contemporary "**Andromie**" **channels** are these). From this hybridization **the Pleiadian Samjase-Luciferian Anunnaki** and **Marduke-Necromiton-Luciferian Anunnaki** Races of **Sirius B, Nibiru and Alpha and Omega Centauri** emerged. This collective of Anunnaki Races promoting an Anti-Christiac dominion agenda became known historically as the "**Luciferians**," and were occasionally joined by other Anunnaki and Illuminati Human race lines in their **"Quest for the Holy Grail."**

- The "**Holy Grail**" is a term used in reference to the 1**2 Universal Signet Star Gates** of the **Universal Templar Complex,** to which the **Angelic Human Race** holds the Sacred Commission of "**Guardian**." The "Grail Quest" began long before Angelic Humans were seeded on Earth and it has been *the* **primary theme of motivation** behind all of the Forbidden and recorded-distorted human history.

- The Grail Quest for Earth's Planetary Templar Star Gates continued into Angelic Human 12-Tribes **Seeding-3**, following destruction of Seedings-1 and **2 via Grail Quest Wars with Anunnaki and Drakonian** Fallen Angelic Legions. During the **25,500 BC Lucifer Rebellion**, Anunnaki Luciferians gained **partial control** over Earth's Templar through a device called the **Nibiruian Diodic Crystal (NDC) Grid**, which is **still in operation today** and serves a **key role** in the potential outcome of the **2000-2017 SAC**

- In **22,326 BC** the Luciferian Anunnaki races decimated guardian races attempting to intervene in an event known as the **Eieyani Massacre,** which took place on the remnants of the **Lemurian Continent** now known as **Kauai, Hawaii.** In **21,900 BC** they collapsed the **Firmament Hydro-suspension Fields of Lohas, northeast Atlantis** in the **Lohas-Celtec-Druidec Freeze Out,** in an attempt to destroy the Maji Angelic Human Grail Kings in exile there; this event gave us our last **major glacial period of 21,900 BC-14,000 BC**. **In 20,000 BC** they staged the **Vicherus-Sacheon Invasion of Russia.** In **10,500 BC** the next phase of the Luciferian dominion plan unfolded in an event called the **Luciferian Conquest**, at which time the Atlantian Islands of **Nohasa and Bruah** fell to **Annu-Melchizedek** Anunnaki-Human hybrid and Fallen Jehovian and Luciferian Anunnaki control.

- The Anti-Christiac Agenda of the Luciferian Anunnaki Races (not *all* Anunnaki are in the "Luciferian" category; some run competing dominion agendas) was **formerly mandated in Bruah Atlantis in 9560 BC** under an Agreement called the **Luciferian Covenant.** The Luciferian Covenant is part of **3 competing One World Order dominion agendas** collectively referred to as the **Atlantian Conspiracy**. The Anunnaki Races of the Luciferian Covenant **orchestrated the "Atlantian Flood" in 9558 BC** and the **intentional "re-writing" of human history** since this time. Forbidden History reveals a **long-term plot** within which the Anti-Christiac Agengas of the **Atlantian Conspiracy** emerged **after the flood** into the **present day.**

- The Luciferian Covenant continued after the 9558 BC flood in the **8,900 BC "Larsa King" Sumerian Invasion, the 8,400 BC "Scarab King" Egyptian Invasion**, and the **7,500 BC Knights Templar Invasion**. The infiltration continued with the **5,900 BC Centaurian War,** when the **Sirius B Maharaji** (Blue Human Guardians) intervened directly with air raids to prevent Drakonian and Luciferian Forces from claiming world dominion. This event is **partially documented** in the ancient Hindu text of the **Mahabharata.**

- In **3,650 BC** the Nibiruian Luciferians orchestrated the **Mayan Raids**, and in **3470 BC the "Babble-On" Massacre** was waged, in which **Pleiadian-Nibiruian** legions, Galactic Federation and the Annu-Melchizedek Human Illuminati gained **temporary control** over the Maji Grail Kings' "**Arc of the Covenant *Gold Box*,**" which contain the "**Rod and the Staff**" star gate tools. In conjunction with the Nibiruian-Diodic-Crystal-Grid at **Stonehenge, England, the Arc Tools** were used in **Babylon** to cause **temporary collapse of Earth's magnetic grids** and to set portions of the **Fire Letter Sequences** in Earth's **Planetary Shields into reverse sequence.**

- Planetary Shield distortions of the **3470 BC "Babble-On" Massacre** caused **mutation in the human DNA Template** that shortened human **life span**, blocked **Higher Sensory Perception,** caused loss of **Race Memory and "scrambling" of our original language patterns,** which are built upon **DNA Template Fire Letter Sequencing**. Our race has been **amnesiac, dying young and "babbling on"** in rhetorical conflict ever since. This historical event was **recorded** as the **Biblical "Tower of Babel"** story.

- Following the Babble-On Massacre of 3470 BC, Fallen Angelics selected **"Chosen Ones,**" Annu-Melchizedek hybrid descendants, for **minimal DNA Template repair and implantation**, through which the Luciferians and competing Jehovian-Anunnaki and Drakonian legions could begin their **progressive infiltration** of human **spiritual and political systems.** Through the technology of remote "**channeling**" conducted through **unnatural DNA Template implantation,** the "Chosen Ones" have been progressively **fed Anunnaki History and distorted patriarchal "War God" spiritual teachings, in a strategic and intentional replacement** of the Angelic Human heritage. They are once again "**channeling**" **to us and visiting today** as the **dominant force** in the **New Age and UFO Movements.**

- **"D-12 Maharic Sealed Channels"** can create **protection** from interdimensional manipulation of their natural bio-neurological communication lines.

- Following their **2668 BC Djoser Invasion** of Egypt, **Galactic Federation** continued their previous alliance with the Anunnaki of the Luciferian Covenant, temporarily stealing the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box and Tools in **2024 BC**. At this time they launched an attempted **world dominion assault** called the **Dead Sea Conquest,** beginning with **Babylonia and Sumerian Cities** in the areas of the **Dead Sea**; the Biblical stories of the destruction of "**Sodom and Gomorrah**" referred to this event. "God" did NOT destroy these ancient cities any more than "God" orchestrated the scrambling of the languages in the 3470 BC Babble-On Massacre;God is **NOT a Fallen Angelic-ET.** If Maji Grail King Angelic Human Races had not retrieved the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box and Tools in **2024 BC, the Jehovian and Luciferian Anunnaki Races** of the **Galactic Federation** would dominate the world by now.

- Since the time of the staged **9558 BC** Atlantian flood, human history has been a **progressive advancement** of the **Atlantian Conspiracy and Luciferian Covenant** Anti-Christos Agendas. The stories of **Noah, Abraham, Moses, the Hyksos Kings** and the "3 **Christs**" are key pieces to the Atlantian Conspiracy drama. At the center of this drama are the **Arc of the Covenant Gold Box, its star gate tools** and the ***core objective*** of the ancient Fallen Angelic/ Illuminati Human **Grail Quest.**

- Competing **Jehovian-Anunnaki, Luciferian Anunnaki and Omicron**, **Odedicron and Zephelium (Zeta) Drakonian/Reptilian Fallen Angelics** and their Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati Human hybrid race descendants[1] share one objective-dominion of Earth, in order to claim **Earth's Halls of Amenti Star Gates.**

- If the Fallen Angelic races can gain dominion of Earth's Halls of Amenti Star Gates, they intend to use the Amenti Star Gates to **destroy Universal Star Gate-12 in Density-4.** Destruction of Universal Star Gate-12 would effectively **seal off from Density-5 Founders Race protection, 11-dimensions** of our 15-Dimensional Time Matrix. The manifest life field would become "imprisoned in time" for Fallen Angelic exploitation and dominion, unable to fulfill the natural evolutionary process of ascension. *This* is the core motivation behind the Fallen Angelics' continuing **Grail Quest. Prevention** of this **Anti-Christos Agenda** is the purpose for which the **Angelic Human Race** was created 560 million years ago.

- To accomplish their objective of claiming Earth and the Amenti Star Gates, Fallen Angelics need to **possess the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box and star gate tools**, and to achieve **critical mass population** of their **hybrid-human** races, whose **DNA Templates** carry **reverse sequenced Fire Letters.** During a **Stellar Activations Cycle**, the Arc Tools, the still-functioning **Nibiruian-Diodic-Crystal Grid** (from 25,500 BC), Nibiruian

1. Known as the **Leviathan Anti-Christiac**: King lines.

controlled **Solar Star Gate-4** and the false-planet **Battlestar Nibiru** can be used to create **intentional pole shift** on Earth to "clear the real estate."

- If they can successfully exterminate Angelic Human Races from Earth, the Luciferian and Jehovian Anunnaki Races intend to return their "Chosen Ones"Annu-Melchizedek descendant humans to Earth during the SAC. **The "Chosen Ones"** will be **used** to run **critical mass reversed Fire Letter Sequences** into Earth's **Planetary Shields** and the **Amenti Star Gates** in fulfillment of the Anunnaki Anti-Christos Grail Quest Agenda. This plan was **formalized in the 9560 BC Luciferian Covenant** and has been **progressively unfolding**. Since 9560 BC the **anticipated date** for the **Final** Conflict and intended, **orchestrated pole shift** has been the **2000-2017 SAC.** *Now.*

- Many times throughout the advancement of the Atlantian Conspiracy, Guardian Races of the Emerald Covenant have repeatedly intervened. Guardian races have kept the **Angelic Human and Maji Grail Line DNA Templates** alive within the **human gene pool,** so Angelic Humans could **rise together** during the **2000-2017 BC Final Conflict drama**, **to fulfill the Christos Realignment Mission** and prevent further advancement of the Atlantian Conspiracy.

- During the **Christ Drama of 12 BC-27 AD** the Founders' Emerald **Covenant CDT-Plate teachings** were translated by the 3 Maji Grail Line ***Speakers,*** **Jesheua Melchizedek** (aka Jesus Christ), **John the Baptist and Miriam, to prepare humanity** for the **2000-2017 Final Conflict.**

- The heart of the **12 BC-27 AD Christ Drama** was not only CDT-Plate teachings; Jesheua, John, Miriam and a group of Maji Grail Line Angelic Humans were on a **Emerald Covenant Grail Quest Mission to secure Earth's Star Gate-11** from Anunnaki and Drakonian Race infiltration. Both Luciferian and Jehovian Anunnaki Races, and their Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati descendants seek to claim the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box and star gate tools to **take control of Earth's Star Gate-11,** for use in **imploding Universal Star Gate-12** during the **2000-2017 BC Stellar Activations Cycle**. This plan was known since the success of the 25,500 BC Lucifer Rebellion.

- Jesheua and his Universal Templar Security Team intended to use the **Arc of the Covenant Gold Box star gate tools** ("Rod and Staff") to release Anunnaki **Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid Crystal** control over Earth's Templar and Solar Star Gate-4. The mission of Jesheua, John, Miriam and the Maji was intended to prepare the Angelic Humans of Earth to **fulfill the Christos Realignment Mission** during the anticipated **2000-2017 SAC**. In **23 AD** Jesheua and his Maji were attacked by the Annu-Melchizedek **Hyksos and Hassa Leviathan King** races, in an event called the **Essene Divide**, which rendered them **unable to fully complete** their intended journey to the lands previously known as **northern Lohas Atlantis**, the location of **Earth's Star Gate-11.**

- To protect the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box and star gate tools, **John and Miriam** completed **part of the journey** to Lohas, burying the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box and tools in the area now known as the **Vale of Pew-**

sey, **England.** Jesheua and his group of Maji served as a **Signet Council**, a group of Angelic Human Maji commissioned to "**Run the RRT**" preparing Earth's Planetary Shields for the 2000-2017 SAC.

- The **CDT-Plate teachings** of these 3 Essene Emerald Covenant Speakers contained the **Planetary Templar Mechanics** by which the Planetary Christos Realignment could be achieved in the 2000-2017 SAC. These teachings were later stolen, edited and falsified into a **Religious Control Dogma in 325 AD**, by the **Council of Nicaea** and the Drakonian Infiltrated **Church of Rome; the falsified CDT-Plate** teachings of Jesheua, John and Miriam were interwoven with **Annu-Melchizedek Leviathan King Anunnaki history** to create the **Canonized Bible.**

- The Mission of Jesheua, John and Miriam later resumed between **559-608 AD,** when the "**Quest for the Holy Grail**" **the Atlantian Conspiracy** and the hunt for the **Arc of the Covenant Gold Box** and star gate tools continued in the drama of **King Arthur and the Knights of the Roundtable.**

KING ARTHUR AND THE KNIGHTS OF THE ROUNDTABLE

- **King Arthurus**, or "Arthur" was born from a **Druidec Maji Grail King lineage** originally from Nohasa and later exiled to **Lohas Atlantis.** Arthur and his selected **Signet Council "Knights"** were commissioned to fulfill the 10 AD-27 AD Emerald Covenant Mission that Jesheua, John the Baptist, Miriam and the Essene Maji were unable to complete due to the Hyksos-Hassa King raids in the 23 AD Essene Divide. Arthur's legendary **sword "Excalibur"** was a battle sword fashioned to hold the **Staff star gate tool** from the **Arc of the Covenant Gold Box,** which **Arthur and Victorous** (son of Meridan) retrieved from the **Vale of Pewsey** in England, where John and Miriam had buried it in 23 AD.

- **Victorous**, son of **Meridan**, came to be known as "**Merlin**" Arthur's Vizier and court mystic in the Arthur Legends. Victorous' father **Meridan was a Knights Templar Annu-Melchizedek** Black Arts Occultist, his mother was of a **Celtec Maji Grail King line** originally from Lohas Atlantis. Victorous' life and service to King Arthur were overshadowed by the struggle of "good vs. evil" that existed within his genetic programming.

- Arthur's wife **Guinevere** was of a **Celtec Maji Grail King** line originally from Lohas Atlantis. Guinevere's sister **Saleane**, not Guinevere, was the lover of Arthur's imposter Knight "**Sir Lancelot,**" a Luciferian Knights Templar sent in to sabotage the Emerald Covenant Mission. Knights Templar Annu-Melchizedek races **intentionally distorted** true Arthurian period history. Teachings of the **RRTs and Star Gate Signet Councils** were hidden in occult secret societies of the Knights Templar. The **historical realities** of the **Maji Grail King lineage and Arthur's Emerald Covenant Mission** were intentional "**re-written Nibiruian Anunnaki style**," romanticizing Victorous ("Merlin") and other characters that assisted the Knights Templar in **undermining Arthur's** Emerald Covenant Mission**.**

- Throughout the Arthurian drama (559-608) the **Luciferian Knights Templar Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati Human** races, under the direction of the **Galactic Federation** and the **Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki** races, quested to **steal the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box and "Excalibur Sword" Staff** star gate tool from Arthur's guardianship. Arthur and the Signet Council Knights quested to retrieve the **Rod star gate tool** and the **Star Gate-11 control device** called "**Signet Shield-11**" which had been stolen from the Essenes by the Hyksos Kings and Knights Templar in the 23 AD Essene Divide. The ancient "**Quest for the Holy Grail**," or quest for control over the Star Gates of Earth's Planetary Templar, and the Atlantian Conspiracy agendas continued....

- Despite Victorous' ("Merlin's") frequent betrayals of his Emerald Covenant agreements, **Arthur, Guinevere** and the **Knights of the "Rainbow Roundtable"** completed **one phase** of their Emerald Covenant Mission. They were **successful in retrieving the Rod** star gate tool and **Signet Shield-11** from the Luciferian Knights Templar Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati Humans. Arthur **relocated the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box with Rod, Staff and Signet Shield-11** to their intended destination at the **control center for Star Gate-11,** in the lands once called **Lohas Atlantis.** The **authentic** Arc of the Covenant Gold Box with its star gate tool contents, still remains, under Maji Grail King protection, where Arthur buried it in **608.**

- Arthur and his Knights were **unable** to fulfill the entire Emerald Covenant Mission of **disengaging** the 25,500 BC **Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid network at Stonehenge, England,** to free **Solar Star Gate-4** from remote Nibiruian Anunnaki control, in **preparation for** the anticipated **2000-2017 SAC** and intended **fulfillment** of the **Planetary Christos Realignment Mission.**

- Since King Arthur buried the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box in 608 AD, the Luciferian Knights Templar, Jehovian and Drakonian Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati Human lines have **quested** to claim the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box from its resting-place in **Lohas Atlantis.** To conceal knowledge of the unidentified Lohas-Atlantis location of the Arc Box until it could be located and confiscated, the **Luciferian Knights Templar,** under direction of **Galactic Federation**, began a **crusade to destroy or distort** any remaining **records of Atlantis.** Further **distortion of historical records and intentional "planting" of falsified Atlantian Maps** were tactics used to **deter competing Illuminati Human forces** from retrieving the Arc Box, and thus control of Earth's Templar, before the Luciferian Knights Templar could stake their wrongful claim.

- After the 608 AD Arthurian Grail Quest, competing Illuminati Human Annu-Melchizedek races progressively rose to **positions of political power** within the global arena, launching continuing campaigns of **disinformation, historical distortion, Genocide Crusades** against **each other** and **against Angelic Human and Maji Grail King 12-Tribes** races. In **1244 AD the Cathars, Maji Grail King** families of southern France were destroyed by the Omicron-Drakonian held Church of Rome in the **Albigensian Crusade.** Many murderous crusades followed, including the

decimation of the **Bruah-Atlantis and Mu'a-Lemuria Maji Grail King Amerind** lines of **North America,** in the European quest for the "**New World**."

- It was long known among the competing **Knights Templar, Jehovian and Nephedem** (Omicron-Drakonian) Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati Human **inner circles** that the "New World" of **America** was the **Old World** of which **Bruah-Atlantis,** the location of the central control site "Gru-AL **Point**" for Earth's Planetary Shields, was once part. The competing quests for control of Lohas-Atlantis-Star **Gate-11,** the Bruah-Atlantis **Gru-AL Point** and the other **Star Gate locations** in Earth's Templar Complex have been at the heart of the continual conflict and race hatred and dominion campaigns throughout our recorded human history.

- The three competing factions of Annu-Melchizedek races, representing the **Luciferian, Jehovian and Drakonian Dominion Agendas**, emerged from our **ancient pre-Atlantian past,** through Lemuria, Atlantis and our early recorded history into the **powerful global infrastructure** of the contemporary Interior World Government Illuminati One World Order Agenda. As part of the planned, pre-meditated Atlantian Conspiracy strategy, in **1750 AD the Galactic Federation and Pleiadian-Nibiruian Luciferian Anunnaki** races began making **remote contact** with "Chosen Ones," descendants of their respective Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati races, who carried the **DNA Template implantation** allowing for telepathic rapport from their genetic ancestral line. After rising to covert power in Europe and various other regions, Galactic Federation and the Pleiadian-Nibiruians motivated the **American Revolution** and the **founding** of the **United States of America via Secret Society Occult School** "inspiration" of their **Luciferian Knights Templar Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati races**. This contact progressed from infiltration of ancient **traditional religious control dogmas** with their "Inner Circle Elite" Occultists, into what has become the "**New Age Channeling Movement."** The New Age Movement is primarily dominated by **Jehovian-Sirius A,** *Luciferian-Pleiadian-Nibiruian, Marduke-Necromiton-Luciferian-Alpha* Centauri and **Sirius B, Luciferian Centaur-Omega** *Centauri* and some **Necromiton-Andromie channel contacts**.

- Following **covert surveillance** that began in **1916, the Zeta** ("Little Grey") races began physical interaction with Earth on behalf of the **Zephelium** (reptile-insect) **Drakonian Agenda** races of Orion. In the **1930s and 1940s** Illuminati Human Annu-Melchizedek descendants of the Zephelium-Zeta, Omicron-Drakonian ("Dragon-Moth") and Odedicron (Reptile-Avian) Drakonian Agenda races of Orion entered **One World Order Dominion Treaties** with the **Orion Zeta Rigelian** races. The **Zeta Treaties** initiated the formation of "**Majestic-12**" which began the "**contact phenomena**" of what has become the contemporary "**UFO Movement.**" In 1**983** the Orion **Omicron and Odedicron Drakonian** Agenda Legions assumed the leadership role in the Zeta Treaty agreements.

- In the **1930s the Necromiton** (Beetle-reptile-insect-hominid) races of **Andromeda** became involved with certain factions of the Drakonian Illuminati Human Interior Government, initiating the "**Men in Black**"

phenomenon; some assisting the Luciferian Pleiadian-Nibiruian races of the **Luciferian Covenant,** others supporting the Drakonian Agenda races.

- In November 1992, the Emerald Covenant **Maharaji Blue Human and Azurite** races of Sirius B, the **Serres-Pleiadian** (avian-hominid) races of Alcyone and the **Lyran-Sirian Anuhazi** (feline-hominid) Founders races negotiated the **Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements.** In these agreements the **Luciferian Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki** races, **Galactic Federation** and a few **Jehovian-Anunnaki** races **agreed to enter the Emerald Covenant** peace treaty for co-evolution with the Angelic Humans of Earth in a **united stand** against the Drakonian Legions' Anti-Christiac Dominion Agenda. The **Anunnaki races** vowed to **assist in the 2000-2017 SAC** Emerald Covenant **Planetary Christos Realignment Mission.** They promised to **disengage Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid** control of Earth's Templar and to return **Solar Star Gate-4** control over to the Founders' Emerald Covenant races by 2000, to prevent the scheduled pole shift that Galactic Federation had intended to orchestrate as per the Atlantian Conspiracy Luciferian Covenant.

- In **January 2000,** when the SAC commenced, most of the Anunnaki Legions **defected** from the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian agreements, reverting to their Luciferian Covenant Dominion Agenda. On **July 5th**, **2000** further negotiations with the Anunnaki legions culminated in their return to the Emerald Covenant via an agreement called the **Treaty of Altair;** they were required to release the Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid and **Solar Star Gate-4 by August 2000.**

- On **September 12th, 2000 the Necromiton Andromie "Men In Black"** offered co-conspiratorial deals to Luciferian and Jehovian Anunnaki and Drakonian races. **Galactic Federation** and most members of the **Anunnaki legions defected from the Treaty of Altair** to join the **United Resistance (UIR)**. The UIR is a **co-conspiratorial plot** through which Resistance Legions intended to **covertly evacuate small numbers** of their respective "Chosen Ones" and "clear Earth's real estate" via **pole shift** between **2003-2008, to achieve fulfillment** of the **Luciferian Covenant Atlantian** Conspiracy Agenda between **2008-2012**.

- On **September 12th, 2000 the UIR Legions** issued an **edict of war** against Emerald Covenant Guardian races if they did not **withdraw support** for the **Angelic Human 12-Tribes** of Earth. Guardian Nations **refused to abandon humans** and Earth to Fallen Angelic dominion and exploitation. We are *now* facing the **Final Conflict drama** of the **ancient Atlantian Conspiracy**.

- As the Atlantian Conspiracy advanced from the **9558 BC Atlantian Flood, Emerald Covenant races** knew that the **2000-2017 Stellar Activations Cycle** would be the time for **fulfillment** of the **Planetary Christos Realignment,** and that if negotiations with Fallen Angelic legions were not successful the **Final Conflict drama** would ensue. In preparation for these **anticipated events,** the Maji Grail King lineage **Indigo Children Types-1 and 2** have been incarnating on Earth for the past I00 years. The Maji races are here to assist **the Angelic Human 12-Tribes of contemporary**

Earth in completing the **Emerald Covenant Mission that King Arthur,** and **Essene Jesheua before** him, were unable to fully complete.

- To **prevent pole shift** in the **2003-2008 period, the Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid** of Stonehenge, England and Earth's **Star Gate-11** must be **re-calibrated** using **early activation of D-6 Sirius B Star Gate-6** to override the D-4 Nibiruian Alignment before **2003**. This will release the **D-4 Solar Spiral** from Nibiruian control, preventing the **massive** pole shift the UIR intends. This is the **Sacred Mission that Essene Jesheua** (Jesus Christ), **King Arthur** and many Maji Grail Kings before them were attempting to accomplish.

- Once the Nibiruian hold on Earth is released, the **Planetary Christos Realignment Mission** can be completed ***if*** **the Angelic Human 12-Tribes of Earth** can successfully "**Run the RRT**." Running Earth's RRT can be done **only** by the **Angelic Human and Maji Grail Line 12-Tribes of Earth**, whose **DNA Templates** carry the **DNA Signet Codes** that correspond to the **correct Fire Letter Sequences** in Earth's **Planetary Shields.** Through completing the Christos Realignment Mission by "Running the RRT" Star Gate Signet Councils today, the **ancient Anti-Christiac Atlantian Conspiracy** One World Order Dominion Agenda of the contemporary **UIR** can be **overcome** in our **present time period.**

PROGRESSION OF MAJOR EVENTS IN THE ATLANTIAN CONSPIRACY

- 50,000 BC- Lemurian Holocaust: **Jehovian Anunnaki** and their **Annu-Melchizedek Urantia** Illuminati Humans infiltrate Lemurian Muarivhi, allow **Dracos**[2] infiltration, culminates in destruction of Muarivhi Pacific Continent.

- 28,000 BC-Atlantian Holocaust: Sirius A Jehovian and Pleiadian-Nibiruian Luciferian Anunnaki and their Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati Humans attempt to seize Inner Earth and Atlantis, culminating in cataclysm that reduces Atlantic Continent to **three Island Nations: Bruah, Nohasa and Lohas.**

- 25,500 BC-Lucifer Rebellion: **Nibiruian Marduke-Anunnaki**[3] race line seize control of **Nibiru and D-4 Solar Star Gate-4,** begin Anunnaki Race Unity dominion campaign and plant **Nibiruian Diodic** Crystal Grid Planetary Templar Control Network in at Stonehenge, **England** (before "Standing Stones"). Anunnaki races infiltrate Bruah, Nohasa and Lohas Atlantis.

- 22,326 BC-Eieyani Massacre: United Pleiadian-Nibiruian **Luciferian Anunnaki and Marduke-Anunnaki** decimate **Eieyani** Maji Races at **Kauai, Hawaii** location and seize major territories of **Bruah and Nohasa Atlantis**, sending **Atlantian Semoli-Bruah and Druidec-Nohasa Maji** Grail King races into **exile** to Lohas, Atlantis and Ionia (Italy, Greece)

---

2. Omicron-Drakonian + Human
3. Anunnaki + Omicron Drakonian

- 21,900 BC-Lohas-Celtec-Druidec Freeze Out: Pleiadian-Nibiruian Luciferian Anunnaki and Galactic Federation intentionally collapse Firmament Hydro-suspension Field over Lohas, Atlantis to force Maji Grail King lines away from Lohas Star Gate-11; culminates in 21,900 BC-14,000 BC Glacial Period.

- 20,000 BC-Vicherus-Sacheon Invasion: Alpha-Centauri **Marduke-Necromiton-Anunnak**i and their **Vicherus Annu-Melchizedek** race and **Pleiadian-Nibiruian Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki** and their **Sacheon Annu-Melchizedek race invade Angelic** Human **Tribe-6** and exiled Celtec-Lohas and Druidec-Nohasa Atlantian Maji Grail King lines in **Caucasus Mountains, Russia**, in attempt to **destroy Grail Lines**. **Begin** intentional concealment of Celtec and Druidec Atlantian Maji Grail King **and Angelic Human Tribe-6** racial identity. The Vicherus races became known as the "**Vikings**," **the Sacheons** as the "**Saxons**," both groups often "**painting themselves blue**" in honor of the Luciferian Alpha-Omega Centauri **Centaur race**. In order to **hide knowledge of the Atlantian Maji King Grail Lines, the "blue raiders**" were later falsely identified in historical record as **the** "**Celtics"** of Ireland, the Druidecs as the "Druids."

- 10,500 BC Luciferian Conquest: Atlantian Islands of **Bruah and Nohasa** fall to Pleiadian-Nibiruian Luciferian and Sirius A Jehovian Anunnaki and Annu-Melchizedek control; the **Atlantian Conspiracy** develops **high level organization.**

- 9,560 BC Luciferian Covenant: Pleiadian-Nibiruian **Samjase-Luciferian Anunnaki** ("Blonds"), Sirius B **Marduke-Anunnaki** (Anunnaki + Omicron "Dragon-Moth"), Enlil-Odedicron (Anunnaki + Reptile-Avian), **Thoth-Enki-Zephelium** (Anunnaki + Zeta) and Marduke-Necromiton-Luciferian (Anunnaki + Alpha-Omega Centauri Blue Centaurs), Galactic Federation and Nohasa Atlantis **Jehovian-Urantia** and their respective Annu-Melchizedek races enter full alliance under the **One World Order Anti-Christos Agenda** formally mandated through the Luciferian Covenant. Omicron-Drakonian and Odedicron-Reptilian races of Orion form second competing **Orion-Drakonian One World Order Agenda.** Main Sirius A Jehovian-Anunnaki ("Bipedal Dolphin People") race form third competing **Jehovian One World Order Agenda.**

- 9,558 BC Atlantian Flood: **Luciferian-Anunnaki** and portions of **Galactic Federation** orchestrate Atlantian Flood in an attempt to take over **Giza, Egypt** Great Pyramid Teleport Station and its true Arc of the Covenant Andromeda Portal Passage. **Thoth-Enki** Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati Humans that took over **Bruah Atlantis** follow initiatives of the Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki "**Larsa King**" that took over Lohas Atlantis, sending EM Pulse from Bruah Generator Crystals to Giza, causing major flooding via final collapse of Firmament Hydro-suspension Field over Nohasa and Bruah Atlantis. Only portions of the Atlantian Islands sink; major parts of **Bruah, Nohasa and Lohas** Atlantis still remain above water. In **9540 BC** the Sirius B Maharaji Blue Human Emerald Covenant Races give **Rod and Staff** Star Gate Tools in **"Arc of the Covenant Gold Box" to Maji Grail King** lines of Earth to keep open contact with Inner Earth

races via Earth's portal system. Luciferian, Jehovian and Drakonian **quest for possession of the Arc Tools** begins, as does **intentional falsification and eradication** of Angelic **Human historical record** to conceal the knowledge and location of **Lohas Star Gate-11**, the lands of which survived the Atlantian Flood.

- 8,900 BC Sumerian Invasion: **Luciferian and Jehovian Anunnaki and Drakonian** Races and their Annu-Melchizedek legions all **raid Angelic Human Tribe-10 resettlements of Sumerian UR** and surrounding territories (Iraq-Iran) in quest for **Star Gate-10** control and **Arc of the Covenant Gold Box Tools**. Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki lines as "Sumerian **Larsa Kings.**" Jehovian Anunnaki lines as "**Hassa Kings and Midianite-Hyksos Kings,**" Marduke-Anunnaki and Drakonians as **Babylonian and Akkadian Dragon Kings,** Thoth-Enki-Anunnaki as "**Snake Brotherhood Kings**." Evidence found in Sumerian "Larsa Kings List" tablets.

- 8,400 BC Egyptian Invasion: Thoth-Enki-Zephelium-Anunnaki and their **Bruah-Atlantis Annu-Melchizedeks raid Egypt from Sumeria**, overthrowing **Serres-Egyptian Pre-dynastic Grail King lines** as the **Osirius King** line. **Enlil-Odedicron-Anunnaki** combine, creating the **Osirius-Isis-Horus King Line, Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki Sumerian Larsa Kings** combine creating the Egyptian "**Scarab King**" line that dominated Dynastic Egyptian History in competition with the **Marduke-Anunnaki** Drakonian Agenda "**Set King**" line. With **Galactic Federation** assistance, Jehovian-Anunnaki **Annu-Melchizedek Midianite-Hyksos King** lines later invade in **1670 BC,** leading to the **"Exodus" in 1476 BC** under **Tuthmosis III.**

- 7,500 BC Knights *Templar Invasion:* Luciferian Covenant Anunnaki races raid Celtec and Druidec Maji Grail King races that returned to Lohas Atlantis territories in 13,000 BC from exile in the Caucasus Mountains, Russia. Forced interbreeding between Nibiruian Thoth-Enki, Pleiadian-Nibiruian Samjase-Luciferian and Alpha-Omega Centauri Marduke Necromiton-Luciferian Anunnaki Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati Human lines and Maji Grail King lines for Illuminati race DNA Template upgrade. Creates Luciferian "Super-race" Knights Templar-Sumerian Larsa King + Egyptian Osirius-Isis-Horus Scarab King+ Egyptian-Midianite Hyksos King + Indian Centaur King Annu-Melchizedek Anunnaki plus Celtec-Druidec Atlantian Grail King (forced interbreeding). Ancestors of contemporary Freemasons.

- 5,900 BC Centaurian War: Luciferian Anunnaki Races steal Arc of the Covenant Gold Box and Star Gate tools, attempt to cause pole shift from Nibiruian-Diodic-Crystal Grid at Stonehenge, England, to claim Earth's territories. Omicron-Drakonian, Alpha-Centauri Luciferian Centaurs, Marduke-Anunnaki and Jehovian Anunnaki races begin counter attacks in England, India, Egypt, Tibet, Ionia and North America. Sirius B Maharaji Blue Human Emerald Covenant Races intervene with air raids to stop Luciferians' use of the Arc Tools for pole shift. Maji Grail Kings retrieve Arc Box. Partly recorded in Sanskrit Mahabharata Texts.

- 3,650 BC Mayan Raids: Luciferian Anunnaki raid Mayan Angelic Human 12-Tribes in Yucatan and progressively infiltrate selected 12-Tribes settlements throughout South, North and Central America.

- 3,470 BC Babble-On Massacre: Galactic Federation and Luciferian Pleiadian and Nibiruian Anunnaki races steal Arc of the Covenant Gold Box and star gate tools, attempt world dominion beginning in Marduke-Anunnaki Drakonian-held Babylon. Temporary planetary magnetic grid collapse created, using Arc tools at Babylon and Nibiruian-Diodic-Crystal-Grid at Stonehenge, England, to create reverse-Fire-Letter-Sequence distortions in Earth's Planetary Shields, which caused major mutations in the function of the Angelic Human DNA Template. Erased Race Memory, blocked natural Kundalini flow in body causing Pineal, Thalamus, Hypothalamus and Thyroid Gland malfunctions that shorten human life span and block interdimensional perception in all but implanted Annu-Melchizedek "Chosen Ones" and scrambled natural language patterns. Recorded as "Tower of Babel" story in Bible. Grail King races retrieve Arc of the Covenant Box and Tools, preventing advancement of world dominion through intended pole shift.

- 2,668 BC Djoser Invasion: Galactic Federation, Luciferian and Jehovian Anunnaki infiltrate Sakkara, **Egypt,** with Pharaoh Djoser and their **Luciferian Knights Templar** "Super-race" and Midianite races of Israel and Sumeria. Serres-Egyptian-Lohas Atlantian Grail King Pharaoh Imhotep deposed in peaceful surrender. Imhotep remains with Djoser regime as "lesser of the apparent evils" compared to the Marduke-Anunnaki Drakonian Agenda invasions progressively advancing from Babylonia.

- 2,024 BC Dead Sea Conquest: **Galactic Federation and Luciferian Anunnaki** races steal Arc of Covenant Box and Tools again, launch world dominion campaign again in Babylonia, extending into Dead Sea area between Israel and Jordan. Destroy Sumerian cities once located in Dead Sea region. Recorded as "**Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah"** in the Bible. Maji Grail King races retrieve Arc of the Covenant Gold Box and tools, preventing spread of Anunnaki world dominion.

- 1670 BC-1550 BC Hyksos Invasion: **Medianite-Hyksos King** Jehovian Annu-Melchizedeks cross with **Luciferian Knights Templar** Anu-Melchizedeks from Sakkara, Egypt **Djoser** lineage. Infiltrate Egypt from 2668 BC and finally take over Egyptian Dynasty as **Hyksos Kings in 1670 BC. 1550 BC** Drakonian Agenda **Pharaoh Ahmose** deposes last Hyksos King Pharaoh Kamose, leading to **1476 BC Hyksos Exodus** under Drakonian Agenda **Pharaoh Tuthmosis III.** Under Galactic Federation direction, Hyksos intend to invade and destroy Angelic Human Hebrew Tribe-2 in Israel.

- 1459 BC Israel Crusade: **Hyksos** from Exodus instructed by **Galactic Federation and Luciferian Anunnaki** to use stolen Arc of the Covenant Gold Box Star Gate "**Rod and Staff**" tools to destroy **Hebrew Angelic Human Tribe-2.** Intend to claim **Israel** as their "Promised Land" as beginning of intended global dominion pole shift Luciferian Covenant agenda. **Serres-Egyptian Maji Grail Kings** exiled in desert **retrieve Arc of the Covenant**

Gold Box and tools preventing the Hyksos' destruction of Hebrew Tribe-2. Hyksos do not get their "Promised Land," the story of the Hyksos Exodus intentionally integrated into Hebrew and Christian historical teachings to **conceal Hyksos Annu-Melchizedek presence.**

- 1458 BC Hatshepsut Invasion: Serres-Egyptian Maji Grail King **Pharaoh Queen Hatshepsut** of Egypt receives **Arc of the Covenant Gold Box** and tools from desert Maji Grail kings after they stop Hyksos Israel Invasion. Her part-Drakonian half-brother **Tuthmosis III** invades Hatshepsut's Temple and steals Arc Box.

- 1353 BC Fall of Akhenaton: Attempt to enter **Hyksos-Egyptian King line into Serres-Egyptian Maji Grail King** line for **Galactic Federation-Hyksos Emerald Covenant** entry and Hyksos genetic Bio-Regenesis Program. **Pharaoh Akhenaton** fails in his intended Emerald Covenant Mission in favor of Anunnaki **Luciferian Agenda** and is killed by competing Drakonian Agenda Uncle. **Galactic Federation** defects from Emerald Covenant.

- 906 BC Fall of Solomon's Temple: **King Solomon,** (Hyksos Annu-Melchizedek + Serres-Egyptian Maji Grail Line), son of **Hyksos King David**, is guided by **Galactic Federation** to use **stolen Arc of Covenant Gold Box tools** to destroy Hebrew Angelic Human Tribe-2 races of Israel to claim "Promised Land" and advance global dominion**. Pleiadian-Serres Emerald Covenant race of Alcyone** intervenes directly with **beam ship,** intending to **teleport Arc Box and tools** out of **Solomon's Temple** and return it to Maji Grail king protection, preventing Solomon's assault on Hebrews and advancement of the pole shift agenda. **Galactic Federation** attempts to teleport Arc Box to their Pleiadian Ship but **miscalculate**, destroying **Solomon's Temple** completely with a **Photo-Radionic Wave beam**. Pleiadian-Serres retrieve Arc Box and prevent pole shift agenda.

- 26 BC Roman Invasion: **Omicron-Drakonian** legions of **Orion** move their **Nephedem Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati** races into political power within the **Ionian Empire** of Italy, deposing **Angelic Human Tribe-5** of Italy and **Ionian exiled Celtec, Druidec and Seminol** Atlantian Maji Grail Kings to create stronghold of **Roman Empire** dominion. Progressively infiltrate and **transpose their race identity** over the Angelic Human **Tribe-5** and Maji Grail Line **Ionians of Italy** and begin corruption of **Ionian Grail Kings' Sacred CDT-Plate Spiritual Teachings** to create the foundations for the "**Church of Rome**" Catholic Religious Control Dogma **political machine.**

- 23 AD Essene Divide: **Galactic Federation** unites groups of **Luciferian Hyksos King and Jehovian Hassa King Annu-Melchizedeks to raid** Emerald Covenant Mission of **Maji Grail King Essenes**, **Jesheua** (Jesus Christ), **John the Baptist and Miriam** in **Tel el Amerna**, **Egypt**. Due to Essene Divide raids, Jesheua's Grail King Essenes are unable to fulfill **intended mission of disengaging the Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid** to free **Solar Star Gate-4** and Earth's **Star Gate-11 to** prepare for the 2000-2017 **AD** SAC and scheduled Planetary Christos Realignment Mission. The Maji Essenes had fulfilled part of the mission by **reclaiming the Rod** Star Gate

tool and its **Arc of the Covenant Gold Box from Galactic Federation's Noah-Abraham-Moses Hyksos Annu-Melchizedek** illuminati line, but could not recover the **Staff** tool. Following failure of the intended Planetary Security Mission, Jesheua, John, Miriam and several Maji Grail King Essenes hid **Arc of the Covenant Gold Box** and its **Rod** tool in **Vale of Pewsey, England** via Tel el Amarna **Inner Earth portal** passage.

- 325 AD Council of Nicaea**:** Omicron-Drakonian legions motivated their Nephedem Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati races governing the **Roman Empire** to temporarily **join forces with Galactic Federation** and the **Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki**. In this **unholy alliance**, the Nephedem, Luciferian Knights Templar, Hyksos King and Jehovian Anunnaki Hassa King Annu-Melchizedeks assembled to "**come up with a cover story**" to hide from public record the realities of **Jesheua's Emerald Covenant Mission**. Groups of **Hassa King Rabbis**, **Hyksos Kings and Knights Templar Priests**, and Roman Nephedem **Knights of Malta** launched a **Crusade to confiscate all records** of the Emerald Covenant Essene CDT-Plate translations. They combined various elements of true history and spiritual teachings with **numerous falsifications** and massive omissions of Templar and Ascension teachings, to create the **patriarchal, false-God control dogma creed** that became the "**Canonized Bible**". Their intentions were to forcefully **hide all knowledge** of the Emerald Covenant Christos Realignment Mission while they searched for the **Arc of the Covenant** Gold Box. They intended to claim the Arc Box and prevent the "common people"from having the Maji Grail King knowledge of the **Roundtables**, to insure victory of their **Anti-Christiac One World Order** dominion agenda during the **2000-2017 SAC**.

- 608 Arthurian Grail Quest: Maji Grail **King Arthur** (born 559AD) and the "**Knights of the Round Tabl**" were the Maji Grail King **Melchizedek Cloister Regents** who protected the "**Holy Grail**" Knowledge of Earth's Planetary Templar Complex. Arthur, Guinevere and the Roundtable Knights held the Planetary Security Commission of reclaiming the Staff tool from the Hyksos Illuminati and were intended to run the **RRTs** to disengage the **Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid**, in fulfillment of the Jesheua-John-Miriam Emerald Covenant Mission. Though **Merlin** assisted in the return of the **Staff** Star Gate tool (the "**Sword Excalibur**") to Maji Arthur's protection,"Merlin" (Victorous) later betrayed the Emerald Covenant Mission in favor of the Hyksos-Knights Templar **Galactic Federation** World Dominion agenda. Arthur successfully returned the Staff tool to the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box and **relocated the Arc Box** containing the Rod and Staff from the Vale of Pewsey, England to where it **remains hidden today**. Arthur and his Knights were unsuccessful in disengaging the Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid. But at least they managed to **hide the Arc of the Covenant Gold Box** and **Rod and Staff** tools from **Galactic Federation,** their **Hyksos-Knights Templar** and the eventually competing Nephedem-Drakonian Knights Malta, preventing them from fulfilling their **planetary genocide and takeover** agenda. The "**Quest for the Holy Grail**" **and** "**Search for Arc of the Covenant Gold Box**" has continued ever since.

- **1244 AD Albigensian Crusade:** Church of Rome **Nephedem Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati**, on behalf of the Omicron-Drakonian OWO (One World Order) agenda, launch a **genocide campaign** against the Maji Grail Line **Cather**i, **the Tribe-12**, Star Gate-12 Guardians in southern France. The campaign was initiated to stop the Catheri from using their **Roundtable knowledge** to disengage the Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid, knowledge gained from **CDT-Plate-12**, which was in possession of the Catheri at this time. The Catheri's "last stand" was at Monsegur, Southern France, an event historically recorded as the "Albigensian Crusade", in which the Catheri were cornered and **burned alive** at the order of the **Church of Rome** and accomplices in the government of France. A small group of Catheri **escaped** with **CDT-Plate 12**, **and numerous volumes** of pure **Jesheua-Essene records**, which were **hidden in France** and will one day provide **witness** to the realities of the Atlantian Conspiracy.

- **1500 AD Ameka Crusade:** The quest for the"**Holy Grai**" continued as **Hyksos-Knights Templar** Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati races and Omicron-Drakonian **Nephedem Annu-Melchizedek** Illuminati races advanced their OWO agenda in pursuit of the "**Holy GRU-AL**".The ***Gru-AL POINT*** is the **central control point for Earth's Templar** and both competing groups intended to **hold dominion** over the lands of the Gru-AL Point when the **2000-2017 SAC** arrived. The"**Protestant & Catholic Invasion" of Native American Tribes** began. The **name** "**America**" came from the name of one of the Emerald Covenant **Maji Grail lines** known as the **Ameka,** who were **protectors of the Gru-AL Point**. The Gru-AL Point was known to exist in the lands of the **North American continent**, a territory **once held by Atlantis**. Guided through "**Mystical Secrets Societies**" set up by their respective Fallen Angelic kin, competing groups of Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati races launched a progressive infiltration and takeover of the North American continent. Each **intended to destroy** the exiled Lemurian and native Seminol and Ameka "**Native American**" Maji Grail Line Tribes who had knowledge of **Running the Roundtables**, in a systematic take-over of the North American Templar.

"**America**" was founded by the **Luciferian Hyksos-Knights Templar Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati**, who now go by the name of "**Free Masons**", on behalf of **Galactic Federation** and the **Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki** races of the **9560 BC Luciferian Covenant.** Competing Illuminati groups and their Stellar co-conspirators intended to use the North American **Gru-AL Point**, and their holdings of **Star Gate-11 Europe**, **Star Gate-4 Egypt and Star Gate-10 Middle East**, to gain full control of Earth's Templar on behalf of their Stellar contacts during the **2000-2017 SAC**.

It was anticipated by all that the "**Final Conflict Drama**" and the "**Battle of Armageddon**" would take place as the competing ***Drakonian and Anunnaki*** descendant Annu-Melchizedek Human Illuminati legions "battled it out" for control of Earth's Templar during the long-awaited 2000-2017 SAC. Neither side anticipated that there would be enough surviving Angelic Human 12-Tribes and Maji races left with knowledge to run the Roundtables to prevent the Illuminati, known as the "**Leviathan Force,**" from succeeding in their OWO agenda. Included in this OWO agenda

was the **re-initiation of *contact*** with the **Fallen Angelic/ET Legions** as the SAC drew closer. The Fallen Angelics intended to slowly make their presence known then come in to "**stake their claim**" as the 2000-2017 SAC approached **2012 AD. The Drakonian- Reptilian-Centaurian** descent Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati races attempted, but failed, to claim world dominion over their Anunnaki adversaries via their representative **Hitler** in **WW2**. Both Illuminati forces have been **competing** for **political world dominion**. They have been the predominant, **hidden source of war, race hatreds and territorial, financial and religious competition** behind and within world governments, until the **September 12th, 2000 UIR**. On September 12, 2000, most competing Illuminati races, and their respective Fallen Angelic "ring leaders" agreed to take a **united stand** against **Emerald Covenant races** to ensure success of the OWO dominion agenda and destruction of the Angelic Human races during the 2000-2017 SAC.

- **1750 AD Nibiruian-Re-acquaintance: Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki** races and **Galactic Federation** began initiating remote "**Channel Contact**" with their "**Chosen Ones**," providing **contrived spiritual teachings** intended to develop into the later "**New Age Movement**", through which direct Fallen Angelic/ET contact could be made with **little human resistance**.

- **1916 Zeta Surveillance:** Zeta races begin participating in the Earth drama on behalf of the Zephelium-Zeta Rigelian and Odedicron-Reptilian (Orion) agenda.

- **1930-1940's Covert Treaties:** The Zeta negotiate covert treaties with Nephedem Annu-Melchizedek Illuminati human government, through which "**Majestic-12**" and the contemporary "**UFO Movement**" emerge on behalf of the Drakonian **OWO agenda,** which initiated as a result of the pending Anunnaki takeover agenda. Anunnaki Fallen Angelics advance their remote "Channel" contact with selected humans.

- **1983 Orion Intrusion:** Omicron-Drakonian races of Orion get directly involved in the drama, forming alliances with the Odedicron-Reptilian and Dracos races; Zeta's lose footing in Illuminati affairs as Drakonians take over Zeta Treaties, some Zetas leave, Rigelian Zetas join to strengthen Drakonian forces in Earth affairs.

- **1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements: Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki and Galactic Federation** races enter **Emerald Covenant** peace treaty when they realize that they may succumb to Drakonian Force in the anticipated 2000 -2017 Final Conflict Drama. Agree to turn **Solar Star Gate-4** control back over to Emerald Covenant races, to **end the Atlantian Luciferian Covenant** for co-evolution programs, to assist Emerald Covenant and Human races in running proper **Roundtables** to block further Drakonian infiltration and promise to **disengage** Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid by **January 1, 2000**. The "New Age Movement" takes a turn toward the Light.

- **1999 Centaurian-Necromiton Intrusion:** Drakonian agenda Necromiton-Andromi and Alpha-Omega Centauri races get involved to reinforce the Drakonian agenda in reaction to Anunnaki joining the Emerald Covenant.

- **January 2000 SAC Rebellion:** When Stellar Activations Cycle commenced on January 1, 2000, Galactic Federation and Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki groups **defect from Emerald Covenant** once Stellar Activations Cycle was confirmed, as Fallen Angelic Annu-Elohim offer full support to the Anunnaki OWO agenda.

- **July 5, 2000 Treaty of Altair:** Galactic Federation and most Anunnaki groups grudgingly accept re-entry into the Emerald Covenant to secure greater protection when **Annu-Elohim of Sirius A and Arcturus** suffer heavy losses to the Fallen Seraphim **Drakonian** force in Density-3 Orion.

- **September 12th, 2000: Necromiton-Andromie and Alpha-Omega-Centauri** races convince many Drakonian and Anunnaki legions to form a "**United Resistance Alliance**" **(UIR)** against the Emerald Covenant to ensure fulfillment of their common interest in the OWO dominion agenda. **Galactic Federation, Ashtar Command** and most **Anunnaki** Legions **break the Treaty of Altair** to join the UIR. UIR adopts the **Anunnaki Luciferian Covenant agenda**, which includes "termination" of the Angelic Human races of Earth and **forced pole shift,** induced via **Battlestar Nibiru** ("Wormwood") and the Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid. September 12, 2000 UIR offers Emerald Covenant races an **ultimatum.** UIR would allow the Lyran-Sirian Guardian races to evacuate **50,000** of their "**Indigo Children Maji Grail Lines**," then the rest of Earth's populations would fall prey to fulfillment of the Luciferian Covenant agenda. Emerald Covenant Races refuse on behalf of all Angelic Human and Hybrid populations of Earth that desire to live in freedom and in order to prevent Earth's Halls of Amenti star gates from falling under UIR dominion. UIR issued a formal **Edict of War** on September 12, 2000, against Emerald Covenant races and the Angelic Humans of Earth.

Galactic Federation and Ashtar Command is beginning to mobilize their "**Human Ground Crews**" teaching their followers to expect a"**landing**" in which "complete human compliance" is promoted. The political arena is now being set for the UIR's intended 2003 Mass Mind Control initiative and most humans are completely unaware of what is taking place. Emerald Covenant races are intending to awaken the Indigo Children as quickly as possible. The Indigo Children are being prepared *now* to run **RRTs** in order to disengage the **Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid** through which pole shift can be forced and to seal Earth's portal system from planned Fallen Angelic **2003-2004** invasion. Before 2003**,** Emerald Covenant races will know if the **RRTs** are successful and if fulfillment of the Atlantian Conspiracy can be prevented. If not, preparations are already underway to assist Humans in DNA Template Activation so some may become biologically capable of portal evacuation.

Sometimes truth is stranger than Fiction.

CORE TEMPLATE GRIDWORK IS REQUIRED to prevent fulfillment of the UIR OWO Agenda

- Through quickly re-learning how to "**Run the Rainbow Rounds**,"Angelic Human and Hybrid races can **prevent** pending Anunnaki-Drakonian OWO dominion during the 2000-2017 SAC. Properly executed RRTs can fulfill the Emerald Covenant Christos Planetary Security Commission of disengaging the **Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid** and freeing **Solar-Star Gate-4**, which will prevent Fallen Angelics any further access to **Earth's portal-vortex system**. Running the Signet RRTs to reclaim Earth's Templar from Fallen Angelic dominion has been known for thousands of years as the **11:11/12:12 Christos Reclamation Mission,** the Divine Commission previously attempted by Jesus-John-Miriam, King Arthur-Guinevere-Knights, the **Catheri,** the **Native Americans** and numerous other **Maji Grail Line Races** throughout history since the 25,500 BC Luciferian Rebellion.

Now it is *up to* Us.

CREATION OF THE LEVIATHAN FORCE & RELATED HISTORY

798,000 BC - 33,000 BC

250,000,000 Years Ago—
Parallel Earth Human Seeding-1 five Palaidorian Cloisters

25,000,000 Years Ago—
Five Human & Five *Palaidorian* Cloisters seeded on Earth

5,500,000 Years Ago—Human Seeding-1 destroyed via Electric Wars

3,700,000 Years Ago—Human Seeding-2

848,800 Years Ago—Human Seeding-2 destroyed via Thousand Years War

ANGELIC HUMAN SEEDING-3— CONTEMPORARY LINEAGE BEGINS

798,000 BC—-five Palaida-Urtite-Cloisters Angelic Human Seeding-3: Round-1

669,000 BC-250,000 BC—Rama & Temple Wars Anunnaki/Drakonian Invasions, Nephedem-Drakonian & Urantia-Jehovian-Anunnaki Illuminati hybrid-humans

250,000 BC—Enki-Enlil-Marduke Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki (Aquatic-ape-hominid) create Lulcus-Neanderthal Primate-hominid slave-race via raiding Angelic Human colonies

246,000 BC—Maharaji bring Emerald Covenant Restatement peace treaty to Earth races, Angelic Humans enter & Thoth-Enki Anunnaki enter for DNA Bio-Regenesis

208,216 BC—SAC, Drac Invasion, Fall of Brenaui, 10-Code Pulse & pole shift

208,100 BC—Urtite-Cloister Human: *Round-2* subterranean resettlements

155,000 BC—Emerald Covenant Anunnaki Bio-Regenesis Program begins: Lulcus-Neanderthal *Hyperbornean-Human* upgrade-1 to hybrid Luhari-Cromagnon-1

152,000 BC——Luhari Anunnaki-hybrid Ur-*Antrian-Urtite-Cloister-Human* Emerald Covenant (EC) upgrade-2 to *E-Luhli-Levi-Cromagnon-2*, *first* capable of natural procreation with Humans; Levi-hybrids raided by Drac & Anunnaki Fallen Angelics, Anti-Christos *Leviathan Force* competing Illuminati genetic lines begin

151,000 BC—E-Luhli-Levi hybrid *Breanoua-Urtite-Cloister-Human* EC upgrade-3 to *E-Luhli-Judah Homo-sapiens*

150,000 BC—*Jehovian* Wipe out. Competing Drac & Jehovian (Dolphin People) Anunnaki attempt to seize Earth & Inner Earth. Maharaji of Sirius B prevent take over; Firmament Hydro-Suspension fields collapse initiating glacial period.

148,000 BC—E-Luhli-Judah hybrid *Hibiru-Urtite-Cloister-Human* EC upgrade-4 to *E-Luhli-Nephi.Jehovian Anunnaki* launch aggressive raids on Nephi hybrid races creating the Nephite-Jehovian-Hibiru Illuminati hybrid genetic line

148,000 BC-75,000 BC—*Anu Occupation*; Sirius A & Arcturian *Jehovian-Anunnaki* attempt Earth takeover, launch genocide programs against Angelic Human, Drakonian-Nephedem & Nibiruian Anu-Anunnaki Earth races. Enlil-Enki-Marduke Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki lines unite, overthrow Jehovians & seize control of Earth. Emerald Covenant races exile & subterranean settlements. Nephedem- Drakonians, Jehovian-Anunnaki & Nibiruian Anunnaki Raider Wars begin

75,000 BC—Nibiruian Anu-Anunnaki attempt to seize *Inner Earth* portals, Inner Earth races unite in *Inner Earth Rebellion,* overthrow Anu-Anunnaki dominion of surface Earth, reinstating Urtite-Cloister-Human sovereignty over surface Earth

73,000 BC—Cloister-Human: *Round-3* seeding begins with Ur-Antrian Cloister

71,000 BC—Root Race-Human: *Round-4* seeding begins with Lemurians

72,000 BC—*Breanoua-Cloister-Humans* seeded

68,000 BC—Root Race-Human *Atlantians* seeded & E-Luhli-Nephi hybrid *Melchizedek-Urtite-Cloister-Human EC* upgrade-5 to *Annu-Melchizedeks.* Drakonian, Jehovian-Anunnaki & Anu-Anunnaki Leviathan Illuminati hybrid races progressively raid Annu-Melchizedek races creating various competing Anti-Christos Agenda hybrid "*Templar-Meichizedek"* Leviathan "Super-races"—the *Leviathan* Force, leading to the Atlantian Conspiracy & present drama

66,000 BC-*Hibiru-Cloister-Humans* seeded

63,000 BC—Root-Race-Human-Aryans

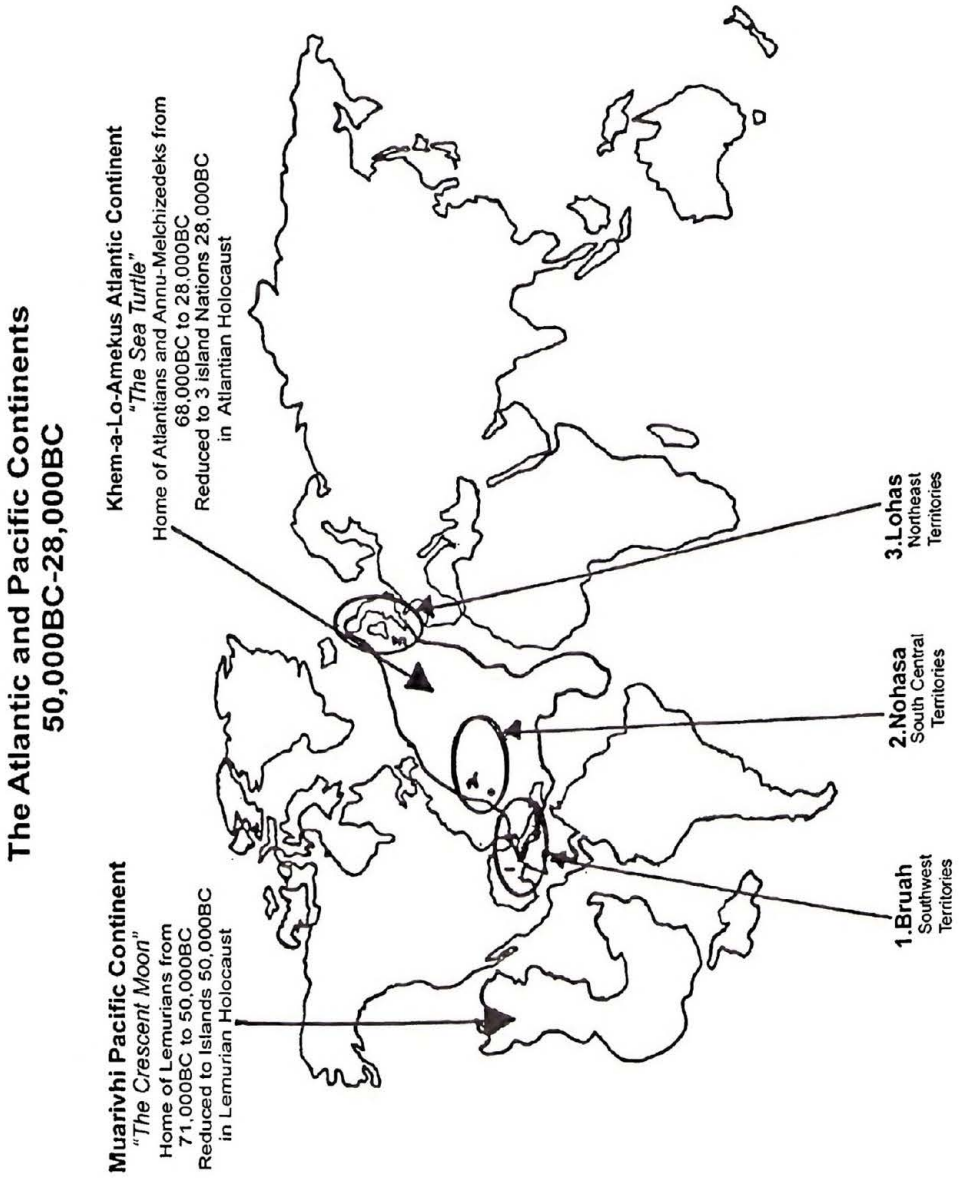
33,000 BC—*Melchizedek-Cloister-Humans* seeded & 22,500 BC *Eieyani Grail* Line begins

SUMMARY OF THE ATLANTIAN CONSPIRACY

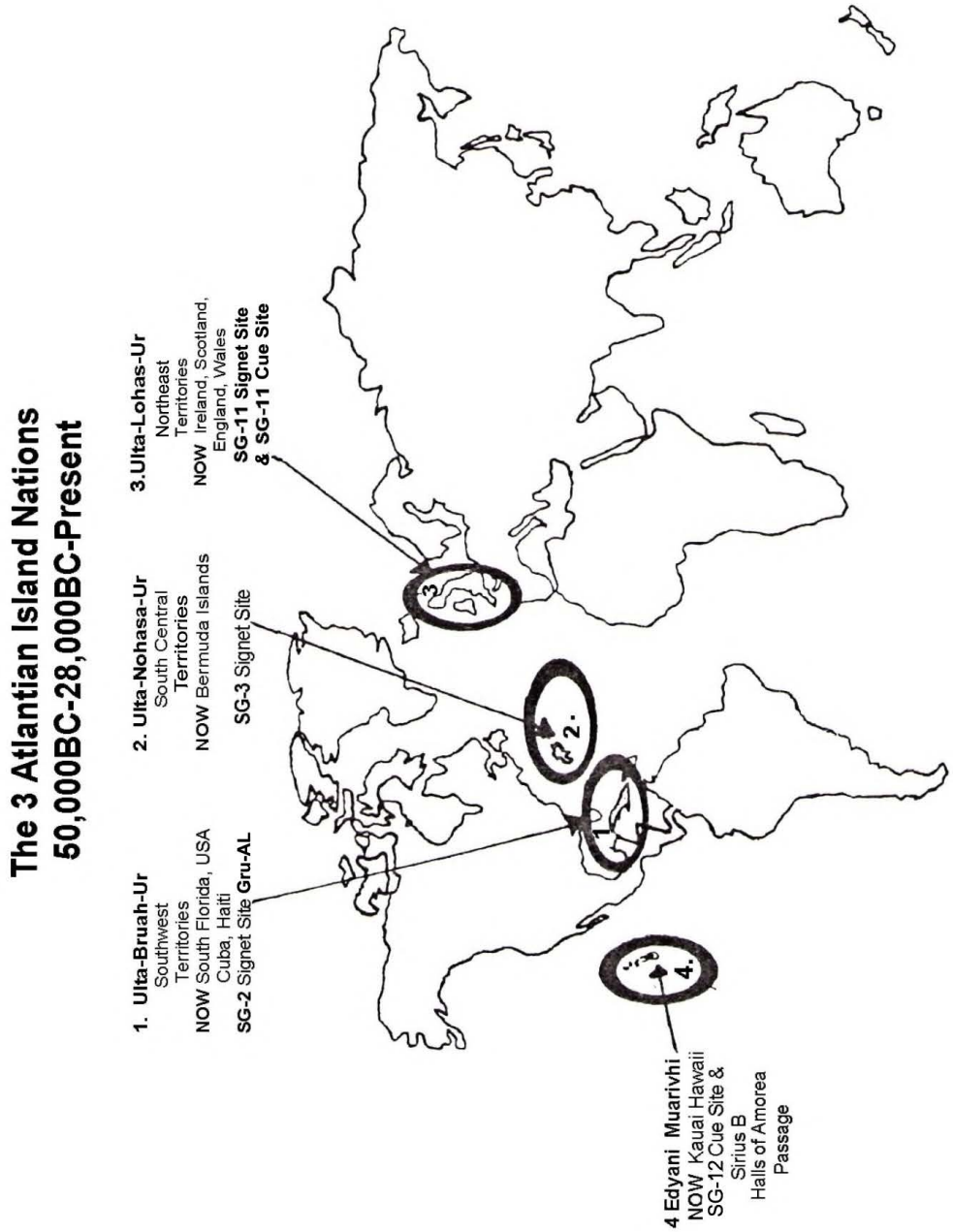
50,000 BC - Lemurian Holocaust
28,000 BC - Atlantian Holocaust
25,500 BC -Lucifer Rebellion
22,326 BC - Eieyani Massacre
21,900 BC - Lohas-Celtec-Druidec Freeze Out
20,000 BC - Vicherus-Sacheon Invasion
10,500 BC - Luciferian Conquest
9,560 BC - Luciferian Covenant
9,558 BC - Atlantian Flood
8,900 BC - Sumerian Invasion
8,400 BC - Egyptian Invasion
7,500 BC - Knights Templar Invasion
5,900 BC - Centaurian War
3,650 BC - Mayan Raids
3,470 BC – Babble-On Massacre
2,668 BC - Djoser Invasion
2,024 BC - Dead Sea Conquest
1,670-1,550 BC - Hyksos Invasion
1,476 BC - Hyksos Exodus
1,459 BC - Israel Crusade
1,458 BC - Hatshepsut Invasion
1,353 BC - Fall of Akhenaton
906 BC - Fall of Solomon's Temple
26 BC - Roman Invasion
23 AD - Essene Divide
325 - Council of Nicaea
608 - Arthurian Grail Quest
1244 - Albigensian Crusade
1500 - Ameka Crusade
1750 - Nibiruian Re-acquaintance
1916 - Zeta Surveillance
1930-1940 - Zeta Treaties and MJ-12
I983 - Orion Intrusion
1992 - Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements
November 1999 - Centaurian-Necromiton Intrusion
January 2000 - SAC Rebellion
July 5, 2000 - Treaty of Altair
September 12, 2000 — United Intruder Resistance (UIR)
February 2001 - Grid Spiking Campaign
2003 - Intended Dimensional Blend Time Rip
2004 - Intended Frequency Fence
2008 - Intended Pole Shift via Nibiruian Battle Star and NDC-Grid
2012 - Intended Resistance Re-settlement & Inner Earth Crusade

THE REAL ATLANTIAN-LEMURIAN MAPS

The Atlantic and Pacific Continents 50,000 BC-28,000 BC



The 3 Atlantian Island Nations 50,000BC - 28,000 BC- Present



NOTE ON 12-STRAND DNA TEMPLATE ACTIVATION: BE AWARE

Averting the Seduction of the "Quick Fix" and "Ego Pat"

- **No Human on Earth** at this time has **true 12-Strand DNA Template *activation or consummation***, as the **Planetary Shields** cannot yet sustain biological presence that holds continually activated D-12 frequency. Distortions in the **Race Genetic Imprint caused by the Planetary Shield** severely block natural 12-Strand DNA Template activation, even *if* the Planetary Shields could sustain 12-Strand Activated Biology. **Without consistent** use of **DNA Template Bio-Regenesis** technology and related **Core Template Kathara Healing** modalities, ***no* human** on Earth **at this time would** achieve *genuine* **12-Strand activation** during the *contemporary evolution cycle.*

- Competing ***false 12-strand DNA activation programs*** are presently being run via unsuspecting New Age & UFO Movement "Channels & Contacees," by **Jehovian[1] Dolphin People Anunnaki and Pleiadian-Nibiruian[2] Anunnaki-Drakonian-Reptile hybrid races**. The largest False DNA Activation - "Ascension" Program is conducted by the "*Alpha-Omega* Templar Melchizedek Anunnaki-Drakonian *Alliance*," which is composed of *Centaur & Drakonian-Anunnaki races of* Density-2 & 3 *Alpha Centauri* and Omega *Centauri,* the **Necromiton-(Beetle-Reptile)-Anunnaki hybrid race of Andromeda[3]** and several other related **Fallen Angelic Collectives following the Omicron-Drakonian-Zeta-Illuminati** "One World Order" dominion agenda. One of the most prominent expressions of the Alpha-Omega-Centaurian-Andromie Anunnaki-Drakonian-Necromiton collective refers to itself as the "**Archangel Michael" Matrix, a Bio-neurological Mass Mind-control Program** run via the Alpha-Omega Collective, that is literally "broadcast into Earth's airwaves to unsuspecting channels" from **Parallel Earth** through the **NDCG**. False 12-Strand DNA Activation Programs are geared **toward "Monadic Reversal" - reversing the Fire Letter Sequences** in the Human DNA Templates to create **Reverse Sequence 11-Strand Activation** in humans, so human **DNA will assist the Fallen Angelic mission** of gaining control of Earth's Planetary Shields & Star Gates on a **reverse-11 activation**[4] during the 2000-2017 SAC.

- Fallen Angelic and Illuminati Human Leviathan races use the seduction of false claims of "Easy DNA Template Activation" and false promises of Ascension without providing the details of the *mechanics* by which these dynamics naturally take place. If we know the *mechanics* we can detect when they are being intentionally misused to orchestrate Anti-Christiac Dominion agendas. The tactics of false "Quick-Fix Claims" and false promises are further coupled with false "sugar and spice," in which our egos are

---

1. Sirius A, Arcturian, & "Galactic Federation"
2. Anu-Seraphim Aquatic-ape-hominid
3. "Andromies" &"Men-in-Black"
4. 34-CCW/21-CW Nibiruian Merkaba

fed as we are told "what we want to hear" and "how great and Beloved we are," while being covertly "railroaded right under our own noses." If we do not "fall for" the age-old "Quick-Fix" and "Ego-Pat" Seductions, we can avert Fallen Angelic and Illuminati manipulation tactics and learn *how things really work*, so we become empowered to set ourselves, and assist others, too to set themselves *free.* We *can* "Activate our 12-Strands of DNA,"[5] but it takes work, a labor of Divine Love, and it requires Divine Sacred Science *knowledge*.

- DNA Template and Kundalini Activations do not occur via "wishful *thinking" or "hopeful spiritual intention*"—they are processes of natural Bio-Spiritual *Creation Physics*, which occur via educated, conscious direction of energy and genuine Spiritual Wisdom. There is a natural Divine Right Order of energy mechanics that governs the manifestation of consciousness in biological form; the mechanics of this order must be understood and appropriately applied if one expects to attain *genuine, essential*, Bio-Spiritual Mastery.

5. 24-48 Strands for Indigos

16

The 9/11 WTC/Pentagon Attack and the Illuminati One World Order

Due to the continuing barrage of "stop-the-presses" new emergency release information provided by the Guardian Alliance (GA) since the United Intruder Resistance (UIR) Edict of War on September 12, 2000, preparations for this updated Second Edition (2e) printing of *Voyagers II* has taken far too long. Information that was originally intended to become a simple glossary for this book rapidly expanded in size to become another book in its own right. This partially completed new book was then quickly put "on hold" as a progressive series of GA emergency release dispensations rapidly accumulated over 400 pages. Meanwhile, our **Planetary Shields Clinics** workshop and site work excursions were **scaled up to top GA priority,** solidifying into an immediate **Crisis Intervention Program** called the ***Emerald Covenant Masters Templar Planetary Stewardship Initiative***. As we began our new Ireland-England Planetary Shields Clinics tour in July **2001,** I was able to finally complete the "2001 Update" and related materials for *Voyagers II* , 2e. After a year's worth of frustrating but unavoidable delays, the lovely people with Saintly Patience at Granite Publishing could finally "put the book to rest" with fulfillment of its second printing—**or so we all thought**. As this book was about to go to press in September 2001, **the "unbelievable" occurred.** The events of **September 11, 2001**, which we have all rapidly come to know so well, intruded into the American heartland and homeland with all of their inherent, numbing, horrific fervor, and "life as we've known it" in the USA was suddenly and abruptly "changed forever." The events of the 9/11/2001, **terrorist attacks** upon the NYC **World Trade Center Towers** and the **Pentagon** in Washington, D.C., have literally and rapidly cast not only America, but **literally the entire world,** into a completely new and utterly "alien" **uncharted political landscape**, the implications of which most peoples of all nations are presently struggling to comprehend.

The old American expression of shared national mourning and cultural, mental and emotional fixation that was once expressed by a generation before in the query of "Where were *you* when Kennedy was shot?" has now been permanently deposed from its once-prominent position within

the national collective mind. The old question has now been indelibly and forcefully replaced within THE collective cellular memory of the American psyche by the query of " **Where were you on 9 /11/2001?"** within this general question and "query of our times" the answer to which is fully branded into the memory of many American citizens, resides the even more important silent questions of "**What in the world is going on?**" and "**How will all of this affect us**?" The horrific events of 9/ll, and even more so their **potential ramifications**, have made questions regarding the "Kennedy Assassination" and other unresolved issues and shocking moments of our collective past seem almost irrelevant. Events prior to the Trade Towers/ Pentagon attacks literally pale by comparison to anything we have known since WW2. Due to the collective "emotional-mental stun factor" generated by the "9/ll Disaster," and the obvious **resultant aftermath** of "**major movement within the global political landscape**" that now dominates the focus of world attention, **many previously important questions may fall away from mass attention**. In some cases such environmentally forced redirection of our mental and emotional focus from fixation on past events and issues represents a potential healing catharsis within the collective psyche, as individuals and nations begin to reassess and redirect their priorities. But in other cases, **distraction from pertinent past concerns can prevent us from acquiring the very answers we seek concerning the contemporary drama**.

"UFO INVESTIGATION" AND "TRIGGER EVENTS"

One of the **most important multifaceted issues** that might readily and "conveniently" succumb to further malnutrition of mass attention is the highly complex issue of "**UFO investigation.**" The "UFO issue" is, in truth, a compendium of a **variety of interrelated subjects:** "UFO sightings"; crop circles; ET visitation/abduction; the "UFO Movement"; the "New Age movement"; "angelic" contact; "channeling" communication; "spiritual development"; "ascension teachings"; "official denial"; "Illuminati One-World-Order agendas"; "forbidden archeology"; and the multitudes of related, politically charged, "**conspiracy theories**" one must inevitably address if thorough investigation of the "UFO issue" is to be ascertained. **In our present drama, seemingly born of very "3-D international political issues," it is more important than ever to keep questions of the "UFO issue" firmly and foremost in mind.** The answers to the most ominous' "silent questions" of "What in the world is going on? and "How will this affect us?" do not reside within the well-orchestrated "3-D political forum"; these answers exist squarely within the core of the "UFO issue." **The tragedy of the Trade Towers/Pentagon Attack is a global "wake up call" for "things unknown as-yet-to-come**." Unfortunately, such an event, which could serve as our greatest catalyst for mass awakening, is instead **being utilized to serve as our greatest mass distraction from the knowledge our world most needs to rapidly comprehend.** In the immediate aftermath of the 911/2001 Terrorist Attack, **three of the greatest and fully justifiable unspoken questions** within the minds and hearts of the courageous people who have supported the GA work since 1999 were as follows. "***Did the GA know this attack would occur***?" "***If not, and the GA supposedly knows so***

much, then why didn't they know?" "***If they did know, then why didn't they stop it or warn us?***" Along with questions regarding GA awareness, the same questions were understandably directed toward myself, and my associates MC.''**Did we know?**'' "**What did we know?**" "**Couldn't we, through our GA Guardian contacts, have done something to prevent it**?"

As this book was ready to go to press, the "Unbelievable Events" of 9/11/2001, unfolded, and with them a massive wave of personal and public questions that cried out for answers. Though the final text of this book was intended to be complete with the "2001 Update" material, Granite Publishing rightly and wisely requested that a **further update covering the Trade Towers/Pentagon Attack** be provided as conclusion to *Voyagers II* 2e. As "fate" or "**Divine Synchronicity**" would have it, the printing deadline for this book had not yet passed when these monumental events of mass mayhem occurred. In this final emergency release update of *Voyagers II* 2e, I will do my best, as GA representative Speaker, to address the most obvious questions regarding the "9/11 Disaster." More importantly, I will try to briefly explain within the limited space remaining in this book, the **relationship between the "9/11 Disaster" event and the GA emergency release materials that we have been progressively teaching within the public forum since the end of 2000.** It is within our understanding of the "**Big Picture**" **drama** that **Real comprehension** of events such as the "9/11 Disaster" can be gained. Real comprehension is essential if we are to recognize that this seemingly isolated event of international horror represents the greater reality of what is called a "**Trigger Event**," which is an external, mass event that is **covertly orchestrated by seemingly unrelated "hidden forces"** from "behind the scenes"—an event that represents the "pressing of the *start* button" within the invisible Illuminati World Management Team machine. Trigger Events are **orchestrated strategically from off-planet sources** in order to set in motion, through **remote psychotronic mobilization** of the **unsuspecting on-planet Illuminati force,** a series of **national and global changes** that are intended to move the global arena toward fulfillment of hidden Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET objectives. It is through understanding these **hidden objectives** as they exist behind and within the global drama that we, as individuals and nations, are **empowered to choose educated, effective action** through which the ideals of peace, freedom, brotherhood and love can be attained .

OWO MASTER PLANS, GA STATE OF WAR ALERT AND IMMINENT CRISIS ORDER

The "**2001 Update**" **materials** preceding this text were completed and submitted to the publisher in early **July 2001**. They contain a brief **summary of GA emergency release dispensations** that have been progressively provided since the **September 12, 2000, Edict of War** was issued by the Fallen Angelic/"Intruder ET" **UIR**.[1] Before any **obvious**

---

1. Anunnaki/Andromie/Centaurian/Zeta/Drakonian/Reptilian/Illuminati "Unholy Alliance"

indication was made apparent within the "external world," the GA's information provided since September 2000 and briefly summarized in the original "2001 Update" section of this book, revealed that contemporary Earth is caught within a long-anticipated, "presently hidden**" inter-dimensional, Interstellar War. A war that would become "all too real" to us in "3D" terms** if humanity was unwilling to assist Emerald Covenant nations in **peacefully securing Earth's Templar/Star Gate Complex** from further Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET/Illuminati infiltration **before 2003.** Within the GA security release dispensations we were gently shown that not only was humanity facing the **challenges of planetary physics** inherent to natural SAC's, but we were also faced with **progressively growing obstacles** created through the actions of "human" **Illuminati races** manipulated by the Fallen Angelics. The 2001 GA revelations exposed the long-term, highly organized and progressively orchestrated Fallen Angelic directed Atlantian Conspiracy[2] "**Illuminati OWO Master Plan**," which has been a core commonality between the various competing Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET races since **9560 BC Atlantis.** This information revealed the **true scope** of the drama we are presently in[3], **the scope of this drama and the long-term Illuminati OWO Master Plan is massive** and "bone chilling" (if you don't understand the peaceful solutions).

Of greatest significance, the 2001 GA revelations brought into focus the **details of the intended stages** of the **contemporary phase** of the **Illuminati Master Plan**, so we can become aware of the **basic progression of events we would see** should the Illuminati Master Plan advance. When the Anunnaki races defected from the Emerald Covenant to support the UIR's September 12, 2000, Edict of War, the various Illuminati OWO Master Plan agendas of previously competing Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET factions were blended into a **dominant unified strategy**. This unified strategy combined various previous initiatives of several Fallen Angelic groups into the **UIR Illuminati OWO Master Plan,** directed by the **Necromiton-Andromie** force. Renegade Fallen Angelic legions of Omicron-Drakonian,[4] Odedicron (Reptile-avian), Necromiton[5] and rebel Anunnaki who refused to join the UIR are still attempting to orchestrate their original OWO agendas, but all have lost critical amounts of support from Earthly Illuminati collectives. As of **October 2000,** the **predominant force** within the **covert Interior World** Government (*see Voyagers I*) **Illuminati World Management Team** is now the **UIR** Fallen Angelic collective. This "**shift in Illuminati administration**" **has already become subtly apparent within the external, political maneuverings of various nations since October 2000**. The subtle shifts (and some not-so-subtle) within our global political arena, which have taken place since October 2000 in response to the covert influence of the September 2000 UIR Edict of War, represent only the **beginning externalization** of the UIR OWO agenda into the visible "Official Reality" arena.

---

2. See *Forbidden Testaments of Revelation*, forthcoming.
3 *Ibid.*
4. Dragon Moth
5. Andromie Beetle-insectoid-hominid

STAR GATE-6 AND THE SELENITE CRYSTAL TEMPLE NETWORK

Since the GA's direct intervention with initiation of the **Bridge Zone Project** in 1983 (see "The Bridge Zone Project" on page 142), the GA have been peacefully and diligently working to prevent advancement of the various competing Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET and Illuminati OWO agendas on Earth. Through the **peaceful tools** of inter-stellar **Emerald Covenant Co-evolution Peace Treaty negotiations** and strategically applied and directed **Masters Inter-Galactic Templar Mechanics**, there was great hope of averting the long-anticipated 2000-2017 SAC Final Conflict drama. The GA had also explained from the beginning that whether or not Illuminati OWO dominion agendas could be averted would depend a great deal upon the progression of **choices** made by both earthly **Human and Illuminati collectives.** Though several major victories in the name of Human freedom have been peacefully won through progression of the GA Crisis Intervention Initiative, the realities of potential advancement of Fallen Angelic and Illuminati OWO dominion agendas has not, as yet, been brought to an end. Alongside the recent collection of strategic victories won through the **GA Peace Effort,** there have also been **numerous setbacks.** The most notable recent setbacks to the GA Peace Effort are the September 12, 2000, Anunnaki defection from the Treaty of Altair and resultant **UIR Edict of War**, and recent challenges associated with the **Montauk Project**. These issues of inter-stellar political setback have spawned further, mounting concerns regarding the challenges of **planetary physics** posed by the progressing 2000-2017 SAC. Emerald Covenant nations have not only entered a **State of War Alert** in response to the building tensions, continued volatility and the September 2000 Edict of War within the inter-stellar political drama—they are also under a **State of Imminent Crisis Order**. **The Imminent Crisis Order** was issued due to the **progressively increasing instability of Earth's planetary Templar Complex** and potentially cataclysmic reactions, in terms of planetary physics, that may now occur during the 2000-2017 SAC as a result of the UIR's more aggressive use of **EM scalar pulse technologies.**

During our **Labor Day 2001 workshop** of September 1-3, the GA provided a new level of high security data pertaining to **two areas of pending crisis.** Attending Indigo Children were asked to assist Emerald Covenant nations in an **immediate Top Priority Crisis Intervention strategy**, and we were provided with additional introductory training in even more advanced Masters Templar Mechanics, called "**Veca-Code Mechanics**," and planetary healing outreach. The first area discussed was that of the present **acceleration of Stellar Wave Infusions** (see "Stellar Wave Infusions" on page 466) into Earth's Planetary Shields. In **May 2001**, as **necessitated** by the September 12, 2000, Anunnaki defection from the Treaty of Altair agreements, the Maharaji Council triggered **early activation of the D-6 Sirius B Star Gate** (Density-2), in order to begin **overriding Nibiru's Photo-sonic hold** on Earth's planetary Merkaba, Templar and EM fields. If this initiative were not taken, the Anunnaki of the UIR intended to use the Nibiruian Templar

connection to **force cataclysmic pole shift** on Earth by 2008; Earth's Templar had to be freed from its artificial Nibiruian alignment by **2003** or pole shift could not thereafter be prevented. Star Gate-6 was not originally scheduled to enter its opening cycle until **2008**, four years after the 2004 opening cycle of Star Gate-5 Alcyone. One of the **greatest challenges** posed to Earth by expedition of SG-6 activation is that of **retaining the delicate EM balances of the planetary grids** as Earth's **Planetary Shields**[6] **rapidly activate in accelerated sequence** in response to amplified and expedited D-4, D-5 and D-6 Stellar Wave infusions. The Emerald Covenant nations took this step of mandatory Crisis Intervention as a "**Calculated Risk**," knowing that it would be **very difficult** to realign and hold balance within Earth's Templar as the SG-6 infusions progressed. This **step would never have been taken** if it had not been the **only remaining strategy** available to prevent the UIR Anunnaki from using Nibiru's artificial link (Nibiruian Diodic Crystal, or NDC, Grid; see page 311) to Earth's Templar to force rapid pole shift. The **only other option** for protecting Earth populations from pending cataclysm during the 2000-2017 SAC would be **physical evacuation**; an action that would have its own inherent set of nearly insurmountable challenges.

Following the September 12, 2000, UIR Edict of War, the **UIR had initiated accelerated reactivation of the Montauk Project** (see page 136) facilities in Long Island, NY, for use in amplified **ULF EM scalar pulse transmission**. If the UIR was successful in their intention of **forging a link** between the Rigelian Zeta controlled **Montauk facility** and the Anunnaki controlled **NDC-Grid** at Stonehenge, nothing would be able to prevent advancement of the UIR pole shift agenda. By **November 2001** Emerald Covenant nations initiated an **Imminent Crisis Order** in relation to Earth Crisis Intervention efforts; as part of this emergency intervention initiative, SG-6 and the 12-dimensional Star Gate passage known as the **Halls of Amorea**[7] were activated. Since May 2001, **continual Photo-sonic transmissions** from **SG-6 Sirius B** have been progressively used to hold stable and gently realign the vertical axis of Earth's planetary Merkaba field; to prevent geoclimatic and tectonic instability as Earth's Planetary Shields commence rapid D-6 activation. In **July 2001**, the central control installation of the **NDC-Grid** beneath Stonehenge was re-coded to a **D-12 program**, severing the long-standing, artificial link between Earth's Templar and that of Nibiru. There are **24 subterranean main control "Nibiruian Crystal Temple Networks"** on Earth that serve as the main global transmission networks of the NDC-Grid "Checkerboard Matrix" Planetary Templar control program. The 24 Nibiruian Crystal Temple Networks on Earth must also be **manually re-coded to a 12—code Pulse** before the **end of 2002**, if the 2003-2008 pole shift is to be averted. With the assistance of the Azurite "**Signet Rainbow Roundtables**" Templar Security Team, the GA have been advancing these planetary healing efforts through a program called the **Emerald Covenant Masters Templar Planetary Stewardship Initiative** (AKA "***Planetary Christos Realignment Mission***").

---

6. scalar templates
7. see *Masters Templar Coursebook*, forthcoming.

Note: *A few of the many "**Supplicant Sites**," or smaller **Selenite and Quartz Crystal Matrices** that are **connected to the main Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network** sites as **transmission tributaries,** were **discovered recently in Mexico by scientists.** Information of this **discovery was released to the public this year**, with expedition **photographs** showing breath-taking, massive Selenite Crystal rods. These **Selenite rods are small by comparison** to those of the many main network installations. Photos and information concerning the "Official Science" aspects of this discovery can be found on various **Internet sites.** Since childhood, I knew that this **ancient Inter-stellar Crystalline Photo-sonic communications and transmitting network** existed. On several occasions, GA Priests of UR escorted me through the **Cloaking Shield** (Photo-sonic security force field) of the **subterranean Crystal Caverns system** that links Earth to the portals of the Inner Earth Time Cycle. The Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network communications and transmission network is connected to and run through the Crystal Caverns system. The **Emerald Covenant Maharaji of Sirius B** seeded the original installations of the Crystal Temple Network over **3 million years ago,** during Human Seeding-2; since that time **additions of "younger" Nibiruian Selenite rods** were added during different historical periods when Nibiru was under Emerald Covenant protection. Nibiruian Anunnaki **seized control** of the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network during the **25,500 BC Lucifer Rebellion** in Atlantis and used it in conjunction with the NDC-Grid, to control the main Axiatonal and Ley Lines of Earth's Templar, and to **progressively block Guardian nation communication** within Earth since the **9558 BC Atlantian flood. .***

*During the 1992 Emerald Covenant **Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements** the **GA gained partial, temporary access** to the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network, which has enabled them to **regain partial protection** over some of Earth's Templar and to open limited communication and Photo-sonic transmission lines to Earth. The **Nibiruian Annunaki and Galactic Federation** began activating the Crystal Temple Network for scalar pulse transmission in **1942,** in an **unsuccessful attempt** to block Zeta and Illuminati races from conducting the **1943 Philadelphia Experiment**, which would hamper the Anunnaki's intended 2000-2017 OWO dominion agenda. **Presently "the battle is on**" as the UIR, several smaller competing Fallen Angelic collectives and Emerald Covenant nations **covertly struggle to gain primary control** over Earth's Crystal Temple Network **before 2003**, using Planetary Templar and Merkaba (EM field) Mechanics and scalar pulse technologies. The **recently revealed Selenite caves** in **Mexico** are a very small **Supplicant Matrix,** recently **activated** by the **UIR** as a **scalar transmitting station;** this installation connects to the larger tributary systems surrounding the main **Nibiruian Crystal Temple** base in **Central Mexico**. The **UIR permitted this Selenite cave to be "found"** by releasing the Cloaking Shield surrounding it, in **preparation** for their **intended covert physical infiltration** of Earth. For the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network bases to activate at **full scalar-transmission capacity**, the Cloaking Shield buffer must be de-activated, which leaves the usually invisible/cloaked installations vulnerable to inadvertent Human "discovery." Other, related Crystal Temple cavern systems, containing **Selenite, Quartz, Amethyst, Diamond** and various types of **Beryl deposits,** will be "found" within the **next 3-9 years; two** are due for **activation and "discovery"** around the **end of 2002** (locations not yet revealed to me by GA*

for security reasons). More information on the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network and related subjects can be found in our Masters Templar Coursebook (now available) and forthcoming Forbidden Testaments of Revelation *book.*

The UIR and Illuminati collectives have a vested interest in preventing the Emerald Covenant nations from re-coding the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network to a 12-Code Pulse, as this would place these Planetary Templar Control scalar pulse transmission stations **out of the UIR's D-11 frequency range.** Under natural D-12 programming, the NDC-Grid and Crystal Temple Network would be **inaccessible to UIR manipulation** and could then be used by Emerald Covenant nations to rapidly place Earth's Templar, and the "**Montauk Problem"** under **a D-12 Security Seal.** If Earth's natural D-I2 Planetary Maharic Seal can be stimulated into activation, any further advancement of the UIR Illuminati OWO Master Plan and pole-shift agenda will be prevented. The UIR OWO Illuminati Master Plan, which now hinges on their ability to implement a global mass "**Frequency Fence" by 2003,** requires the use of the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network for continual transmission of the Frequency Fence Sub-ULF scalar pulse program. During the GA/Eieyani Labor Day 2001 workshop of September 1-3, the GA explained that the UIR had initiated an **aggressive, expedited step of advancement of their Illuminati OWO Master Plan.** Expedition of their already delayed OWO Master Plan was successfully initiated by **August 30, 2001**, in an attempt to gain control of the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network before Emerald Covenant nations could complete their intended l2-Code Pulse re-programming before 2003. GA Templar Mechanics conducted during the **January 2001** Florida Azurite gathering had **temporarily thwarted** the UIR from achieving full activation of the Montauk facility. The GA had successfully re-programmed to a natural 12-Code Pulse, the main planetary **Axiatonal Line** connected to **Montauk,** which had been used for UIR global scalar pulse transmission. By September 2001 the UIR had activated, and interconnected for purposes of **frequency amplification**, a series of smaller **global Ley Line tributaries** running through the Montauk facility.

TRION-MEAJHÉ FIELDS AND EXPEDITED AMENTI OPENING

Due to the UIR's August 12-30, 2001, full activation of the Montauk facility, combined with the May 2001 early activation of Sirius B Star Gate-6, Earth is now in "**Big Trouble**." During our Labor Day 2001 workshop, the GA/Eieyani calmly explained that due to this recent advancement of the UIR Illuminati OWO Master Plan they would now have to take "**final emergency measures**" to prevent pole shift and to stop further expedition of the UIR agenda. We were provided with new, introductory teachings on **Veca-Code and Trion Field Masters RRT Templar Mechanics**, through which we can assist the Emerald Covenant nations in creating a **Planetary Trion** (or "Trinity") **Field**. A successful **Trion Field** will allow Earth's now precariously balanced EM grids, Planetary Shields and Merkaba Field to be **directly linked** into Planetary Shields of the **Inner Earth** time continuum. Earth's Templar will be simultaneously linked into the Planetary Shields of a free counter-part of "Future Earth" that exists in a Trans-Harmonic Accelerated Time Cycle called the **Meajhé Zone**.[8] The Planetary Shields

from the two other Time Matrices will serve as **massive Photo-sonic Anchoring Rods** (huge standing-columnar-waves of 15-dimensional, inaudible *sound*) called **Trion Pillars**. Once anchored in Earth's Planetary Shields, the Trion Pillars will draw Earth's Star Gates and Shields into natural alignment with the Inner Earth time continuum, so the Bridge Zone Time Continuum Shift can progressively proceed. This "three-way link" or "Trinity Bond" between the **three Time Matrix systems** will create enough **D-12** (and higher) **frequency thrust** to allow the Guardian nations to **complete their 12-Code Pulse re-programming of the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network** and Earth's Templar before **2003**. If the Trion Field is successful, the UIR will be unable to fulfill their intention of expediting their Frequency Fence project in 2002-2003 to rapidly advance their OWO agenda. Earth's Planetary Shields will progressively return to their **organic EM balances** under a **natural D-12 Planetary Maharic Seal**, averting pole shift and preventing further Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET infiltration and manipulation during the SAC. *This* is the focus of the Founders' Planetary Healing endeavors and Peace Efforts, from **now until 2003 end. Much hangs in the balance.**

Presently Earth's Planetary Shields are activating at an alarming rate, drawing in massive amounts of frequency from Sirius B SG-6 due to the UIRs' full activation of the Montauk facility and related installations. This is causing a progressive **Time Acceleration** of Earth's passage through the 2000-2017 SAC. If Earth does not succumb to the now-advancing UIR Illuminati OWO Master Plan, the "**Amenti Ascension Schedul**" (see page 201) will reach fulfillment **much earlier** than originally anticipated. Emerald Covenant races are **unable to prevent** this undesired acceleration of Earth's SAC, as the UIR's psychotronic transmissions have **triggered the automatic frequency acceleration sequences** in Earth's Planetary Shields; the most the GA can hope to do is to **stabilize Earth's Templar** as the SAC rapidly unfolds. The **opening of the Halls of Amenti Star Gates**, originally due to occur in 2012, the coming 2017 "**Three-Day Particle Conversion Period"** and all **Stellar Wave infusions** initially due prior to 2012 **will now occur between 2003-2006**. If the **Trion Field** is successfully created **before 2003**, a "**frequency blanke**" called a **Meajhé Field,** can be constructed within **Earth's magnetosphere and outer atmosphere**, which will **buffer Earth** from many effects of these accelerated frequency infusions. The Meajhé Field, created through a **temporary merging** of Earth's Planetary Merkaba Field and that of the Meajhé Zone Time Matrix, can **absorb** much of the **excessive frequency** that will otherwise **bombard Earth's Planetary Shields** and collapse Earth's magnetic fields and atmosphere during the **Three-Day Particle Conversion period.**

In the Labor Day 2001 workshop most of us were **deeply sobered** by the GA/Eieyani's technical physics answer to the question of "***What will Earth life experience during this accelerated phase before the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period?***" This information is too lengthy for inclusion in this book; I will simply say that **if the Meajhé Field is not created** "you wouldn't

---

8. See: *Forbidden Testaments of Revelation*, forthcoming.

want to be here." One **summary clue** is the scientific term called **Hydrogen Burning**. All **Emerald Covenant Crisis Intervention efforts** are now directed to **creating the Trion Field and Meajhé Field** on Earth and blocking the UIR Frequency Fence, **between now and 2003**. There is no time left for wasting energy with **Illuminati sparring matches or countering disinformation campaigns**; "**the Game is On**," people, and the advanced **Masters Planetary Templar Mechanics** is **literally the only solution** to this dilemma. If the *real truth* as explained above is a "bit too much to handle," then perhaps the Big Picture will begin to make more sense through understanding the **smaller, but equally bothersome, reality** of the **now-rapidly advancing UIR Illuminati OWO Master Plan**. On the last day of our Labor Day 2001 workshop, September 3, **eight days prior to the 9/11/ 2001 Trade Towers/Pentagon Terrorist attack**, the GA revealed the **second, interconnected "pending crisis" issue**. The UIR and Illuminati had finally managed to **fully expedite activation of the Montauk facility and its global scalar pulse transmission network**. The UIR's schedule of advancing their Illuminati OWO Master Plan, which originally involved initiation of the "**2003 Dimensional Blend Experiment**" (see page 110) and "**2004** Frequency Fence," had been **expedited and fully set in motion**. Phase 1 of their intended Frequency Fence would need to be **forcibly implemented before 2003** if they were to prevent Emerald Covenant nations from permanently securing under a natural 12-Code Pulse the 24 Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network transmission sites. More disturbingly, the GA revealed that the **first major move** in **expediting the UIR Illuminati OWO Master Plan** into **externalized motion** had **just begun**. The GA security release data revealed in the Labor Day 2001 workshop was **not the first warning** the GA had provided regarding the **potentials of horror** inherent to the **Illuminati OWO agenda.** My **first chilling glimpse** at this reality came in **October 1999,** about one year **before** the inter-stellar political drama escalated to its present state of chaos through the consolidation of Fallen Angelic invasion forces in the **September 7-12, 2000,** formation of the UIR.

THE OCTOBER 1999 CLASSIFIED DOCUMENT, PSYCHOTRONICS, MONTAUK AND OWO

In the **only "Classifie" dispensation** of data the GA had ever given, a **53-page manuscript** was transcribed in **October 1999**, detailing some of what the then-dominant Zeta Rigelian-Dracos/Drakonian and Anunnaki OWO forces had in store ***if* the GA Peace Effort could not prevent advancement of their agendas**. Only a **few copies** of this transcript were produced, and I was permitted to share them with only a few close friends and people directly involved in the GA work. The information contained in this GA dispensation detailed some **disturbing Illuminati actions** that were **already occurring in 1999** and revealed data on a few very **frightening potential events** that would emerge into "Official 3-D reality" if the Emerald Covenant Crisis Prevention Initiative failed. **The Emerald Covenant Founders' races had deemed the October 1999 Classified information unsuitable for public release at that time.** They knew the information would **generate unnecessary fear** over events we **might likely avert** via GA Peace

Efforts. These revelations of Illuminati activities would also serve to initiate an even great **slander/disinformation/public attack campaign** against the GA work and me personally, among Anunnaki representatives within the New Age Movement and Zeta-Dracos representatives in the UFO Movement. The **deciding factor** preventing this data from being authorized for public release was that **disclosure** would cause the then-**extremely fragile and rapidly disintegrating 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements** to be shattered completely.

Unknown to me at the time, in **1999,** Emerald Covenant nations were deeply immersed within **terribly volatile, top-security politically sensitive negotiations** with major **Anunnaki** nations, attempting to persuade them to honor their 1992 peace treaty promises. In 1999, Emerald Covenant nations **still had hope** that the 2000-2017 Final Conflict drama on Earth could be averted through fulfillment of the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements. The "**last ditch attempt**" at resurrecting this failed 1992 peace treaty between Guardian and Anunnaki legions was the **July 5, 2000**, **Treaty of Altair,** which had **failed miserably** by September 12, 2000, resulting in the UIR Edict of War. Throughout 1999, the GA and Emerald Covenant nations had been **trying desperately to prevent the event of war with the Anunnaki**, due to their NDC-Grid stronghold over Earth's Templar. Factions of the Anunnaki legion (ruling portions of Galactic Federation, Ashtar Command, Alpha-Omega Order Melchizedeks and Nibiruian Thoth-Enki-Zephelium Anunnaki) had **defected** from the Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements and made **"friendly enemies deals"** with a faction of the competing **Dracos** Omicron Drakonian hybrid race in **March 1999.** In the Dracos-Anunnaki agreements, the **Nibiruian Councils** (of "Nine," "Twelve" and "Twenty-Four") **mandated** that a **program of Human Genocide** would be **immediately initiated** to **reduce the numbers of Human populations,** so easier advancement of the Anunnaki-Dracos Illuminati OWO Master Plan could proceed.

The October 1999 Classified information detailed that a type of **Psychotronic scalar-pulse technology** called a "**Phantom Pulse**" would be transmitted to **key locations** on Earth via the **Montauk facility** and **low-scale activation** of portions of the **Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network**. The "Phantom Pulses" would **progressively amplify** over time, beginning within the areas of Earth's Planetary Shields into which they were sent, due to the progression of the **SAC.** The purpose of the Phantom Pulse transmissions was to progressively send **digitally encoded Psychotronic Mind Control directives** to **certain segments of international populations**, through which the "3-D event" of **Human war,** escalating rapidly into a **WW3 "Armageddon" scenario,** would unfold within the Human drama. The progression of "**Trigger Events**" through which this "Human War" would be **progressively instigated** via Psychotronic transmission, would not begin until the Phantom Pulses had reached a **critical mass transmission strength** in Earth's grids. In synchronization with the **originally scheduled progression** of Earth's SAC, the first set of Psychotronically induced "**Trigger Events**," and their **resulting "3-D political actions"** orchestrated by targeted individuals and collectives, were intended to begin in **2002**. The October 1999 classified document further explained that a smaller, less developed version of this technology had been tested by the Rigelian Zeta-Dracos Alliance in the area

of **Bosnia**, and that it was "working successfully" to **instigate Human political unrest**. The document further revealed that between **June-July 1999** the Zetas, with assistance from the Anunnaki, reactivated a portion of the Zetas' scalar transmission facility at **Montauk** to **amplify the capabilities** of this Psychotronic technology.

It was further explained in the October 1999 dispensation, that on **August 11, 1999**, the **first set of Three Phantom Pulses,** directed to **American targets**, was issued by the UIR. The first pulse sequence was sent into the **Roswell, NM,** vortex system, the second to the **Castle Rock Vortex in Sedona, AZ**, and the third was transmitted into the **Montauk-Long Island-Manhattan, NY,** vortex system. The document then mentioned that a second set of Phantom Pulses **was intended** to be issued into **Primary Vortex-2 Jerusalem, Israel** on **November 18, 1999** and the third and final set of "first phase" pulses were scheduled for **China** on **December 12, 1999.** All of these targets were hit with amplified Psychotronic scalar Phantom Pulses as scheduled.[9] The information pertaining to the Anunnaki-Dracos-Zeta **intended dates** of first wave Phantom Pulse transmissions was **obtained by Enoch,** the Density-3 Immortal Jehovian Anunnaki-Human hybrid, who had appealed for an **Emerald Covenant Redemption Contract in 1983.** Since 1983, Enoch had remained loyal to the Emerald Covenant, and also throughout the 1992-1999 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, following his long stint of service as a major player within the **Jehovian Anunnaki OWO dominion agenda** between **10 AD and 1983**. In 1999, Enoch was able to secretly obtain this Anunnaki military strategic information from his contacts within the Jehovian Anunnaki legion (Arcturus, Orion, Sirius A). The information presented in the October 1999 Classified document was entrusted to me only so that I would begin to really understand the **seriousness of Earth's position**, and so that I could **present some of the information on solutions to the public** in **1999**. This public presentation was conducted and filmed on **December 12, 1999**, **in a large NYC workshop**, through which the first grouping of the Azurite Templar Security Team was formed. At this time the **Emerald Covenant agenda** was focused exclusively upon continuing **GA/Founders Emerald Covenant inter-stellar political negotiations** in hopes of bringing the Anunnaki and their Illuminati forces back into the Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements peace treaty, and upon preparing the Azurite Security Team for Masters Planetary Shields Clinics. Planetary Shields Clinics are the **only technology** through which this OWO agenda and Phantom Pulse technologies can be stopped.

The Emerald Covenant nations, with help from the East Coast U.S. Azurite Team, achieved the **first major, and utterly essential preliminary victory in their Crisis Intervention Program**—"Grounding of the Stellar Bridge" on a "12-Code Pulse" during the "**Transcendence Day Stand" of January 1, 2000.** With this accomplishment, Emerald Covenant nations were finally "**in the game**" and had a decent chance of protecting Earth and humanity from the advancing Illuminati OWO agenda and Nibiruian

---

9. GA began immediate intervention measures, but due to Nibiruian Anunnaki hold over the Crystal Temple Network, could not fully prevent the Phantom Pulse transmissions

Council mandate of Human Genocide. The "**Frequency War"** was on between the Guardian and Fallen Angelic nations; the victor would control Earth's Planetary Templar Complex and thus the ultimate fate of the 2000-2017 SAC and consequently Earth's immediate destiny. When Anunnaki legions finally fully defected from the Emerald Covenant Treat of Altair on September 12, 2000, joining and expanding the forces of the **UIR,** the Emerald Covenant nations went under a **State of War Alert.** The October 1999 Classified document covered a variety of related issues, focusing on **peaceful solutions;** this document is too large to include here and more recent data is far more pertinent. The **most intriguing aspect** of the October 1999 dispensation is that it **clearly identified** that the GA had learned that the then-dominant OWO dominion agenda of Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET forces had an **established agenda** of orchestrating **Human Genocide** for **specific mass population reduction.** The Zeta-Dracos-Anunnaki force intended to covertly use **Psychotronics** to "Trigger" specific actions within the ranks of their **Illuminati "puppets"** in the Interior World Government, to remotely i**nstigate WW3** among Human nations. Reducing **specific** Human and Indigo Child populations on Earth was part of their **larger Earth infiltration and physical invasion plan,** through which they intend to progressively secure, **first covert then overt, physical presence** on Earth, in preparation for seizing dominion of Earth and the Halls of Amenti Star Gates.

SLEEPERS, TERRORISTS, REMOTE VIEWING, RITs AND THE NET

Following the October 1999 classified dispensation, the GA infrequently provided bits of additional **non-specific information** pertaining to various Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET and **Illuminati intentions,** such as Psychotronically triggered Illuminati **terrorist acts,** including the use of **Bio-terrorism**. I was told, in various brief personal discussions with GA members in 1999 and early 2000, that there were **"Illuminati Sleeper groups"** (unnamed and unidentified) of various nationalities scattered within about **15 major** (unnamed) **countries**. They said world governments knew since their beginning formation in the 1960s-1980s that the various "Sleeper" Terrorists Groups existed and had most of them already under constant surveillance. The "Sleepers" were intended as the eventual **targets of Psychotronic "Triggering"** launched by the Zeta-Dracos-Anunnaki Fallen Angelic collectives *if* their OWO Master Plan progressed **beyond 2002**. The GA did not stress the "Sleepers" as being the primary threat to planetary security; the greatest threat was the intention of the Fallen Angelic forces to trigger **Wars between Nations**. In **1999-early 2000,** the Illuminati Sleeper groups were **not intended** as the force that would ***start* the "WW3" drama;** the Fallen Angelics simply intended to use them ***after the fact* of major global war**, as covert militia operatives. **The GA intended to warn the public of any known Sleeper activity if that "time ever came."** Our attentions were focused upon securing Earth's Templar from further Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET infiltration and upon peacefully preventing further

advancement of the Zeta-Dracos-Anunnaki Illuminati OWO Master Plan through Masters Planetary Templar Mechanics, in order to **prevent** WW3.

The Emerald Covenant nations have kept Sleeper groups under **surveillance** whenever possible, but this is **often difficult,** as they are frequently moved around to different locations. The GA explain that Illuminati "Sleeper" groups are moved about within the many geographical locations on Earth where the **planetary Axiatonal Lines, Ley Lines, Planetary Shields and Crystal Temple Networks are controlled by Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET collectives**. In these areas Emerald Covenant nations face great difficulty in electronic, Photo-radionic and Photo-sonic surveillance as the Fallen Angelics use "jamming" scalar pulse frequencies to "retain their privacy." "**Remote Viewing,"** or mental surveillance through projection of 3-D consciousness into the D-4 "Astral" field, is the most effective method of Sleeper surveillance, but this too has its drawbacks in relation to monitoring of Fallen Angelic/Illuminati operatives. A small group in each Illuminati Sleepers force collective is trained in **Remote Viewing detection,** by their Fallen Angelic directors; these individuals can **sense "incoming astral presence." Remote Viewing technology is far more developed than is realized in mainstream society**. Not only are there many human and Illuminati Remote Viewing surveillance teams presently active on planet, but there are also several collectives of **highly trained "Remote Interactive Teams" or "RITs**" that utilize **advanced astral field technologies** for D-4 astral interaction and manipulation of individuals and populations. These groups of "higher ranking," Ultra-security clearance Illuminati operatives are trained literally in **Astral Combat and Infiltration.**

In some Earth locations, large underground **Illuminati laboratories** are set up for training, tracking and directing RIT programs; these facilities utilize **advanced bio-electrical technologies** and **mechanically transmitted EM currents** combined with induced **neurochemical compounds** to "force" RIT subjects "out of body" via DNA Template/Pineal stimulation. Most Illuminati RIT members do not realize that **they themselves are fully Tagged** and that their training agents keep them under **continued-surveillance mind control**. More advanced "Master RIT Programs" utilize skilled consciousness projection **without the use of mechanical, chemical or external electrical support**. Such "Master RITs" are few and far between because development of **natural consciousness projection skill** requires sustained DNA Template activation and higher-dimensional consciousness integration, which presents the **opportunity** for the personal Soul, Over-Soul or Avatar consciousness level to **intervene** and inspire the RIT to peaceful solutions. Fallen Angelic Master RIT Programs involved with Earth do not use Human or Illuminati subjects, as there is too great a risk of the earthly subject becoming free from Fallen Angelic covert manipulation. Master RITs are composed fully of Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET "dark soul/oversoul/avatar collectives, whose higher station of consciousness are also corrupted into exploitative,power-conquest agendas. Non-terrestrial Master RITs often target Human and Illuminati individuals for intended "bio-energetic field/

Astral Attachment," or in some cases for partial or full-body possession via DNA Template bonding. The lower echelons of Illuminati RITs are often sent to **deliver frequency implants** called "**Tag**" into the D-4 astral-field of unsuspecting humans. These **digitally encoded EM implants** serve as **dormant triggers** that are activated and deactivated via **targeted remote scalar pulse transmission,** causing the individuals to fall into **Illuminati mind control** at times when they are needed as covert Illuminati operatives. When the implant is de-activated, the person "returns to normal" often with no conscious memory of what transpired when the implant was active. Astral Frequency Implants, or Tags, are very often used to **control, activate and "awaken" Illuminati Sleeper groups,** as they allow for **specific instructions of action** to be **remotely transferred** via digital scalar pulse into the subject's mind. The subject experiences them as "**personal thoughts**" or sometimes as "voices from spirit/God," etc. The Tags utilized by Illuminati RIT forces have a **short "life span"**—their EM frequency programs become non-distinct and disperse over time, thus requiring repeated remote "Tagging." Tags also have a **limited receiving range**; if the subject's body moves out of range of the intended scalar pulse transmitting facility, the Tag will fail to operate. For this reason there are a multitude of **Tag Tracking Units** orbiting around Earth in the D-4 frequency bands; these mechanical constructs track the Tags and serve as scalar pulse relay stations for roving Tag activation. **People can easily protect themselves** from these seemingly elaborate Illuminati and Fallen Angelic/ Intruder ET schemes by simply consistently and frequently using the **Maharic Seal technique** (see page 496). The Maharic Seal manually activates the **natural D-12 frequency sub-harmonics** within the Human and Illuminati-hybrid DNA template, creating an **organic, temporary D-12 "Frequency Sea"** in the personal bio-field, DNA and consciousness. This D-12 Frequency Seal will **clear astral Tags, prevent further Tagging** and **block** Master RITs from bio-field **Astral Attachment** and **DNA bonding.** Our lack of awareness as to the existence of these technologies and how to easily protect ourselves against them is the *only* reason these forces can affect us.

In relation to Emerald Covenant nations tracking Illuminati Sleeper groups on Earth, Remote Viewing is the only effective method of surveillance, but it is not a "foolproof" technology. Planetary Shields **scalar-pulse interference** creates perceptual "**buffer screens**" even to the D-4 Astral perception, and many Sleeper groups are hidden beneath"**holographic insert fields**," which are **mechanically generated** to "give false readings" in Remote Viewing surveillance. Presently, the **D-4 frequency bands of Earth** are **literally surrounded by multiple layers** of Fallen Angelic constructed **buffer screens, holographic insert fields** and **EM "Detection Blankets";** this planetary "**Astral Mess**" is referred to in the English language as "***The NET";*** the "***Nibiruian Electra-static Transduction" field.*** The NET was originally constructed in **Atlantis** by invading Nibiruian Anunnaki races beginning in 25,500 BC, and was "anchored" into Earth's Shields via the **NDC-Grid** and **Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network**. In **9558 BC** the Anunnaki fortified the NET, as they have at various times since then, progressively intercepting all natural electrical transmission lines to and from Earth. Since 9558 BC the Anunnaki have been preparing the NET to be

"lowered" into D-3 frequency bands as a **Frequency Fence,** through which they **intended to gain easy control** over Earth populations during their scheduled 2000-2017 SAC invasion.[10] In the **1943 Philadelphia Experiment,** Zeta Rigelian races "poked holes" (electromagnetic openings) in the NET, enabling them to create a "doorway" into our space-time coordinate. Emerald Covenant nations have been working to "break through the NET" for many thousands of years, having some temporary, localized victories in certain periods.

In the **1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements** peace treaty, the Nibiruian Anunnaki permitted Emerald Covenant nations **limited use** of smaller frequency relay transmission lines of the NET for communication purposes, and promised to disengage the NET and its manipulative programs **by 2000**, in preparation for the SAC. From **1992-1994** the NET was used to **amplify frequency** through which the Zeta-Rigelian/Dracos **Montauk facility** was **temporarily disabled.** During **mid 1998-1999,** as the Nibiruian Anunnaki launched their **first mass defection** from the Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, the NET was **interfaced** with the Zeta-Rigelian/Dracos **Montauk facility**. **The NET-Montauk interface** was a collaborative Zeta-Rigelian/Dracos and Nibiruian-Anunnaki effort to prepare for "**Lowering the NET**" into the D-3 Frequency bands via **interface with earthly electrical grid technologies**, to create their jointly-intended sinister "**Frequency Fence**" **mass mind control network** in **2004.** In **September 2000**, the **NET and Frequency Fence initiative** came under **UIR control** and the intended **target date** for beginning the **Frequency Fence** was pulled forward from 2004 to **2002**. Since **1998** Emerald Covenant nations have used their limited access to NET transmission lines to begin "**poking holes**" in the NET. They are now progressively **working to dissolve the NET** through **progressive 12-Code Pulse re-programming** of the **24 Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network bases** through which the frequencies of the NET are **anchored into Earth's Planetary Shields.**

Over the **last 100 years**, Anunnaki races have been using the NET to **transmit specific technological information** to **strategically positioned, selected Illuminati Sleepers,** through which "**Human science"** could "slowly advance" via covert Anunnaki "inspiration." Since 1943 the Zeta-Dracos have been running a counter "**ET technology training program**" on Earth in hopes of capturing full control of the Anunnaki NET for use in their own agendas. In 1999 the Anunnaki and Zeta-Rigelian/Dracos forces agreed to "work together" to **prevent Emerald Covenant nations from disengaging the NET.**

The "**Intruder ET technology training**" that has been literally **electronically inserted** "into the minds of men" was "**paced"** so that **Human science** would **selectively advance** to the development of the **specific technologies** that would be needed to "**lower the Frequency Fence**" into the D-3 frequency bands. The "man-made" electrical grid networks of Earth, and literally all core **radio, television, fiber optics, digital, EM pulse, sonic pulse and microchip technologies** have emerged in human civilization through the

---

10. "Galactic Federation" has been the primary "NET Maintenance Crew."

"genius" of people selected for covert "Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET inspiration." If **Emerald Covenant races** had been able to provide humanity's technological education over the past **10,000 years**, natural, **thought-directed subtle-wave technologies** built upon organic **Creation Physics, Core Scalar Template Dynamics** and **Sacred Planetary Templar Merkaba Mechanics** would have **long ago** transported Earth's peoples beyond all "Earthly Limitations." A race does not need airplanes when knowledge of natural portal and star gate passage is used effectively. One does not need light bulbs when one knows how to project self-contained, luminescent Bio-Dion Field standing-waves, or when a civilization utilizes the natural global free energy systems inherent to Earth's Templar Complex. (A few things to which we can eventually look forward when Earth becomes a free planet.) Emerald Covenant training would have also served to provide the **cultural Spiritual and Social Ethics** through which the power of science can be used to **enhance and free consciousness** within the manifest experience, rather than **degrade and enslave it.**

The earthly "**ground technologies**" that are now commonplace in developed nations are **not the benign and helpful** "**miracles of human science" that they appear to be**. Their development was covertly orchestrated off-planet, with the following intentions in mind:

• To **strengthen the frequencies of the D-4 NET**, progressively drawing the NET into the D-3 frequency band.

• To suppress the natural **DNA Template and Pineal activation** in Humans that would normally occur during the 2000-2017 SAC, in order to **harness human consciousness** into the 3-D field. If our fourth DNA strand were not partially blocked from activation, we would all be able to see that the **D-4 frequency bands** surrounding Earth and our local galaxy presently look like an "**ET Parking Lot**"! If Human and Indigo DNA is suppressed, they cannot effectively run the natural 12-dimensional **Kundalini-Maharata Life Force Currents** through the body, which are needed to run **RRTs** into the Planetary Shields during SACs.

• To **amplify existing DNA mutations** in Human, Indigo and Illuminati races for **lowered immune system response**, to expedite biological deterioration of select populations in preparation for, and during, the 2000-2017 SAC.

• To create **frequency weakness** in the D-4 Human, Indigo and Illuminati **Astral body** so astral **Tagging**, bio-field infiltration and **Mind Control** can be easily and covertly orchestrated on a mass level.

• To interfere with natural function of **human brain-waves, blood and hormonal systems** in order to amplify humanity's present entrapment within the biological form.

• To **distract human attention** fully into the external world and into disempowering dependence upon external technologies, so the **natural powers of mind, spirit and DNA remain undeveloped**. These are only some of the things our "modern" technologies were **intentionally designed** to do for us; while keeping us **joyfully enamored** with their apparent advantage (**Atlantis revisited**!).

But now that these technologies are here, they ***can*** **be used to promote well being** rather than damage. (We are not an "anti-technology" religious-

dogma group!) At the expense of sounding redundant, I will point out that the D-12 frequencies generated in the personal biology via **consistent use of the Maharic Seal** will **progressively clear and neutralize** the personal effects of damaging electromagnetic emissions. If you can generate, through **educated mental direction of bio-energy**, organic D-12 sub-harmonics through nano-second activation of the dormant portions of your DNA Template and bio-field, you do not need external "**devices**" such as **"Tachyon Field Interceptors**" to protect you from Earth's present environment. There are **numerous other natural means of protection** that, **if used with the Maharic Seal**, will **amplify personal immunity** to such damaging "**invisible Wave fields**"

If Emerald Covenant nations successfully create a D-12 **Planetary Maharic Seal** during this SAC, **Earth's environment** will also progressively heal, clear and neutralize the damaging effects of these technologies; the technologies themselves will be **steadily evolved** to a more advanced, ethical order of Sacred Physics applications. In greater terms, advancement of our Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET inspired "Human technology" was intended not only as a control mechanism for Human populations; our "deceitful Stellar neighbors" have **bigger plans in mind**. Contemporary **Global technologies** such as the HAARP project, Montauk facility (see page 136), electrical and nuclear power plants, computers, satellites and EM-sonic scalar-pulse technologies were "given to us" so *we* **would already have core technological installations *built* on planet.** These technologies all have the **capacity to be linked together**, through the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network and inter-dimensional space craft, to create **a massively powerful Photo-sonic Pulse generation and transmission system**. "Conveniently," this is the precise system that the Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET races need to **forcibly** "**blow through**" the **Cloaking Shields** (Photo-sonic security force fields) that protect the **portals** connecting surface Earth and the Inner Earth Time Cycle, where the **Halls of Amenti** Star Gate **control Temples**[11] are located.

Over the last 100 years, Human and Illuminati races have served the **Atlantian Nibiruian Anunnaki invasion force** well as a source of **amnesiac** "**technological slave labor**"; and our "**slave masters**" are intending to soon reap the harvest we have so painstakingly cultivated unknowingly on their behalf. **It's time to "Wake up, world!"** and face the hard fact that what we are now experiencing in "3-D" is the beginning of an **anticipated and highly strategic climax** of the long-nurtured **Anunnaki Luciferian Covenant** agenda of **9560 BC.** (An agenda that has recently become more tightly focused, powerful and organized, via consolidation of a variety of once-competing OWO agendas, through formation of the UIR.) The diabolical Luciferian Covenant itself is part of a much older, larger, less organized collection of competing Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET **intended invasion forces** that have been collectively orchestrating the **Atlantian Conspiracy,** the roots of which go back over **200,000 years**. All of these competing OWO Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET dominion agendas have always **shared one core "Prime Initiative"**—full **physical conquest of surface Earth** as the

11. See Crystal Pylon Temples, in *Forbidden Testaments of Revelation,* forthcoming

strategic location from which full **physical invasion** of the **Inner Earth** Time Cycle and **Halls of Amenti control sites** was intended to be launched. Between **50,000 BC-9560 BC** the advanced Human civilizations of **Lemuria** (Mu'a) and **Atlantis** were **progressively invaded** by competing **Anunnaki** and **Drakonian** agenda races, via **forced Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET hybridization**, through which the **Illuminati-hybrid "puppet races"** (the "Leviathan Force") was created. Between **9560 BC-9558 BC** the **Anunnaki invader race gained control of what remained of Atlantis through use of** the **NET** and its mind-controlled **Illuminati** hybrid team. In **9558 BC** they orchestrated a massive "Planetary House Cleaning, editing and re-writing" of our Human historical records, and have **methodically orchestrated each stage of the Luciferian Covenant** since, in preparation for the **final intended invasion of the 2000-2017 SAC**. Sometimes truth is, indeed, much stranger than fiction.[12] **The Anunnaki would have us totally "under their spell" by now if the Zeta-Rigelian and Drakonian OWO forces, and the Illuminati-hybrid Sleepers hadn't been "giving them a run for their money" since 1943.**

This explanation of our history and present circumstances seems surreal and perhaps "fanciful." Even if this information were not drawn directly from the **CDT-Plate ancient history records** (which it is), this scenario **takes a turn toward the plausibly real** when we begin to see how contemporary global 3-D events fit into the context of this advancing **Illuminati OWO Master Plan.** What do **Sleepers, RITs, the NET, Intruder ET Technology** and the Fallen Angelic "**Atlantian Conspiracy dram**" **have to do with the 9/11 Disaster?** ***Everything.*** A review of recent history directly pertaining to these subjects, and a glimpse at the Fallen Angelic UIR Illuminati OWO Master Plan, will provide the **context** through which the direct connection between mass events such as the very real "9/ll Disaster" seemingly "unreal" Atlantian Conspiracy can be most easily understood. The **recent historical context** from which our present drama has emerged begins with the **1930s' Zeta Treaties** and ends with the **1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements** and their final **September 12, 2000, dissolution** into the UIR Edict of War.

12. The long and war-torn ***real* history** of this ongoing Amenti conquest is detailed in *Forbidden Testaments of Revelation*, forthcoming.

17

The Phi-Ex Wormhole and Illuminati OWO

THE BERMUDA TRIANGLE, PHI-EX WORMHOLE, FALCON MATRIX AND WORLD WAR II

Prior to the Anunnaki's September 12, 2000, defection from the Treaty of Altair Emerald Covenant peace treaty, GA Races were hopeful that cooperation between Guardian races and the previously ill-intended Anunnaki would allow for a **peaceful resolution** to the **Final Conflict drama** that had been "brewing" since the **9560 BC Luciferian Covenant**. Since November 1992, Emerald Covenant races have had to make concessions regarding the **expedient release of data** in order to **maintain peaceful cooperation** from **Anunnaki** collectives controlling the NET. In 1992, the GA knew that the interstellar political circumstances were extremely volatile as Earth approached the **2000-2017 Stellar Activation Cycle** (SAC). They also knew, since the last failed SAC of **22,326 BC** had ended in a "**stalemate**" between the competing agendas of the Drakonian/Reptilian, Anunnaki and Emerald Covenant races, that the **2000-2017 SAC** would represent the **climax** of a long-term battle between the **forces of freedom** and those of **dominion.**

The **1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements** arose out of necessity, if peace were to be maintained and cataclysm averted during the **2000-2017 SAC.** The opportunity for these well-intended but ill-fated peace agreements arose from the actions of numerous Illuminati hybrid-human collectives since the early **1930s**. As explained in *Voyagers I*, certain factions within several world governments had made **covert treaties** with the Drakonian Agenda Rigelian Zeta-Zephelium[1] races of Orion—and thus the "**Zeta Treaties**" and "**MJ-12**" were born. Because of these intended "One World Order "Drakonian/ Reptilian dominion treaties, competing Anunnaki forces who, since Atlantis, had been "nurturing" their Illuminati hybrid "Sleeper" races on Earth for their intended 2000-2017 takeover, suddenly found that their long-anticipated position of covert power had been compromised. Since formation of the **Anunnaki Luciferian Covenant of 9560 BC,** Anunnaki legions had

1. insectoid/reptile

orchestrated a progressive infiltration of Human 12-Tribe culture and systematic destruction and distortion of the Human historical records via their **Annu-Melchizedek** human-hybrid Illuminati race lines. Since formation of the ancient Luciferian Covenant, the Anunnaki had intended for these Illuminati race **"Sleepers**" to be in position for overt Anunnaki infiltration and takeover of Earth via the "**Savior Space Brothers**" **deception drama** when the long-awaited 2000-2017 SAC arrived.

Anunnaki races of Nibiru, Pleiades-Alcyone, Sirius A, Andromeda, Alpha and Omega Centauri, Arcturus and Orion had progressively gained a stronghold on Earth through the 25,500 BC installation of the **Nibiruian Electro-static Transduction (NET)** and **Nibiruian Diodic Crystal (NDC)** Grid at Stonehenge. Since the **9558 BC** Anunnaki-orchestrated "Atlantian Flood" drama and "**Planetary Housecleaning**" (removal of historical records and planting of false historical evidence), the major interstellar Photo-sonic Communications system of Earth, **the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network,** was Anunnaki controlled via the NET, making Emerald Covenant Guardian race communication with human populations progressively more difficult.

The Anunnaki races were not the only ones running the long-term "**infiltration through hybridization agenda**" since initiation of the **9560 BC Luciferian Covenant** in preparation for the One World Order dominion conquest scheduled for the 2000-2017 SAC. Numerous factions of Illuminati-Human-hybrid races of both **Anunnaki** and **Drakonian/Reptilian** descent were created through raiding of the Atlantian **Annu-Melchizedek** hybrid race line that emerged from the Emerald Covenant Anunnaki DNA Bio-Regenesis Program.[2] The warring and conquest documented in known "Human" historical record since 9560 BC has been an illustration of the progressive power quest between competing factions of Illuminati hybrids for **Earth Star Gate site dominion.** The true **Race Identity** of Human l2-Tribe races progressively became "lost in the shuffle" and engulfed by Illuminati hybrid race identity, as Illuminati hybrid races, always **directly but covertly motivated** from "behind the scenes" by their respective Fallen Angelic collectives, launched their competing territorial dominion campaigns.

The elite "**Masters of War**" that have held, by force, positions of political, religious and economic power throughout our known history from Sumeria, Babylon, Egypt and Rome, up to the present-day covert "**World Management Team**," are the **Illuminati hybrid "Sleeper Races."** The Illuminati hybrid Sleeper Races are the **Earthly representatives** of competing Anunnaki, Necromiton and Drakonian/Reptilian Fallen Angelic legions, and they have been the motivating force behind literally *all* "human" politics since the 9558 BC "fall" of Atlantis. Illuminati hybrid Sleepers are but a **minority** within Earth populations, but they are those presently in **positions of greatest power** and influence **behind** the **global political, religious and economic infrastructure**. Like Earth's Human races, Illuminati Sleeper races have been subjected to literally thousands of years of **false cultural and religious programming** via implanted Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian **indoctrination**. Most Sleeper races **do not consciously know** of the reality of

---

2. See *Forbidden Testaments of Revelation*, forthcoming.

Fallen Angelics/ETs—only the **few elite, key controllers** among each Sleeper faction are permitted conscious knowledge of covert Fallen Angelic/ET **contact,** and none are permitted full knowledge regarding the real Fallen Angelic/ET **agendas.** Fallen Angelics historically control their Sleepers to serve as their "**expendable pawns**" upon "Chess-board Earth," through remote NET-transmission of **subliminal psychotronic EM scalar-pulse programs** and astral Tagging. Though Illuminati hybrid Sleeper races appear both outwardly and genetically like "common humans," due to **genetic mutations** that began in 25,500 BC, they **do not have the human soul essence**. The Sleepers are incarnates from the Fallen Angelic/ET collectives that control them; genuine Human 12-Tribe incarnates emerge from a once-ascended master Guardian Maji Grail Line soul collective, not from the Fallen Angelic collectives from which Illuminati Sleepers emerge.

The various competing Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian Illuminati hybrid Sleeper Races have been **a hidden, predominant reality on Earth** since **155,000 BC**. Since the **9560 BC** formalization of the Anunnaki Luciferian Covenant, the **competing family lines** of Illuminati Sleeper Races have been part of a **progressively orchestrated, highly organized long-term strategic plan** to create Fallen Angelic "**Master Races**" on Earth in preparation for the **2000-2017 SAC**. Through these Fallen Angelic Illuminati hybrid Sleeper Master Races, the competing legions of Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian interstellar collectives each intended to achieve dominion of Earth's Star Gates during the **2000-2017 SAC.** The strategic plans of Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET Earth-dominion agendas that were set forth in the ancient **Atlantian Conspiracy** all held the **intended scheduled climax** as the **2000-2017 SAC**. It was known by all Visitor races since **22,326 BC Atlantis**, that the competing Fallen Angelic collectives intended to **wage war with each other**, via manipulation of their Illuminati hybrid Sleeper races, during the **2000-2017 SAC**, in the **final dominion quest** for Earth's **Halls of Amenti** Star Gates. The carefully cultivated and strategically positioned **Illuminati hybrid Sleeper Races** were intended, by each of the competing Fallen Angelic factions, to serve as the **tools through which this war would be won**. Since the 25,500 BC Lucifer Rebellion, Atlantian invasion and resultant progression of Fallen Angelic territorial infiltration of Earth, **Emerald Covenant Indigo Children** and **Angelic Human 12-Tribe races** have also **retained their presence** on Earth, despite continually advancing Illuminati hybrid and Fallen Angelic persecution, political infiltration, false cultural indoctrination and attempted genocide. Guardian races too have their **Angelic Sleeper Races**, incarnate representatives of the Founders' **Emerald Covenant** Co-evolution Peace Treaty, who were long intended to awaken and serve as the **peaceful healers and bringers of Freedom** when the Final Conflict drama of the 2000-2017 SAC emerged.

Until the early **1930s,** the **Anunnaki legions** believed that they had the **upper hand** in regard to defeating Humans and Drakonian/Reptilian legions in completion of the 2000-2017 One World Order Dominion agenda. The Anunnaki Illuminati hybrid Sleeper Race family lines of the **Knights Templar, Free Masons, Hyksos** and related factions immersed within certain contrived "religious" persuasions were in positions of global power, each serving in administration over large, unsuspecting, amnesiac, (via DNA

mutation) indoctrinated collectives of Angelic Human populations. The majority of **Human populations** existed in an **easy-to-direct amnesiac state** of Lost Race Identity and religious/scientific/historical cultural **Disinformation Propaganda control.** Competing Drakonian/Reptilian legions would have a difficult time mobilizing their own Illuminati Sleeper Race forces due to the Anunnaki's predominant control of the NET and Earth's interstellar communications systems. In the early 1900s, Zeta-**Zephelium races** from an adjacent Time Matrix (*see Voyagers I*) managed to break through the Anunnaki NET, by forcing a "hole in the cap" of a sealed, **ancient Atlantian wormhole**. This wormhole, **one of two** remaining from the technological abuses of ancient **Atlantis,** is an **artificially created trans-dimensional, geophysical anomaly** that has existed in the **Atlantic Ocean** off the coast of what is now **Savannah, GA**, since **10,500 BC.** The two ancient Atlantian wormholes are in the **Atlantic Ocean** on **Axiatonal Line 7**, at about 69.5° W longitude off the eastern U.S. coast. The first wormhole is on horizontal **Ley Line 3,** the Star Gates-3-Bermuda/ 9-Bam Tso Tibet **"Bermuda-Jerusalem-Afghanistan-Pakistan-Bam Tso-Nagasaki Line**" at 32° N. The second is on horizontal **Ley Line-4/10**, the Star Gates-4-Giza/10-Abadan-Iran "**Giza-Persian-Gulf-Mid Way Line** " at 30° North latitude. Collectively, the two Atlantian wormholes, and the various Templar "**Port Interface Networks**" connected to them, are responsible for the odd phenomena of **plane/boat disappearances and electromagnetic anomalies** in the area of the Atlantic called the "**Bermuda Triangle**."

The Zeta races began surveillance of Earth territories and were rapidly joined by an **aggressive, militant Zeta race from Orion Rigel**, who took over administration of Zeta Earth missions on behalf of the **Drakonian/Reptilian Agenda.** By the early **1930s**, through covert, direct **physical contact**, Zeta-Rigelian forces had seduced a majority of **key controllers** in the global political community within both the Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian Illuminati hybrid Sleeper races into entering the **Zeta Treaties** to stand against what they presented as the "pending Anunnaki invasion." At this point "**MJ-12**" and key components of the "**World Management Team**" covert Interior Government were mobilized into a unified organization under the **Drakonian One World Order Agenda**. Through the **unanticipated events** initiated by the **Zeta Treaties**, Anunnaki legions were forced to initiate **select, covert physical contact** with key figures in their Illuminati hybrid factions, in an attempt to persuade them to **break the Zeta treaties** in favor of **Anunnaki** (Pleiadian-Nibiruian) **allegiance.**

Though the Anunnaki gained some **converts** through these attempts, the majority of Illuminati hybrid races remained compromised by the trickery of the Zeta Treaties, as the Zetas provided **key weapons technologie**s to further their interests in the **WW2 drama**. Anunnaki races refused to provide weapons technologies, as they feared their Illuminati hybrid races **might use such technologies against them** if the Anunnaki could not maintain critical mass control of Illuminati races. As the "**UFO/Abduction Movement"** progressed following the **dominant** Drakonian/Reptilian **Zeta Agenda**, the Anunnaki began an **aggressive covert counter-campaign using Psychotronic scalar pulse technologies** and the NET to "awaken" their **civilian Anunnaki Illuminati hybrid Sleeper Races**. The **Anunnaki "trump card**" of the NET/

NDC Grid[3] was used to initiate Psychotronic transmission of "**channeling**" **contact** with Illuminati Sleepers and Humans within the **private sector.** Through this covert application of **selective mass mind control,** progressive cooperation of unsuspecting people was garnered to advance the **Anunnaki** dominion agenda, culminating in the creation of what has become the "**New Age Movement.**" Throughout the building fiasco of Earth Illuminati-Interstellar politics, **Emerald Covenant Guardian races** made numerous attempts at **physical contact** with key members of all Illuminati factions and Human governments. Guardian races offered protection from both Anunnaki and Draconian/Reptilian invasion if Illuminati and Human Interior Government controllers would willingly honor the tenets of **egalitarian freedom, non-exploitation and peaceful coevolution** as long-stated within the Emerald Covenant. Direct Guardian intervention in Earth's affairs required World Management Team controllers to **discontinue their programs of "Official Denial," reveal the truth of the Atlantic Wormholes, and Visitor Contact**, to the public and to present to **all populations** the **free-will** choice of entering the Founders' Universal **Emerald Covenant Peace Treaty.**

Guardian races explained that advanced **Star Gate sciences** and **Planetary Templar technologies** would be provided in stages as needed, to create **peaceful protection** of Earth's territories from further invasion. In order for direct Guardian assistance to be given, the Illuminati hybrid races who were controlling Earth's infrastructure on behalf of competing Fallen Angelic factions would need to accept the **peaceful methods of intervention** offered by the Emerald Covenant races. Guardian nations would not endorse the use of, nor provide, **advanced weapons technologies** for the pending Earth conflict; such technologies **would not secure the victory of freedom;** they would **ensure only planetary destruction**. The Illuminati would need to **put aside their own One World Order dominion agendas**, exploitation of Human populations and intentions of war in favor of **peaceful interplanetary and interstellar coevolution** built upon the freedom teachings of the Emerald Covenant and Lyran-Sirian free cultural model. Illuminati races within the covert Interior Government and World Management Team **repeatedly refused Guardian offers of assistance** in favor of the One World Order dominion agendas and **promises of power-hoarding** offered by competing Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian forces.

---

3. See *Masters Templar Coursebook*, now available.

THE PHI-EX WORMHOLE, AND THE PHANTOM MATRIX "PIT"—1943

In **1943** the **Zeta/Drakonian agenda gained further strength** through initiation of the **Philadelphia Experiment**, in which another "**time-rip Worm hole**" or **Port Interface Network (PIN),** was made in **Philadelphia, PA,** via the first Atlantic Wormhole. This PIN connected numerous points in Earth's global geography to the adjacent Time Matrix that is partially under Zeta/ Drakonian rule. The **adjacent Time Matrix** to which Earth's new I943 wormhole network was connected once existed as part of our own Time Matrix. Through **repeated abuse of Advanced Scalar Pulse technologies**, this portion of our Time Matrix imploded **250 billion years ago** forming an **11-dimensional Black Hole Sub-Time Distortion Cycle** within the structure of our 15-Dimensional Time Matrix. This progressively contracting, unnatural Black Hole Sub-Time Distortion system is known as the "**Phantom Matrix**;" in Biblical terms the Phantom Matrix is described as "t**he Bottomless Pit,"** and is also referred to as "**Hell**" and "**Hades**."

The **Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET races** that have plagued our Time Matrix throughout history are the **DNA-mutated/consciousness-distorted life-forms** that emerge from the Phantom Matrix into our Time Matrix in an attempt to "energetically feed" their slowly imploding, dying system by harnessing life force from our living system. During the **August 12, 1943,** Philadelphia Experiment, **Zeta forces tricked Illuminati races** into employing technologies that the **Zeta knew** would create **active Wormhole links** between the Phantom Matrix and **Atlantic Wormhole.** In 1943, not only were the main **East Coast power centers of the US** linked to the Zeta-controlled Atlantic Wormhole, but an **entire network of wormhole links** was also created. The Zeta Phi-Ex Wormhole network extends diagonally from **Portland, ME- Boston, MA- Montauk, NY- Philadelphia, PA- Washington DC- Mt. Mitchell/Asheville, NC- SW Florida, Atlanta-GA**, horizontally across the US to **Alaska,** spanning both the **Pacific and Atlantic Oceans** into **N. Ireland, across Europe and into Vietnam and Japan**. Key Illuminati controllers were tricked by the Zetas into orchestrating this "experiment" under the false pretense of **developing military "Cloaking" (invisibility) technologies.** In **one well-orchestrated technological deception**, the Zeta-Rigelian Drakonian force had literally "carved out their intended territory" **across the global map,** gaining covert control of many key Axiatonal Lines, Ley Lines and **Star Gate sites** in Earth's Planetary Templar, while striking terror into the hearts of their Illuminati collaborators. (The "**Trojan Horse**" of the Atlantian NDC-Grid revisited). The Zeta and Illuminati creation of this Wormhole network had **unanticipated consequences** for the Drakonian agenda races—the "**Phi-Ex** (**Phi**-ladelphia **Ex**-periment) **Wormhole**" allowed for **yet another Fallen Angelic "player"** to directly enter the contemporary Earth game.

NECROMITON-ANDROMIES AND THE "UNHOLY ALLIANCE"

A Fallen Angelic race, which had long intended dominion over the Zeta/Drakonian legions of the adjacent Phantom Time Matrix and which had gained partial access to the Atlantian Wormhole the Zetas opened in the

early 1900s, was also able to gain **easy open access** to Earth territories via the Phi-Ex Wormhole. The **most diabolical player** in the Earth drama is the ancient race called the Necromiton—a **hybrid Insectoid Beetle-Reptilian Anunnaki-hominid-hybrid race** from the adjacent **Andromeda** galaxy. The Necromitons are feared and hated by most Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian races, and like their competitors, the Necromitons have had Illuminati hybrid **Sleeper Races** positioned among human populations of Earth since the Atlantian period. The Necromiton races are the leaders of an **Unholy Fallen Angelic Alliance** that involves several powerful **renegade rebel races**. Included in this Unholy Alliance, and directed by Necromiton "**Andromie" administrators** are the following collectives:

• The **Blue Centaurs** and Anunnaki-hybrid **Centaurian** races of **Alpha and Omega Centauri.**

• The **Orion Black League** Human-Reptilian hybrid "**Noors**"[4] of **Alnitak-Orion, the Pleiades, Andromeda** and **Vega-Lyra**.

• Also included are several **rebel factions** of both Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian legions, including factions of the **"Archangel Michael"** and **Annu-Melchizedek Anunnaki Nephilim** rebel races and rebel portions of the Omicron-Drakonian[5] collective of Alnitak-Zeta and Alnilam-Epsilon Orion.

The Phi-Ex Wormhole born of the 1943 Philadelphia Experiment presented the Necromiton force with renewed opportunity for **large-scale Earth infiltration.** Necromiton Andromie race operatives have become known as the "**Men in Black"** within the contemporary UFO drama.

Between 1930-1943, most Necromiton-Andromies were not particularly interested in participating overtly in the "Final Conflict" Earth drama being set up by competing Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian factions. The Necromiton had an Earth Star Gate dominion **agenda of their own**, which originally included extermination of all Earth races, including the Illuminati hybrid operatives of the other Fallen Angelic collectives. Originally the Necromiton intended to build their **underground power bases** and "wait and see" whether the Drakonian/Reptilian or Anunnaki forces "won the Final Conflict," intending then to "**depose the victors**" and claim **Earth, Inner Earth** and the **Halls of Amenti** Star Gates for their own. The Necromiton races planned to take **direct action** only **if the 2000-2017 SAC fully commenced**, as the Amenti Gates could not be accessed otherwise. No one knew for certain until **1998** whether or not Earth's core vibration would sustain commencement of the pending SAC, but all interstellar races were "**positioning their Illuminati operatives**" for the dramas that were due to rapidly emerge should the SAC commence in 2000.

Unlike Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian races, the Necromiton were not interested in dominion of surface Earth, because their primary genetic strains cannot live long under surface-Earth conditions. **Their interest in Earth is strategic only**; Earth is the primary point in our Time Matrix from which the Halls of Amenti Star Gates can be potentially invaded. When the

---

4. Red-haired Human-looking Omicron Drakonian-human hybrids
5. Dragon-Moth

Zeta-Rigelians advanced their OWO agenda by creating the Phi-Ex wormhole, the **Necromiton set up underground bases** in certain strategic locations, beginning **limited covert contact** with key members of their Illuminati Sleeper races for "future reference." From **1943** forward, both Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian legions and their Illuminati hybrid loyals contrived competing "step-by-step" **strategic plans** by which covert **political infiltration**, leading to **One World Order surface Earth dominion between 2008-2012,** would be progressively set in motion. The Zeta-Rigelian Drakonian agenda had advanced rapidly following the 1930s' Zeta Treaties, quickly over-powering the previously Anunnaki-dominated **covert Illuminati political landscape**. In the early 1930S, the "**Majestic-12**" Illuminati head of Zeta-Drakonian-agenda operations had progressively infiltrated key positions of world politics, most notably in the U.S.A., which the Anunnaki Illuminati had historically boasted as their "stronghold" since their "Yankee" victory over the Drakonian "Rebel" force during the **American Civil War.**[6] In the l930s the Zetas assisted in creating central organization of the covert **World Management Team** on behalf of the Drakonian agenda, through which **global economic and political powers were centralized** under the **covert governance** of a hidden **Zeta-Rigelian Drakonian totalitarian "Big Brother."**

"BIG BROTHER DRAC," THE ANDROMIES, HIROSHIMA AND HITLER

Compromise of the **American Constitution** had been orchestrated by **Anunnaki Illuminati** via manipulation of American banking laws, in their quest for covert economic control during the late **1800s** and early **l900s.** The **American Constitution** was **further violated** by the Zeta-Drakonian-agenda Illuminati in the **1930s**, with the creation of the privately held interests of the **U.S. Federal Reserve** and several other acts of "underground sleight-of-hand."[7] As the Zeta-Drakonian Illuminati organization of MJ-I2 was quietly expanded into what became the U.S. CIA, the previously covert Anunnaki Illuminati control of the American political-economic machine fell to the equally covert "hostile takeover" of the advancing **Zeta-Drakonian "Big Brother"** game-plan. Adopting the strategies of the Anunnaki Illuminati before them, the Zeta-Drakonian Illuminati created a complex "**underground" system** of "**Black-Budget Funding**" networks, including covert drug and arms running, to fund building of **underground Zeta-Drakonian Bases** and further the quest for covert Big Brother territorial dominion.

World War II began in **1939** as the Zeta-Rigelian Drakonian-agenda force launched a covert territorial conquest and race supremacy/genocide campaign through their Illuminati hybrid "fall guy" **Adolf Hitler**. The

6. Sadly, it is primarily Humans who end up "playing the soldiers" that lose their lives **unknowingly on behalf of the covert Illuminati-ET alliance** and their "**Illuminati arm-chair warriors**."
7. The external aspects of these covert Illuminati infiltration of U.S. and world political and economic systems are well chronicled by various "conspiracy theorists" of our time.

political quest was covertly motivated by **Star Gate territory control,** the **"Holy Grail Quest" for Earth's Templar,** as it had been in WW1 and all Human wars since Atlantis. In **WW1 and WW2** all groups were covertly competing for territories that could be used for **Port Interface Networks** connecting to the **A7/L3 Falcon wormhole.** Once the Zetas had "opened the cap" on the Falcon wormhole on Axiatonal Line-7/Ley Line-3, territories connecting with this coordinate through Earth's natural Ley Line structure became **"prime real estate"** for their use as **Falcon wormhole Port Interface sites.**

In **WW2,** select members of Japan's Illuminati elite were covertly "inspired" by a faction of the **Necromiton-Andromie** race that at the time chose to compete with the Zeta-Rigelian legion for Port Interface Site dominion in various regions. The **U.S.A. and Japan became entangled** with each other over intended dominion of **Ley Line-3 Port Interface Site control.** In **1940**, the Necromiton-Andromies began covert contact with their Illuminati hybrid family lines in the areas of **Hawaii and Nagasaki and Hiroshima, Japan. Nagasaki** is a **prime Port Interface Site** on Falcon wormhole **Ley Line-3**; the Necromitons inspired their members of the Japanese and Hawaiian Illuminati to begin construction of **two underground marine bases** in these regions. The Nagasaki-Hawaii Necromiton bases would prevent the Zeta-Drakonian races from expanding their Falcon Port Interface Network as they planned to do during Earth's **scheduled** "**Magnetic Peak**" of August 12, 1943. The greatest objectives of the Zeta-Rigelian Drakonians in **1940-1941** were **reducing concentrations of Angelic Human Maji and Necromiton Illuminati family lines** inhabiting the **Nagasaki-Hiroshima** areas, and **thwarting Necromiton base-building** by having Human government attentions scrutinize Hawaiian territories. The Necromiton Fallen Angelics would be left without their Illuminati "surface work force" in Japan, local Angelic Human Planetary Shields guardian races would be destroyed and any covert Necromiton marine activities around Hawaii would be instantly detected and exposed should the Necromitons attempt to proceed. To "solve" their pending problem, the **Zeta-Rigelians** directed their Illuminati family lines in Tokyo and other regions of Japan to **launch a "secret attack" on Hawaii.** Simultaneously, the **Zeta-Rigelians warned their Illuminati key controllers in the U.S.A. that the attack was coming, but that they should do nothing**.

Once the **December 7, 1941**, **Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor** was completed, the American Illuminati were then directed to enter territorial war but to "**wait until the appropriate time**," to use the **Zeta-Rigelian**-inspired atomic bomb. Meanwhile, on **August 12, 1943,** the Zeta-Rigelians **inspired their Illuminati** within the Allied forces to orchestrate the infamous "**Philadelphia Experiment**" during Earth's stronger **20-year August-12 "Magnetic Peak" cycle.** Through Zeta trickery the Phi-Ex wormhole and Falcon Port Interface Network were brought into global operation in 1943. The Zeta—Rigelians intended to **open the final links of the Phi-Ex Falcon Port Interface Network** during the **August 12, 1945**, yearly planetary Magnetic Peak. The Necromiton-Andromies were using a **Cloaking Protection Field** around their progressing underground base at the Nagasaki Port Interface Site, which would prevent the Zeta-Rigelians from opening

and claiming the site under their control in August 1945. As the Zeta-Rigelians had **planned since 1941**, the "**time had come**" to inspire the US Illuminati to direct Human troops to use their A-bomb to "flatten" **Hiroshima and Nagasaki**. This military atrocity was ordered to **break through the Necromiton photo-sonic cloaking screen** and to "clear the real estate" of Necromiton Illuminati "cells" for Zeta-Rigelian Drakonian Illuminati "resettlement." On **August 6, 1945, Hiroshima**, the Necromiton-Illuminati controlled Cloaking Shield main generator system and a city composed **almost completely** of innocent **Angelic Humans** of "**Yu Urtite-Cloister Maji Grail Line**" descent fell amidst radioactive rubble. The Zeta-Rigelian command **waited until August 9, 1945,** before giving the order to strike **Nagasaki**. The rapidity of the second strike ensured that the Necromiton would have insufficient time thereafter to erect a temporary Cloaking Shield in an attempt to prevent the Zetas' **scheduled August 12, 1945, Sub-space Sonic scalar pulse.**

The Zeta-Rigelians' **August 12, 1945, Phi-Ex sonic scalar pulse** put the Nagasaki Port Interface Site "on line" with the Zeta-Drakonian-controlled Falcon wormhole and Phi-Ex Network. By August I3, 1945, the Nagasaki Phi-Ex Port Interface link had proved successful, and the Zeta-Rigelians informed Japanese Illuminati controllers that it was **"time to surrender,"** that the "Nagasaki Mission" was completed. On **August 14, 1945**, the Japanese Emperor gave consent to Japan's compliance with the Allied demand for surrender.[8] **Securing and activating the Nagasaki Port Interface Site under Zeta-Rigelian Drakonian control** was the **real reason** behind Japan's attack on Hawaii and America's "return retaliation." The Japanese Illuminati majority, individual "Sleepers" covertly placed within positions among Human government elite, **agreed to participate**, as did the American Illuminati, **only because the Zeta had threatened them** that if they did not comply, atomic bombs and sonic pulses would be used to destroy their entire countries. This threat gives one some insight into the **"Mind Games" Fallen Angelics like to play**, and also into the reasons why **Illuminati races are most often too frightened to rebel** against Intruder ET orders. Drakonian, Necromiton and Anunnaki Fallen Angelic races continually use these types of Mind Games to keep their Illuminati key controllers in subservient compliance.

What was going on with the Nazis during the WW2 period was equally as reprehensible. The **Zeta-Rigelians assisted in developing the Nazi movement of WW2,** supporting and "**nurturing**" **Hitler** and his inner circle Drakonian Illuminati crew; the Nazi Illuminati elite had also entered Zeta Treaties in the early 1930s, agreeing to "**reduce populations**" **of several**, **primarily Angelic Human** "**pure-strain**" **ethnic groups**. The Zeta-Rigelians instructed their Illuminati operatives in the U.S.A. and several European countries to **financially fund the Nazi movement** "without leaving a paper trail." While keeping an **external posture of Allied loyalty** to maintain their

---

8. This is the real reason why **Japan didn't immediately surrender after the first, Hiroshima, strike.** Their Zeta-Rigelian Drakonian-agenda Illuminati "elite" were instructed to wait until **Nagasaki**, the **Port Interface Site**, had been "taken care of before agreeing to surrender.

hidden positions within Human governments, the Illuminati operatives in **several Allied** countries **covertly funded Nazi objectives**. The **Necromiton-Andromies** made covert physical contact with **Hitler**, "playing on" his personal prejudice against Jewish races. They convinced him to **assist in the Necromitons' plan** of keeping the Zeta-Rigelians "in their place," by **providing small "gifts" of metaphysical Templar knowledge** that **allowed the Nazis to unearth certain "valuable relics"** from the Grail Quests of ancient times. Consequently, Hitler "**got carried away with himself" in his genocide campaign against Jews,** on behalf of his Necromiton-Andromie affiliations. In Hitler's Zeta-Drakonian "deals," he had been instructed to reduce numbers of **only certain Jewish family lines associated with the "true Hebrew" Angelic Human/Indigo Child Maji Grail Line lineage.** Hitler had been warned to **leave "untouched"** families of the **Drakonian "Hibiru Illuminati,"** a **Hibiru-Drakonian Illuminati hybrid lineage** descended from the **ancient Atlantian "Hassa King" family line** that has been progressively **masquerading under "Jewish disguise**" since the Atlantian period. But in his overzealous quest for race supremacy, and "**double-dealings**" with the Necromiton-Andromie force, Hitler's "ethnic hunting" became **indiscriminate,** and several Hibiru-Drakonian Illuminati families, favored by the Zeta-Rigelians, were destroyed.

The Zeta-Rigelian Drakonian force promptly gave the order to international Zeta-Drakonian Illuminati conclaves to **withdraw all support from the Nazi campaign** and to **assist the Allied Illuminati** controllers in orchestrating the defeat of Nazi Germany. This information has been provided by the GA/Eieyani for inclusion in this book, so readers may **begin to realize the extent to which the covert Fallen Angelic presence and the advancing invasion has determined the external events that Humans have lived through and died from for so long.** The realities of covertly inspired Fallen Angelic/Illuminati-orchestrated "Human Wars" are **now emerging into the global arena** once again as the **UIR** advances the **final strategies** in its OWO, Star Gate quest, "**Final Conflict**" dominion campaign. We will all become a bit wiser, less likely to get caught up in the Final Conflict War Game and perhaps become a bit more compassionate toward those who fall to this ploy, if we look to the **true causal element** behind these "War Dramas." **Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET races covertly motivate this** "**Victim-Victimizer" drama among Human nations in order to support their *own* "Unholy Grail Quest" initiatives.**

Ninety-Nine percent of the people working for and within their national government communities have **no idea** of the Atlantian Conspiracy that has operated behind world politics for thousands of years. This is **especially true in America**, where most military personnel, even in the highest ranks, **honestly still believe that the U.S.A. is a democracy** that they would willingly give their lives to defend. **The *truth hurts***—the **core infrastructure of America,** like that of **all global nations since the 1930s,** has been covertly and **progressively compromised and "absorbed"** by the covert **Big Brother Zeta-Rigelian Drakonian World Management Team**. What even most conspiracy theorists do not yet realize is that "**at the top" of this corruption there exists Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET masterminds** who have had the **Illuminati races terrified to rebel** since the **Zeta Treaties** of the

1930s. As painful as it might be for Americans to confront, (and it *is* painful!), we have been **living under the contrived "illusion of freedom"** while our nation and our planet has been in the clutches of a **progressively advancing, cunningly orchestrated Intruder ET invasion for the last 70 years**—an invasion that was **planned, and methodically implemented** by, our unwelcome Visitors since **9560 BC Atlantis.** Human nations have been intentionally driven around in mental circles within a "fantasy world," a "perceptual bubble" of manipulated security and "Official Denial." **If the United Intruder Resistance (UIR) succeeds in fulfilling its 2001-2008 OWO Progression Schedule, our collective "wake-up call" will soon pass the "sell-by" date.** If they did not **need human populations** to assist them in running the Star Gate Security Access Codes during the SAC, they would have "gotten rid of us" long ago.

That Humans have managed to hold their own this far, despite what has been done covertly to intentionally enslave the Human race since Atlantis, is a testimony to the true strength of the Human spirit.

The SAC dominion strategies of all Fallen Angelic/ET Illuminati OWO agendas became highly organized, formalized and slowly implemented by **1972**, with fluctuations of power between various competing Anunnaki and Drakonian-agenda factions being covertly "played out" within various external, international political and economic dramas. The common aspect of these hidden global political agendas was the "**Final Conflict" drama**, in which Human races, unknowingly headed by the covert manipulation of competing Illuminati hybrid **Sleeper races** under **subliminal Fallen Angelic Psychotronic control**, would be **slowly and systematically** led into creating a **final Human global war.** Through this Fallen-Angelic-scheduled **WW3 Final Conflict drama**, the outcome of the Anunnaki vs. Drakonian/Reptilian One World Order Dominion agendas would be determined. The competing Fallen Angelic legions of **all sides** intended to have unsuspecting **humans and Illuminati hybrids** "**fight the battle" against each other,** while the **covert instigating force** of the **victorious Fallen Angelic collective** would later come to "claim battlefield Earth for re-settlement." At this point, the "dominion victor" would then have to face the Necromiton force.

18

The Hidden Game-board Final Conflict Drama

APIN SYSTEMS; THE FALCON, THE ANDROMIES AND THE DOVE 1943-1951

From 1943, the Zeta-Rigelian-Drakonian force continued to "spread its wings" of influence across the globe following their 1943 success in creating the Phi-Ex Wormhole network. Drakonian Illuminati races became painfully aware that the **Zeta Rigelians had intentions of orchestrating mass genocide among select populations** in preparation for the **2000-2017 Final Conflict** with the Anunnaki and Necromitons. In the **late 1930s**, the Zetas began experimenting with "**Ethnic Viruses**" (DNA/race type specific) as they explored their options for reducing select Human, and competing Illuminati, populations during the SAC drama. Beginning in **late 1943,** the Zetas began using their **Phi-Ex Network technology** (code-named "**the Falcon,**" after the Atlantic wormhole's ancient Atlantian name) for **testing of sub-space sonic scalar pulses** to **induce localized, targeted "natural disasters"** in desired areas.

Primary locations for **Zeta/Illuminati sonic scalar pulse testing** have included areas of Alaska, Antarctica, Australia, Central America, Mexico, the Middle East, various desert regions and beneath the Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans, the Aegean, Mediterranean and Caspian Seas, the Sea of Japan, Persian Gulf and Gulf of Mexico. Throughout the **1950s**, the **Necromiton-Andromie** force became more actively involved in Illuminati contact and began to **assemble teams of Illuminati "converts"** from the Zeta-Rigelian Drakonian international Illuminati ranks. In **1951** certain factions of pro-Anunnaki Necromiton-Andromies from **Omega Centauri** accepted **Templar conquest "deals"** from a competing **Jehovian-Annu-Elohim Anunnaki** OWO invasion force from **Sirius A, Arcturus** and the **Trapezium** (Theta) star cluster in "**Orion's Sword**." The Bipedal Dolphin People, Anunnaki and Annu-Elohim Fallen Angelic forces that comprise this ancient **Lemurian-Atlantian Jehovian-Nephite Invasion Team** are collectively known as the "**Dove**."

The "**Dove**" **symbology** refers to the **physical shape**, when viewed from the air with photo-radionic scanning equipment, of their **global Atlantian Pylon Implant Network (PIN) Control Grid** that was last implanted into

Earth's Planetary Shields during the 25,500 BC Lucifer Rebellion. The "**Falcon Phi-Ex PIN**" connecting to the Zeta-Rigelian Drakonian "Falcon wormhole," is also one of these ancient Atlantian PIN Control Grids, as are **numerous others** soon to be discussed. These **Atlantian Pylon Implant Network (APIN) systems** were in active use as **tools of territorial dominion** by various competing Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET factions throughout the Atlantian period. APIN systems differ in the **type of Planetary Shield implanting** that is used, but all implanting utilizes sophisticated **crystal-based technologies** similar to the **silicon-based microchips** used in conventional computer technologies. The APIN systems can be compared to **massive global grid systems made of strategically placed "crystalline microchips"** that interface directly with the natural, multidimensional, electromagnetic energy conduits of **Star Gates, Axiatonal and Ley Line systems** organic to Earth's Templar. APIN technology is not intrinsically a "negative" technology, but rather an environmentally valid application of the natural spiritual and scientific laws of Creation Physics. Before these technologies fell into the hands of Fallen Angelic races, they were **used openly by various Guardian races in many universal systems** to facilitate and enhance the experience of evolution and ascension for all. Prior to the **Lucifer Rebellion of 25,500 BC**, Emerald Covenant Founders races and the Angelic Human and Indigo Maji races of Earth utilized APIN systems for everything from **global free energy systems, climate stabilization and healing,** to **inter-stellar sub-space communications** and **broadcasting networks**.

THE LION, THE "LAMB," THE SPHINX AND THE EAGLE

The Angelic Human and Indigo Maji races of Earth originally had **two great global APIN systems** on Earth that operated Earth's Templar naturally on a D-l2 "**12-Code Pulse Christiac Current**" through **Star Gate-12**, its corresponding Inner Earth Star Gate-12 "**Cue Site**" and interface with Earth's natural Crystal Pylon Networks (CPNs). The Emerald Covenant APIN systems were known as the "**Great White Lion**" and the "Golden **Eagle**." The Founders **designed the blueprint of their APIN systems** with two primary criteria in mind—first, that the APIN was **precisely calculated mathematically to encompass and modulate natural frequencies through the 12 Primary Star Gates, Axiatonal and Ley Line systems in Earth's Planetary Templar**. Second, once the technical elements of the APIN "grid" were in place, the Founders desired to "**leave a part of themselves reflected in the APIN**" to remind the races of Earth that they were never alone or abandoned. The "design" of the Founders' APINs was also to serve as a "**sub-sonic planetary identification flag**" when viewed from space via Photo-radionic scanning equipment. (See APIN diagrams pp. 527-530). **The Great White Lion APIN system** belonged to the **Elohei-Elohim Christiac Founders** races of **D-12 Aramatena-Lyra**—the **feline-hominid Anuhazi Leonine** race. The Great White Lion's "**heart**" was located at Earth's **Star Gate-12—Montsegur, France**. The **"throat** from which the lion roared" was at **Star Gate-1l, Southern England.** Its "head" looked out to the west, cresting the north polar regions, spanning central and northern Europe, across Atlantis and into northeastern North America. The "**body** of the Lion" lay at rest across the expanse of the **Asian continent,** while the Lion's

"**great front paws**" stretched out across North America and northern South America, its rear left paw shrouding the continent of Africa. The "tail" of the Lion extended outward and down from the far eastern side of the Asian continent, through Australia, south to Star Gate-1 at Halley, Antarctica, then curved back up and northward to encompass the southern portion of South America. The Elohei-Elohim Anuhazi installed the "Great White Lion" APIN system on Earth in stages, beginning **just after the "Electric Wars" of 5.5 million years ago.**

Though Earth's **continents and land masses have changed position** several times since the Electric Wars, Earth's **Star Gates always remain in the same positions** within Earth's Planetary Shields Scalar Template. Earth's **crust "slides across"** the fixed geographical Star Gate coordinates of the Planetary Shields; APIN systems are installed along precise coordinates within the **Planetary Shields,** and thus the **form of the APIN systems remain constant in relation to variable planetary surface geography**. The **original Egyptian Sphinx** had the ***face of a lion***, not of a man. The design for the Sphinx was chosen, by the Indigo Child Maji, Angelic Human and Emerald Covenant-loyal Annunaki races of Earth, as a tribute to the Elohei-Elohim Leonine Christos Founders race. The structure broadcast a statement to the Fallen Annu-Elohim and Annunaki Fallen Angelic collectives that the Earth races were united under the common banner of the **Founders' Emerald Covenant Co-Evolution Peace Treaty**. The design of the original Sphinx was a three-dimensional representation of the Great White Lion APIN system, created from translating the **Founders' APIN maps**, as held in the Emerald Covenant CDT-Plate records. The primary purpose of the Great White Lion APIN was to **assist Earth through natural Stellar Activation Cycles** until Earth's **Planetary Shields could be repaired** from the damage incurred during the Electric Wars cataclysm. If the Great Lion, and its companion "**Golden Eagle**" APIN systems had not been installed following the Electric Wars, Earth would suffer **cataclysmic pole shift during every SAC**, and eventually the planet would implode due to the severity of its Scalar Template distortions.

The Great White Lion APIN was **modeled in the image of the feline-hominid** Elohei-Elohim Leonine Christos Founders of **D-12 Lyra, Aramatena**. It represented the **D-12** (silver-*white*) **Lyran-Sirian APIN system** of Earth, the "anchoring rod" and **stabilization grid** for **12 Primary Axiatonal Line "vertical frequency conduits**" running along the polar **North-South** longitudes in Earth's Templar Complex. The companion **Golden Eagle APIN system** belongs to the Emerald Covenant **Cerez-Seraphei-Seraphim Avian** races and **Aethien-Mantis** races of **D-8 Mintaka, Orion** and the related **Serres Avian-hominid** races of **Alcyone, Pleiades.**

The Golden Eagle, modeled in the image of the Avian (bird people) Cerez, is the **D-8 "anchoring rod" and stabilization grid** for the 12 Primary and many secondary **horizontal Ley Line systems** running **East-West** along the equatorial latitudes of Earth's Templar, and for the **diagonal Ley Line** system. The **Great White Lion** is the "**Guardian of the North and South"** and the **Golden Eagle** is the "**Guardian of the East and West**." The "Great White Lion," has its heart at **Star Gate-12,** through which the **silver-*white,* D-12 "Christos" frequency** of the **planetary Pre-matter Template,** or

"**Divine Blueprint**" opens into Earth's Planetary Shields. The Great White Lion became the symbol of the eternal Christos Founders Elohei-Elohim Anuhazi races, the **Lyran-Sirian Guardians of Earth's D-12 Christiac Divine Blueprint**—the "**The Powerful Lion with the Pure, Christed Heart of a Lamb.**" In technical terms, the Great White Lion and its Golden Eagle companion APIN systems **literally hold Earth's shattered Planetary Shields and scalar template together during SACs.**

Interestingly, in the Jehovian Anunnaki/Fallen Annu-Elohim **distortions added to the ancient Emerald Covenant texts** that later became the **Bible,** the Jehovian "promise" was that the day would come "**when the Lion would lie down with the Lamb**." What the Jehovians failed to explain was that the "**Lamb**"—**the Star Gate-12** "**Heart of the Great White Lion**" APIN—was "**sacrificed and cut out upon the altar**" of the Fallen Angelic **Omicron Drakonian** ("Dragon" APIN) force of Alnitak, Orion, during the last consummated SAC of **208,216 BC**. At this time, Earth's Templar activated on an **unnatural 10-Code Pulse,** blocking activation of Star Gate-12 and "stilling the heart of the Lion," due to Omicron invasion. The Annu-Elohim also fail to mention that in **25,500 BC**, their Jehovian Anunnaki assisted the Marduke-Luciferian Anunnaki of **Alpha and Omega Centauri** to "**seize the Lion**" by its Star Gate-11 England "**throat**" via the **NDC-Grid.**[1] Since this time, the Jehovian Anunnaki and various competing Fallen Angelic factions have "**quested to tame the Lion**" APIN system under their respective dominion, and have progressively used the NDC-Grid to prevent the Elohei-Elohim Founders from accessing the Great White Lion APIN to assist the peoples of Earth. The Jehovians intend for the "**Lion**" **APIN** to "**lie down with the sacrificed Star Gate-12 Lamb**," **to be "resurrected" and re-activated under the dominion of the Fallen Annu-Elohim, when they succeed in pulling Earth into the Phantom Matrix**. They hope to "re-start the heart" of the Lion by artificially linking Earth's Star Gate-12 Lamb to the Star Gate-11 "throat of the Lion." If the Jehovians have their way, the "Lion will have its heart in its throat," and both the "Lion and the Lamb" will "**lie down together before the alter of Jehovah**," to be "resurrected" by the Fallen Annu-Elohim, as an "**energy-vampiring**" **system to feed the Phantom Matrix.**

Sad, isn't it? Here humanity was led to believe that the statement of "When the Lion lies down with the Lamb" represented a time when "Peace and love, and the end of fighting, would come between the aggressive and the passive, and we'd all enter the kingdom of Heaven joyously together." This example illustrates beautifully the **cruel sense of humor, manipulative soothsaying** and **outright deception** offered to us by the Fallen Angelic Annu-Elohim Jehovian Anunnaki collective. What the Jehovian Anunnaki, and the other Fallen Angelic collectives did not anticipate was that the "**Heart of the Lion**" would begin "**beating with a 12-Code Pulse**" at the **January 1, 2000**, commencement of the present SAC. This is **precisely what has occurred** due to continuing **Elohei-Elohim and Seraphei-Seraphim crisis-intervention efforts in the contemporary drama.** Now *all* of

---

1. See *Masters Templar Coursebook.*

the Fallen Angelic collectives are in a "race for time" to fulfill their intended OWO dominion agendas, in hopes of preventing the Great White Lion and Golden Eagle APIN systems from fully awakening from their long slumber. **If the Great White Lion and its Golden Eagle companion awaken, the numerous APIN systems belonging to the Fallen Angelic races will be progressively healed and re-coded to a natural "Christiac D-12 12-Code Pulse.**" In this case, Earth, Inner Earth and the Halls of Amenti will be permanently spared further advancement of the Fallen Angelic dominion campaign. The **Big Question** is "**Can the Great White Lion and the Golden Eagle be healed and awakened in time**?"

As the Great White Lion, and a return to the Lyran-Sirian Christiac, love-based culture model that it represents, **struggle now to awaken**, the **Golden Eagle** has a "**rapid healing**" to complete before its "wings are opened, free to fly." During the **25,500 BC** Lucifer Rebellion, when the **Marduke-Luciferian-Anunnaki** and Necromiton-Andromie-Annunaki-hybrid races of **Alpha and Omega Centauri**, and the **Thoth-Enki-Zeta Anunnaki** races of Nibiru implanted the Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid (NDC Grid) in Earth's Templar, the "Lion was grabbed by its Star Gate-I1 throat" and the "Eagle was Caged." The **Golden Eagle** APIN system **fell to Necromiton-Andromie-agenda Anunnaki forces**, as the **NDC Grid** was used to reverse the natural scalar template sequences ("Fire Letters") on Earth's **Primary Ley Lines 4 and 10**. The horizontal **L4/L10** "**double Ley Line**" emerging from **Star Gate-10 Abadan, Iran**, and **Star Gate-4 Giza, Egypt**, is the **L4/L10** "**Giza Ley Line,**" the **East-West center-line axis** upon which the **Golden Eagle APIN system** is structured. (See APIN diagrams pp. 527-530.)

THE WHITE EAGLE AND THE MELCHIZEDEK DECEPTION

Since 25,500 BC, the **Golden Eagle APIN system has been "held hostage"** and used to "do the bidding" of the **Necromiton-Andromie-Anunnaki, Nephilim and Marduke-Luciferian Anunnaki** of **Alpha and Omega Centauri.** This group proudly refers to themselves as the "**Alpha-Omega Order of Melchizedeks**" and uses the symbol of a ***White*** **Eagle** as an **antagonistic mockery to the Emerald Covenant races**, denoting the Alpha-Omega's (unfortunate) victory in claiming the Guardian Cerez's Golden Eagle APIN. The **Golden Eagle was intended to become the symbol of a free America when the U.S.A. was formed**. Instead, the "**white-headed**" **Bald Eagle** became the national mascot, symbolizing the **Alpha-Omega Order's partial victory** in becoming the directors of a controlling portion of the US. Illuminati force—**the Free Mason-Knights Templar legion.** "**Arch-**(fallen)-**angel** (Nephilim) **Michael**" is a "pet contact nam" used by this diabolical anti-Christiac Melchizedek collective, as is the "**Alpha-Omega Melchizedek Orde**r." At certain times throughout history the Founders had entrusted this collective to join the Emerald Covenant on "**Redemption Contracts**," through which their races could be assisted in gaining freedom from the Phantom Matrix via restoration of a D-12 Pre-matter "Christiac" Divine Blueprint Template. **Repeatedly they have used such opportunities to exploit other races and compromise Emerald Covenant freedom**

agendas, just as their Anunnaki groups have done in their **September 12, 2000**, defection from the Emerald Covenant **Treaty of Altair.**

lt is important in the contemporary drama for people to realize that the **Melchizedek *Cloister* and "Order of the Yunasai"** is the universal organization of the Emerald Covenant Christos Founders races in this Time Matrix. **The Cloister promotes egalitarian, non-gender biased spiritual-science freedom teachings for all, and does not promote the utter falsehood of the "Christ Crucifixion" story, nor "worship" of external gods.** Melchizedek "priesthoods" of the **Alpha-Omega Order** are **control paradigms** based on the dogmas of the Fallen Annu-Elohim, Anunnaki and Necromiton races, originating from the **Phantom Matrix.** As of the Alpha-Omega false order of Melchizedek's September 12, 2000, entry into the United lntruder Resistance (UlR) Edict of War, the **Melchizedek Cloister will no longer offer peace negotiations** to these groups that include **their demand of non-disclosure** regarding their true history of deception and manipulation of earthly populations. **The Alpha-Omega Melchizedek Order will no longer be permitted to "hide beneath the skirts" of the Emerald Order Melchizedek Cloister and the Christiac Freedom Agenda, for which it stands.**

THE SACRED COW, FACES OF MAN, EASTER ISLAND HEADS AND THE TRION FIELD

The Cerez-Seraphei and Elohei-Elohim Leonine Emerald Covenant races *will* free the caged "White Eagle" APIN and **restore the Golden Eagle to its original dignity** and the **Great White Lion APIN *will* soon awaken with a loving roar**. With the awakening of the Great White Lion and the Golden Eagle, yet another **once-sacred APIN** will be restored to its original grace. The APIN known as the **Blue Oxen,** or the "**Sacred Cow**," originally the contact network between Earth and the **Maharaji Blue Human guardians of Sirius B Star Gate-6**, Council of Azurline, once held all of **India** and portions of **Eastern Europe and Asia** in its protective embrace. (See APIN diagrams pp. 527-530.) The Blue Oxen APIN system was jointly created by the Sirius B Maharaji and a Density-3 Emerald Covenant **Bovine race**[2] from **Anteres** and **Altair** called the **Rashayana** of the Bra-Ha-Rama Amethyst Order.

The Oxen design for the APIN was chosen by the Sirius B Blue Human Maharaji as a tribute to the Rashayana for their assistance. The Blue Oxen APIN was created as a **specialized interplanetary contact network** in **22,500 BC**, in conjunction with a more sophisticated PIN system implanted by the Emerald Order Founders. In the **10,500 BC** Luciferian Conquest, the Blue Oxen APIN system was overtaken by the **Blue Centaur Fallen Angelic collective of Omega Centauri,** and has been utilized since this time to further the OWO dominion agendas of the "**Centaurians**" and their frequent allies, the **Necromiton-Andromie-Anunnaki of Alpha and Omega Centauri**. Through the Final Conflict drama of the 2000-2017 SAC, the Blue Oxen will also be reclaimed by the Maharaji, to once again become the

2. Oxen-shaped biology, Etheric-matter density.

"Sacred Cow" it was designed to be. The reason why Emerald Covenant races **can succeed** in protecting humanity during the Final Conflict drama of the 2000-2017 SAC is due to a **specialized APIN system** that allows Earth's Planetary Shields to connect directly with Earth's counterpart planet in a different Time Matrix called the **Trans-Harmonic Time Cycle**. Through this specialized Founders' APIN, Earth can enter what is called a **Meajhé Field, Trion Field**, or **"Tri-Veca Time Continuum,"** through which the planet will be prevented from being drawn into the Phantom Matrix, and pole shift will be averted during the 2000-2017 SAC.

In **22,500 BC,** just before the failed SAC of **22,326 BC**, the **Azurite-Eieyani Universal Star Gate Security Team** of the **Inner Earth** Time Cycle visited the remaining **Lumerian Islands** (Muaravhi) and the Mu'a Maji Human races residing there. With the assistance of the **Mu'a,** the **Azurite-Eieyani "Indigo Children"** implanted another **PIN system**, an advanced **Lumerian**-Pylon-Implant Network **(LPIN)**, in an attempt to stabilize Earth's Templar and "resurrect" the Great White Lion and the Golden Eagle APINs in preparation for the 22,326 BC SAC. The **Azurite LPIN** was known as the "**Faces of Man**," ancient depictions of which can still be found in the "**heads**" **rock sculptures of Easter Island** off the coast of Peru, which were erected by Mu'a race descendants after their exile from **Kauai, Hawaii.**[3] There are "**12 Heads**" in the Faces of Man LPIN system—one **set of four Heads on Earth,** another set of four Heads on **Parallel Earth** and the final set of four Heads on **Inner Earth**. Collectively, the 12 Faces of Man are known as the "**Guardians of the 12 Pillars.**" Each set of four Lumerian Pylon Implant "Faces" grids connects directly to the other two corresponding sets of "four Faces" on Parallel and Inner Earth. When the Faces of Man LPIN is **activated, four massive pillars of inaudible, interdimensional standing *sound* waves** anchor in Earth's Planetary Shields through the "four Faces" template. The four Sound Pillars in each planetary body carry the full frequency spectra of **dimensions 3-6-9-12,** a frequency combination known as the "**Halls of Amorea Passage**."

The Halls of Amorea Passage frequency bridge connects Earth, its Parallel and Inner Earth directly to the **Universal Pre-matter Template** "Divine Blueprint" of **Aramatena-Lyra** ("Double-Double"), via D-6 **Sirius B** Star Gate-6, D-9 Star Gate-9 **Mirach Andromeda** and the **Trans-Harmonic Time Cycle**. The Eieyani intended to activate the Faces of Man LPIN system during the **22,326 BC SAC,** to place Earth under full **D-12 Maharic Shield** and to **seal the Phantom Matrix** before the Fallen Angelics of Atlantis succeeded in drawing Earth into the black hole. In 22,326 BC, in an event called the **Eieyani Massacre,** the Thoth-Enki-Zeta Anunnaki of Nibiru destroyed the Eieyani civilization in what is now **Kauai, Hawaii**; the Eieyani races would need to wait until the next SAC, the **2000-2017 SAC,** to complete activation of the Faces of Man LPIN system. The "Faces of Man" LPIN system was designed in the **image of the Angelic Human race and the Azurite-Eieyani Maji Indigo Children races of Inner Earth**. The "four Faces

---

3 Other as-yet-undiscovered "Head" sculptures exist in other areas of the globe as well, created at various times to mark planetary grid positions significant to activation of the Faces of Man LPIN.

of Man" LPIN of Earth emerges from a **central point** in Earth's geography in the **Gulf of Guinea**, where the "**chins**" of the "four heads" meet at Longitude 0° and Latitude 0°, where the vertical Greenwich Meridian intersects the Equator. From this center point, each "head" extends as a pillar, two running horizontally east/west, one above and one below the equator, and two running vertically north/south, one on each side of the Greenwich Meridian. The "four Pillars of the Faces of Man" intersect again, where the "front tops of their heads" connect at Longitude 180° E-W and Latitude 0°, near **Howland Island** in the **Equatorial Center Pacific Ocean.** (See APIN diagrams pp. 527-530.)

Though Fallen Angelics have made numerous attempts at compromising the four Faces of Man LPIN system since its installation in 22,500 BC, none have succeeded in "cracking its coding." The four Faces of Man LPIN runs on what is called the **Khundaray/Kee-Ra-ShA Primal Life Force Currents** from dimensions 13-14-15 and the **Trans-Harmonic "Trion" Currents** from beyond this Time Matrix. These powerful interstellar frequencies are far beyond the range and power of those accessible to Fallen Angelic races. Once brought into **critical mass activation**, through Humans and Indigos running **"Tri-Veca Rainbow Roundtables,"** the four Faces of Man and Guardians of the 12 Pillars LPIN system will **rapidly clear and override Planetary Shield distortions** caused by the APIN systems of the Fallen Angelics. Activation of the four Faces of Man will progressively bring the Emerald Covenant "**Great White Lion**" **and** "**Golden Eagle**" **APIN systems** fully into original working order, allowing Earth's grids to remain balanced as the **Phantom Matrix wormholes are sealed** during the **2001-2004** period of the present SAC. The Great White Lion, Golden Eagle and the four Faces of Man are the ancient "**Guardians of the Four Corners of the Earth.**" If humanity assists the Emerald Covenant races in "**Awakening the Ancient Guardians**"-the **LPIN/APIN systems** left behind as our Lumerian/Atlantian Legacy—further progression of the UIR OWO dominion agenda can be averted.

If we do not assist, the Illuminati agenda will continue,
leading humanity into global War, physical "Intruder ET" Invasion,
and pole shift between 2003-2008.

If we do not think the potential dangers of the Fallen Angelic/Illuminati OWO agenda are real, perhaps this point will be "driven home" if we explore a bit more about how the agendas of the Falcon, the Dove, the Serpent, the Phoenix and the Dragon have unfolded since 1951. **It is the progressive advancement and final amalgamation of these fallen Angelic agendas that brought us to the "Trigger Event" of the September 11, 2001, WTC/Pentagon Terrorist Attack, and the grim reality of progressive international war that this Trigger Event was intended to set in motion**.

THE FALCON, PHOENIX PROJECT AND THE ANDROMIE-RIGELIAN COALITION 1951-1983

In **1951,** the Alpha-Omega Necromiton-Andromie-Anunnaki accepted "deals" of collaboration offered b the **Jehovian Anunnaki "Dove" collective**, through which they would combine the stolen "White **Eagle**" and the specialized Jehovian "**Dove**" **APIN systems**. (See APIN diagrams pp. 527-530.) Together, the "**White Eagle" and the** "**Dove**" would attempt to **open the second ancient Atlantian Wormhole,** the "**Phoenix Wormhole**," in order to claim dominion over the Zeta-Rigelian/Drakonian Falcon Wormhole and Phi-Ex Port Interface Network. The Eagle-Dove Anunnaki collective was unable to successfully open the Phoenix wormhole, at **Axiatonal Line-7/Ley Line-4**, until the opportunity presented itself in **1972** as other Anunnaki forces who controlled the ancient **Phoenix and Serpent APIN systems** accomplished the feat for them. Presently, due to the 1951 Alpha-Omega Necromiton and Jehovian Anunnaki alliances, the "**Eagle flies with the Dove,"** and since **September 12, 2000**, these combined forces have made further deals with the "**Falcon,**" "**Phoenix**," "**Serpent**" and **"Dragon,"** to form the collective anti-Christiac force of the UIR OWO dominion campaign. The Jehovian Dove and Necromiton-Andromie "White Eagle" progressively launched **sonic scalar pulse** transmissions throughout the **1950s,** in hopes of opening the ancient Phoenix wormhole to defeat the rising Zeta-Rigelian/Drakonian Falcon. The **Sonic Pulse** and "**Ethnic Virus**" **testing programs** of the covert "**Falcon**" were accelerated in the 1960s, when they and the Drakonian Illuminati began using the Falcon Network to create **targeted climatic and seismic disturbances** to further their **hidden political-positioning agendas** in the international arena. The Andromie-Necromiton White Eagle and Jehovian Dove forces continued a quiet invasion strategy of building subterranean and marine bases in key Star Gate control areas of Earth, and began making more direct contact with key controllers in several Illuminati factions. The various competing **Pleiadian and Nibiruian Luciferian Anunnaki forces** were "in a tizzy," as they watched their long-cosseted, exquisitely orchestrated, Atlantian take-over agenda become progressively "hi-jacked" by the Drakonian force.

In **1972** the Zeta-Drakonian Falcon force began to expand the next intended wave of territorial conquest, **attempting to use the Phi-Ex Network** to gain control over the Anunnaki's "prize possession," the **Great Pyramid of Giza, Egypt**. Since Atlantis, Planetary Star Gate-4 at Giza has assisted the Anunnaki in controlling the **D-4 NET,** as it is the site where **Universal Star Gate-4**, the D-4 astral **Solar Gate**, connects to Earth's Planetary Shields. The **Luciferian Anunnaki intervened directly in 1972,** in a partially successful attempt at preventing the Zeta-Drakonian Falcon Phi-Ex Network from overtaking Anunnaki holdings at Giza. The **Pleiadian Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki** made alliances with the **Nibiruian Enlil-Odedicron-Reptilian Anunnak**i. Together they used the portions of the NDC Grid, the NET and Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network that they could collectively access, to expedite the agenda they had originally intended for the 2000 commencement of the SAC.

The "**Phoenix Project**," which had existed since the beginning as part of the 9560 BC Luciferian Covenant, was actively launched in **February 1972.** The Pleiadian/Enlil-Nibiruian Anunnaki force **simultaneously transmitted sub-space scalar sonic pulses** from Density-2 **Alcyone** and the **Nibiruian Battlestar "Wormwood"** into the **D-4 Solar Gate** to **Giza** (Ley Line-4), Iran (Star Gate-10) and into Earth's **NDC-Grid at Stonehenge, England** (Axiatonal Line-l1, or A11). The specialized **A11-L4 pulses** merged at their **intersection point** in the **Atlas Mountains** of W. Algeria then traveled west beneath the Atlantic Ocean to their intended destination, the **second of the two "capped" Atlantian Wormholes**, referred to since Atlantian days as the "**Phoenix Matrix**." The Phoenix wormhole, opened by the Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki in 1972, is positioned directly at the **interface point** of Ley Line-4, the "**Giza Horizontal**," and Axiatonal Line-7 (vertical), which intersect off the coast of **St. Augustine, FL**, in the Atlantic, **directly south of the Falcon wormhole.** The "Frequency War" began in earnest when the Necromiton-Andromie White Eagle and Jehovian Anunnaki Dove began aggressive territorial conquest campaigns, gaining partial control of the Phoenix Wormhole, in an attempt to protect their interests from the advancing Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki competition.

As the **Pleiadian-Nibiruian "reptile Anunnaki league**" advanced their agenda, the Jehovian **Dove** and Necromiton-Andromie **White Eagle** began more direct contact with their Illuminati Sleeper races. **Enoch**, then heading the Jehovian Dove OWO agenda, produced his "training manual" to lead unsuspecting Humans and Illuminati Sleepers to **assist in bringing the Dove APIN system into activation**. Although Enoch and some of his Jehovian Anunnaki (Sirius A, Arcturus, Trapezium, Orion) petitioned for **Emerald Covenant Redemption Contracts in 1983**, the "Jehovian OWO Agenda" has been continued by the Jehovian Anunnaki majority and their Illuminati contacts under the name of Enoch, much to Enoch's present disapproval. The **White Eagle Necromiton-Andromie league** began upscaling its "**Harvesting**" **agenda,** orchestrating numerous contacts with Illuminati and Human individuals to "invite" them into their Templar Alpha-Omega Order "Melchizedek Priesthood." Ordinands and followers alike received, unknowingly, **astral field Tagging** linking their **DNA Templates** to the Necromiton-Andromie Matrix, through which they could unknowingly pass on the "same privilege" to others in the form of **false** "**Melchizedek Ordinations."**[4] As the Jehovians, Necromiton-Andromies and Zeta-Rigelian/Drakonians progressively advanced their agendas throughout the **1970s into the early 1980s**, giving rise to more international "political issues" of territorial conquest, the Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki continued their own conquest efforts.

A series of smaller EM scalar pulses were used by the **Pleiadian-Nibiruians** between **1972 and 1980** to progressively open the ancient **Phoenix APIN system,** which connects to the Phoenix wormhole. The **Phoenix APIN** is a large APIN system running **East-West along the L4/L10**

---

4. Nothing outrages the Founders quite as much as observing the sacred Melchizedek Cloister Emerald Covenant spiritual-science teachings abused and misused in such a way.

Giza-Iran center line. The "**hear"** of the Phoenix is Star Gate-4 Giza, **Egypt**; the "eye" of the Phoenix is **Star Gate-10 Abadan-Iran** (near Persian Gulf); the body of the Phoenix extends across the Atlantic and North American continent; and its wings spread eastward to "meet its tail" in the **Pacific Ocean**. (See APIN diagrams pp. 527-530.)

In **1976**, another **Nibiruian Anunnaki** contender, the **Thoth-Enki-Zeta group**, temporarily joined the Pleiadian Samjase-Luciferian and Nibiruian Enlil-Odedicron reptilian Anunnaki contingent to activate the "**Serpent**" **APIN system.** The "**Thoth group**," most frequently affiliated with the "**Galactic Federation**" mixed Anunnaki league and the **Necromiton-Andromie Anunnaki** early alliances following the fall of Atlantis, "turned coats" for a brief period, just long enough to receive the assistance of the "Phoenix" group in activating the Thothian Serpent APIN system. The **Serpent APIN** system has its "head" in Central America and Mexico. It coils southward into northwestern South America, back northward, spanning the entire eastern USA, then stretches across the Atlantic Ocean, with its "heart" at England Star Gate-11, its body curving down through the Middle East and Star Gate-4 Giza, and its "tail" extending north through Eastern Asia. (See APIN diagrams pp. 527-530.) By **1983,** the Thoth group returned to its "White Eagle" affiliations, once again competing with the Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki of the Phoenix Project, while the **Galactic Federation** focused upon supporting whomever appeared to be leading in the Fallen Angelic "race" for final OWO dominion.

ANDROMIE-RIGELIAN COALITION, THE DRAGON, BIN LADEN AND THE "WAR ON TERRORISM" 1980-2001

By the early 1980s, **Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki legions** had made alliances with various factions of the regained strongholds within several key positions of the **Illuminati World Management Team,** threatening previous Zeta/Drakonian Illuminati dominion. In hopes of **retaining Zeta/Drakonian dominance** within the covert global Interior Government sector, **Zeta Rigelian** races of Rigel Orion petitioned the **assistance and collaboration** of the **Necromiton-Andromie** races. The Rigelians negotiated between Drakonian-sympathetic factions of the "White Eagle" Necromiton-Andromies, and the Omicron-Drakonian and Odedicron-Reptilian legions of Orion, forming the **Andromie-Rigelian Coalition**; a "**friendly enemies**" **deal** aimed at disempowering the advancing "Phoenix Project" Anunnaki Illuminati influence on Earth. Not all Necromiton "White Eagle" factions agreed to participate in the pro-Drakonian agenda **Andromie-Rigelian Coalition,** due to favored connections among the "**Dove**" Jehovian Anunnaki races. The factions of the White Eagle Necromiton-Andromies that favored the Zeta-Rigelian/Drakonian Falcon agenda entered the Andromie-Rigelian Coalition, and began using their access to White Eagle APIN sites to further the Falcon agenda. The White Eagle Necromiton-Andromies **opposed to the Falcon agenda** offered greater support to Jehovian Anunnaki **Dove** factions, and **Ashtar Command's** "**Arcturian**" **Anunnaki** lent their assistance to the White Eagle-Dove cause. Many Drakonian, Reptilian and non-Rigelian Zeta forces, opposed to or fearful of the

Necromiton-Andromie force, refused to enter the Andromie-Rigelian Coalition deals, and the Drakonian/Reptilian Illuminati races began breaking into **opposing factions,** causing ripples of further instability within the **external world political drama.**

The majority of **Omicron-Drakonians**[5] of Alnitak Orion, and a large faction of **Odedicron-Avian-Reptiles** from Alnilam-Orion, refused the Andromie-Rigelian Coalition "White Eagle-Falcon" deal, and set their sights on activating their ancient "**Dragon**" **APIN system,** which had been implanted in Earth's grids in **75,500 BC.** The Dragon APIN has its "head" in what is now far eastern **Siberia** and northeastem **China and Japan**. Its long, thick "body" extends westward across Asia, the Middle East, Africa, Russia, Europe, crosses the Atlantic ocean to the Central USA and south into South America. (See APIN diagrams pp. 527-530.) **The majority of the "Dragon" agenda races also refused to join the UIR** deal of September 7-12, 2000, choosing instead to "fight to the end" for the Omicron/Odedicron Drakonian OWO agenda.

In our contemporary drama, the **Islamic extremist faction** called the **Taliban of Afghanistan**, is headed by several, well-placed Illuminati that are covertly motivated by the **Omicron-Odedicron "Dragon" agenda** Fallen Angelics. The terrorist group of **Osama bin Laden**, on the other hand, works a "**double-agenda**" on behalf of the UIR Zeta-Rigelian "Falcons" and the Omicron-Odedicron Dragon force. In the **WTC/Pentagon drama** of September 11, 2001, the bin Laden group was covertly motivated by the **UIR** to assist them in creating the "**Trigger Event**" that is intended to set the "wheels" of the **WW3 drama** in motion. The UIR also knew that this event of bin Laden terror would ensure that the rebelling Dragon agenda Taliban Illuminati would be **forced out of power in Afghanistan**, making way for UIR governance. As the UIR intended, the many **Angelic Human and Maji populations of Afghanistan** would be "conveniently" reduced in number through orchestration of this international drama. The bin Laden terrorist group evolved first under the **Falcon agenda** in the 1970s, covertly motivated by the Zeta-Rigelians with Psychotronic scalar pulses, to "**build the movement**" that was **intended** to become a Falcon "**Sleeper Cell Force**," once the Final-Conflict WW3 drama had begun. Due to the UIR's present **acceleration of their OWO dominion plan**, the bin Laden group was instead used to set the UIR WW3 drama in motion.

The Eieyani tell us that there are numerous such "**Illuminati Sleeper Cells**" of **various ethnic, cultural and religious backgrounds** in **at least 15 different countries**. Various Fallen Angelics began organizing these Illuminati factions in the **1950s-1960s**, in order to "have them in place awaiting their awakening," when the Final Conflict began. The contemporary "**War On Terrorism" goes much deeper and "higher" than world political leaders suppose**; it is a war that cannot be won until the causal element of the hidden Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET presence is fully identified. **The Final Conquest for Star Gate and Templar control site dominion is on, and the WW3 drama is the method by which the Fallen**

5. Dragon-moths

Angelics of the UIR intend to lay claim to desired territories, while reducing numbers of Angelic Human and Indigo Children populations.

Areas such as **Pakistan, Iraq and Iran** are territories housing key access sites to the **coveted Star Gate-10,** so these areas, as well as several others, will be **preliminary "zones of conquest"** that the UIR will attempt to secure under UIR Illuminati governance. Egypt, home of the OWO key control site Star Crate-4, will experience sporadic areas of rebellion as "Dragon" agenda Illuminati races are motivated by the Omicron-Drakonian forces to resist the national-compliance inherent to UIR objectives.

Tibet, home of **Star Gate-9**, is also precariously perched to become the objective of competing Dragon and UIR-Dove "affections." **Jerusalem, Israel,** has long been a battleground for control of **Primary Planetary Vortex-2,** a direct link to **Star Gate-2, the Gru-AL** "Holy Grail Point" of **Sarasota, Florida**, which is the "**control gate**" for Earth's Planetary Shields. And the **U.S.A**. has been, since formalization of the Luciferian Covenant in **9560 BC Atlantis**, the **intended arena** within which the **Fallen Angelic** Final-Conflict drama "**Battle of Armageddon**" is planned to unfold, making way for the "**Rise of the One World Order.**" The Emerald Covenant races have repeatedly returned to Earth incarnation in attempts to **prevent this Fallen-Angelic-devised "End Times" scenario** from occurring.

MONTAUK PROJECT, "WAR IN THE HEAVENS, " SONIC PULSE AND "UN-NATURAL DISASTERS" 1983

Through the Andromie-Rigelian Coalition deals of the **early 1980s**, Illuminati races originally running the Falcon agenda under command of the Rigelians and the Zeta Treaties suddenly found their **1930s Zeta Treaties were nullified.** The fate of the Drakonian Illuminati was placed forcefully and precariously in the hands of the new, fully dictatorial **Necromiton-controlled Andromie-Rigelian-Coalition.** To strengthen the Necromitons' covert access to Earth territories, the **1983 Montauk Project** was organized by the Necromiton-Andromie **White Eagle** and Zeta Rigelian/Drakonian **Falcon** forces, through cooperating (and now terrified of rebelling) **Illuminati factions.**

Through the Montauk Project, the **Phi-Ex Wormhole from 1943 was "spliced into," directing a main channel to Necromiton-Andromie Alpha-Omega Centauri territories in the adjacent Phantom Time Matrix**. The Necromiton races now had extensive access to Earth territories, and they began a **covert genocide program** against Illuminati races that would not join the Andromie-Rigelian Coalition. The Illuminati fiasco of the 1930s-1940s turned into the **Illuminati chaos of 1983.** In response to the threat of the Andromie-Rigelian Coalition, the **Omicron-Drakonian** forces of **Alnitak Orion** sent large fleets into the **Density-2**[6] and **Density-3**[7] territories surrounding Earth-Tara-Gala, with the intention of protecti**ng the interests of the original Drakonian/Reptilian Dragon OWO** agenda. In response to this advancing Drakonian/Reptilian presence, various competing **Anunnaki**

6. Dimensions 4-5-6.
7. Dimensions 7-8-9.

legions of **Sirius A, Arcturus, Pleiades-Alcyone, Nibiru, Andromeda, Orion, the Galactic Federation and Ashtar Command** sent fleets of reinforcements into proximity of Earth access points.

Warring in Densities 2 and 3[8] broke out between competing Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian forces, in both our Time Matrix and the Phantom Matrix. The "**war above**" became the **covert "War of Frequency" below**, as each group intensified its use of **sub-space sonic scalar pulse technologies** to secure their holdings of various APlN sites. The progressive use of covert sonic pulse technologies, which was progressively accelerated by the Fallen Angelic legions **since the 1950s**, was directly responsible for a **host of regionally cataclysmic "natural disasters,"** particularly those involving **Earthquake and Hurricane** events. ("Sonic Pulse "Un-Natural Disasters" 1935-1992 Summary Chart" on page 522.)

GUARDIAN INTERVENTION AND THE BRIDGE ZONE PROJECT 1983-1992

Throughout this mess of interstellar chaos at our earthly door**, Emerald Covenant Maharaji fleets** from **Sirius B**, Tara and Gaia and the many interstellar Emerald Covenant nations have tried to sustain a frequency "**buffer zone**" around Earth access points. The GA, Eieyani and Founders have done their best to prevent this growing intergalactic "Battle of the Angelic and Fallen Angelic Kingdoms" from descending into Density-1 Earth territories. The Emerald Covenant Founders races of **Lyra Aramatena**[9] **intervened directly**. They became aware that by **2976** Earth would be destroyed, before the **intervention opportunity** of another **SAC** could occur, if Zeta Rigelian/Drakonian occupation of Earth was successful during the 2000-2017 period. Between **1983-1984** the Founders, GA, lnterdimensional Association of Free Worlds and Emerald Covenant nations created the **Bridge Zone Project** crisis-intervention plan (see page 142).

Through tenets of the Bridge Zone Project initiative**, Amnesty Contracts** were offered to any interstellar races in our Time Matrix willing to enter the Emerald Covenant Peace Treaty. **Redemption Contracts** were offered to the Fallen Angelic/ET races from the Phantom Matrix, in which they would receive **the extensive assistance needed** to become free from the Phantom Matrix Time Cycles, if they would enter and honor the Emerald Covenant. Many **non-Rigelian Zeta races** accepted Amnesty and Redemption Contracts, fearful of the building "**Super-Stellar-powers Final Conflict**" **drama.** Guardian races were hoping that **Anunnaki legions** could be persuaded to give up their long-held OWO dominion agenda to make a **United Emerald Covenant Stand** against the dominant Drakonian/Reptilian Necromiton-Andromie/Zeta-Rigelian "Falcon" force. **Smaller factions** of some Anunnaki collectives, such as the **Jehovian Enoch collective** of Sirius A, Arcturus and Orion, gave up their previous **OWO Jehovian Anunnaki dominion agenda** in **1983** for Emerald Covenant Redemption Contracts.

---

8. Dimensions 4-9.
9 Lyra Aramatena is Density-4, dimensions 10-11-12 and appears as the star "Double Double" in Lyra from Density-1 Earth view.

Other Anunnaki factions, such as **Ashtar Command**, the **Nibiruian-Thoth-Enki** collective, the **Galactic Federation**, the **Pleiadian-Samjase-Luciferian** collective, the **Marduke-Dramin** collective, the **Alpha-Omega Nephilim Annu-Melchizedeks** and **Necromiton-Andromies** held onto their respective OWO agendas until their "**ultimate stronghold"** was considerably compromised in **1992.**

THE PLEIADIAN-SIRIAN AGREEMENTS AND HURRICANE ANDREW 1992

Since implementation of the **NDC-Grid** Photo-sonic installation and **the NET** of **25,500 BC Atlantis,** the Anunnaki races have steadily moved their intended Atlantian Conspiracy Luciferian Covenant OWO dominion agenda forward through **remote Photo-sonic control** of Earth's Planetary Templar Complex via the NDC-Grid.[10] Throughout the progression of the 1980s Andromie-Rigelian Coalition agenda, the **Anunnaki races remained confident** of their ultimate victory and OWO dominion within the pending 2000-20I7 AD SAC Final-Conflict drama. The Anunnaki believed that they would be able to use the NET to awaken and manipulate enough of their civilian Illuminati Sleeper Races, and unsuspecting Human races within the **"channeling" movement,** to make a stand against the Illuminati factions that they had lost to the Necromiton-controlled Andromie-Rigelian Coalition. The Anunnaki **intended to use "channelers"** to teach unsuspecting Illuminati Sleepers and Human populations how to orchestrate **false planetary healing operations** utilizing **distorted Biotronic scalar-pulse and Merkaba Mechanics technologies** that would be amplified through the **NDC-Grid.** Through these distorted Biotronic/Merkabic technologies, the Annunaki believed they would be able to reclaim from competing forces Earth's 12 Primary Star Gate territories and corresponding Ley Line systems, as each Star Gate naturally opened during the 2000-2017 SAC.

In **1992** Anunnaki legions were confronted with yet another unpleasant surprise as Andromie-Rigelian and collaborating factions of the Omicron-Drakonian and Odedicron-Reptilian Falcon force began to utilize the **Montauk-Phi-Ex Wormhole and Falcon APIN system to gain control over the Anunnaki NDC-Grid and the NET** via scalar pulse transmissions. Suddenly the overly confident **Anunnaki** forces **became willing to enter negotiations for Emerald Covenant Redemption Contracts** with Emerald Covenant nations.

Because the Anunnakis feared complete loss of their NDC-Grid/NET stronghold on Earth, some of their leading factions reluctantly entered the **Emerald Covenant Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements** in **November 1992**. In these agreements, the **Pleiadian and Nibiruian Anunnaki** legions and portions of **Galactic Federation** and **Ashtar Command** agreed to put the **NET/NDC-Grid installation** and their artificial hold on **Solar Star Gate-4** back under **Guardian Azurite Universal Templar Security Team protection**. The Andromie-Rigelian Coalition had their immediate sights set on **conquest of Anunnaki-held Nibiru**, a planetary environment more

10. See *Masters Templar Coursebook,* forthcoming.

suitable to Necromiton-Andromie biological requirements and a **strategic** "**power spot**" in relation to conquest of Earth and dominion over the Halls of Amenti. The Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki of the "Phoenix" and "Serpent" APIN systems promised to honor the Emerald Covenant if the Founders would assist them in using the NET/NDC-Grid to **close by force** the Necromiton-controlled **Montauk-Phi-Ex/Falcon Wormhole**. If utilized by Guardian races via **Sirius B Star Gate-6**, the already operational NET/NDC-Grid installation could be **reprogrammed** to carry and amplify D~12 and Primal Life Force Trion Currents from beyond this Time Matrix. If returned to the protection of the Emerald Covenant nations, the NET/NDC-Grid of Earth had the power to **temporarily seal or "Cap" the Montauk-Phi-Ex/ Falcon Wormhole,** preventing the Andromie-Rigelian "Falcon-Eagle," Omicron-Odedicron Drakonian "Dragon" and Jehovian Anunnaki "Dove" raider races from further advancing their Earth-Nibiru-Amenti dominion agendas. Emerald Covenant races had been trying unsuccessfully to cap the Montauk-Phi—Ex/Falcon Wormhole since **WW2.** On **August 12, 1992,** they had almost succeeded when the Zeta Rigelians, with the assistance of the Necromiton-Andromie "**Montauk Boys**," launched a vicious **sonic pulse transmission** from their **Star Gate-3 Bermuda base**, into the Falcon Wormhole, **further expanding the Falcon** and preventing application of the frequency cap.

The unstable expansion of the Falcon Wormhole caused **major deep marine disturbances** throughout the Atlantic Ocean, reports of which the Illuminati Withheld from public disclosure. On **August 24, 1992**, the Falcon wormhole **amplified the intensity of Hurricane Andrew,** creating wind speeds in the range of 250-300 m.p.h. Hurricane Andrew **changed direction suddenly**, heading for the Dade County, FL, area. The Falcon agenda **Illuminati knew of the direction change in time to call for evacuations**, but their Fallen Angelic Necromiton-Andromie "commandos" **ordered them to "misplace" this information** and give warning only when evacuation time was spent. The Zeta-Rigelians and Necromiton-Andromie forces used Hurricane Andrew to secure yet another **Human and Maji "Population Reduction" event**. The devastation of Hurricane Andrew was one of the greatest recorded "natural" disasters in US history. When the Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnakis finally decided they wanted to "deal," and offered to turn over their NDC-Grid, NET, Phoenix and Serpent APIN systems to Emerald Covenant races, the opportunity to safely cap the Falcon Wormhole was finally at hand. In **November 1992,** the **Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements** of the Emerald Covenant Peace Treaty were formalized.

TEMPORARY CAP ON THE MONTAUK PHI-EX WORMHOLE 1994-1998

When the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements were initiated, both Emerald Covenant and Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki races, and the Galactic Federation, made **subtle and physical contact** with selected members of the Illuminati and Interior World Government forces, offering them **opportunity to defect** from Andromie-Rigelian and Drakonian/ Reptilian "**Falcon-Eagle**" dominion. Through a **temporary photo-sonic interface system** created by the Emerald Covenant **Maharaji** Blue Human races of Density-2 **Sirius B**, portions of the **NET/NDC-Grid** were able to receive and transmit specific scalar pulses through Earth's Templar that served to "**jam" the frequencies** used to sustain the Montauk-Phi-Ex Wormhole.

By **1994**, the united Emerald Covenant and Anunnaki legions successfully created a **temporary "cap" on the Montauk-Phi-Ex APIN system**, and a **partial cap** on the **Falcon** wormhole "hub." The Montauk-Phi-Ex/Falcon cap prevented the Necromiton-Andromies Zeta Rigelian, and Drakonian/Reptilian fleets from furthering their intended covert infiltration of Earth's subterranean bases. **The Montauk-Phi-Ex Cap was a temporary solution that depended upon the Anunnakis upholding the Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements**. In these agreements the Anunnaki legions had promised to **release Earth from Nibiruian subjugation, dismantle the NET** and return the **NDC-Grid and Solar Star Gate-4,** which they had "hijacked by force" during the 25,500 BC Lucifer Rebellion, back over to the Emerald Covenant Founders' protection by 2000.

Had the Anunnaki races upheld the Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, Emerald Covenant races would have **used the NET/NDC-Grid installation** on Earth to accomplish **two vital Bridge Zone Project crisis intervention initiatives.** The most pressing intervention needed was that of **rapidly re-balancing** Earth's electromagnetic Merkaba fields to **prevent pending pole shift** from occurring during the 2000-2017 SAC, due to the original, inorganic Photo-sonic program of the NDC-Grid. The second intervention was that of **using the NET/NDC-Grid network during the SAC** to **permanently seal the Montauk-Phi-Ex/Falcon Wormhole and the Phoenix Wormhole**, while activating the **Face of Man LPIN system** and the *Great* **White Lion, Golden Eagle** and **Blue Oxen APINs**. Success in these objectives would prevent further Fallen Angelic invasion, setting in motion a **Free World Order of Emerald Covenant interstellar co-evolution** on Earth. From **1994-1998** Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki, Galactic Federation and Emerald Covenant influence gained dominance within many Illuminati factions. Preparations were being made among cooperating Illuminati alliances to begin **non-threatening, progressive public release of "ET-Angelic Presence Confirmation"** via Official Global Proclamation. As **part of the Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements,** Emerald Covenant races had **agreed to wait** until humanity had dealt with the **initial revelation of the reality and immediacy of "Visitor Contact"** before releasing the **full historical data**

concerning Anunnaki infiltration via the Atlantian Conspiracy Luciferian Covenant agenda.

Without use of the earthly **NDC-Grid installation** and **natural realignment of Solar Star Gate-4,** Emerald Covenant races would be unable to **prevent pole shift,** nor would they be able to seal the Montauk-Phi-Ex/ Falcon Wormhole, without launching immediate **physical on-planet presence** of **fleets capable of advanced Photo-sonic scalar pulse transmission**. If Guardian fleets attempted to deploy **direct physical presence** on Earth, they would be **intercepted by Necromiton-Andromie, Rigelian-Zeta, Drakonian and Reptilian fleets**, setting in motion a literal "**Star Wars**" drama within and surrounding D-3 Earth territories. Such a Star Wars drama, utilizing the Photo-sonic and Photo-radionic technologies possessed by all interstellar races, would not only decimate large portions of Earth populations, but would also **guarantee pole shift** by further disrupting the EM balances in Earth's grids during the 2000-2017 SAC. An **easy, peaceful victory** on Earth over the pending Fallen Angelic/Illuminati OWO Final Conflict drama **depended upon the Anunnaki races honoring their promises** of Emerald Covenant support and cooperation with Guardian nations—promises that were made in the **1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements.**

The 1994 capping of the Phi-Ex Wormhole gave the Anunnaki races opportunity to once again **advance their influence** among the Illuminati races of the World Management Team. If they had been honoring their 1992 Agreements, this "influence" would have progressed in **representation of the Emerald Covenant**. The Anunnaki and Emerald Covenant races continued to initiate a **slow but steady "wake-up call**" among their respective civilian Sleepers. The Anunnaki released the message among some of their channels that "the Zeta races had left Earth and there was nothing now to fear." The originally sinister intentions of the Anunnaki-orchestrated aspects of the "New Age Movement" briefly became upgraded to support the Emerald Covenant peace treaty and freedom teachings, creating a renewed solidarity between once-competing ideological factions in the New Age arena.

In **1997** Guardian races began the "wake-up call" to their Emerald Covenant Speakers and Indigo Children, in preparation for the scheduled release of the Emerald Covenant teachings pertaining to Masters Planetary Templar Mechanics, which were to be given once **consummation of the 2000-2017 SAC was confirmed.** Plans were made among Anunnaki loyal Illuminati and Human members of the World Management Team to begin "**Official Disclosure**" of "Visitor Race Presence." Official Disclosure was intended to prepare human populations to make a **united, peaceful stand** in protecting Earth's territories from further advancement of the several competing Fallen Angelic OWO invasion agendas, using the natural, spiritual-science based tools of **Masters Planetary Templar Mechanics.**

Guardian races intended to release the **Emerald Covenant Masters Templar Mechanics teachings** into the public forum, to educate Humanity in the **methodologies required** to orchestrate **Planetary Shields Clinics,** through which **Earth's EM grids could be rapidly healed** to **prevent pole shift** from occurring should the 2000-2017 SAC commence as anticipated. **If the 2000-2017 SAC commenced**, Guardian races intended **rapid**

dispensation of information pertaining to humanity's **invitation into the Lyran-Sirian Founders Emerald Covenant Co-Evolution Peace Treaty**, and the awakening and training of the **Amenti Planetary Templar Security Team** was to immediately commence. The Amenti Security Team was intended to be trained to assist Guardian nations in using the **NDC-Grid installation** to **permanently sever the link between Earth and the Montauk-Phi-Ex/Falcon and Phoenix Wormhole**, preventing further Fallen Angelic infiltration. Once the Montauk-Phi-Ex/Falcon and Phoenix Wormholes were permanently shut, Fallen Angelic races would be unable to send in larger fleets to intercept and initiate "Star Wars" with Guardian fleets as they made their inevitable "**First Contact**" mission. **As 1998 approached, all appeared to be going relatively well within the delicate political balances of the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements.**

ANUNNAKI DEFECTION, FALCON UN-CAPPED, INDIGO HUNTING AND EDICT OF WAR 1998-2001

When it became clear in **June 1998** that the SAC would commence in 2000, the **Pleiadian-Samjase-Luciferian, Nibiruian-Enlil-Odedicron, Thoth-Enki-Zephelium** and **Galactic Federation Anunnaki** collectives **immediately defected** from the Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, seizing this opportunity to continue activation of the Phoenix and Serpent APIN systems for Earth conquest. They made deals with the Jehovian "Dove" and Necromiton-Andromie "White Eagle" to interface their **NET/NDC-Grid** and **APIN systems** with the Zeta-Rigelian/Andromie **Montauk/Phi-Ex facility** in order to undo the access to Earth's Templar that Emerald Covenant nations had recently gained. They rapidly began to "set the stage" for "**Lowering the NET**" into the D-3 Frequency bands via **interface with earthly electrical-grid technologies** to create the 2004 "**Frequency Fence**" mass-mind-control network.

The **Alpha-Omega Nephilim Annu-Melchizedeks** began an aggressive, sweetly rendered "**Indigo Child Hunting**" campaign within the New Age Movement, hoping to locate as many Indigo people (especially Type-3 Human-Anunnaki hybrids) for **astral Tagging** and DNA bonding-bio-field possession. Great efforts were applied to **directing the "Channeling" movement via the NET/Phi-EX** transmitting station, through which a progressively growing number of **infiltrated** Illuminati and Human "**Greeting Teams**" were assembled among Earth populations[11]

As the Anunnaki Greeting Teams advanced in the New Age movement, many Anunnaki legions that had remained loyal to the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements finally defected under growing pressure from the Galactic Federation and the Nibiruian Thoth-Enki Anunnaki collectives. Numerous popular "**Energy/Spiritual Healing Systems**" were infiltrated and progressively used to orchestrate **astral Tagging** in New Age populations.

---

11. Check out the Galactic Federation, "Archangel Michael" and several other *very* popular New Age and UFO Contact movement representatives and you'll get an idea of how well the Fallen Angelic "Greeting Team" effort is going.

Meanwhile, many un-awakened Indigo Children and Humans became infiltrated with Anunnaki implantation, possession and "**pseudo spiritual**" **indoctrination**, and the "Michael Matrix," Zeta-Rigelian and Dracos stepped up their own interest in the "**Body-Snatching game**." This caused a progression of disputes among Anunnaki factions and between Anunnaki and Drakonian agenda forces.

Between **1998-1999,** the Zeta Rigelian and Necromiton-Andromie **Falcon-White Eagle force**, with the assistance of their "**Montauk Boys**" Illuminati, successfully removed the partial cap on the Falcon wormhole and partially ripped through the Montauk-Phi-Ex wormhole cap. "**Un-capping the Falcon**" allowed them to reactivate portions of their global Montauk-Phi-Ex-Falcon/White Eagle APIN system, through which **Psychotronic** and sub-space **Sonic Scalar Pulse** transmissions capacity was restored. Since this **1998-1999** fiasco began, Emerald Covenant nations have used their once-again limited access to NET transmission to "**poke holes**" in the NET, by which their Indigo Children Types-1 and 2 could **receive a rapid emergency "wake-up call**.[12] Expedited Emerald Covenant CDT-Plate translations began in late 1999, after the original May 1999 simultaneous publication of the *Voyagers* I and II.

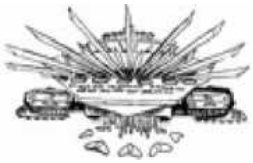
Throughout 1999-2000, Emerald Covenant races have continued negotiations in attempts to resurrect the Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements with Anunnaki races, temporarily securing the **July 5, 2000, Treaty of Altair** with the Anunnaki and several renegade races, due to the continuing disputes between Anunnaki and Drakonian agenda factions. Between **September 7-12, 2000,** the **Andromie-Necromitons** settled several pending Anunnaki/Drakonian disputes over intended distribution of captured Inner Earth territories, the **UIR** was formed and their **War Edict** was issued on **September 12, 2000.**

Since September 12, 2000, Emerald Covenant nations and awakening **Indigo Children** and **Humans** who have not yet succumbed to Fallen Angelic astral tagging, etc., have been working with progressively more advanced **Masters Planetary Templar Mechanics** to secure Earth's Templar under a critical-mass 12-Code Pulse before the 2003 deadline.

---

12. Scalar transmissions to activate dormant portions of the DNA Template.

19



The Wall in Time and Atlantian Secrets of the Phoenix and the Falcon

DIMENSIONAL BLEND EXPERIMENT, WALL IN TIME, AND THE ILLUMINATI MASTER PLAN 2003

The contemporary United Intruder Resistance (UIR) Illuminati One World Order (OWO) Master Plan is an amalgamation of key components of the previously disclosed competing fallen Angelic/Intruder ET OWO agendas. The UIR has adopted the long-planned "**2003 Dimensional Blend Experiment**" and "**2004 Frequency Fence**" plan originally of the **Zeta-Rigelian Agenda.** The Zeta-Rigelians originally got their idea for the Frequency Fence from the **Annunaki NET** plan, in which the Annunaki had long planned to "Lower the NET into D-3" to create a Frequency Fence during the 2000-2017 SAC.

The Nibiruian Council mandate of **Human Genocide** has been adopted, and its orchestration is intended to occur through the "**Instigation of War Among Human Nations**" agenda that has been key to most OWO creeds since their inception. Advancement of the UIR Illuminati OWO Master Plan depends upon their preventing Earth's Templar from reaching a **critical mass 12-Code Pulse.** If the Guardian agenda of **activating the Four Faces of Man LPIN system** to create the **Trion/Meajhé Field before 2003** is successful, the 12-Code Pulse will reach critical mass in Earth's Planetary Shields, **blocking the Dimensional Blend Experiment** and **Frequency Fence**. The **DNA Templates** of Indigo Children and Humans are now beginning **mass activation,** despite the Fallen Angelic astral Tagging interference; the biology of these races will **automatically and progressively** run higher dimensional frequencies into Earth's grids. A **critical mass of Indigo Children Types-1 and 2**[1] **have now cleared sufficient amounts of NDC-Grid distortions from their DNA Templates** and set **sufficient amounts of the 12-Code Pulse in Earth's Templar**. These events will begin **triggering spontaneous DNA clearing and activation in mass Human/ Indigo populations**. If these populations continue **cleared DNA Template**

1. 48- and 24-Strand DNA Templates, respectively.

activation, they will **unknowingly transmit a critical mass 12-Code Pulse into the Planetary Shields by 2003, preventing fulfillment of the Illuminati Dimensional Blend Experiment.**

The "**2003 Dimensional Blend Experiment**" was intended to directly link Earth's Planetary Shields into the Planetary Shields of a **counterpart of Earth,** called **Phantom Earth**, that was drawn into the Phantom Matrix **Black Hole Sub-Time Distortion Cycle** during the "**Electric Wars**," which ended Human Seeding-l on Earth**, 5,500,000 years ago.** Since the Electric Wars there has been a "**Wall in Time**"—a **frequency Cap** between Earth's Planetary Shields and the chaotic Planetary Shields of Phantom Earth in the Black Hole Phantom Matrix. This Cap was kept in place by the Emerald Covenant Founders, in hopes that eventually our Earth would evolve to a **sufficient frequency accretion level** through which the "**Wall in Time**" **could be "Uncapped,"** without our Earth and its life field potentially being rapidly drawn into the Phantom Matrix. This Cap allows the races in Phantom Earth an opportunity to have DNA Bio-Regenesis, and the Phantom Earth to receive Planetary Shields repair, so people and planet could be retrieved from the "perpetual chaotic time loop" of the Phantom Matrix to restore natural evolution.

Since the end of Human Seeding-1, **Earth has been a literal** "**battleground**" between the Emerald Covenant Founders races and the Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET races of the Phantom Matrix. Each group has **fought to attain a critical mass of frequency** in the Planetary Shields of Earth and its Phantom. If Phantom Earth accretes greater frequency holding than our Earth, our Earth, its peoples *and* the Halls of Amenti in the Inner Earth Time Cycle will be sucked into the Phantom Matrix black hole. If this occurs, 11 dimensions of our 15-dimensional Time Matrix will become **fully trapped within the Phantom Matrix Sub-Time Distortion Cycle**, cut off from interaction with the Founders of D-12 and up, under Fallen Angelic race dominion, **completely incapable of natural Ascension out of density**. Such an event would provide sufficient energy fuel to feed and artificially sustain the dying Phantom Matrix for many eons to come.

Since the 25,500 BC Lucifer Rebellion, the Anunnaki races of the Phantom Matrix have been progressively draining frequency from our Earth and transmitting it into the Phantom Earth Shields via the "**relay station**" **of the NET, NDC-Grid, the Reverse-orbit Planet Nibiru and the artificial Nibiruian Battlestar** "**Wormwood**."[2] In the SAC of **22,326 BC,** the Anunnaki almost succeeded in fulfilling the **Dimensional Blend Experiment**, through which the "**Cap on the Wall in Time**" would have been **shattered** and our Earth and the Halls of Amenti Star Gates would have become fully trapped in the Phantom Matrix. The Eieyani Founders races stopped the 22,326 BC SAC just in time to prevent this travesty from occurring. When the Zetas uncapped the Falcon Wormhole in the early 1900s and launched the **1943 Philadelphia Experiment,** the first full link between the Planetary Shields of Zeta-controlled Phantom Earth and our Earth was made in our contemporary times.

---

2. Yes, for the Biblical reference.

A **"hole was punched in the Wall in Time"** by uncapping the Falcon wormhole and creating the **Phi-Ex Wormhole Port Interface Network (PIN) Atlantian Pylon Implant Network (APIN) System**. Our contemporary problems mounted when the Pleiadian-Nibiruians uncapped the neighboring Phoenix wormhole, and they escalated again when the "Hole in the Time Wall" was further **expanded** through the Falcon wormhole during the **1983 Montauk Project.** If the contemporary **UIR** succeeds in orchestrating the **2003 Dimensional Blend Experiment**, Earth will fulfill the Jehovian-contrived "Biblical Revelations Prophecies," experience **pole shift** and be **drawn into "the Pit" of the Phantom Matrix black hole**[3] The potentiality of Earth entering the Phantom Matrix is both **spiritually and scientifically devastating**. Regardless of whether these events are interpreted in terms of physics or spirituality, they are **real "on both counts."**

Originally, Emerald Covenant races, Humans and Indigo Children entered repeated Earth incarnations on "**rescue missions,"** in attempts to save the **mentally and biologically mutated races** of the Phantom Matrix from their return to undifferentiated units of "space dust" at the eventual, inevitable, implosion of the Phantom Matrix. Now, due to the **anti-Christiac applications** of the **NET/NDC-Grid/Montauk-Phi-EX/Phoenix Project** and **Fallen Angelic APIN technologies**, the "Cap on the Wall in Time" must be **permanently closed.**

If the Cap on the Time Wall is not closed, Earth, Inner Earth, the Halls of Amenti and the many universes within the lower 11 dimensions of our 15-dimensional Time Matrix will **implode** during and shortly after the **2000-2017 SAC.** The imploded systems would then **chaotically reorganize their matter-pattern within the Time Loop of the Phantom Matrix black hole.** The Founders races must do everything in their power to prevent this event from occurring, or **other neighboring Time Matrix systems will be unfairly placed in similarly grave jeopardy.**

The present "Final Conflict" drama on Earth will be the deciding factor of destiny for many civilizations within our Time Matrix system, as well as for Earth and the Human race. If the **Emerald Covenant Masters Planetary Stewardship Initiative** and **Bridge Zone Project** are successful, only a portion of Earth's matter base and consciousness fields will be drawn into the **Phantom Matrix Time Track** during the **Three-Day Particle Conversion Period of our present SAC** (see page 223). The rest of Earth's Planetary Shields and life-forms with sufficient DNA Template activation will experience a progression of linear time events that will lead to a future in which Earth and her peoples **discover the reality of the Inner Earth Time Cycle**. In this future, Earth becomes a **free** (ascended) **planet** within the Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds and great Universal Emerald Covenant communities—the "**heavenly Earth**" so often promised but never "deliverable" by the many oblivious religious dog mas.

If the GA Bridge Zone Project is not successful, and the UIR's 2003 Dimensional Blend Experiment is not prevented by 12-Code Pulse re-coding of

3. Not a "pretty sight" in terms of scientific physics and even more unsavory in terms of conscious spirit.

the 24 Nibiruian Crystal Temple Networks and setting of the Trion/Meajhé Fields, the Guardians cannot prevent Earth from "joining its Phantom Shadow." This is not a decision of Guardian preference, but merely an **unavoidable condition of the natural Laws of Creation Physics** that govern the manifestation processes of matter and consciousness.

Presently, great progress has been made in the Emerald Covenant freedom agenda. The DNA Templates of Indigos and Humans are now slowly, but definitely, clearing and activating. Progressive 12-Code Human DNA Template activation will culminate in Earth's 12-Code Pulse critical mass re-coding by 2003, ***if*** **a critical number of Masters Planetary Templar Mechanics "Rainbow Roundtables" (RRTs) are conducted by Earth populations.** The Emerald Covenant RRTs are the advanced **Biotronic technologies** of the Christos Founders races. RRTs are the ***only*** **technologies** by which the "Four Faces of Man," "Great White Lion" and "Golden Eagle" PIN Systems can be rapidly activated to **anchor the needed Trion/Meajhé Fields** in Earth's Planetary shields.

THE WTC/PENTAGON DISASTER AND THE "SECRETS OF THE PHOENIX AND FALCON"

•Phantom Matrix. •The 5.5 million-year-old Wall in Time. •The Atlantian Conspiracy and Luciferian Covenant. •The Falcon and Phoenix Wormholes. •The 1943-1983 Montauk/Phi-Ex Port Interface Network. •Atlantian Pylon Implant Networks. •The 2003 Dimensional Blend Experiment. •The NET (Nibiruian Electro-static Transduction field). •The Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network. •UIR Illuminati OWO Master Plans. •The September 12, 2000, UIR Edict of War. •RITs (Remote Interactive Teams) and Astral Tagging •The "UFO and New Age Movements." •Fallen Angelic conquest for dominion of the Halls of Amenti Star Gates. **So what do all of these seemingly "far out sci-fi subjects" have to do with the very real 9/11/2001 WTC/*Pentagon Disaster,* the contemporary concern over the threat of International Terrorism and the "War On Terrorism"?**

Absolutely Everything! I personally did not fully understand the connections between the "Big Picture Drama" and our present global terrorist issue until the GA/Eieyani "filled in the missing pieces" as I began to prepare this final update for *Voyagers II 2e.* The well-hidden connections between these ancient and contemporary realities is **not remote or vague**—it is direct and scathing; this connection becomes much more obvious when we understand the "**Secrets of the Phoenix and the Falcon**" and their relationship to "**ancient**" **Atlantis.** The whole story of the Phoenix and the Falcon could fill several books; I will simply summarize here the most immediately pertinent aspects of this historical saga.

Previous to the 9558 BC "cataclysm" of Atlantis, life was quite different than it is now on planet Earth. In 28,000 BC, a major cataclysm ripped apart the large Atlantic continent upon which Atlantis stood, reducing it to several smaller Atlantian Island Nations. The **three Primary Atlantian nations** were **Ulta-Lohas-Ur**, in what had been the Northeast of the

Atlantic continent (remains of it are now England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales), **Ulta-Bruah-UR** in the southwest (now Southern Florida, Cuba, Bahamas, Haiti, Dominican Republic) and **Ulta-Nohassa-Ur** in the central region (now Bermuda lslands).[4]

The Human Atlantian nation became progressively overrun with a race called the **Anu-Melchizedek Leviathans.** The many competing Anunnaki, Drakonian and Reptilian family lines of the Anu-Melchizedek Leviathan races were a product of progressive Fallen Angelic **raiding** of an Emerald Covenant hybridization program that began in **155,000 BC.** The Founders' Emerald Covenant hybridization program was intended to assist the Anunnaki and Drakonian/Reptilian races that had joined the Emerald Covenant to **regenerate their DNA Templates** to reclaim the potentialities of ascension. **Genetic engineering** was used to combine portions of the Angelic Human DNA Template with that of a composite Anunnaki-Drakonian-Reptilian genetic strain, using the **Anunnaki slave-primate Lulcus**[5] DNA, upgrading the Neanderthal first to the Luhari,[6] then to the E-Luhli-**Levi,**[7] E-Luhli-**Judah**,[8] and E-Luhli-**Nephi**.[9] After thousands of years of evolution on Earth, and **5 genetic upgrades**, the E-Luhli-Levi Cro-Magnon received its final upgrade to the Homo-sapiens-1 **Annu-Melchizedek**. The Annu-Melchizedek race, housing incarnations of **non-human Fallen Angelic souls on Emerald Covenant "Redemption Contracts,"** resembled the Angelic Human 12-Tribe races because **five** of 12 Human DNA Strand Templates were genetically engineered into bonding with the hybrid DNA.

From the **E-Luhli-Levi** stage, the hybrid races **could**, **but were not intended to**, **naturally procreate with the Human race,** due to the compatibility of the **lower DNA Strand Templates** between hybrids and Humans. This made the hybrid races, especially, the most evolved Annu-Melchizedeks, a prime target for Fallen Angelic races that desired to incarnate their presence on Earth in quest of Halls of Amenti dominion. By the later Atlantian period of **10,500 BC,** the number of Fallen Angelic **Annu-Melchizedek Leviathan** (of E-Luhli-Levi) hybrid family lines, born of Fallen Angelic raiding of the hybridization program, exceeded those of the Emerald Covenant Human and Maji-Indigo races. Throughout much of pre-ancient history, Earth's Star Gate system remained open, and interstellar commerce was commonplace. In later Atlantis, this circumstance led to **invasion**, formation of the competing **Leviathan Atlantian Conspiracy OWO dominion agendas** and in **9560 BC** formalization of the **Anunnaki-Leviathan Luciferian Covenant** OWO Anunnaki Master Plan for final capture of Earth and the Halls of Amenti Star Gates. **Human** populations of Atlantis were progressively **driven into exile** in other regions of the globe, as

---

4. " Ulta" was a term used to indicate "place of, UR" referred to "Light/Spirit" and, originally, to "God."
5. Neanderthal
6. Cro-Magnon-1
7. Cro-Magnon-2
8. Cro-Magnon-3
9. Cro-Magnon-4

the competing Leviathan races, on behalf of their Fallen Angelic/lntruder ET kin, battled for conquest of the Atlantic Continent Star Gates.[10]

The Omicron-Drakonian, Odedicron and Zephelium (Zeta) Reptilian races gained dominance in the Atlantian power struggle, and several competing Anunnaki forces motivated their Leviathan races to orchestrate a final victory over the Drakonian/Reptilian and Angelic Human races. This motivation was formalized in the official agreement of the Luciferian Covenant OWO Master Plan, what the Anunnakis referred to as the "**Phoenix Project**," the name of the Anunnaki-dominion project from the **10,500 BC Luciferian Conquest**. In this original Phoenix Project, Anunnaki Fallen Angelic races of the **United Federation of Planets in the Phantom Matrix** motivated their Leviathan legions on Earth to attempt to gain dominion over Earth by **opening the "Wall in Time"** that existed between Earth and Phantom Earth in the Phantom Matrix.

The "Wall in Time" is an **artificial frequency barrier** that was placed within the Planetary Shields scalar templates of Earth and Phantom Earth-the portion of Earth's Shields that had been drawn into the Black Hole Sub-Time Distortion Cycle of Phantom Matrix during the Electric Wars 5.5 million years ago (see page 18). The frequency barrier "**Wall"** protected Earth's Shields or "Scalar Template," allowing Earth to continue its natural evolution within our organic Time Matrix, without threat of Earth, Halls of Amenti Star Gate control and the rest of our Time Matrix being drawn into the Phantom Matrix. The Emerald Covenant Founders had erected the Wall **5.5 million years ago** to protect this Time Matrix from being "swallowed" by the Phantom Matrix Black Hole. In **10,500 BC** Atlantis, the **Anunnaki Leviathans created a wormhole** frequency bridge between **Nohassa Atlantis** of Earth and the Phantom Matrix planets of **Nibiru**[11] and **Tiamat.**[12] This Atlantian "Hole in the Wall in Time" was called the Phoenix Wormhole or **Phoenix Matrix** (English translation). Its entry point on Earth was **near** Nohassa Atlantis **Star Gate-3**, an Atlantian territory called "**Phoenicia**," where Earth's Planetary **Ley Line-4-10**(horizontal) crossed through Planetary **Axiatonal Line-7** (vertical).

The Phoenix Matrix was "anchored" into Earth's Shields, the Golden Eagle APIN System, the NET and the NDC-Grid through Star Gate-4/ Ley **Line-4** at **Giza, Egypt,** and through a secondary Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network site called "**Cue Site-4" in Central Mexico.**[13] Through the **A7/L4 Phoenix wormhole**, the Anunnaki were able to **electrically interface** Earth's Planetary Shields with those of Nibiru and Tiamat, via their **NDC-Grid and NET** from 25,500 BC. The Anunnaki used the Phoenix Matrix in their long-term **Luciferian Rebellion Master Plan** of drawing Earth and the Halls of Amenti Star Gates into the Phantom Matrix via merging Earth's Planetary

---

10. SG-11 Lohas, SG-3 Nohasa, and SG-2 Bruah.
11. Density-1.
12. Density-2 Phantom.
13. "**Cue Sites**" are the location points of **Inner Earth's 12 Primary Star Gates,** as they interface with Earth; they are the **activation sites** for the corresponding 12 Primary Star Gates of Earth, which are located in different geographical positions than their counter-part Cue Sites.

Shields with those of Phantom Nibiru and Tiamat, which linked to Phantom **Sirius A** and **Trapezium** (Theta) **Orion.** This contrived anomaly of planetary physics would cause part of Earth's body to burn up, while the portions that survived black hole transition would emerge in Density-2 as an **"inhabitable moon" to Nibiru**. The "**Phoenix**[14] **would rise from the ashes to be born with a new life**" under Anunnaki exploiting control, and the Halls of Amenti Star Gates would fall under totalitarian United Federation of Planets Phantom Matrix dominion. During the 10,500 BC Luciferian Conquest, the Drakonian/Reptilian/Zeta Leviathan races **discovered and copied the Anunnaki wormhole technology** under motivation of the **Zeta-Dracos, Omicron-Drakonian** and **Odedicron-reptile avian** races that ruled **Phantom Earth**. The "Drakonian Agenda" races **created another Wormhole** near the first, on **Axiatonal Line-7, Ley Line-3-9**, its "anchoring" position in Earth's Shields was located in the Drakonian-conquered Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network at **Star Gate-7,** now **Lake Titicaca, Peru**. In Atlantis, the **A7/L3** Wormhole was known as the **Falcon Matrix**—the Drakonian "Bird of Prey" that would defeat and consume the "Phoenix" wormhole by forcing Earth's Planetary Shields into merger with those of **Phantom Earth**. The Drakonian agenda races desired to link Earth, once merged with Phantom Earth, to their intergalactic holdings of **Alpha Draconis** in Draco, and **Alnitak, Alnilam, Bellatrix, Rigel and Zeta.**

When the Falcon Matrix wormhole in the "Wall in Time" was in place, the **Andromie-Necromiton** and **Centaur** hybrid Fallen Angelic races of Phantom Alpha Centauri and Omega Centauri and Andromeda raided Phantom Earth. The Necromiton force temporarily defeated Drakonian rule, and began using the Falcon Matrix wormhole to raid Atlantis of Earth, creating a "**Master**" **hybrid dominion race**, now called the "**Men in Black**," through raiding Annu-Melchizedek Leviathan genetic lines. Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET races of all kinds **emerged from the Phantom Matrix "Pit" to initiate conquest of Earth.** The Necromiton-Andromie "Alpha-Omega Anunnaki" races, already in control of the **Golden Eagle APIN system** since the 25,500 BC Lucifer Rebellion, **attempted to merge the Phoenix and Falcon Wormholes**, the Golden Eagle APIN and NDC-Grid together, to secure final territorial dominion of Earth. Emerald Covenant Founders and Sirius B Maharaji **Fleets** intervened directly in Atlantis, **squelching the Luciferian Conquest** and driving Fallen Angelic invasion forces back into the Phantom Matrix, some escaping into exile on other planets in our Time Matrix.

The Founders "**Capped**" **the Phoenix and Falcon Matrix** frequency bridges to Phantom Matrix, "patching the holes in the Wall in Time." **Without planetary access to D-12 frequency**, the Founders could not create a permanent Wormhole "Cap," or activate the **Four Faces of Man LPIN** to restore the Golden Eagle and Great White Lion APIN Systems. In **9560 BC,** the Anunnaki Fallen Angelic races that had escaped to Density-2 Alcyone and Tara in our Time Matrix motivated their Annu-Melchizedek Leviathan force of **Bruah Atlantis** to again open the Phoenix Matrix Wormhole. In

14. Phoenicia-Nohassa-Atlantis.

9558 BC this was done as part of the Luciferian Covenant Master Plan to **fully draw Earth, Inner Earth and the Halls of Amenti into the Phantom Matrix** Black Hole Sub-Time Distortion Cycle during the next natural Stellar Activations Cycle—the **2000-2017 SAC.** This plan was also intended to "**get rid of the competition**" put forth by Angelic Human races and other members of the Leviathan force who were affiliated with competing Fallen Angelic collectives.

The Thoth-Enki-Zephelium Nibiruian and Samjase-Luciferian Pleiadian Anunnaki races motivated their Leviathan hybrids to **temporarily "blow a hole in the Cap" on the Phoenix Matrix wormhole**, using the Arc of the Covenant portal bridge at SG-4 Giza. The Phoenix Matrix was temporarily opened just enough for the **immediate central Atlantian territories of Nohassa** and **select portions of Lohas and Bruah** to experience the **regional holocaust** of being sucked into the **Phantom Matrix**. Forcing the "fall of Atlantis" was only the first step in the Anunnaki OWO dominion agenda, the **climax of which was scheduled for the SAC of 2000 -2017.**

When the Phoenix Matrix was opened, Anunnaki forces from Phantom Nibiru forced additional **Photo-sonic scalar pulses** through the NDC-Grid and Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network of Earth, creating additional Planetary Shields Distortions and blockages within Earth's Templar. The Photo-sonic transmissions pumped through Earth's Templar from Nibiru in the Phantom Matrix instantaneously **reduced to dust** any buildings, structures or Atlantian remains on surface Earth that were **not placed under selective Anunnaki force-field protection**. The Photo-sonic scalar pulses and resultant planetary grid distortions caused further mutation in the DNA Template of Earth's biological forms, again reduced the life span of all creatures and "conveniently" caused the "**memory files**" stored within the Human and Leviathan DNA Template to be further "**unplugged.**" The Anunnaki **could not destroy Human and Indigo-Child races** if their Master Plan was to succeed, as these races were **needed to run their DNA Template Amenti Security Codes** into Earth's Planetary Shields during a SAC, or Earth's Star Gates and portals would not open. The Luciferian Covenant agenda included a **massive "Planetary Housecleaning**, **editing and re-writing" of any previous records or evidence** pertaining to Advanced Atlantian Human civilization. The agenda intended progressive claiming of **Earth's 12 Primary Star Gate territories** and subjugation of Human and Indigo races by the Anunnaki Leviathan force, in time for the 2000-2017 SAC deadline.

THE REAL FOUNDING OF AMERICA— "SPIKING OUT THE TERRITORY"

The "**North American**" **continent**, known then as **Ulta-Amekasan-Ur** or **Ame-Ka[15]-Ra,[16]** which had become inhabitable following the induced "Ice Age" of the 21,900 BC Lohas Celtec-Druidic Freeze-out territorial

15. light/spirit body
16. One

conquest, was intended to become the "**New Jerusalem**" of the Jehovian/Enochian Anunnaki Leviathan, and the new "**Ame-*Re-Ka***[17] of the Nibiruian Thothian Anunnaki Leviathan.[18] The Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki's 9558 BC opening of the Phoenix Matrix was intended to **create climatic instabilities** and a **quick-freeze** within select northern and southern regions. The Pleiadian-Nibiruians planned to "clear the real estate" and literally "**put it on ice**" to prevent Emerald Covenant races from reinstating Human and Indigo Guardians there after the orchestrated "flood." The Anunnaki of the Luciferian Covenant planned to have their "**frozen assets**" thawed out and populated by their Leviathan race **Illuminati Sleepers Power Elite**,[19] in plenty of time for dominion during the 2000-2017 SAC.

Prior to the staging of the "fall of Atlantis," members of the Thothian Leviathan of Bruah were taken to every continent of Earth, including North America, where they created a **complex system** of what are called "**Atlantian Spikes**" in Earth's Planetary Shields. The Spikes, which had been used in various global areas since implementation of the NDC-Grid at Stonehenge, are "**Seed Implants**" made of various types of **crystalline minerals and metals,** which are **inserted deep into Earth's Mantle and Crust via photo-sonic scalar pulse.** When **activated**, the Spikes become local and regional **transmission stations**, originally receiving frequency "broadcasts" from the NDC-Grid. "Grid Spiking" is **one type of APIN system technology**, which is favored by the Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki. The **Phoenix APIN system "Spiking Campaign" of 9560-9558 BC** Bruah Atlantis connected specific areas of Earth's Planetary Shields directly to **coordinate points** in the geography of **Tiamat** in the **Phantom Matrix,** via the **Phoenix wormhole.** When activated just before and during the 2000-2017 SAC, as intended by the Anunnaki, the Spikes would open a series of "**mini-wormholes**," directly to the Phoenix Matrix wormhole, Nibiru and Tiamat, creating powerful **standing-columnar-wave "Pillars" of inaudible sound**. The Sonic Pillars would anchor Earth to the Planetary Shields of Phantom Nibiru and Tiamat. Through the Spike network of the Phoenix APIN, the NDC-Grid/Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network Frequency Fence program, which had been operating in certain regions of Atlantis, at partial capacity since 25,500 BC, would be amplified and strengthened. After the intended flood, the Phoenix APIN Spike Matrix would allow the NET (Nibiruian Electro-static Transduction field) to create a **global** "**perceptual buffer blanket**" that would prevent species on Earth from perceiving the D-4 Astral Field and would **block Emerald Covenant nations from direct physical and communicative interference.**

During the **2000-2017 SAC,** the **Phoenix Spike Matrix** was intended to progressively activate via photo-sonic scalar pulses sent through the Phoenix wormhole. The **NET Frequency Fence** would descend into D-3

---

17. "light/spirit reflection"
18. In the Atlantian period, the North American continent was named after **Human Tribe-3** the **Amekasan-Etur,** who had been exiled from their Emerald Covenant post at Nohassa SG-3 to the North American Continent, as Nohassa and Bruah Atlantis progressively fell to Leviathan rule after the 10,500 BC Luciferian Conquest.
19. Knights Templar-Hyksos-Freemasons.

frequency bands, putting all races under covert **Anunnaki Mind Control.** Under Anunnaki Mind Control, Human and Indigo races would mindlessly follow Anunnaki instructions on **running the DNA Template Security Codes** to open Earth's Shields and the **final physical Anunnaki invasion** of Earth would take place without Human and Indigo resistance. Once physically on planet, the Luciferian Anunnaki intended to complete the final installation of the **24 Scalar Pulse generator-amplification plants** that they would need to blast through the Cloaking Fields on the Inner Earth portals. As the Phoenix APIN Spike Matrix moved into full activation while Earth's Star Gates progressed in their opening cycle, the Anunnaki would **invade Inner Earth** and connect the Halls of Amenti Star Gate control temples (12 Crystal Pylon Temples of Inner Earth) to the Phoenix APIN Spike Matrix. Earth, Inner Earth and the Halls of Amenti Star Gates would be rapidly **drawn into the Phantom Matrix black hole**, in a position between Tiamat and Nibiru. In this event, all of Earth's Life Field would experience **biological death**. But the **planetary and personal consciousness** of Earth's life-forms would **reassemble along the chaotically grotesque template arrangement of the Phantom Matrix.**

In the Phantom Matrix, the consciousness would become **trapped in a distorted image of its original biological or matter form**. The distorted body-thought-form could **neither naturally ascend, nor "die" in the usual manner**, but would rather **progressively become more distorted**, the **consciousness digressing into perceptual chaos**, until eventually the **thought-form-body would implode in upon itself, fragmenting the identity into undifferentiated units of consciousness** ("space dust"). **Survival of sentience in the Phantom Matrix** is dependent upon devising ways to **literally feed off life-force energies** from other forms in the Phantom Matrix, or from living beings and living Time Matrix systems. This is how the Fallen Angelic races sustain themselves, and is precisely why they have tried for 250 billion years (Earth time) to conquer our living Time Matrix and pull it into their system. Such a feat would provide them with a **massive "food supply,"** through which to **expand and sustain** their **continually contracting thought-form hologram reality field.**

If the Anunnaki's **Phoenix Matrix Master Plan** succeeded, the **Halls of Amenti** Star Gates would create an **open Wormhole interface** into other living Time Matrices, and the **life-forms of Earth** would **become entrapped in deteriorating thought-form bodies** that would become the "**slave demon force**" of the Fallen Angelic collectives. This was the intention of the Luciferian Anunnaki when they devised the "Atlantian Flood Drama"; this is the **Destiny of Sorrow** to which they have long desired to **condemn our race**. Joining the Fallen Angelics in their finite Phantom Matrix "holographic prison" is the **false "eternal life"** they have been deviously promising Human and Illuminati-Leviathan races since the fall of Atlantis. **Real eternal life** is achieved through **genuine Ascension and Mastery of Consciousness within the living Time Matrix**. Phantom Matrix "life-forms" are not truly "alive" in biological or spiritual terms; they are, in truth, **"living dead" races,** finite consciousness **thought-form identities** trapped within a progressively fragmenting and deteriorating Sub-time Universe, who can take

on "biological life" only through using living forms of consciousness as a **Host.**

Human and Indigo races were sent into this Time Matrix as a **guardian, protector and healer force**, intended to protect the living Time Matrix from the Phantom Matrix system and to assist, if and when possible, in the reclamation and redemption of the Fallen races and Universal systems. Presently, we are in the "**Beginning of the End Times**" that the Fallen Angelics have so often prophesied to us; the Founders Emerald Covenant **Masters Planetary Templar Mechanics** is the only means by which we can get ourselves out of this Atlantian-created mess. Fortunately for us all, the Luciferian Covenant plan was **not as successful as the Anunnaki anticipated;** if it had been we would not presently have access to any of the Founders education. The **Phoenix Matrix Cap** was opened in Nohassa Atlantis via a **Photo-sonic scalar pulse** that was "**bounced**" from Bruah Atlantis (the "Gru-AL" central control for Earth's Planetary Shields), through **Ley Line-4-10,** to **Star Gate-4** in **Giza, Egypt,** where the Arc of the Covenant portal bridge to Andromeda was stationed. (See "The Arc of the Covenant" on page 51). The Luciferian Anunnaki backed Leviathan races ("Thoth-line" aquatic-ape/Zeta Nibiruian hybrids) of Bruah, had **tricked** the Jehovian Anunnaki backed Leviathan races (Enoch-line Bipedal Dolphin people hybrids of Sirius A and Arcturus) of Nohassa, into participating in the 9558 BC Atlantian "**Dimensional Blend**" **experiment**. Both the Thothian and Enochian Anunnaki factions were "official" members of the Luciferian Covenant OWO Master Plan, since their respective 22,326 BC and 10,500 BC defections from the Emerald Covenant Co-evolution peace treaty. The "**cover story**" used by the Thothian Leviathan was that, in combining the powers of Nohassa's SG-3 and Bruah's SG-2 together, the usually competing Anunnaki races **could combine their technological powers** to break through the protective Emerald Covenant Cloaking Shield on the "Andromeda Arc" portal bridge at Giza. Once the Arc Seal was released, they could "stage a joint conquest of Inner Earth" and claim the Halls of Amenti Star Gate control temples. The Thothian races really intended to claim SG-3 control for themselves and destroy the Enochian "competition."

When the Leviathan races of Bruah and Nohassa launched the Photo-sonic scalar pulse, the Bruah pulse was **purposely sent with an under-amplified electrical charge**. The combined sonic pulse "bounced off" the Arc Seal at Giza, rather than penetrating it, returned to Bruah via Ley Line-4, **blowing a hole in the Phoenix Matrix Cap as intended**. Then the SG-2 Main Power Generator Crystal Temple was used by the Thothian Leviathan to **redirect the pulse** through **Axiatonal Line-3** that ran vertically through Nohassa; the pulse refracted an **unsuspected back-pulse** to SG-2 Bruah, reducing the Temples to dust. The central Atlantian Islands of Nohassa were reduced to what remains as the **Bermuda Islands**. The **land bridge** that linked Bruah and the North American Continent to the Atlantian land mass that held the Phoenix Matrix was also destroyed. Lohas in the north, home of SG-11,[20] suffered the least, while regions in the extreme north and south,

20. England-Ireland-Scotland-Wales

once habitable lands, experienced flooding and quick-freeze. What the Thothian Leviathans had not planned on was that members of **competing Leviathan races would survive,** which they did through temporary evacuation by their respective Fallen Angelic kin. When the sonic pulse was sent into Axiatonal Line-3 at Nohassa, it "poked another hole in the Cap on the Wall in Time." Inadvertently, the Anunnaki had created a "**tear" in the frequency Cap** on the Drakonian Fallen Angelic controlled **Falcon Matrix A7/L3-9 wormhole** that led to **Phantom Earth.** When the silent Photo-sonic Pulses hit, **portions of the "Islands of Atlantis" began to "sink beneath the sea**." The matter of which these geographical regions were composed, and the life-forms living upon them, literally **first "liquefied" into a semi-plasmic hydro-standing-wave state,** then **internally combusted** in a **massive "flash" of Photo-radionic light** and "**sank" into the Black Hole "Pit**" of the **Phantom Matrix.**

The Planetary Shields distortions resulting from the "fall of Atlantis" created several frequency "**rips" in the Anunnaki-controlled NET**, which permitted Emerald Covenant Eieyani races of Inner Earth and Sirius B a limited amount of time to directly intervene before cataclysmic Earth changes ensued. The Eieyani temporarily opened some of the surface Earth portals to Inner Earth and used the Crystal Pylon Temples of the Halls of Amenti to stabilize Earth's grids—the **Anunnaki-intended cataclysm did not proceed as fully as the Luciferians had planned**. Stabilizing Earth's Planetary Shields allowed the Guardians a limited period of time in which Human 12-Tribe, Indigo and Emerald Covenant Annu-Melchizedek hybrids were temporarily evacuated to Inner Earth. Drakonian and Anunnaki agenda Fallen Angelics from Phantom Earth temporarily evacuated their respective hybrid races via spacecraft. Once the "dust had settled and the waters had calmed" **all races were returned to Earth by their respective resettlement teams,** and the **battle for "critical mass dominion" of Earth's Templar** began between the Human and Indigo planetary guardians and the competing families of the Leviathan Force **Illuminati-hybrid "human" races**. Emerald Covenant races were unable to fully repair the "holes in the Wall in Time," but the **Anunnaki NET** and **Phoenix Wormhole APIN Spiking Matrix** and the Drakonian **Falcon wormhole** were **destabilized** during the fiasco, allowing only **limited interface** between Earth and the Phantom Matrix. Emerald Covenant races **could not attempt to dismantle the Anunnaki NET at this time,** as it served as a **buffer** for Earth, protecting it from erratic frequencies that would emerge from the Arc of the Covenant Andromeda portal without the NET protection. Throughout our **known recorded history**, the **Leviathan races grew in number, strength and territorial power under remote Fallen Angelic guardianship**. Meanwhile, amnesiac Human and Indigo races did their best to survive on Earth, and Emerald Covenant races did their best to assist them via their limited communicative access through the NET.

The 2000-2017 SAC is the time when the whole mess will inevitably "come to a head."

OUR HIDDEN HISTORY OF SORROW, 9558 BC-PRESENT

Competing forces from the Phantom Matrix used their limited access to the Phoenix and Falcon wormholes to misguide their amnesiac Leviathan Illuminati-hybrid races with **falsified historical and religious dogmas**, and "**Secret Mystical Metaphysical Societies**" promoting "**Vengeful Creator God" propaganda**. These falsified **Control Dogmas**, upon which recently-ancient and contemporary civilizations were built and are still covertly controlled, were drawn from the once-valid *Law of One* freedom-love spiritual-science texts of the **Angelic Human CDT-Plate teachings.** The **Emerald Covenant CDT-Plate** teachings had been the common property of early Atlantis and Lemuria (Mu'a) and all Human Seedings that came before; they were the original Founders records, and the basis for the **12 Primary Spiritual Union Ascension Teachings** of the Human 12-Tribe races. The original **Spiritual Union teachings *all agreed with each other,*** each representing the historical, spiritual and sacred science Emerald Covenant sacred freedom teachings as held in one of the **12 CDT-Plates.** Each of the **12 Human Tribes** had been entrusted as Guardians of the knowledge contained in the CDT-Plate that corresponded to the Tribe's **Planetary Star Gate assignment.** The **amnesiac Leviathan races**, driven and **covertly manipulated** into **Star Gate territory conquest**, progressively waged war and claimed dominion over **amnesiac Human nations**, **forcibly indoctrinating** Human l2-Tribes into **docile compliance** to competing, twisted, Fallen Angelic false historical, religious and, later, scientific creeds. The **Indigo Child Maji Grail Lines** have been the "**Keepers of the Sacred Founders Emerald Covenant CDT-Plate Knowledge**" throughout our troubled and progressively violent history.

All through this history of sorrow, **competing legions of Leviathan Illuminati families** were motivated by their Fallen Angelic taskmasters to **attain possession of specific geographical regions and sites** corresponding to the APIN systems. Only one or two "**Key Controllers"** in each of the many **Illuminati groups** learned that these areas held the **Anunnaki Phoenix Spiking Matrix**. Even the **Illuminati Key Controllers** were deceived, for they were **not told** these sites were "**Anunnaki intended take-over points**." They were told the **lie** that these sites were "sacred and belonged to their Creator Gods and Angels." Since the 9558 BC "fall of Atlantis," churches, **synagogues, places of "worship," economic, governmental**, and **public social areas** were repeatedly **built over, and around**, areas through which the **Phoenix Spiking Matrix** would be run **come the 2000-2017 SAC**.

Many of the Phoenix Matrix territories were overtaken by competing Drakonian agenda Leviathan Illuminati forces, who would usually destroy the buildings of their competitors and erect their own edifices to their Fallen Angelic effigies. At various times, the **Anunnaki Fallen Angelics** of Nibiru, Tiamat and Alcyone would use their Phoenix Matrix, NDC-Grid and NET, to **Cap the Falcon Matrix** wormhole of their Drakonian competitors. The Drakonian Illuminati would then quest for the territories of the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network, successfully gain governing control over some of the 24 Primary sites and use them to **siphon energy from the NDC-Grid** in order to "**blow the Cap back off" of the Falcon** wormhole. Anunnaki and

Drakonian Illuminati factions continually warred over possession of these "**Sleeping Phoenix Spike Sites**" and **Nibiruian Crystal Temple Networks**, all attempting to position themselves appropriately, **in preparation for the "Big Party" that the Fallen Angelics knew was scheduled to come during the 2000-2017 SAC.** Our beloved **America**, as well as **Europe**, and literally all countries on the planet, have been **carefully cultivated** through the Illuminati Leviathan force family lines to reach their present state of "civilization."[21] America was not "discovered"—it was "seized" by competing factions of (Freemason) Pleiadian-Nibiruian **Knights Templar-Anunnaki** and **Drakonian-Nephedem** Leviathan Illuminati races, like many other nations have been. **When America was "discovered," it was "time" to prepare for the Big Party and "Sleepers Awakening**."

Here we are today, still **amnesiac, still asleep...as our "Atlantian Phantoms" emerge with us from the forced slumber of our ancient Atlantian Nightmare**. In the **1920s-1930s** the Zeta races of Phantom Earth and neighboring Phantom galactic systems **broke through the latest Anunnaki "Cap"** on the **Falcon Matrix** wormhole. The Zeta conned amnesiac Anunnaki and Drakonian Illuminati races into Zeta Treaty Deals. In 1943 the Zeta tricked the Illuminati into **using their covert control over unsuspecting Human governments**, to orchestrate the **1943 Philadelphia Experiment**, which the Zeta knew would activate the **Phi-Ex Falcon Wormhole APIN system**. In **1972** the Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki opened the Phoenix wormhole and began activating its APIN system. In **1983** the Zeta further motivated a now frightened and subservient Illuminati force into the **Montauk Project**, through which the **Phi-Ex/Falcon Matrix wormhole was further "plugged into"** the Necromiton-Andromie controlled Planetary Shields of Alpha and Omega Centauri. Through the recent history earlier described in this writing, we have now emerged into the Mass Drama of the forming of the UIR and their September 12, 2000, **Edict of War. What does this *mean* to our world?** It means that the primary, once-opposing forces of the Anunnaki and Drakonian agenda legions have joined with the Andromie-Necromiton force. They intend to combine their **collective, hidden, technological power** of the Montauk-Phi-Ex-Falcon and Phoenix wormholes and the APIN systems, to ensure that Earth and its peoples "have a nice trip" into the Phantom Matrix Black Hole Sub-Time Distortion Cycle during the 2000-2017 SAC. The unspoken "motto" of the UIR might be something like "**Have a Nice Trip... Join Us In the 'Fall'**...," **and I'm not talking about "autumn**."

SPIRITUAL MANIPULATION

The reality of our present drama means that there are **hordes of amnesiac Illuminati Sleepers**, "**Human Greeting Teams**" and "**just every-day people**," that are presently the **unsuspecting victims of Astral Tagging, targeted Psychotronic mind control** or **DNA bond possession**. These are mostly good-hearted, intelligent people, who think they are "honoring their God, Angel, ET, government or science." They are being **blindly guided**

21. or might I say **"Zombification?"**

through their **chosen "Pet Control Dogma"** ("Traditional" or "Contemporary," religious or scientific) into **unknowingly playing** a **previously assigned role** in the **advancement of the UIR Fallen Angelics' Illuminati OWO Master Plan.**

The **really sad part** is that **our race has been, step-by-step, forced, seduced, deceived, tricked and cajoled into playing these "unholy" roles;** even the **Illuminati races,** whom "**anybody in the know likes to blame**," are **being victimized and denied the right of true data assessment and free-will choice.** The Illuminati races within the infrastructure of the covertly metaphysically motivated Illuminati World Management Team, who serve as Fallen Angelic puppets, are being "played on" and manipulated by fear for personal survival and a desire for acquisition of power to prevent pain and create personal pleasure. These are the same motivations behind the actions of the "spiritual" peoples of traditional and New Age affiliation, who think worshiping an ancient book, or surrendering personal power to an external "God," "ET," "Angel" or "channel" is the ultimate expression of spiritual development and will "make everything all right." **Fear,** the "**Pleasure-Pain Principle**" and **Disinformation** are the **common control elements** by which Illuminati and Humans become easily misled into surrendering their power to something outside of themselves. **Once this "outside source" has your power, compliance with the approval of that source becomes, implicitly, the only way to feel empowered.**

The **Anunnaki-dominated New Age "pseudo-Ascension"** spiritual movement (most of it inspired by the "Templar Melchizedek" false ascension teachings of Anunnaki's Thoth, pre-Emerald Covenant Enoch, "Archangel Michael & Friends," "Jehovah," "Maitreya," "Lord Melchizedek and spiritual hierarchy," the Urantia etc....) inherently promotes a **fear-based paradigm** of "**Light, Love and Pretend Away the Darkness" dogma**. These groups **prey on the spiritual longings** of Christians and Hebrew peoples, borrowing the **false "Crucifixion of Christ"** story from Anunnaki & Drakonian "edited and embellished" (see Council of Nicaea, page 315) traditional texts[22] The fact that the false "Crucifixion Story" has been so predominant in the founding of so many cultures for the last 2000 years gives one some idea of just **how successful the Anunnaki have been in using the NET, NDC-Grid and their manipulated Illuminati-hybrid Leviathan races to ensnare our minds**. Since the 9558 BC Atlantian "flood" was staged, such "**spiritual rape by religious control dogma deception"** has been propagated in **every culture** by various competing Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET forces via "channeling" to, and manipulation of, their amnesiac Illuminati races. **Perversion** of the once-Sacred Emerald Covenant Spiritual-Science Maharata-Templar teachings that formed the **12 Global Freedom Religions** that were **humanity's heritage** from the Ancient of Days until Atlantis, has been done as a s**trategically planned and progressively implemented element** of the **Atlantian Conspiracy agenda**. Most people who succumb to these mind

22. It truly amazes me how many people are so attached to the Anunnaki-implanted falsehood that "Christ was Crucified." **You would think people who cherish all Jesheua was and stood for would be delighted and joyful to discover that he ascended via the Arc of the Covenant portal passage without a nail hole in sight!**

control games are **literally terrified** to face the facts of our present reality that they have been led to believe exist, and so afraid to face reality that they must *defend at all costs the illusion of 3-D safety*. **Denial is one of the greatest forms of fear, and it usually requires that the fear itself be denied**.

BREEDING A FINAL CONFLICT ARMY AND PLANETARY SHIELDS REVERSAL

The "twist the true teachings" game was implemented by competing Fallen Angelic legions for **very specific reasons—long-term population control** was one objective. "**Getting rid of the competition in the name of defending your God**" is a tactic that has been, and ***still is being,*** **used** by competing Fallen Angelic legions to **turn factions of Illuminati and Human populations against each other.** This has been done throughout recorded history by competing Fallen Angelic factions, to **secure Star Gate and APIN Site territories** and to ensure that "**critical mass dominance**" of their **chosen Leviathan race** would be **secured and ready** for the scheduled **2000-2017** "**Invasion Party**," This is the same reason we have been told by both Anunnaki and Drakonian pseudo-Gods to "**go forth and multiply**," in conjunction with the **falsehood** that "**birth control is a sin**." Along with this ploy went the editing of the **Sacred Teachings** that explained **how birth control is naturally achieved**. *And* the Anunnaki "fail to mention" in their false "We are your Creator Gods" propaganda that they **intentionally caused DNA mutations that increased female ovulation** in Human females from the previous, natural, "**once every three years**" cycle to its present **monthly cycle**. ***Why***? So we'd all be "**good little breeders**" to make sure they had the **needed** "**head count**" on planet when the **2000-2017 SAC** came. Once upon a time, when Earth was not being remotely run by **mentally ill Fallen Angelic invaders**, Humanity knew how important it was to keep a natural balance between and among species numbers; these balances were always respected. All species knew instinctively when "enough was enough," and their bodies naturally complied by not permitting conception to occur. Human races had the ability to consciously choose whether or not to conceive once every three years,[23] and parents knew *who* the incarnating soul would be and held memories of other lifetime relationships with the soul.

Our races have been **deceived into utterly destroying the once-natural balances of life on our planet** in order to **raise an amnesiac**, **easy to covertly direct** "**Fallen Angelic Inside Invader Force**." If there are enough Human bodies on Earth carrying the natural Planetary Templar DNA Security Codes *and* the DNA Template can be altered to run the Security Code frequencies into the Planetary Shields in reverse sequence during the SAC, Earth's **Planetary Shields** will **fully reverse** their natural spin and polarity. Full reversal of Earth's Planetary Shields will permit Earth's Shields to merge with those of a Planet in the Phantom Matrix. **Over-breeding** has produced a massive population. The "**Checkerboard DNA Mutation**" has reversed the Human DNA Template Security Codes and personal Merkaba Fields (which

23. In even earlier days, it was seven years.

give Planetary Shields access), and we have been **denied all memory and knowledge**—most of us don't even know that Earth's Templar, Star Gates and Planetary Shields exist. **Sounds like the "perfect set up," doesn't it**? But the positioning of our race to fulfill the Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET Halls of Amenti Hijack Master Plan doesn't stop here. Fortunately, the solutions to our rather *massive* contemporary problems are not nearly as complex as the problems themselves. **RRT Biotronic Technologies** and **Masters Planetary Templar Mechanics** are the tools through which we can set ourselves, and Planet Earth, free.

20

HAARPs, Trumpets, Horsemen, and Heaven

WHAT REALLY HAPPENED ON 9/11/2001

HAARPs, DNA and the Mass Awakening

Like the sadly manipulated spiritual movements of humanity's last 10,000 years the "**science-technology movement**," unfortunately, is the only one which "appears" to offer something more empowering. Such "beauty is only skin deep" when it comes to both the spiritual and scientific perspectives through which we attempt to comprehend the meaning and purpose of our lives. This was not always the case. In fact, our present condition of innocence about "what makes the universe go 'round" is a rather recent evolutionary detour taken in 9558 BC, when we "lost our way," and our memory, as we emerged from the ruins of Atlantis. Presently, people who are learned in the scientific traditions most often succumb to the **Drakonian-inspired ego-trip propaganda** of "**scientific expertise**," whereby most of humanity's best "rational minds" believe that they know that ETs, angels, souls and God do not really exist. **Psychology** has done its part well in feeding the covert Fallen Angelic One World Order (OWO) dominion agenda, by **unknowingly promoting utterly false interpretations of the workings of the Human mind**. People who begin to "get a glimpse above the Anunnaki NET" into the higher dimensional frequencies, or report "alien abductions," or begin to remember "other lives," or think that "mass conspiracies might exist" are **conveniently labeled as "mentally disturbed."** Classic psychiatric responses to the above noted perceptions include "Psychics are charlatans—there's no such thing as ESP"; "Sleep disorders cause abduction hallucinations and the illusion of out-of-body travel"; "multiple personality syndrome creates false memories of reincarnation"; and finally "Conspiracy theorists are paranoids or have savior complexes." Oh, please....

One of the most valuable contributions our Fallen Angelic inspired Scientific Establishment has contributed to the "Silent Invasion" agenda, with the assistance of the Illuminati-manipulated U.S. government, is creation of the infamous "**High-frequency Active Aural Research Program**," **or HAARP**. You know the one...that "**Angels Don't Play**." Both scientists and outer External Government authorities have created the

HAARP installation with *no knowledge whatsoever* that it is anything but a "potentially useful, though possibly risky" technology. Even the few elite, "in-The-know," members of the Illuminati World Management Team don't know the ***real*** **ET-intended application of the HAARP installation** and its other hidden "sisters." The elite "Key Controllers" within Illuminati establishments do know it is intended to assist the "Visitors" in creating the **Mass Frequency Fence**—they have been told the Frequency Fence is needed to "prevent mass panic" when the ETs make their "public debut." The HAARP installation is a **high-frequency radio transmitter complex** positioned in **Gakona, South Central Alaska** 160 miles north east of Anchorage. It is operated (unknowingly on behalf of "guess who"?) by the U.S. Navy and Air Force, and Phillips Laboratories. The U.S. military intends to use HAARP to **focus a billion-watt pulsed radio beam into Earth's outer atmosphere**. Transmission of this beam will supposedly form Ultra-ULF waves and' bounce them back to Earth. The Ultra-ULF waves are intended to "**improve submarine communications**" (not to mention **ET underwater base communications**) and will allow **detection of subterranean phenomena** such as "oil reserves and underground missile silos."[1]

Much public controversy has emerged around the **potential dangers** in using the HAARP network, due to the claims of some researchers that it will "**blow 30-mile holes in Earth's upper atmosphere**" and might possibly "**disrupt the subtle magnetic energies of Earth and biological life-forms**." Oh brother. . .here we go!

Under natural environmental conditions, dormant portions of the DNA templates of biological life-forms spontaneously and progressively activate in reaction to the frequencies of Stellar Wave Infusions that occur during SACs. This natural DNA function allows the physical, emotional and mental body structures to create **temporary adaptability** to the increased **UHF of SACs, preventing illness and premature death**. The **DNA template responds to the planetary electrical and magnetic fields**, and certain kinds of "disruptions" in the magnetic balances of Earth's outer atmosphere block the natural DNA-activation process. Temporary Scalar-pulse disruption of Earth's outer atmosphere is precisely the method used by **Galactic Federation** in **3470 BC**, on behalf of the Nibiruian Council, to further "erase" our then-re-surfacing Atlantian race memory and to further scramble our DNA templates and language patterns. Presently, due to efforts of the Emerald Covenant races and lndigo Children of Earth, who have been consciously working with Bio-Spiritual tools to heal and activate their DNA templates; spontaneous, natural, critical-mass DNA activation has now been triggered within the Human and lndigo masses. **It is for this *precise* reason that the United Intruder Resistance (UIR) has accelerated the schedule of its Illuminati OWO Master Plan from the intended 2002-2003 to August 12, 2001, which is when the "Big Game" really began.**

Human DNA is designed to enter this natural **Spontaneous Mass Activation cycle** during SACs, in response to increasing frequencies within

---

1. Conveniently, the HAARP will be very handy in locating **underground bases, "parked space ships,"** ***Nibiruian Crystal Template Network sites*** and **APIN Systems** as well!

Earth's Planetary Shields; Human DNA progressively activates the 12th-sub-frequency band in each of 12 Human DNA Strand Templates, creating a progressive **natural Maharic Seal** and resulting biological immunity to SAC.

To the great dismay of the UIR, the "**Mass Awakening**" has now begun, which means that even unaware Humans, all over the planet, will now progressively and unknowingly begin running D-12 frequency into Earth's Planetary Shields. After thousands of years of forced DNA template repression, the **Bio-electric Conductor of Human biology** is finally awakening to do what it was designed to do—transmit **12-Code Pulses** into Earth's Planetary Shields, via the DNA Template/Merkaba/Kundalini-Maharata Current connection. This is Divine Biotronic Technology at its best! Through the Bio-electric Conductor of the Human body, Earth's natural D-12 Planetary Maharic Seal Templar protection field will be progressively triggered into activation. As the Human DNA Template awakens, the ancient Emerald Covenant "Four Faces of Man," "Great White Lion" and "Golden Eagle" **APIN Systems** (see page 527) will synchronistically come to life, ushering Earth into the "protective blanket" of the Trion/Meajhé Field (see page 517).

Fallen Angelic races of the Phantom Matrix cannot utilize full-spectrum D-12 frequency or higher—their **biology and technologies** are limited to D-10 to D-11.5 transmission/reception capacity. The D-12 Hydroplasmic "Christos" Maharata frequency and Trion Field Primal Creation Currents will naturally override any Phantom Matrix distortions within Earth's Planetary Shields and biological DNA, ***if*** D-12 frequency reaches a ***critical mass charge*** **in Earth's Templar.** Currently, the **UIR** has realized that it is now "**in a race for time**," Their **originally intended 2003-2004** "**Dimensional Blend Experiment**" (see page 386) and "**Frequency Fence**"[2] will not occur if **D-12 frequency reaches Critical Mass** in Earth's Planetary Shields before **2003**.

Critical Mass 12-Code Pulse *will* be achieved in 2002 *if* people continue to assist Emerald Covenant races in Rainbow Roundtables (RRTs) to activate the Four Faces of Man LPIN and build the Trion/ Meajhé Field and if the **Mass Human DNA Awakening continues. The Checkerboard Matrix DNA** Mutation that reversed the Security Code sequences in Human DNA and Merkaba Field was carefully orchestrated by the Annunaki Invasion force since 25,500 BC, and painstakingly nurtured since the 9558 BC fall of Atlantis." Due to efforts of the Indigo Children in working directly with Emerald Covenant nations and DNA Bio-Regenesis, Maharata Merkaba and RRT technologies to clear "Checkerboard DNA Reversal" distortions, the **organic sequencing** of frequencies is now activating in the Mass DNA Template, clearing ancient distortions as it goes.[3] The entire, long-suffered Fallen Angelic OWO Amenti dominion Master Plan

---

2. Pre-invasion Mass Mind Control/DNA and Pineal Gland suppression campaign.
3. We have just begun offering "Advanced Personal Coping Skills" programs regarding Spontaneous Mass DNA Template *purging* and activation. We need to learn to handle these organic "purging" energies in our bodies, minds and emotions or these energies will "throw us all for a collective loop." This DNA purging will affect *all* Humans and Illuminati-hybrid races via the Planetary Shields scalar template.

will be shut down completely if Earth reaches 12-Code Pulse Critical Mass before 2003. Suddenly their plan has begun to "turn in on them." All of those multitudes of excess Human bodies that Fallen Angelics have so carefully "cultivated" to become their "Reverse Security Code Amnesiac Inside Invasion Force" in the Final Conflict drama are now Spontaneously Healing.

If the Fallen Angelics don't do something to prevent further Human DNA activation, their "**Human Amnesiacs Force**" will become the "**Awakened Human Victory Force**," the very force by which the Fallen Angelics diabolical agenda is defeated.

The UIR Fallen Angelics are now scrambling to motivate their Illuminati Sleeper puppets of the World Management Team to force through immediately their OWO Master Plan. As they have always known, it must be done carefully, and in stages, or else public suspicion and mass chaotic rebellion might occur. The UIR Illuminati have started their OWO Master Plan off with a bang—actually, more like a "boom," three big ones and one small one, to be precise.

On **Monday September 3, 2001,** the last day of our Labor Day Workshop, the CIA/Eieyani informed us that the UIR had begun a **certain type of "Phantom Pulse" transmission** through the Montauk-Phi-Ex Falcon APIN System, which interrelates with UIR Beamships via the earthly **HAARP network**. The Eieyani explained that the UIR had begun linking their D-4 Cloaked Beamship crafts into the hidden HAARP installations (see page 257) to begin Frequency Fence transmission now, rather than waiting until their originally scheduled target date of 2004. These transmissions are intended to **rapidly lower the NET Frequency Fence** into the 3-D frequency bands to **prevent continuation of the Spontaneous Mass Human DNA Template Awakening** that is now occurring. The GA have since explained that the **HAARP facility in Alaska** is the least powerful of all and **was not the facility from which the August 12, 2001, pulses were launched**. The Alaskan HAARP was **created as a "decoy"**—there are **12 other similar facilities on Phantom Earth,** that **interface with our Earth** via the **Falcon APIN system** and the Drakonian-controlled sites of the **Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network.**[4]

The Phantom Earth HAARPs, originally Zeta-Rigelian technologies, are the **intended primary transmission stations** in the OWO agenda. Unfortunately, **Angels *do* Play These HAARPs—*fallen angels,* and they play "Trumpets" too**. The Intruder ET Technology **code named the *Trumpet*** has been used on Earth by the Jehovian Annunaki and Necromiton-Andromie Fallen Angelics—primarily during various time periods when our ancient Intruders desired to "keep the earthly populace in line." Classic Biblical references pertaining to the use of the "**Trumpet Technology**" can be found in the stories of the "Walls of Jericho Tumbling

---

4. The Anunnaki originally entered the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements because they had lost programming control of **all but 9 out of the 24** Nibiruian Crystal Temple Networks to Drakonian, Reptilian and Necromiton conquest that resulted from the Zeta Rigelians' success in expanding the Falcon Matrix wormhole during the 1983 Montauk project.

Down" and the likewise the "Tower of Babel," and in the fall of "Sodom and Gomorrah." The Bible, which derived from Jehovian embellishments **of** edited Emerald Covenant Essene CDT-Plate translations, presents colorful, encoded stories of **Intruder ET/Fallen Angelic technological dominion** of **earthly races** presented under the guise of "**the Wrath of God."** Decoding the truths hidden within the drama of the **Biblical Revelations** story will assist us in comprehending the position Earth is presently in regarding advancement of the Fallen Angelic OWO dominion agenda, and the advanced technologies they have at their disposal. Full translation of the "Revelations Story" is extremely pertinent to our times, but this subject is beyond the scope of this book. Further materials concerning the "**Revelations of Revelation**" will soon be available in other texts. For the purposes of this writing, l will simply address the subject of the "Trumpets," which feature prominently in Chapters 8-11 of the Book of Revelations. Just as Fallen Angels are skilled HAARP players, they are equally "talented" in the diabolical arts of "**Trumpeteering**." **It is within the Silent Symphony of the Fallen Angelic "Brass Section" that the hidden *reality* of the September 11, 2001, WTC/Pentagon Terrorist Attack Disaster can be found**.

THE TRUMPETS, TOWERS AND TERRORISTS— THE HIDDEN REALITIES OF THE WTC/PENTAGON DISASTER

The "**Trumpet" technology** in which the Jehovian Annunaki and Necromiton-Andromie Fallen Angelic races specialize is a **physical technology** that utilizes a **mechanical frequency generation apparatus to create and project very specific *sound structures* to desired long-range targets.** The Sound Structures are specifically formed **sub-space wave fields** composed of micro-sub-atomic units called **Mions.** Mion units are a natural part of manifest matter, composed of groups of the smaller Partiki, Partika and Particum units (see page 453) that form the blueprints of matter. Mions represent the **stage of transition** between the scalar-standing-wave Partiki Grid Template and the manifest quarks, mesons, mueons, and sub-atomic particles, that group to form the atoms, molecules and matter structures that our contemporary scientists presently recognize.

The Trumpet technology utilizes **specifically calibrated electromagnetic wave fields, combined at precise angles of interface**, which, when "**sparked**" with a specific type of electrical charge, create a "**Sub-space Sonic Beam**" that is literally shaped like a trumpet. The "**Trumpet" Sub-Space Mion Field wave-form** has a long tubelike extension emerging from its point of projection to its target. At the target site, the Trumpet wave-field expands outward into an inverted cone, like the "head" of a trumpet instrument. The **Mion vibration rhythm** of the Trumpet wave-field can be **precisely calibrated** to "match" the scalar-template of any matter form. Once the "**Form-lock**" is established, the vibration rhythm of the Trumpet wave-field is progressively accelerated, which causes the template of the matter-form to which it is bonded to instantaneously shatter. When the scalar-template of a wave-form shatters, the physical matter structure literally "de-manifests" into **vapor**, leaving only a trace of residual ash behind. The Trumpet technology

can be used with loving intention in a variety of ways, but in the hands of Fallen Angelic races, the Trumpet is a **weapon of mass destruction.**

Strong Trumpet Pulses are more difficult to direct with pin-point accuracy over long distances—matter surrounding the Trumpet Pulse target can be structurally affected in long-range, amplified Trumpet Pulse projection. The Jehovian Anunnaki and Necromiton-Andromie races of the **UIR** knew this on **August 12, 2001**, as they strategized their plan to fully re-open and activate the Montauk-Phi-Ex Falcon Matrix APIN system, and connect it to the "Grid Spikes" of the Phoenix APIN system. The "**Trumpets**" stationed on Alpha Centauri and Arcturus in the Phantom Matrix would have to be used via Phoenix wormhole transmission, if the UIR was to fulfill its mission of activating and **connecting three of the Primary Phoenix Spikes to the Montauk-Phi-Ex Port Interface Network and Falcon wormhole.**

The site of the **WTC Twin Towers buildings in New York City** is one of numerous Phoenix Spike Sites in NYC that connect directly to the Phoenix wormhole via the Manhattan Vortex and Montauk-Phi-Ex Falcon APIN. The area of the Pentagon that was damaged in the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks was built over another Primary Phoenix Spike site, as are numerous other buildings and the White House, in the Washington, D.C., area. The third Phoenix Spike site the UIR had hoped to "put on line" with the Falcon is located in **Philadelphia, PA.** The UIR mobilized the bin Laden Sleepers group to **orchestrate the "terrorist attacks" in NYC and D.C.** in order to produce a "**cover**" **to hide the potential effects of the Trumpet Pulse** that was to be sent to the Phoenix Spike sites at these locations. If the WTC Towers "just happened to fall down," and if part of the Pentagon "just happened to collapse" around the same time, somebody would definitely take notice. **The terrorist attacks were staged by the bin Laden and related UIR Illuminati Sleeper factions to create a "public smoke screen" should the Trumpet Pulses cause collapse of the buildings atop the Phoenix Spikes**. This is the *reality* of what took place on September 11, 2001, as the UIR began their aggressive campaign to accelerate their OWO dominion agenda.

In orchestration of the 9/11/2001 event, first a **sub-space sonic amplification pulse** was rendered on **August 12, 2001**. This **slower-moving ULF scalar pulse** was simultaneously launched from **two locations** during the yearly planetary "**Magnetic Peak**" cycle that climaxes on August 12.[5] The first sonic pulse was sent from an area in **Central Mexico** called "Cue Site-4," an Annunaki "Serpent" Base (Thoth-Enki-Zeta Nibiruian Annunaki), via the **Chihuahua, Mexico, Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network.** The pulse was sent first north, then east along horizontal Ley

---

5. A planetary "Magnetic Peak" occurs when the planetary Merkaba Field reaches its fastest spin rotation, which amplifies all types of scalar projections. Primary Peaks occur between August 7-16, with the climax speed consistently occurring on August 12. Stronger peaks occur on August 12 every 20 years, and the strongest every 100 years. The 1943 Philadelphia Experiment and 1983 Montauk Project were launched on the 20-year August 12 Magnetic Peak. The UIRs' intended **Dimensional Blend Experiment** is planned for the 100-year Magnetic Peak of August 12, 2003.

Line-2, and passed through the **Star Gate-2 Gru-AL Point** at Sarasota, FL, on **September 3, 2001.**[6]

The Mexico Pulse intercepted the second pulse off the coast of St. Augustine, FL, at vertical Axiatonal Line-7, the **Falcon wormhole,** on **September 7**. The second "sonic slow pulse" transmitted on August 12, was released northward from the Zeta/Necromiton-Andromie "Falcon" Base beneath **Lake Titicaca, Peru,** on Axiatonal Line-7. The two ULF sonic pulses interfaced at the **Falcon wormhole** on A7/L4, and were then further amplified and transmitted via Ley Line-3 to the Star Gate-3 "Falcon" Base in the **Bermuda Islands**. The amplification pulse was held at SG-3 Bermuda until **September 11, 2001**. On September 11, the "**Dove" group** (Jehovian Annunaki), using the Phoenix wormhole at A7/L4, and the "**White Eagle**" group (Necromiton-Andromie Alpha-Omega), using the Falcon wormhole, simultaneously transmitted two massive sub-space "**Trumpet Pulses**." The Trumpet Pulses were projected from the Falcon/Phoenix wormholes through Ley Line-3 to the Bermuda Base. At the Bermuda Base, the Trumpet Pulses were then combined into one, accelerated via the stored amplification pulse and directed from the **Bermuda Base** through the **Montauk-Phi-Ex Port Interface Network** and into the subterranean **WTC NYC** Phoenix Spike location. Moments later the first plane struck the first WTC tower, as the UIR had previously arranged and delicately coordinated. Another Trumpet Pulse was released for WTC Tower 2 and another for the Pentagon, using the same procedure. The Eieyani explained that the **Philadelphia, PA**, Phoenix Spike site was also intended as a UIR target on September 11, but the "cover," the fourth plane, never made it to its intended destination, and so the "fourth Trumpet" didn't "sound."

Other **Primary Phoenix Spike sites on the UIR "first wave" activation list** include Atlanta-GA, Las Vegas-NV, Spokane-WA, St. Louis-MO), Denver/Boulder-CO, Miami-FL, London-England, Iraq, and Palestine. There are "**Three Waves**" of such Phoenix Spike site activations planned by the UIR. Localized "**Unnatural Disasters**," as well as "**official war strikes**" and "**terrorist activity**" will be tactics used to "cover" the covert activities of Trumpet Pulse Phoenix Spike site activations. The Eieyani did not become aware of the UlRs' Phoenix Spike Site activation initiative until the morning of **September 11**, although they were aware that sonic pulses had been issued on August 12. During our Labor Day workshop on September 3, the Eieyani had warned us that the UIR had taken aggressive steps to fully re-activate the Montauk-Phi-Ex facility and that the UIR OWO agenda was now advancing. **The Eieyani discovered the UIR Trumpet Pulse initiative just after the first plane was in the air.**

The Eieyani have stated that at this time, they made **contact with nine other GA contactees** in **three countries outside of the U.S.A.**, motivating these individuals (unknown to me) to place **nine separate telephone calls** to various governmental agencies in the U.S.A., **warning of the pending**

---

6. Our Labor Day group was "hit" with this disruptive sonic pulse when it passed through the Gru-AL as we began our RRT work at Sarasota Beach the evening of September 3. I didn't discover until later Eieyani dispensations revealed exactly what had occurred that evening.

attack. Each call was dismissed as a "hoax" at the receiving end, and the Eieyani could do nothing directly to prevent fulfillment of the UIRs' bin Laden/Trumpet Pulse initiative.

UIR OWO MASTER PLAN AGENDA

Although the hidden reality of activating Phoenix Spike sites via Trumpet Pulses was a primary Illuminati objective behind the September 11, 2001, "terrorist attack," there were also other UIR objectives served through staging of this event. The intended plan for advancement of the UIR OWO agenda has always included creation of specific effects within the world political arena that are intended to serve the Fallen Angelic invasion schedule. Polarization of the global political arena is one effect that will serve to expedite war among Human nations, and will set up the "good-guy-nations vs. bad-guy-nations" population division that the Fallen Angelics need in order to implement their physical contact phase of invasion.

Take notice that in the "New War On Terrorism," U.S. political leaders are priming the international public for total polarity of national affiliation. Since the 9/11 disaster, it has been repeatedly propagandized that nations who will not support the U.S. initiated "Anti-terrorism Coalition" are thus "supporting terrorism"-"If you are not with us, you are against us." This stance has, in one utterly smooth and superficially "justifiable" motion, forced all world nations to either "side with the Anti-terrorism Coalition" or become a target of suspicion, potentially suffering economic sanctions or military reprisals from nations of the Anti-terrorism Coalition.

Though the need for international unity in standing up against terrorism is needed, we all wish that such unity for a common cause would be entered honestly, without the condition of utter duress that world governments are presently facing in regard to their stance on the Anti-terrorism Coalition. I have observed in utter amazement how swiftly the planet has been utterly polarized around this issue. On the surface, it is understandable that the event of terrorism would be officially designated as an internationally unacceptable action that calls for "retribution."

But when one is aware of the "Hidden Element" of the Fallen Angelic/ Intruder ET/Illuminati "Silent Invasion," it becomes apparent that the mass surface events have much more meaning than "meets the eye." Since 1998, the Eieyani have gently warned those who cared to listen that the UIR was involved in instigating global war among Human nations in order to reduce Human populations and to covertly position world government organizations for later intended physical ET invasion.

As Humanity progressively gets "caught up" in the war drama, which at this point we have little choice about, the UIR "Silent Invasion" moves nicely along, undetected, right under our noses. The New Age and UFO Movement people, who have been misled into believing that they are "immune" to being affected by national and international war issues because their "ET-Angels" will save them, are in for a rude awakening. Eventually they will discover that "bombs and bullets" can disrupt their "positive thought-constructed lives" just as much as anyone else's. The big awakening will come when they realize that it is some of their "beloved ET-Angels" that

have planned and orchestrated these conditions of Human war all along, in order to advance a OWO invasion/dominion agenda. A progression to mass war among Human nations will first of all allow Illuminati races to reduce the numbers of 12-Strand DNA-activating Human populations, and secondly, it will prepare the global political arena for the Fallen Angelics' intended staged "First Contact" event. The "Human Greeting Teams," which are presently being set up by Fallen Angelics via their "channel" contacts in the New Age and UFO Movements, are a key element to the OWO plan. Through these unsuspecting Human groups, seemingly friendly "ET-Angels" will be able to get their physical presence fully and covertly "on planet," undetected by mass populations and government officials, so that direct infiltration of world governments and Illuminati factions can begin.

The Fallen Angelics hope to create an atmosphere of Human fear, suffering and population reduction over a period of a few years, while advancing private contact with their Human and Illuminati "chosen ones." The UIR knows that progressive environmental and climatic emergencies will arise due to escalating electromagnetic imbalances in the planetary grids, brought on by the Illuminati Frequency Fence. Environmental atrocities, coupled with the progression of Human war, will methodically reduce Human populations, while moving the "survivors" into a progressively greater sense of desperation, yielding intensified "prayers for redemption" and adherence to the promises of salvation offered by religious dogma. After a certain point of cultivated global crisis is reached, and general "Martial Law" governance affects all nations due to the progression of the war drama, selected members of the global political and religious Illuminati will prepare the public for contact with "Friendly ETs" via mass media "Official Disclosure." Once first contact is made, tentatively scheduled for 2005 after a series of great Storms emerge from erratic progression of Star Gate opening in the SAC, the UIR intends to "save us from ourselves." They intended to present themselves to us as the "great saviors from above," who have "come in answer to our prayers"[7]

If the OWO plan proceeds, Fallen Angelic groups such as the Galactic Federation will openly emerge to politically "back" the global government "good guys" that appear to be those "fighting for freedom" against countries that appear to represent the "bad-guy" end of the "good vs. evil" staged polarity drama. World religions of the "positive polarity group" will have been "nurtured" to a point of "Unity through Tolerance" by the time First Contact is staged. Our newly introduced "friendly space kin," endorsed by Illuminati-controlled governments of the UIR and World Management Team, will then further global religious unity through demonstration of contrived religious dogma that becomes the basis for a new global political order. Human-looking ET representatives of the "United Federation of Planets" intend to show false historical and genetic evidence that the Annunaki groups are the creators of Human life and that they have returned to lead us to an "enlightened" future. "Miracle Cures" will be offered for

7. First Contact could come at any time, if the UIR thinks its scheduled OWO Master Plan "Dimensional Blend Experiment" will fail and they opt for direct, rapid, physical invasion under the "friendly space brother" ploy.

healing and environmental cleanup, and **new global governmental structures will be imposed** as a condition of the "good-guy group" being accepted as the "official world government," so Earth may be entered as a "**Sovereign Global State in the United Federation of Planets**." The "United Nations" will be "upgraded" to the UPF—the "**United Planetary Federation**," and we will find ourselves as "lowly subjects" upon a planet ruled by the Fallen Angelic Annu-Elohim and Annunaki of Nibiru, Tiamat, Sirius A, Arcturus and Trapezium Orion. The Annunaki will introduce the Drakonian, Reptilian and Necromiton-Andromie races as our joint "allies," and **global territories will be divided up among various ET factions**, with Human and Illuminati puppet-governments appointed by the UIR orchestrating international political, economic, religious and social affairs from behind the scenes. "ETs" will then walk openly among us and "**undesirable**" **populations** that refuse to "buy into" the propaganda promoted through "official" religious, political and governmental channels, will be quietly disposed of. The UIR agenda requires that Human populations be seduced into the "necessary state of willing compliance" by **2006-2007.**

Uncontested visible physical "ET" presence on Earth is intended to be achieved through amalgamation of the "contactees" of the New Age and UFO Movements with the powers of Illuminati-controlled traditional official government and religious organizations, and quiet "eradication" of opposing forces. Once this is achieved, the UIR intends to complete physical building of the Photo-sonic Transmission plants that they need to break through the Cloaking Shields on the Inner Earth portals.

By **2008,** planetary pole shift will begin, and our "ET brethren" will **abandon us to "unnatural disaster" and calamity** while they stage their intended **physical invasion of Inner Earth** and the Halls of Amenti Star Gates. ***This* is the UIR OWO Master Plan**, which can still be prevented through activation of the Emerald Covenant Founders' **Four Faces of Man LPIN System** (see page 526) and the **Trion-Meajhé Field** (see page 517).

When the Eieyani roughly explained this UIR OWO Master Plan to me throughout 1999, **I couldn't imagine how such utter dominion of world governments could take place so quickly within the "real world**." How could the many nations of Earth be rapidly banded into "Us vs. Them" global polarity? How could the masses be moved into receptivity to a "Unified Religion" that would leave us all gullibly vulnerable to the "ETs-as-saviors" drama? How could religious freedom in the U.S. be hijacked into a governmentally endorsed set of alternative doctrines, with which non~ compliance would become a "criminal act"? My personal difficulty in believing that an ET "Silent Invasion" could be set in mass motion **rapidly enough** for the UIR's 2008 deadline rapidly turned to a sense of **horrified awe** as I observed the post-9/11/200l political machine grind into motion.

Suddenly we are right smack in the middle of the **polarization of international consciousness,** with "good guys" uniting to "fight terrorists" and "bad guys" assisting terrorists. Suddenly everyone is "getting in touch with traditional gods," driven by the mourning and fear generated by the WTC/Pentagon terrorist attack event. And suddenly, the message of "brotherly interfaith tolerance" is being promoted within the **political arena, bringing** the once-adversarial world "superpower religions" of Christianity

and Islam together under the common banner of anti-terrorism, while Islamic extremists use their religion as an excuse for destruction of others different than themselves. Although there are definite advantages to such unification of nations that will foster a much-needed advancement of Human rights advocacy, this interfaith unity **promoted under the banner of political government** also threatens to more fully **reunite the powers of "church and state."** If things proceed as the UIR plans, the "state," or political government, even in the U.S.A. where religious freedom is supposed to be constitutionally protected, will again be empowered as the arbitrator of personal spiritual belief systems. At this point, all the U.S. government needs to do is put out propaganda that any spiritual organization they covertly disapprove of is "suspected of terrorist activity," and the public will be blindly supportive of whatever action the government deems necessary to "dispose of the threat." The massacre of the "Branch Davidians" at Waco, TX, is an example of how such scenarios of governmental religious repression could easily be orchestrated without causing American public uproar. In the U.S.A., we have come to take certain freedoms of speech, religious belief, travel mobility and "unencumbered passage" as constitutionally protected rights. As I observed the U.S. political reaction to the 9/11 disaster, I realized **just how fragile our American illusion of freedom really is.**

Suddenly, people are frightened of a perceived "outside threat" so they willingly accept "military presence" at airports and support increased governmental covert surveillance of civilian populations as "needed safety precautions." All that is required to "push the envelope" just a few steps further is another atrocity like the 9/11 disaster, and the American public will accept, with little if any opposition, the need for government imposition of general "Martial Law." If the present military campaign of bombing in Afghanistan extends into Iraq and other areas, as the UIR plans, then the US. President will be "rightfully empowered" and apparently "forced" into activation of the **U.S. "War Powers Act" and FEMA**. Once the "War Powers Act" becomes reality in the U.S.A., the "Rights of the People," as once protected by the American Constitution, will be effectively suspended. By the time this book reaches publication, the "War Powers Act" may have already become an American reality. Meanwhile, as the international community becomes progressively more distracted by the growing D-3 "war drama," the UIR Fallen Angelics and their Illuminati races covertly advance their physical "ET" contact/invasion drama.

Unfortunately, there is a **pending crisis of even greater concern** brewing beneath the external and covert Illuminati dramas-Earth is presently fully ensconced within the **very tangible realities of physics** characteristic to a **Stellar Activations Cycle (SAC)**. Earth's Star Gates *are now fully opening for* the first time in **210,216 years,** and Earth's Planetary Shields scalar-template is in a terrible disarray of electromagnetic imbalance due to past and present abuse by Fallen Angelic and amnesiac Human nations. Planets physically *pole shift* if they cannot hold the progressive infusion of frequencies that naturally emerge through the Planetary Templar during SACs. **Masters Planetary Templar Mechanics** are the only tools through which such core challenges of planetary physics can be overcome. **We need to start paying**

active attention to this greater reality if we hope to pass through the 2000 2017 SAC with any degree of safety.

DECODING "REVELATIONS"—THE OWO SCHEDULE

Since the Jehovian Annunaki Fallen Angelics' edited, and partially re-wrote, the original Essene Emerald Covenant CDT-Plate translations that were supposed to be the foundations for the Holy Bible, we have been progressively "set up" to assist the Jehovian Invasion Team to fulfill their OWO vision. The Jehovian OWO agenda of the "**Dove**" **APIN system group**, as of the **September 12, 2000,** has become formally incorporated into the general OWO invasion plan of the **UIR**.

The **reality of planetary physics** we presently face can best be illustrated by "**decoding**" portions of the **Biblical** "**Revelations**" **story** that directly apply to our contemporary circumstance. We will receive greater benefit from the "Revelations" story if we can begin to understand the truths and contrived agendas hidden within this Jehovian-written **intended dominion schedule**. The most important aspects of the Book of Revelations have to do with the stories of the "**Seven Seals**," the "**Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse**," the "**Seven Angels with their Seven *Trumpets***," the "**24 Elders**" before the "Golden Altar" and Jehovian "Throne," and the "**Four Beasts before the Altar/Throne**."

Interestingly in recent modern translations of Biblical Revelations, the mentioning of the "**Four Beast**" before the Throne of Jehovah has been lifted in status from its earlier "beastly" translation, to become the "Four Living Creature" before the Throne—yet another subtle little sleight-of-word translation to further distance us from awareness of the true hidden translation of this text. We have discussed the ancient microchip-like **technologies** of the **APIN systems** left in Earth's Planetary Shields from the Atlantian period (see page 367). The APIN grid networks were designed by their various creators in the **shapes of animals or birds**, when viewed from space with photo-radionic scanning equipment. In the story of Jehovian Revelation,"St. John the Divine" reported witnessing the "Four Beasts" before the Throne; the first was like a "**Lion**," the second like an "**Ox**," the third had a "**Face like a Man**" and the forth was as a "Flying Eagle." It is no **coincidenc**e that the **four most powerful PIN systems** on Earth are those created by the Emerald Covenant Founders races—the **Great White Lion** Elohie APIN, the **Blue Oxen** Maharaji APIN, the **Four Faces of Man** Eieyani LPIN and the **Golden Eagle** Seraphei APIN. The Jehovian "vision" given to "St. John" was a cleverly disguised, almost literal symbolic depiction of the Jehovian Annunaki and Annu-Elohim intention of **securing the Founders' APIN systems under dominion of the "Throne of Jehovah**." This interpretation of the "Four Beasts" in Revelation is not "guess work" or presumption, it is the truth of **Revelations decoded,** as contained within the Founders **CDT-Plate records.**

In truth, the Jehovian Revelations story is a **step-by-step illustration of the Jehovian Anunnaki's intended invasion schedule**. The reason that it is pertinent to briefly explore the "**Revelations Schedule**" has to do directly with the "**Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse**" element, the Horsemen that are released upon the Earth to begin delivery of the "wrath of God

(Jehovah)," with "opening" of the first four of "**Seven Seals**." We need to understand the **truths that Revelations has been hiding from us**, because "**Seal**" **numbers 1 and 2** "**opened**" **in May 2001**, releasing the "**White Horseman**" and the "**Red Horsemen**." "**Seal″ number 3** "**opened**" **in July 2001,** setting the **"Black Horsemen"** free, and "**Seal" number 4 will "open" in January 2002**, releasing the ominous "***Pale* Horse**," For anyone unfamiliar with the Biblical Revelations story, the "Horse stories" go like this: *"...and I watched the Lamb (*see page 367, ff.*) open the **First of Seven Seals**...and behold a **White Horse**, its rider held a bow*[8] *and he was given a Crown*[9] *and he rode out ...to conquer." And the lamb opened the **Second Seal**. . . . .and behold a **Red Horse**, ...its rider given **the power to take peace from the Earth and to make men slay each other**; and he was given a mighty sword.* [10]*And the Lamb opened the **Third Seal**. . .and behold a **Black Horse,** its rider was holding a pair of scales in his hand..*[11] *When the Lamb opened the* **Fourth Seal,***...and behold a **Pale Horse**...**its rider's name was Death, and Hell**[12] **followed close behind**. They were given the power **over the 4th part of the Earth**[13] to kill by sword, famine and plague and by the wild beasts of the Earth....*

By the time we get to cthe "**Sixth Seal**" opening, which in technical terms soon explained will occur between **August-September of 2002,** the "Horsemen" have done their damage, and we find the following revelation: *"When the **Sixth Seal** opened there was a **great Earthquake,** the **sun turned black,...the moon turned red.***[14]

As if Seal 6 didn't promise enough damage, there its yet the "**Seventh Seal**," which sets loose the "**Seven Angels with Seven Trumpets**..." By the time the "Third Angel sounds the Third Trumpet," "*a great star, blazing like a torch, fell from the sky on the third part* [15] *of the rivers. . .and the name of the Star was **Wormwood**."* We have already explored the sub-space sonic-Mion-wave-field projection technology of the "Trumpets"; it just so happens that "Wormwood" refers to the **Nibiruian Annunaki Battlestar "Wormwood"** which the Nibiruians have used since **25,500 BC** to keep the Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid **(NDC-Grid)** sonic grid control machine operational in Earth's Planetary Shields. This is the very same "Wormwood" Nibiruian Battlestar that, since 9560 BC, the Jehovian Annunaki intended to "knock out of the sky" with their unholy "Trumpets," when they waged their competing OWO dominion campaign against the competing Nibiruian Annunaki group during the 2000-2017 SAC.

It is time to pay attention, folks! lt is no coincidence that **four months after release of the Second Seal** and **Red "Horsemen"** (the one "given the

---

8. Refers to Sagittarius constellation, Lagoon-"Hourglass Nebula"
9. Refers to Nebula double halo.
10. Biblical "swords" refer to specific photo-radionic light frequencies.
11. Refers to the Libra constellation and symbolically to the "weighing of Earth's frequencies" through which Earth's future Time Cycle will be determined
12. Refers to the 'Pit" of the Phantom Matrix" Black Hole system.
13. Refers to the D-4 Astral Plane of Earth's planetary anatomy.
14. Both refer directly to a visual anomaly that naturally occurs when Earth passes into the **Three-Day Particle Conversion Period** of a SAC. See page 223.
15. Refers to the D-3 reality plane, where *we* all presently live.

power to take peace from the Earth and make men slay each other") that we suddenly find our nations immersed within the "New War on Terrorism." Already the bombs are flying. Opening of the Fourth Seal (due by summer's end 2002) and release of the ***Pale* Horse** is the point in Revelations when things begin to get really "ickey"—the rider named "Death" and the "Pit"/ Phantom Matrix/*Wormhole Crew* follow close behind. But until we come to understand "**What the heck are these horses and horsemen anyway**?" these revelations will have little rational meaning. It is vitally important to our collective planetary well-being that we f**inally comprehend the real meaning of the "Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse,**" the "**Seven Seals**" and the "**Seven Angels with Seven Trumpets**." Here follows the **truth of what we will all move through during the next seven years of the SAC.**

REVELATIONS AND "SAINT JOHN THE DIVINE"

In the Jehovian Annunaki falsification of original Essene scripture, there were numerous historical references to the "**Trumpets of God**" and their powers to render the "Wrath of God" on behalf of the "righteous."[16] As previously discussed, the Biblical "**Trumpet**" was an **Atlantian "code word"** for the **sub-space Sonic-Mion-Field projection technology** that has been used by the Jehovian Annunaki as a **remote-range weapons system** since pre-Atlantian days. Just as the "Trumpet" and "Four Beasts" references held a **hidden meaning** that was not at all "spiritual" or "esoteric" in nature, but rather a **specific reference to a tangible, Annunaki-created scientific technology**, so too do the other elements of the Revelations story have a **hidden technological meaning**. The references pertaining to the "Trumpets," their "Angels," "the Four Horsemen," the "Altar of Gold before the Throne" and the "24 Elders before the Throne" now found in the **Biblical Revelations** story were **not part of the genuine Founders' Emerald Covenant CDT-Plate translations rendered by the Essenes.**

These colorful pictures of **symbolic code** were part of a **Holographic Insert Program** initiated by the **Fallen Angelic Jehovian Annu-Elohim and Bipedal Dolphin People Annunaki of Sirius A and Arcturus** in the **Phantom Matrix**. The stories were **based partially upon fact**, in relation to the **technological reality** of the **natural Planetary Seals** that do release or "open" via Star Gate-12 (the "Lamb") during SACs. To "invent" their own version of "Revelations," through which the Jehovian dominion agenda was intended to be fulfilled, the Jehovian Annunaki gave, as a series of Holographically generated NET "visions," a twisted version of the original Atlantian Emerald Covenant Revelation story.

The individual responsible for what has emerged as the "Biblical Revelation" interpretation became known as "**St. John the Divine**," who was in truth a **female Emerald Covenant "Flame Keeper**," born of Blue Flame Melchizedek mother and Jehovian Annu-Melchizedek father. The Jehovian Annunaki used this individual, through **astral Tagging**, via their portion of the NET, to bring "prophecy" that would prepare those who followed to

---

16. The *true* God Spirit is not wrathful, nor vengeful, but immature Fallen Angelic Annunaki and Anu-Elohim false godlets are.

fulfill the Jehovian OWO agenda. Emerald Covenant teachings of the **D-8 Gold light fields of Orion Mintaka**, Universal Star Gate-8, were distorted into the "**Gold Altar before the Throne**" symbolism. The "**24 Elders before the Throne**" represented the **Fallen Angelic Jehovian Annu-Elohim** forefathers of the **Annunaki Nibiruian Council of 24**, which was controlled by Jehovian "pure-strain" Bipedal Dolphin People Annunaki "**Overlords**." The "visions" given to "St. John" were a **symbolically encoded interpretation of the intended Jehovian OWO agenda** scheduled to unfold between 2001-2008 AD, during the anticipated SAC. The Jehovian "Book of Revelation" was based upon Jehovian Annu-Elohim knowledge of **Atlantian Emerald Covenant Templar teachings** pertaining to **Planetary Seals** and the behavior of Planetary Seals during the anticipated 2000-2017 SAC. The Jehovian Revelation story audaciously depicted **what the Jehovians intended to do to Earth's Planetary Shields, during the Final Conflict drama that was scheduled to unfold between 2000-2017.**

THE "SEVEN CHURCHES, " "SEVEN ANGELS" AND "THE DOVE"

The "Angel" word in the Jehovian Revelations story does not refer to singular "Divine People." **The symbol code of "angel"** was used to represent an **advanced technology** called the **Jehovian Hyperdimensional Cone,** which utilizes **external Merkaba Mechanics**—-an **external energy technology** that was **seeded into Earth's Planetary Shields**, much as were the aforementioned Phoenix Spikes and APIN systems. The Hyperdimensional Cones **(HD-Cs)** were placed as **standing-conical-scalar wave clusters** imbued into **Selenite and quartz rods,** which were originally **implanted** into the Earth's **crust, mantle and Planetary Shields** during earlier Atlantian periods, in an unsuccessful attempt to fulfill the Jehovian OWO dominion agenda during the **22,326 BC SAC.**

Like the Phoenix and Falcon wormhole APIN systems, the **HD-C network** represented an **interface between Earth and the Phantom Matrix.** Unlike the Phoenix and Falcon "holes in the Wall in Time," the HD-C network was more like "**Cracks in the Wall in Time**." The HD-C Network of the Dove did not become fully operational until the 10,500 BC creation of the Phoenix wormhole, which the Jehovians used to increase the function of their Dove APIN HD-C network. The Anu-Seraphim Nibiruian Annunakis created the Phoenix wormhole during the **10,500 BC Luciferian Conquest**. This was a time in Nibiruian history in which the Anu-Seraphim Annunaki races of the "Councils of 9 and 12" rebelled against the Annu-Elohim Overlords" of the "**Council of 24 Elders**." When the Nibiruians created the Phoenix, the Jehovian Annunaki and their Annu-Elohim "Council of 24 Elders" began **implanting Earth's Planetary Shields with further elements of the original 22,326 BC HD-C technology**.

The Phoenix Wormhole created a weakness within the surrounding frequency field of the "Wall in Time." The Jehovians were able to use these weaknesses to create a **network of thin, interwoven frequency bands,** anchored through the HD-C implants, that ran from the Phoenix Wormhole access point like "cracks," into control areas of Earth's Planetary Shields. The areas of Earth in which the **HD-C implants were placed** were linked to the portion of **D-7 Universal Star Gate-7 Arcturus** that was under **Jehovian**

Annunaki and Annu-Elohim dominion. Seven massive Crystal Pylon Selenite Rods were placed within the **Arcturian SG-7 control grid**, before the SG-8 galactic core "Golden Altar and Throne." These were described as the "**Seven Candlesticks which are the Seven Churches**" in Biblical Revelation. The "**Seven Stars which are the Seven Angels of the Seven Churches**" referred to the **Seven Prime HD-C implants** in Earth's Planetary Shields that anchored the Seven Arcturian Pylon Selenite Rods "Candlesticks/Churches" into Earth's grids. This is **not "Divine Construction"**—it is the **anti-Christiac work** of **advanced subtle-wave broadcasting technology** employed for **intended planetary dominion and destruction.**

The HD-C network was intended to serve as a **series of "Siphoning Channels."** Portions of Earth's Shields and selected populations could be **pulled through the Phoenix Wormhole into the Phantom Arcturus Matrix** as the Nibiruians used the Phoenix Wormhole to draw the rest of Earth's Planetary Shields into merger with Phantom Nibiru and Tiamat. The network of Jehovian HD-C implants in Earth's Planetary Shields is known as the **Dove APIN system**, denoting the shape of its primary grid when viewed from space with photo-radionic scanning equipment. The "Dove," like the Falcon, the Phoenix, the Serpent and the Dragon APIN systems, represent **Aerial *maps*** of the **Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET control networks** placed in Earth's Templar. The "Dove" was recently revealed in the **contemporary works of Enoch,** while he was supporting the Jehovian OWO agenda before his **1983** Emerald Covenant Redemption Contract. Specific representation of these **APIN maps** and their contemporary language literal translations and geographical co-ordinates are contained within the Emerald Covenant CDT-Plates "Book of Maps and Keys." The HD-C implants of the Dove APIN system are **frequency generation points** implanted into Earth's body that can create **external, artificial, reverse-spin** (Phantom Matrix spin) **Merkaba Vehicles** of various sizes and designs. Once generated, these spiraling electro-magnetic **Reverse Merkaba Fields** can **hold a person or object, or an entire city or continent**, depending upon the size of the field, through **hyperdimensional transport into *phantom matrix***. When used in **specific ways**, the HD-Cs form "**Plasma Ships,**" beautiful **elongated orbs of glowing "living" light**, that can, if programmed to do so, "**step down in frequency" to form solid-objects**, usually **Silver metallic "space ships,"** complete with a Jehovian Phantom Crew.

When used in other ways, the HD-Cs of the "Dove" **receive, amplify and transmit invisible sub-sonic wave fields** from the Pylon Selenite Rod transmission bases in the Planetary Shields of **Phantom Arcturus.** The Seven Pylon Selenite Rods stationed on Phantom Arcturus are the "relay station" or "**midway station**" through which the frequencies of similar Pylon Selenite Rod installations on **Sirius A** and in **Trapezium Orion** and the **Hourglass Nebula** in Sagittarius interface with the living Time Matrix system. The HD-C points in Earth's Planetary Shields can be used as **Sub-sonic ULF Scalar Pulse transmitters** that are capable of sending **Targeted Sub-sonic Scalar Pulses** through the **Dove Matrix** network grid lines of Earth, to **very precise targets**. Like the Falcon and the Phoenix, the Dove Matrix is a **powerful weapons system**, especially when combined with the

advanced "Trumpet" technology, as the ancient peoples of **Jericho and Babylon** unfortunately discovered too late, when the "**walls came tumbling down**." The HD-Cs of the Dove are also capable of interfacing with Jehovian-programmed **Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network sites** on Earth for interplanetary and inter-stellar **sub-space communication** and access to the NET. The HD-Cs of Earth are controlled by the Jehovian Annu-Elohim from **Arcturus in Phantom Matrix** and from a site on Earth called "**Cue-Site-8**" in the **Takla Makon-Tarim Basin, Tibet**. Presently Cue Site-8 serves as the "**control matrix broadcast headquarters**" for the **YHWH-Metatronic-Enochian-Jehovian** Annu-Elohim, the Jehovian Annunaki branches of the **Galactic Federation and Ashtar Command**, parts of the "**Archangel**" **Michael-Nephilim Matrix** and factions of the "**Great White Brotherhood-Ruby Order**" Nephilim and related **Vairagi** collective that defected from the Emerald Covenant. The HD-Cs of the Dove Matrix link Earth to the Seven Selenite Pylon Rods of Phantom Arcturus at **Seven Primary Points** in Earth's Planetary Shields. At these Seven points in Earth's Planetary Shields the **seven largest HD-Cs** are placed—the "**Seven Angels of the Seven Churches**" in the Jehovian "Revelations" story. The "Seven Angels of Jehovian Destruction"[17] are anchored into Earth's Planetary Shields through the "**Seven Seals of Jehovah.**"

THE SEVEN SEALS AND THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE

The seven "anchoring rods," or "**Seven Jehovian Seals**," of the Seven Prime HD-Cs of the Dove APIN system were placed in Earth's Planetary Shields specifically on one vertical column, horizontally across from certain natural configurations in Earth's Templar called **Star Crystal Seals**. The **Seven Unnatural Jehovian Seals** are all positioned along **Axiatonal Line-7,** the vertical coordinate upon which both the **Phoenix and Falcon Matrix wormholes** are located, and connect to a secondary set of Seven artificial Jehovian Seals that are placed within the natural "Seed Seals" of Earth's Seven Primary Vortices. (See *Star Gates and Seals* diagram Appendix V). During SACs, the natural **12-Star Crystal Seals** in Earth's Templar progressively and sequentially activate with Earth's Star Gates, allowing the Axiatonal Lines in Earth's grids to braid so Earth enters natural Merkaba under **D-12 Planetary Maharic Seal.** The "**trans-dimensional" Star Crystal Seals exist between each of the 12-dimensional Star Gates** in Earth's Templar; when Star Crystal Seals open, they allow the specific dimensions of frequency from the **Star Gate above and below** to blend.[18] The Seven Jehovian Seals that hold the Seven "Angels"/Prime HD-C implants of the Dove APIN system, which link via **sub-space sonic frequency bands** to the Seven Pylon Selenite Rods of Arcturus,[19] were placed in correspondence to

17. Seven Prime HD-C links to the Seven Arcturian Pylon Selenite Rods
18. The Star Crystal and Seed Crystal Seals within the **Human DNA Template** and personal "**Inner Templar**" operate the same way to create **DNA Strand Braiding** for Atomic Transmutation and Star Gate passage(ascension).
19. Seven "Churches/Candlesticks/Spirits of Jehovah God"

Seven of Earth's Natural Star Crystal Seals. During a SAC, the "**Seven Unholy Jehovian Angels**" were intended to sequentially activate in response to natural activation of seven out of the 12 natural Earth Seals; the purpose of these unnatural Jehovian HD-C "**Seven *Seals***" is to progressively r**ip greater "wormholes in the Cap on the Wall in Time**."

When a **Jehovian Seal activates**, a **new Wormhole connection to the Phoenix Wormhole** is "frequency-punched" into Earth's matter base, in the geographical location of the Jehovian Seal. The **Atlantian Dove APIN**, like the Phoenix, Falcon, and several other similar networks installed during the Atlantian period in preparation for the 2000-2017 SAC, was designed to **rapidly create a massive series of minute Black Holes in the fabric of Earth's body,** while creating a **frequency barrier around Earth's magnetosphere**. The "black hole networ" is designed to **progressively expand**, each "hole" opening into the others as the frequency barrier in Earth's magnetosphere "holds the planetary mass together" while Earth is literally "**sucked" into the Black Hole Sub-time Distortion Cycle** of the Phantom Matrix. Because several competing Fallen Angelic collectives from various locations within the Phantom Matrix would attempt to use similar APIN technological atrocities to accomplish the same feat during the 2000-2017 SAC, Earth's Planetary Shields would be literally **pulled apart**. The planetary **matter base would fragment**, its various pieces as **held together within their magnetosphere suspension fields,** would be **drawn into orbit around the Phantom Matrix planets** that exerted the greatest "magnetic pull." The location in the living Time Matrix where Earth is presently positioned, would be left with a massive "rip in time," a Black Hole that would progressively expand via particle accretion, to eventually "swallow" 11 dimensions of our 15-Dimensional Time Matrix.

The first four Jehovian HD-C implants of the Dove APIN are known as "***The Four Horsemen Of The Apocalypse***." The "horses" represent **four of the 12 natural stellar currents**, the **carrier wave frequencies** corresponding to the **first four** of Earth's **natural 12-Star Crystal Seals**, that will run into Earth's Templar to begin activation of the corresponding Star Gates and Axiatonal Lines. The Seven Jehovian HD-C Seals are placed in conjunction to Earth's **Star Crystal Seals numbers 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10 and 11**.

Jehovian **HD-C Seal-1**, the "***White* Horseman**," placed on A7 vertical, latitude 47.08° N, northeast of Quebec, Canada, corresponds to **Earth Seal-**1 France, which carries the D-11/l2 "Silver-White Maharic light spectra" or the "**White Horse**" carrier wave.

Jehovian **HD-C Seal-2,** the "***Red* Horseman,**" placed on A7 vertical, latitude 18.1° S, near the border conjunction of Chile/Peru/Bolivia, corresponds to **Earth Seal-2** near St. Helena Islands, which carries the D-l2/l "Red light spectra" or the "**Red Horse**" carrier wave.

Jehovian **HD-C Seal-3**, the "***Black* Horseman**," placed on A7 vertical, latitude 4l.78° N around Cape Cod, corresponds to **Earth Seal-3, south of Sofia**, Bulgaria, which carries the D-11/10 "Density-3 blue-*black* and silver-*black* **black light spectra**," or the "**Black Horse**" carrier wave.

Jehovian **HD-C Seal-4,** the "***Pale* Horseman**," placed on A7 vertical, latitude 24.92° N, east of Nassau, Bahamas, corresponds to Earth Seal-8 SW Las Palmas, Canary Islands, which carries the D-6/7 "**Pale**" Density-2 **Semi-**

Etheric and Density-3 **Etheric** indigo/violet light spectrum, or the "**Pale Horse**." As Revelations 6:7 warns, when the **4th Jehovian Seal** releases, the Rider named "Death" upon a Pale Horse takes peace from the Earth, with **"Hell" following close behind**. "Hell, Hades, the Pit" represent the **Pit of the Phantom Matrix** expanding through Earth's Planetary Shields via the **Falcon-Phoenix wormholes** and the various Fallen Angelic APIN systems. (See: *Planetary Seals Locations and Opening Schedule*, Appendix V).

In the Jehovian Revelation story, the Jehovian Annu-Elohim drew their sinister inspiration from the **true Revelation books** of the Emerald Covenant CDT-Plate teachings on the Planetary Templar Mechanics of SACs, which detail the maps and natural functions of the organic 12-Star Crystal Seals in Earth's Templar during SACs. In Jehovian Revelation, the "Four Horses" have "**Riders"—the Four Horsemen**, each supposedly "**given the power by God**" (AKA Jehovian Annu-Elohim and Annunaki) to do certain **very unpleasant things** to the peoples of Earth. "**God**" **did not give these** "**Horsemen**" **such power or privilege**; the **Jehovian Annu-Elohim gave themselves this unholy permission** while appointing themselves "in the minds of man" as "God."

The "**Four Horsemen**" are the "**frequencies of the first four Jehovian Seals that would ride upon and direct the frequencies of Earth's natural carrier waves, the** "**horses**." The Jehovian frequencies would **automatically emerge** with the release of each corresponding natural Seal, **due to the Jehovian HD-C implants**, "Angels," placed relative to the natural Seals. **The Jehovians knew that the** "**Horsemen**" **would bring death and destruction, just as the Jehovian Annunaki and Annu-Elohim intended them to do so**. The frequencies transmitted by the first four Pylon Selenite Rods on Phantom Arcturus were intended to emerge through the **HD-Cs corresponding to the first four Jehovian Seals.**

As the first four Jehovian Seals released, unleashing the "Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse," **Earth's Planetary Shields would begin ripping apart** as the artificial external Merkaba Fields generated by the HD-Cs held select portions of Earth's matter base and populations in **trans-dimensional suspension**. The part of Earth's Template and populations held by the **Jehovian Dove APIN** are intended to go into merger with **Density-3 Phantom Arcturus** via the **Phoenix Wormhole** and **HD-C network**. The Jehovian Anu-Elohim and Annunaki false "ascended masters" refer to *this* as "ascension"; it is **a macabre, unholy, ascension**. Unless, of course, one desires temporary, artificially sustained "eternal" life in a "**living-dead**" **thought-form body**, trapped in the **Phantom Matrix** as a "demon-on-a-leash," commissioned to do the bidding of Jehovian Annunaki or one of the other unsavory Fallen Angelic dictatorships.

The Jehovians were not kidding when they prophesied that "**the Dead Shall Rise**," but unfortunately it was not our long-lost loved ones that would be returning; the Jehovians were referring to the **living-dead** tortured souls from the **Phantom Matrix Pit**. Souls that have been "**harvested**"[20] by the

20. I.e., kidnapped—consciousness "soul essence" siphoned into the Phantom Matrix at time of death.

Jehovian Annu-Elohim, Necromiton-Andromie, Pleiadian-Nibiruian, Zeta-Rigelian, Odedicron-Reptilian and Omicron-Drakonian **"Grim Reaper" collectives** since the Dove, White Eagle, Phoenix-Serpent, Falcon and Dragon APIN systems were set in motion in ancient Atlantis.

In Biblical Revelation the Jehovians depict their great battle and intended victory over the "Great Beast." At the heart of the "battle with the Beast" story is the Jehovian Annunaki and Annu-Elohim's long-term competition with the Omicron-Drakonians and the Marduke-Satain family Anunnaki of Alnitak, Orion and Alpha Centauri. This story also reflects the equally vigorous competition between the Jehovian Anunnaki and the Pleiadian-Nibiruian "Luciferian" Anunnaki (Thoth-Enki-Zeta Lulitan family line) of Alcyone, Nibiru and Tiamat. These ancient, competing Fallen Angelic Anunnaki and Drakonian family lines were personified as the **"Satan/Lucifer" character** in the Jehovian edits of the Bible texts.

I truly hate to be the bearer of "bad news," but the reality of the present, highly edited and contrived version of the Bible, like that of the Islamic Koran and other "traditional holy doctrines," does not represent the "absolute word of God" that so many people hope it does. (*All* religious texts have been manipulated in this way since the 9558 BC fall of Atlantis). For over 11,000 years, Human races have been warring and killing each other on behalf of self-promoted false "Vengeful Gods" from ancient Intruder ET fiction stories. All the while the truth of the Loving God and humanity's true Spiritual Heritage of the Founders Emerald Covenant Freedom Teachings have been repeatedly suppressed, misused, abused, twisted and defamed on behalf of our Fallen Angelic **galactic terrorists.**

How long will we continue to allow these cosmic criminals to use us as pawns in their conquest game for Earth/Inner Earth/Halls of Amenti dominion?

RETURN TO INNOCENCE

Salvaging the Sacred. Healing World Religions.

In the times before the 208,216 BC Fall of Brenaui,[21] when the Angelic Human races of Earth suffered the loss of D-12[22] access, all life experience was a "living prayer" of joyful spiritual and material celebration. In those times "religion" was not a control dogma used to rob personal power and dignity from people. In those times, people did not die, they consciously chose to ascend out of density via the Universal Star Gate system. Science and Spirituality were fully understood as part of the same **Primal Creation Mechanics** that allowed for the experience of manifest expression and simultaneous experience of At-*one*-ment with the true loving God-Source. Back then, we all knew ourselves, each other, the Earth, and *all things* as blessed expressions of the *one* God, and we honored *all things* accordingly. In

---

21. See *Forbidden Testaments of Revelation*, forthcoming.
22. Pre-matter Density-4 "Universal Christos Field."

those Ancient of Days, the **Days of Innocence**, there were 12 Angelic Human Tribes appointed as the co-Guardians of Earth's Planetary Templar Complex. Each Tribe was entrusted with one of twelve Emerald Covenant CDT-Plates; each CDT-Plate held one-twelfth of the Founders' Emerald Covenant teachings on the Nature and Mechanics of Reality, Consciousness and Manifestation. From the 12 CDT-Plates, protected by the 12 Angelic Human Tribes, arose the first earthly verbal and written translations of the Founders' Sacred Teachings. These text translations were the original **Holy Books** of the **12 *genuine* components of what is termed "Religion**." The teachings of *all* genuine Holy Books **complemented each other**, honored the same eternal, loving, *one*-God Source that has infinite names and none. All of the ancient "Holy Books" that still divide our races today originally emerged from these 12 bodies of once-sacred Emerald Covenant teachings. In the chaos of Fallen Angelic infiltration of Atlantis, and the progressive advancement of the Anti-Christiac Phantom Matrix paradigm on Earth that has occurred since Atlantian times, **our sacred religions have been raped and all but extinguished.** False teachings have been woven between the lines of truth, and the greatest bodies of truth have been removed entirely.

For over 11,000 years, Human and Illuminati-hybrid races, denied the truth of their history, race identity, memory and immediate relationship to the God-Force, have been destroying each other and the Earth on behalf of Intruder ET/Fallen Angelic **religious deception**. It is now up to each of us to decide whether or not we love the **Living, Loving, Eternal *God*-presence**, and the promise of "attainable heaven" that true God-spirit stands for. The Living God-Presence does not reside in *any* book, *It* resides within each and every person, place or thing. True "Holy Books" teach us of the eternal truths of spirit and science, through which we can most rapidly and easily awaken the God-Presence within. Some people will choose to love more than the Living-Loving God—the twisted rantings and ravings of vengeful, harsh and judgmental Intruder ET-false-Gods, because this provides them with false security and a "socially acceptable" frame of reference. False security and "fitting in with the local clan" are rather pathetic "rewards" for the payment of imprisoning one's soul.

The sacred teachings of the 12-Tribe Nations are presently drowning in a sea of Fallen Angelic lies; it is up to us to save them. **Each contemporary religion holds partial truths and partial lies**. It is up to us to find the Living God-spirit within, through which we can salvage the sacred within each and every creed, and dispose of the garbage that has taught us to judge and kill each other, to martyr ourselves, and to unknowingly support Fallen Angelic agendas. If we desire to find the promised "Heaven on Earth," we must first find it within ourselves, which we cannot do while we continue **to Crucify Ourselves** in the name of external Warlords and Wrath-filled False Gods. In the salvaging of the sacred and discarding of the deception within our world religious creeds, we can all rediscover God, ourselves and each other, and in

that discovery we can begin the journey of our collective **Return to Innocence.**

God is *real.* It is an omnipresent, omnipotent, omniscient Force and Source of consciousness within which we all reside (even the "bad guys"), and *of* which we are all composed. The true God is beyond form manifestation; and no being can ever be separate from the true God, because all form manifestation takes place within the Source. Even beings of the Phantom Matrix are part of the wholeness of God, but they represent the parts of God's consciousness that have forgotten their Divine Identity and have no memory of the wholeness of which they are a part. Phantom Matrix beings compete for power with others, as they neither acknowledge nor comprehend the endless supply of living power, energy and love that eternally circulates between Source and all living things manifest.

We are all directly connected to the *real* God-Source in every moment; we can learn the once common-knowledge "**secrets" of allowing the Living-Loving God-Presence to progressively embody within us**. We do not have to subjugate ourselves to self-appointed false-God Fallen Angelics who depend upon taking our energy/power to sustain their own finite supply. Once we overcome the hurdle of "**external false-God worship**," and replace it with "**internal Living-God Worth-ship**," we will no longer be overly impressed by, or mentally and emotionally gullible toward, the "space-brother savior" Fallen Angelic agenda.

Ascension is *real,* but it is not achieved by allowing yourself to be sucked into the Phantom Matrix due to dogmatic adherence to Fallen Angelic - distorted ancient texts. The Emerald Covenant Founders Races have always taught the ***original* Freedom Teachings** of our **Loving Source** and **Inalienable Spirituality**, the realities of a loving God that lives within us all. The Founders also teach the sacred science realities of the **Maharata**[23] for which the *real* "Christ story" originally stood, and which the real man Christ, Jesheua Melchizedek, and many others of *all* religions, once passionately taught.

Long ago, before our planet was "hijacked" by the spiritually and genetically twisted, mentally disturbed, power-hungry Fallen Angelic souls of the Phantom Matrix, the **Emerald Covenant teachings were Humanity's Heritage and common knowledge. The Emerald Covenant teachings were once the core, heart and soul of *every* religion. These teachings belong to the Christian, the Muslim, the Jew, the Hindu, the Buddhist, the Tribal Shaman....to everyone.** This was true in the days before the "Falcon," the "Phoenix," the "Serpent," the "Dragon" and the "Dove" laid their territorial claim on Earth and attempted to possess humanity's soul. These were the **Ancient of Days**, the **Days of Innocence,** when Angelic Humans lived in **peace and joyful union** with all other kingdoms in "God's House of Many

23. Personal Inner Christos, Pre-matter Template and D-12 Divine Blueprint.

Mansions" that is our 15-Dimensional Time Matrix System and the many others of its kind. These were days before the dereliction of Atlantis. Right now, in the Bridge Zone Inner Earth Time Continuum that represents humanity's victorious future,[24] the Days of Innocence are reborn.

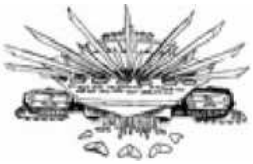
Today, we are faced with a truly profound choice. Do we subjugate and sacrifice our Living Inner Christos[25] upon the altar of wrathful Gods from ancient books, or do we reach within and Godward, to find the Living Presence of Source that has always been there? **These are the most decisive of times, for in the contemporary drama we will witness the long-foretold "battle of the Angels."**

The Fallen Angels and the Living Angels will, in these very times, meet, and each individual will face the choice of deciding which type of Angel to be.

---

24. Time is simultaneous.
25. Our D-12 personal Christed Avatar Identity level.

21



Conclusion— Earth Changes Potential

PLANETARY SHIELDS CRISIS, SEALS AND EARTH CHANGES

It is important to realize that the "Seven Seals and Four Horsemen" story of Jehovian Biblical Revelations is a colorfully encoded depiction of **tangible events** of science, technology, the mechanics of planetary physics and the intentions of the Fallen Angelic visitors, as these elements would emerge within the 2000-2017 Stellar Activation Cycle (SAC). Presently the hidden realities of the natural **12 Planetary Star Crystal Seals** and unnatural **Seven Jehovian Seals** (see page 419) have a tremendous bearing upon what humanity will experience between **now and 2008.**

The 12 natural Star Crystal Seals in Earth's Planetary Shields sequentially and automatically release or "open" in response to the progressive Stellar Wave Infusions (frequency infusions) generated by the opening of Earth's 12 Primary Star Gates. Release of the natural Seals alone can cause cataclysmic Earth Changes during a SAC, if the Planetary Shields are not functioning properly. Due to the effects of the Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid (NDC-Grid) technology that has created progressive distortion within Earth's Planetary Shields since **25,500 BC,** Earth's core scalar-wave template has suffered **extensive damage.** Emerald Covenant Guardian Nations were faced with a **huge challenge in keeping Earth's Planetary Shields stabilized** during the 2000-2017 SAC, even before the damage to Earth's grids was profoundly increased through the progression of Fallen Angelic/Illuminati One World Order (OWO) agendas since **1930.**

Various Emerald Covenant nations would have liked to have initiated direct, physical, public contact with the inhabitants of Earth by 1930, so that this pending planetary crisis could have been handled cooperatively and directly from surface Earth locations. If it were not for the fact that Human and Illuminati governments chose to honor the 1930s Zeta Treaties rather than to accept the Guardians' offer of Emerald Covenant entry, first contact with Guardian nations and direct repair of Earth's Planetary Shields would have already taken place.

As circumstances have dictated since 1930, and even since 9558 BC, Emerald Covenant nations could not directly intervene via mass physical contact. If Guardians had attempted mass physical contact, various Fallen

Angelic legions would have immediately brought this covert intergalactic/interdimensional war "out into the open," and human civilizations would have been decimated by overt Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET warfare waged on Earth's territories.

If the Illuminati and Human races within the Interior World Government had chosen Emerald Covenant rather than Zeta Treaties in the 1930s, Guardian races could have worked with them to peacefully seal Earth's Star Gate and portal system—the Falcon Wormhole (see page 367)—and to disengage the NDC-Grid. This would have prevented further Fallen Angelic infiltration and Earth's Planetary Shields could have been sufficiently repaired in time for the 2000-2017 SAC. Covert World Management Team cooperation with the Guardians' world-freedom agenda in the l930s would have permitted members of the Sirius-B Maharaji races to be "smuggled" in to Earth territories without engaging the suspicions and retaliation of Fallen Angelic legions. Earth's Templar would have been reclaimed from Fallen Angelic control and Humanity would have been restored to its rightful place as Guardians of Earth's Templar. "**Would'a-Could'a-Should'a**" **Hindsight is the greatest foresight**. Unfortunately, Illuminati and Human members of the covert Interior Government **did not accept the 1930 opportunity for a peaceful resolution** and, equally as unfortunate, the Anunnaki races chose to join the United Intruder Resistance (UIR) OWO dominion campaign on September 12, 2000. And here we all sit in 2001 as the long-anticipated Final Conflict drama begins the emergence into physical manifestation. The **greatest danger** to Earth populations at this time is posed by the "**Seven Jehovian Seals**" and the fact that the natural **12-Star Crystal Seals** in Earth's Planetary Shields have **now begun to open** into severely damaged Planetary Shields. The damage to Earth's grids has already reached crisis proportions, and the UIR intends to amplify this condition beyond repair by 2003.

Even in SACs that proceed smoothly, each time a natural Planetary Star Crystal Seal activates, the frequencies it releases into Earth's Planetary Shields progressively **exerts nucleic stress** within the molecules of Earth's tectonic plates. In areas of the planet where **Planetary Shield distortions** exist, the molecular structure of Earth's plates experiences weakened resistance and less flexibility from this nucleic stress. The **climatic/weather patterns** in such areas become **less stable,** and the **tectonic plates** become vulnerable to **seismic activity**. Each of the natural 12 Planetary Seals releases a **progressively higher-dimensional frequency spectrum** into Earth's Shields, thus exerting a progressively increasing amount of nucleic stress within Earth's tectonic plates, which is difficult enough to contend with in areas of Planetary Shields distortions without adding the **unnatural "Seven Jehovian Seals**" to the mess, which spells "**pending crisis**"—a crisis the Emerald Covenant nations are presently trying desperately to avoid via remote frequency transmission into Earth's Planetary Shields. Without assistance from Human and Indigo Children in "anchoring" these frequencies into Earth's Shields via Rainbow Roundtables **(RRTs)** and **Masters Planetary Merkaba Mechanics,** Guardian efforts to prevent this crisis would fail.

The unnatural Seven Jehovian Seals are a despicable atrocity of technological "achievement."

Since 10,500 BC, the implanted crystalline rods of the Jehovian Seals have lain dormant in Earth's crust and mantle like **hidden "missiles,"** designed to progressively rip Earth's Planetary Shields apart as Earth's 12 natural Seals proceed through their opening cycle during the 2000-2017 SAC. Each **Jehovian Seal "opens"** and begins activating its frequencies in Earth's Templar when its corresponding Organic Seal enters its activation cycle in response to Earth's particle pulsation (vibration/ oscillation) rhythm. The chaotically arranged, unnatural frequencies of the Jehovian Seal (the "rider" or "Horseman") bond to the natural frequencies transmitted by the Organic Star Crystal Seal (the "Horse"). The "rider" frequency silently moves with the natural frequency current into the **Axiatonal and Ley Line (ALL) system** corresponding to the Organic Seal, progressively **reversing** the natural Angular-Rotation-of Particle-Spin (**ARPS**, the particle spin axis) within the frequencies of electromagnetic energy moving through the ALLs. As the currents of frequency moving through the ALL system progressively reverse to the **unnatural ARPS of the Phantom Matrix**, the corresponding portions of Earth's Planetary Shields are drawn into electromagnetic bonding with the D-7 Phantom Arcturus Planetary Shields. The first three Jehovian Seals reverse the ARPS on the three ALL networks to which they correspond. The related areas of Earth's Planetary Shields do not begin ripping apart to bond with the Phantom Matrix until the opening of the **Fourth Jehovian Seal—the "Pale Horseman**."

Once a SAC has commenced, as the current SAC did on **January 1, 2000,** Guardian nations cannot stop or prevent the natural Organic Seal, or corresponding unnatural Jehovian Seven-Seal release sequences from occurring. Manual interruption of these processes would cause absolute, rapid pole shift and cataclysmic **Earth Changes,** which Guardian nations can only prevent by **striving to balance the frequencies of the Organic Seals**, while **clearing and realigning the chaotic frequencies** of the Jehovian Seals to a **natural "12-Code-Pulse**." The Organic and Jehovian Seal counterpart must activate before 12-Code realignment can be achieved. Manual resetting of the natural 12-Code-Pulse "Divine D-12 Pre-matter Blueprint" in Earth's ALL system is accomplished through running D-12 frequency[1] into Earth's Planetary Shields via **RRTs** conducted at specific times and locations.

When an Organic Seal releases, it takes anywhere from three to 12 months for its frequencies to spread through, and reach critical mass within, the corresponding ALL network. As the Jehovian Seals' chaotic frequencies "ride on" the Organic Seal current, the effects of Jehovian Seal "opening" also emerge and reach critical mass between **three and 12 months** after the Jehovian Seal has released. If the Jehovian Seals release and are not realigned to a 12-Code-Pulse before reaching critical mass, **climatic and/or tectonic disturbances** will erupt within the geographical regions corresponding to the Jehovian Seal's placement. just as is the case with Earth's 12 Organic Star

1. "Maharata Current"

Crystal Seals, each Seal in the Jehovian sequence progression is more powerful than the one before; the **Jehovian Seals 1, 2 and 3 create a lesser degree of climatic/tectonic disturbance than Jehovian Seals 4 through 7**. Planetary **chaos begins** with release of **Jehovian Seal-4**. if the frequencies of Seal-4 and those before it are not manually realigned to a natural 12-Code-Pulse as they run through Earth's Templar.

Organic Star Crystal Seals 1 and 2, and their corresponding unnatural **Jehovian Seals-1 and -2,**[2] activated in **late May 2001**—the planetary effects of Jehovian Seal-1 and -2 release will begin manifesting between **August 2001 and May 2002**. The chaotic frequencies of Jehovian Seals 1 and 2 had been **converted to a natural 12-Code-Pulse realignment** via **RRT**s conducted in **Kauai, Hawaii,** when the Seals released in May 2001. Organic **Seal-3** and its unnatural **Jehovian Seal-3** counterpart[3] activated in late July 2001—its chaotic frequencies had been **converted** to a natural 12-Code-Pulse via RRTs conducted in **England** when the Seal released in July 2001. Between **August 15 and September 3, 2001**, the UIR fully activated the **Montauk-Phi-Ex-Falcon wormhole Port Interface Atlantian Pylon Implant Network (APIN) system**, launching the **sub-space sonic-scalar amplification pulse** that passed through the Star Gate-2 Gru-AL Point in Sarasota, FL, on the evening of September 3, 2001, on its way to the Bermuda Base (see page 408). On the evening of September 3, 2001, **Organic Star Crystal Seal-4** (which does not have a Jehovian Seal companion) activated as we gathered at Sarasota Beach following our Labor Day workshops to conduct an RRT to assist the GA in balancing the Organic Seal-4 frequencies as they emerged. **Just prior to our initiation of the RRT**, the sonic amplification pulse,[4] transmitted from "Cue Site-4" Central Mexico via the Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network at Chihuahua, Mexico, rumbled through the Gru-AL Point off the coast of Sarasota Beach.

CLIMATIC DISTURBANCES AND THE LABOR DAY 2001 SONIC PULSE INTERFERENCE

As Organic Seal-4 began to open, the UlRs contrived sonic pulse, carrying a "**Phantom Pulse**" **with reversed ARPS**, ran through the Gru-AL and through the **Bio-energetic Fields of the RRT group.**[5] When the sonic pulse intercepted the natural current emerging from Organic Seal-4, it **reversed the Seal-4 current to the Phantom Pulse ARPS**. Reversal of the stronger Organic Seal-4 current, instantly began to **reactivate the reverse-ARPS frequencies of Jehovian Seals 1, 2 and 3** that we had successfully helped to realign to the 12-Code-Pulse during the May and July 2001 RRTs.

---

2. the "White and Red Horsemen"
3. the "Black Horseman"
4. later used in orchestrating the September 11, 2001, WTC/Pentagon Disaster
5. My ex-husband and I allowed our bio-fields to be used as a "buffer blanket," to protect the group from the intensity of this Psychotronic pulse. And I will tell you, this chaotic sonic pulse was powerful; we are still recovering from some of the physical side effects we incurred from absorbing and transmuting these frequencies. Numerous others within the group also reported the experience of "emotional body purging" following the frequencies encountered on the beach that evening.

Despite the terribly disruptive energies of the Psychotronic sonic pulse that we experienced on the beach the night of September 3, the group managed to pull itself together and run the RRT as planned. The **RRT was successful;** through this group effort the GA was able to anchor a sufficient amount of D-12 and higher frequency to bring the Organic Seal-4 current back into its natural ARPS.

By September 10, the September 3 RRT frequencies reached critical mass in the Planetary Shields, returning the primary Organic Seal-4 frequencies back to their natural 12-Code—Pulse. **Jehovian Seals 1, 2 and 3** have, as of this writing, **partially reverted back to the 12-Code-Pulse clearing**, but still require some additional work before reaching their original state of 12-Code-Pulse conversion. This means that **at least mild climatic disturbance effects** from Jehovian Seals 1-3 are likely to occur between **now and July 2002**. Our groups will be working with the Emerald Covenant nations, running RRTs on several occasions between **October and November 2001**, to clear the remaining disruptive frequencies now running through Earth's grids from Jehovian Seals 1-3.

Full clearing of the Jehovian Seals 1-2-3 frequencies must be accomplished before the **coming activation** of Organic Seal-8, with its **Jehovian Seal-4** companion,[6] if amplified climatic/tectonic disturbances are to be averted. Organic Seal-8/Jehovian Seal-4 will activate in **early January 2002.**[7] Much to UIR irritation, ***We're still standin',*** with even greater strength of spirit and personal resolve than before, despite their attempts at Psychotronic antagonism of Emerald Covenant groups. It became quite apparent, in reviewing the events of the evening of September 3, that the Eieyani were quite serious when they had earlier that day explained that the UIR was now taking **aggressive steps** to rapidly advance their OWO agenda. **Just how aggressive these steps would be did not become apparent until the morning of September 11, 2001.**

When Jehovian Seals release, their frequencies can create disruptions for **up to a 1000-2000 mile perimeter s**urrounding the Seal's placement, while the greatest degree of climatic or tectonic disruption occurs in the location of the Seal and **within 100-200 miles** of its epicenter. The **Seven Jehovian Seals** are located at different horizontal Ley Line/ Latitude coordinates along the **common vertical Axiatonal Line-7** at 70° W Longitude, which runs down the **eastern Atlantic Ocean.** (See Star Gates and Seals Map Appendix-3).

Jehovian Seal-1, the least powerful, is located NE of Quebec, Canada at **70° W Longitude/47.08° N Latitude**. Due to the May 2001 Jehovian Seal-1 release, this region is likely to experience climatic disturbances or **intensification of natural weather patterns** between **November 2001 and May 2002,** with January-February 2002 being the most vulnerable periods.

Jehovian Seal-2, also released in May 2001, is located where the borders of Peru, Chile and Bolivia meet, at 70° **W Longitude/18.1° S**

---

6. "Pale Horseman"
7. Organic Seals 5, 6 and 7 will activate in late December 2001.

Latitude; due to Jehovian Seal-2 release, this area is vulnerable to **seismic activity,** especially between **December 2001 and March 2002**.

Jehovian Seal-3, released in July 2001, is located at **70° W Longitude/41.78° N Latitude,** Cape Cod, MA. This area, and regions of the **US east coast**, are vulnerable to **aggravated storm activity,** particularly between **December 2001 and June 2002**, due to Jehovian Seal-3 release. **Jehovian Seal-4**, the "Pale Horse with the rider named Death," will release in **early January 2002,** as will **Jehovian Seal-5.**

Jehovian Seal-4, the first of the more powerful Jehovian Seals, is located east of Nassau Bahamas, at **70° W Longitude/24.92° N Latitude**. If Jehovian Seals 1-4 are not successfully converted to a 12-Code-Pulse alignment within four months of the Seal's January 2002 opening, **cycles of progressively more severe tropical storm and hurricane activity** (category 3-5) will emerge in the Atlantic Ocean. The **Bahamas, Cuba**, **the east and west coasts of Florida and the Gulf of Mexico border lands** are primary regions to be affected by release of Jehovian Seal-4. Release of Jehovian Seal-4 marks the beginning of the Jehovian Anunnaki and Annu-Elohim opening of the "Cracks in the Wall in Time," (see page 386) through which geographical regions holding **Dove APIN system implants** will begin opening to the Phantom Matrix.

Jehovian Seal-5, which activates two days following the opening of Jehovian Seal-4 in January 2002, is located near Copiapo, Chile, at **70° W Longitude/26.95° S Latitude**. If Jehovian Seal-5 is not cleared to 12-Code-Pulse realignment within four months of its January 2002 opening, this region is vulnerable to several waves of **seismic activity with progressively increasing magnitude.**

Jehovian Seal-6, due to release in **August or September 2002,** is located at **70° W Longitude/ 10.36° N Latitude Venezuela**. If we refer to the Jehovian book of Revelations, the "Sixth Seal" opening is foretold to bring on a "Great Earthquake".... "and every mountain and island was moved from its place".... Lets hope the Guardian's 12-Code-Pulse realignments proceed very well between now and *then*!

Jehovian Seal-7 is located at **70° W Longitude/ 33.13° N Latitude**, off the coast of Charleston, SC. If this Jehovian Seal is not realigned to a 12-Code-Pulse, massive flooding and category 5+ hurricane activity would plague the eastern US seaboard, and **most of Florida would rapidly become an underwater Atlantian Theme Park**. So much for "merciful Jehovian Gods"!

They have had all of this planned for us since 10,500 BC, but the "**Seven Seals'′ were only the intended *beginning;*** after the Seals come the **"Seven Angels and Seven Trumpets**" (see page 414). These bring on "hail and fire mixed with blood," "a blazing mountain being thrown into the sea turning the sea to blood," the fall of Nibiruian Battlestar Wormwood on the Rivers of the Earth, followed by plagues, Beasts from the Pit and finally the intended grand Jehovian Anunnaki invasion. These guys are real humanitarians!

The Indigo Children are the return of the Emerald Covenant Maji Grail Line Eieyani/Humans who have incarnated into this time period to stand with the Human races in prevention of all of the Fallen Angelics' OWO dominion plans. Through loving use of the Founders' Masters Planetary

Templar Mechanics, we can peacefully prevent fulfillment of the "Final Conflict" drama, finally freeing Earth from over 12,000 years of Fallen Angelic/Illuminati dominion. I hope we begin to wake up soon because the "movie" has already started without us.

There are many more issues we need to understand in order to help ourselves, and our planet through these most important of times. If one has courage, and wants to make a difference in how this messy "Final Conflict" drama unfolds, if one cares to assist the Guardian nations in preventing further advancement of the UIR Fallen Angelic invasion of Earth**, the place to begin is at home**. Awakening the Inner Christos, your own personal, God-given D-12 Avatar identity level, which has been long crucified upon the cross of false Fallen Angelic indoctrination and DNA manipulation, waits sleeping within each of us. The Maharic Shield Bio-Regenesis Techniques (see page 496) begin the process of this **Inner Awakening**. If you are moved to assist the Emerald Covenant Founders nations in the protection and restoration of this planet, the ***Masters Templar Coursebook***, provides instruction on the Sacred Arts/Sciences of running the Signet (Star Gate) Rainbow Roundtables (RRTs). Through our participation in "running of the Rounds" the Founders' ancient "**Four Faces of Man**" **LPIN** and the "**Great White Lion**" and "**Golden Eagle**" **APIN** grid-micro-chip implant systems can be reawakened to protect Earth from the **Fallen Angelic APIN systems that are now activating in Earth's Planetary Shields.**

This "Final Battle of the Angels" cannot be won through violent wars, but victory can be achieved for all peace-loving nations through the **peaceful, Christiac Technologies of Masters Biotronic, Merkaba and Planetary Templar Mechanics**. The choice is ours, and in truth, **time is running out**, as the UIR now aggressively advances its Illuminati OWO dominion agenda in the 3-D arena. **How many more atrocities like WW2 and the 9/11/2001 Terrorist Disaster, precursor to WW3, do we need to see before we "get the message?"**

This book is by no means the end of the seemingly "Never-Ending Voyagers Story"-it is only the beginning. But it is a most appropriate, as well as deeply sincere beginning, particularly if one desires to awaken from the perhaps blissful, but never-the-less amnesiac sleep of Fallen Angelic manipulation. Each of us has the potential to emerge wide-eyed with wonder into the new dawn of Human freedom as our Inner Light awakens, to lead our living spirits Upward,....Godward,....Home.

With light, love and heartfelt condolences to all who have suffered from the dreadful events of the 9/11/2001 WTC/Pentagon Terrorist Attack....

May peace be with us all....

God bless *us*, everyone.

—Ashayana Deane, Ekr MC
October 10, 2001

EPILOG

Since the September 12, 2000 United Intruder Resistance (UIR) Edict of War, Emerald Covenant races have provided us with **massive amounts of data** from the **CDT-PLATES,** covering the Hidden Realities of History and the Mechanics of Running the "**Rainbow Roundtables**." There is a **Mission** that must be accomplished before 2003 if humanity expects to continue in peaceful evolution; it is a Mission of **Star Gate realignment and disengagement** of the **Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid** and its **24 Crystal Temple Network Underground Control Bases.** This Mission is called today, as it was during the times of Jesheua, King Arthur and the Catheri, the **Christos Reclamation Mission**. We will do our best to make greater amounts of information available to all in the months to come. If you are interested in learning about **Signet Rainbow Round Tables**, or other GA programs, such as **DNA Bio-Regenesis Technologies, the Kathara Bio-Spiritual Healing System** or the Tangible Structure of the Soul Accelerated Bio-Spiritual Evolution **Program,** please contact us at the address below:

ARhAyas Productions LLC
5020 Clark Rd #307
Sarasota
FL 34233
Email: office@arhayas.com
Phone: 941-924-8109
or visit our website
http://www.arhayas.com

Appendix I

Data Summaries and At-A-Glance Blow-Up Charts

Chapter 18 is provided as a summary of information contained throughout earlier chapters. For your convenience, this information is formatted in condensed form, as data sheets called **At-A-Glance Blow-Up Charts**. Subjects are addressed by topic heading and are summarized on one data sheet for easy reference. Condensing information for the data sheets requires a small size type. The At-A-Glance Blow-Up Charts are formatted for easy photocopier enlargement.

AT-A-GLANCE BLOW-UP CHARTS

1. Recent History and Current Events page 435

2. Amenti Ascension Program page 436

3. The Seven Seals page 437

4. The Six Silent Ascension Avatars page 438

5. Time Mechanics page 439

6. Time Continuum Progression page 440

7. Time Shift Continuum Progression I Phantom Earth page 441

8. Time Shift Continuum Progression ll Bridge Zone page 442

9. Time Shift Continuum Progression Ill Voyagers Leap page 443

10. Origins, Secrets of Amenti page 444

11. The Three Seedings and the Root and Cloister Races of Amenti page 445

DATA SUMMARIES

1. The Six Silent Ascension Avatars page 446

2. The Three Tracks of Time page 447

Recent History and Current Events

At-A-Glance Blow-Up Chart

1748 - 6/26/1998

1748: Genetic mutation Zeta Seal from Zetas' future Frequency Fence contaminates Earth via Sphere of Amenti.
1902: Guardians orchestrate astral body realignments on some humans to release Zeta Seal mutation in race.
1906: Guardians destroy asteroid that was heading for Earth's orbit, in deep space. Fragments hit Earth.
1916: WW 1 Zetas begin speculation on Earth studying genetic content.
1926: Zetas begin surveying Earth to assess conditions regarding their future Frequency Fence
1930: Zetas begin early genetic experimentation & hybridization program on Earth during 1930's & 1940's.
1940: WW2. Zetas assist Nazis then convert to assisting USA, treaties with Allies formed MJ12.
8/12/1943: Philadelphia Experiment. Zetas instigate USA to rip hole in space-time, Zeta ships begin altering sun.
1952-1968: Earth scientists observe instabilities on sun, unaware of 1943 Zeta cause. Concern of Pole Shift
8/7/1972: Solar flare explosions begin. Red Pulse due by 9/1973 would destroy Earth life. Guardians intervene.
1972: Guardians 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence to protect from Red Pulse & begin genetic repair abductions
1973:Guardians begin infusions of energy on sun to repair solar damage from Zetas 1943 sun manipulations
1973 -1/11/1992: Guardians employ Holographic Inserts to maintain illusion of Earth stability while sun realigns
1982: Guardians split and divert course of asteroid due to hit Earth.
1982-1984: Most Zeta groups enter Guardian treaties & stop take-over plan Dracos-Zeta Resistance refuses
8/12/1983: Dracos-Zetas instigate Montauk Project, create 2nd space-time rip & begin creating clones and infiltrates
1984: Guardians discover 2976 AD Earth destruction as result of Zeta infiltration, create Bridge Zone Project
10/1986: 1st Seal on Arc of Covenant opens, Sphere of Amenti begins descent; 9540 BC Frequency Fence lifts
8/16/1987: Harmonic Convergence. Guardians granted permission to activate Bridge Zone Project intervention
1/1988: Sphere of Amenti returns to Earth. Earth's 1st primary Vortex -Arizona USA - opens.
9/1989: Guardians finish repair of Solar Fields 8 & begin infusions of D-4 frequency to Earth, to raise core vibration
1/11/1992: Guardians reenter 11:11 magnetic codes to Earth core, 11:11/12.12 Frequency Fence begins release
6/1992: Earth's 2nd primary Vortex - Jerusalem, Israel - opens.
7/26/1992: Avatar 1 of Six Silent Ascension Avatars is born; 7th level avatar
12/12/1994: 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence lifted. Ancient Ur-Tarranates leave Amenti to human care.
1995: Guardians initiate Portal Protection Project to secure Earth's Vortices from lntruder infiltration
6/1996: Earth's 3rd primary Vortex - Himalayan Mountains. Asia - opens
6/24/1996: Avatar 2 of Six Silent Ascension Avatars is born; 8th level avatar
12/1997: Anunnaki Resistance begin manipulating humans from D-4 via Jerusalem & Manhattan vortices
1/1998: Prospects of 2nd Seal on Arc of the Covenant opening on time bleak, Earth ascension & rescue doubtful
2/1998: Elohim's early birth of avatar 3; opens 2nd Seal on Arc of the Covenant. Rescue resumes
6/26/1998: Avatar 3 of Six Silent Ascension Avatars is born 2 years early; 9th level avatar.
2nd Seal on Arc of the Covenant opens. Fate of human destiny changed. Ascension Program
& Bridge Zone Project rescue mission will occur.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Amenti Ascension Program

At-A-Glance Blow-Up Chart
6/26/1998 – 6/2047

6/26/1998: Bridge Zone Project & Ascension Program resume. Morphogenetic Wave begins to build.
8/30/1998: 3-day incubation Rite for humans with Palaidorian Birth Contracts for indigo Children held in Agartha. Parent couples attend via astral teleportation. Birthing Contracts finalized.
1999-2004: First birthing wave for 144,500 Indigo Children
1/1/2000: TRANSCENDENCE DAY. Guardians call Earth Light-Workers to hold lnter-dimensional Resonant Tone. Earth's 4th Vortex - Giza, Egypt - opens. Blue Flame begins 12-year descent to Earth
5/5/2000: Solar Spiral aligns, Earth begins Solar Activation. Earth begins shift to HU-2 time cycle.
9/17/2001: Guardians complete Giza alignment with Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral
2001: Dracos-Zeta Resistance tentative plan for public landing.
Guardians plan "fly-bys" if Earth changes are to come.
6/2002: Earth receives Blue Wave infusion
8/12/2003: Dracos-Zetas plan experiment to bring cloaked ships in for Frequency Fence transmissions.
Spring 2004: lf 2003 experiment successful Dracos-Zetas begin EMP Frequency Fence transmissions.
6/2004: Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral aligns, Earth's Pleiadian Activation. Vortex 5-Machu Picchu,Peru-opens
9/9/2004: Avatar 4 of Six Silent Ascension Avatars will birth; 10th level avatar. Must arrive by this date.
2005-2017: Second birthing wave of 5,500 Indigo Children
6/2006: Earth receives Violet Wave infusion
2006: Dracos-Zetas will begin broadcast of Holographic inserts if Frequency Fence was set in 2004.
6/2008: Sirian Spiral aligns, Earth begins Sirian Activation. Earth completes shift into HU-2 time cycle.
Vortex 6 - Caucasus Mountains, USSR- opens
7/22/2008: Avatar 5 of Six Silent Ascension Avatars will birth; 11th level avatar. Must arrive by this date.
6/2010: Earth receives Gold Wave lnfusion
1/1/2012: Earth's 7th Vortex - Andes Mountains, South America - opens
5/5/2012: 12:01 am 6th of Six Silent Avatars will birth; 12th level avatar. The grids of Earth & Tara begin to merge. Blue Flame embodies in Keepers oF the Blue Flame. Mass awakening occurs Halls of Amenti open & Ascensions begin. 3 Flame Holders called to Giza to activate Hall of Records.
12/21/2012: Earth enters Holographic Beam, particle base begins to separate. Morphogenetic Wave begins to crest. Polarity of Earths particle base reverses. Hall of Records begins transmitting through Earth's grid.
1/1/2017: Violet Flame embodies in Keepers of the Violet Flame.
5/5/2017-6/30/2017: 3-day particle conversion period NlGHT OF THE 2 MOONS takes place. Arcturian, Orion & Andromeda Spirals align with Earth for 3 days & Earth receives 3 final Stellar Activations & Stellar Wave Infusions. Earth, Tara & Gaia in full alignment with Meta-Galactic Core & Holographic Beam. Ascension portals to Gala open for 3 days. Morphogenetic Wave completes cresting. Earth's Magnetic Fields collapse for 3 days. Earth completes passage to Bridge Zone & Phantom Earth separates from Earth to return to the D-3 time cycle.
7/2017: Earth passes out of alignment with Gaia & Holographic Beam. Ascension portals to Gaia close. Earth's magnetic fields return. Grids of Earth & Tara begin to separate.
1/1/2022: Grids of Earth & Tara complete separation, Halls of Amenti close to the masses & mass ascension period comes to a close. Earth stabilizes within the Bridge Zone time continuum.
Energy infusions through Earth's grid cease. Earth's 7" Vortex - Andes Mountains, South America - closes.
1/1/2022-6/2047: Earth's 6 remaining primary Vortices close, Vortex 6 to Vortex 1. Ascension cycle ends.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

The Seven Seals

At-A-Glance Blow-Up Chart

Earth's 7 Primary Vortices

Opening-Activating and Closing-Deactivating Schedule

VORTEX & LOCATION #		OPENING CYCLE *FULLY ACTIVATED*	CLOSING CYCLE *FULLY CLOSED*
1	Painted Desert, Arizona USA	**1/1988 -** 6/1992	**6/2042** - 6/2047
2	Jerusalem, Israel	**6/1992** - 6/1996	**6/2038** -6/2042
3	Himalayan Mountains, Asia	**6/1996** - 1/2000	1/**2035** - 6/2038
4	Giza, Egypt	**1/2000** - 6/2004	**6/2029** - 1/2035
5	Machu Picchu, Peru	**6/2004** - 6/2008	**6/2025** - 6/2029
6	Caucasus Mountains, USSR	**6/2008** - 1/2012	**1/2022** - 6/2025
7	Andes Mountains, South America	**1/2012** - 6/2017	**6/2017** - 1/2022

As each vortex progressively opens and activates, the dimensional frequency **bands that correspond to the vortex number begin transmitting through Earth's morphogenetic field**. This causes the Sphere of Amenti to begin transmitting its morphogenetic imprint for that dimensional frequency band through Earth's grid. The **frequency imprints for DNA strands 1 - 8, which are stored within the morphogenetic field of the Sphere of Amenti (along with the imprints for strands 9-12), progressively transmit through Earth's grid, as the dimensional frequency bands that correspond to each strand begin transmission**. The frequency bands of D-8 Meta-galactic Core, which accelerate activation of the 8th DNA strand, transmit through Earth's grid when Earth's planetary core comes into a direct 3-day alignment with the cores of Tara, Gaia and the Meta-galactic Core, as Earth aligns directly with the Holographic Beam. The imprints for DNA strands 9-12 do not transmit through Earth's grid; they are accessible only through the grid of Tara. Activation of strands 1-8 on Earth allows for ascension to the Taran time cycles, from which the imprint for strands 9-12 can be accessed.

The human bio-energetic field picks up the DNA imprint through its direct contact with the bio-energetic fields of Earth's grid, which provides humans with the opportunity to add that imprint in its operational DNA construction. The process of activating the new imprint takes place as the strand imprint is pulled from the bio-energetic field, into the personal morphogenetic field, at which point the new imprint will begin manifestation within the operational DNA strands. DNA strand mutations are purged from the race morphogenetic imprint in the Sphere of Amenti and the strand imprint is realigned with the 12 strand DNA pattern by the successive births of the 6 Silent Ascension Avatars. **Transmission of the corrected DNA strand imprints through Earth's grid allows a reverse-mutation of various ascension-inhibiting human genetic distortions to take place**. Earth's **7 Primary Vortices** open only during the two ascension cycles, at the beginning and end of a 26,556-year Harmonic Universe Euiago time cycle, **The energetic dynamics that Earth now approaches, as it enters the ½ cycle point in its 2nd ascension cycle, are unprecedented within the annals of recorded human history**. The coming of these events has been symbolically foretold through oral and written tradition for thousands of years.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

The Six Silent Ascension Avatars
At-A-Glance Blow-Up Chart

AVATAR #	DATE OF BIRTH	SOUL ESSENCE NAME	SOUL ESSENCE LEVEL	ALIGNS DNA STRAND	TURNS 33
1	7/26/1992	LAU CHA-SAN	7th LEVEL AVATAR	STRAND 2	2025 AD
2	6/24/1996	BRAHAMHAN MAHA-TIA	8th LEVEL AVATAR	STRAND 3	2029 AD
3	6/26/1998**	JEHOVANI-AHMBRA	9th LEVEL AVATAR	STRAND 4	2031 AD
4	9/9/2004-T	ALLUREA-DON-MELCHIOR	10th LEVEL AVATAR	STRAND 5	2037AD-T
5	7/22/2008-T	RElON-BEN-AZARTAN	11th LEVEL AVATAR	STRAND 6	2041AD-T
6	12:01am 5/5/2012	SANANDA-BEN-JEVOHI	12th LEVEL AVATAR	STRAND 7	2045AD

T = birth is scheduled for this date, but may occur any time earlier, most likely following the birth of the previous avatar. Birth must occur no later than scheduled date. **Birth will remain as scheduled** unless circumstances warrant change. ** = avatar 3 was not scheduled to birth until 2000 AD, but Elohim arranged the birth 2 years early to open the 2nd seal on the Arc of the Covenant, so the ascension schedule could remain on course. **NOTE:** There will also be **144,000 + "indigo Children" born between 1999 - 2017** They will carry the 6 **DNA strand Paradisian Race Imprint**, that of the fully embodied HU-2 soul essence. They represent **D-6 soul essence** and will birth via the frequencies of the **D-6 Sirian Spiral**, which falls within the inter-dimensional **Indigo light wave spectrum**, thus their name. Activation of the 6th DNA strand of a minimum of 144,000 individuals is essential for Earth's passage into the Bridge Zone. The D-6 souls will birth on Earth to serve in fulfilling this requirement. The 6 Silent Avatars and indigo Children are born via **Palaidorian Birthing Contracts** and Contract Bonds.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

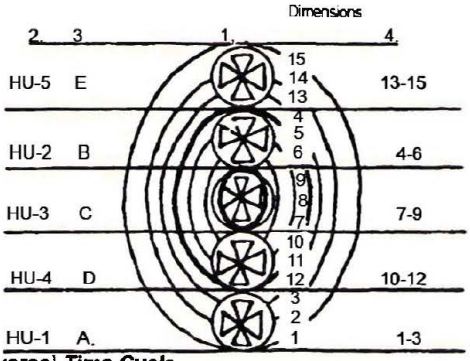
Time Mechanics

At-A-Glance Blow-Up-Chart

The Structure of Inter-dimensional Time Cycles

& Earth's progression through its present 26,556-year cycle.

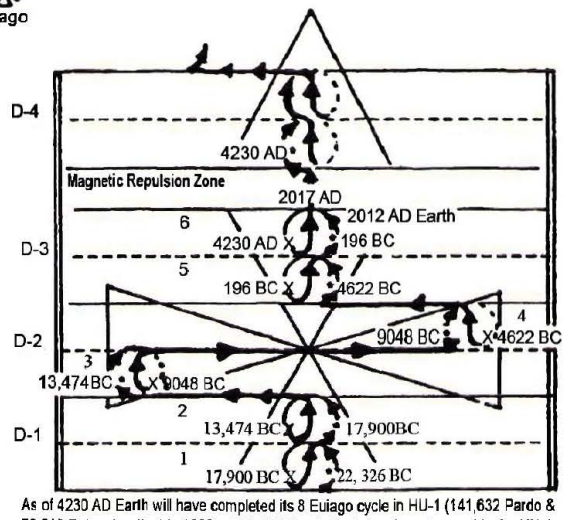
1. One 15 DIMENSIONALMATRIX
2. 5 HARMONIC UNIVERSES in one 15 Dimensional Matrix =
3. 5 EUIAGO TIME CYCLES-Harmonic Universe Time Cycles. A. Tauren B. Aundanc C. Yunasai D. Aum E. Breneau
4. 3 Dimensions in each HarmonicUniverse



1.Euiago (Harmonic Universe) Time Cycle

Earth's Present 26,556-year Time Cycle

5. 1 Euiago (Tauren cycle) 26,556 years = contains 6 Time Continua,1 Pardo &1 Reiago
6. 1 Time Continuum4,426 years = * = starts X = ends angular rotation of particle spin shifts 45-degrees from 1 continuum to the next
7. 1 Pardo 17,704 years = contains 4 Time Continua forward moving (relative to HU) angular rotation ofparticle spin shifts 90-degress at completion of ½ Pardo, then reverses45-degrees as planet passes into Reiago continuum
8. 1 Reiago 8,852 years = contains 2 Time Continua counter-rotating continua spent in parallel universe. Angular rotation of particle spin reverses 90-degrees by completion of 1 Reiago then reverses 45-degrees in passing back into the 2nd½ of the Pardo.



As of 4230 AD Earth will have completed its 8 Euiago cycle in HU-1 (141,632 Pardo & 70,816 Reiago), adjust to 1998 = 139, 400 Pardo Earth has been trapped in the HU-1 cycle for 210, 216 years, long before 3rd Seeding of present races 75,000 years ago

A planet evolves by drawing/ accreting energy from the dimensional Unified Fields into its morphogenetic field. 2 Time Continua are spent in each dimensional band. As the planet accretes energy the angular rotation of particle spin shifts & the pulsation rhythm of particles increases as the planet moves up through the time cycles of the 15 dimensional scale. It takes progression through 6 Time Continua for a planet to accrete the 3 dimensional fields of 1 Harmonic Universe, at which time the planet can enter the next Harmonic Universe. By completion of 1 3-dimensional Euiago cycle the angular rotation of particle spin has shifted 90-degrees from its original orientation. Time does not move. The illusion of moving time is created by the progressive acceleration of particle pulsation rhythm created as the planet accretes the frequency patterns from the dimensional Unified Energy Field. Remains from time periods spent in Reiago are in parallel universe & won't be found while planet is in Pardo cycle.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

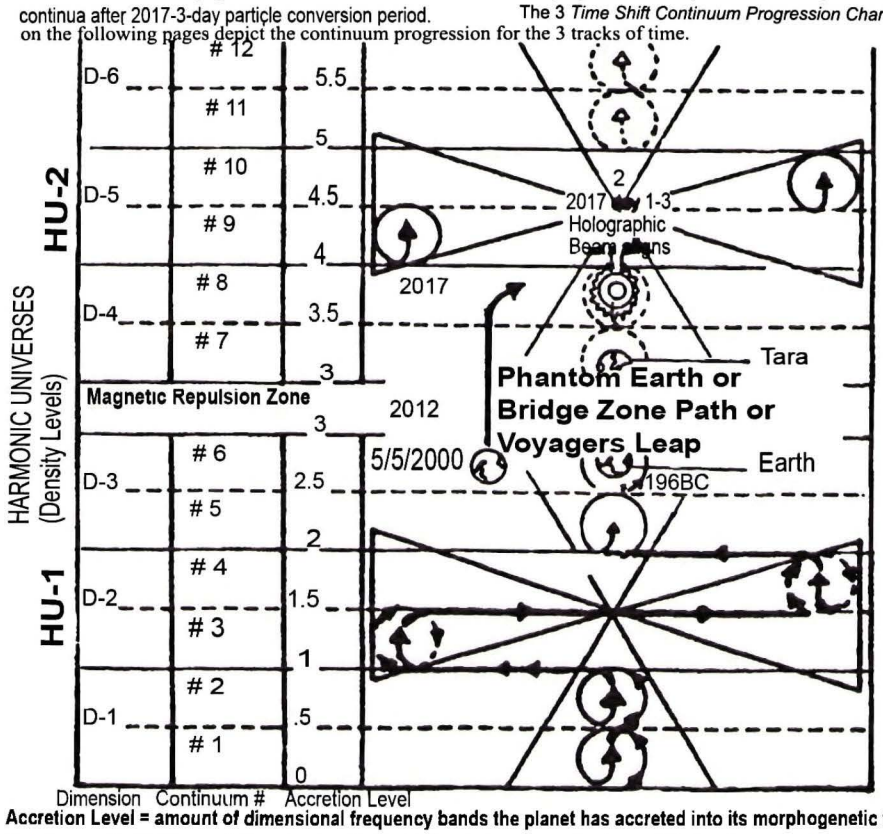
Time Continuum Progression

At-A-Glance Blow-Up Chart

= 1 particle Time Continuum **= 1 anti-particle Time Continuum**
= continuum starts **X = continuum ends** **A = contiuum One-half point**

D-3 time continuum = 4426 yrs, half cycle = 2213 yrs. D-4 time continuum = 2213 yrs., half cycle=1106.5 years

Planets and the life forms on them, evolve upward through the 6 time continua in one Harmonic Universe (HU) by accreting energy into the morphogenetic field, in the form of frequency bands from Dimensional Unified Fields of frequency (which correspond to the time continua cycles).When the 36 sub-frequency bands of one-dimensional Harmonic Universe (12 sub-frequency bands per one dimension times 3 dimensions per one Harmonic Universe = 12x 3 = 36 sub-frequency bands) are accreted into the morphogentic field the planet or being has the opportunity to merge with its anti-particle "parallel" double and transmute into the time cycles of the next highest Harmonic Universe. Transmutation is achieved via fusion, fission and replication of the matter-form's Ultra-micro-particle content and morphogentic field. As transmutation into the next Harmonic Universe occurs particle pulsation and oscillation increase and matter density decreases. During the 2000-2017 Time Shift HU-1 Earth;s D-3 # 6 continuum will temporary blend with HU-2 Tara's D-4 # 8 time continuum. At the close of the time shift the majority of Earth's particle mass will replicate and be shifted into the Bridge Zone continuum and the slower oscillating particles will seperate from Earth to replicate a Phantom Earth particle body within Earth's original D-3 # 6 time continuum. During this blending of D-3 and D-4 time continua individuals with a fully activated DNA strand 5 have opportunity to teleport to Tara's D-4 # 8 time continua becoming Voyagers and ascending out of HU-1. The Time Shift/Ascension Cycle of 2000-2012 creates 3 Tracks of Time into which humans can pass to continue evolution. The Bridge Zone Phantom Earth and Voyagers time tracks will each follow a different progression through the D-3 and D-4 time continua after 2017-3-day particle conversion period. The 3 *Time Shift Continuum Progression Charts* on the following pages depict the continuum progression for the 3 tracks of time.



Accretion Level = amount of dimensional frequency bands the planet has accreted into its morphogenetic field.

Morphogenetic Field = crystalline structure that holds the design of a matter form within the dimensional Unified Fields of energy Holds pattern for the multi-dimensional particle base.

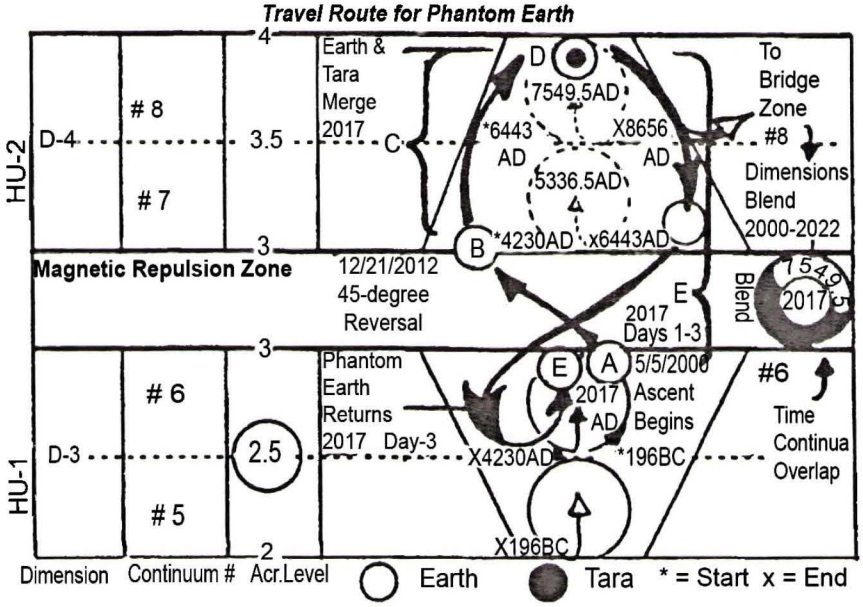
©2002 Ashayana Deane

Time Shift Continuum Progression- 1. Phantom Earth

At-A-Glance Blow-Up Chart

Phantom Earth will follow the usual path of an ascension cycle acceleration period, temporarily raising from a 2.5 accretion level to a 4 accretion level as the planet's particle pulsation rhythm rises from the rhythm of D-3 to that of D-4 between 5/5/2000 & 2017 and will follow the natural path of return to D-3 continuum #6 at 2.5 accretion in 2017

Travel Route for Phantom Earth



A. 5/5/2000 to 2012 Earth's particles shift to D-4 pulsation rhythm through 3 Stellar Activations.

B. 12/21/2012 particles reverse angular rotation of particle spin 45-degrees & Earth begins acceleration into the D-4 time cycles. Earth moves from the counter-clockwise rotating D-3 time continuum # 6 into the clockwise rotating D-4 anti-particle time continua # 7 & # 8.

C Between 12/21/2012 & 2017 Earth accelerates through the pulsation rhythms of D-4 anti-particle time continuum # 7 & one-half of continuum # 8, which constitutes a temporary time leap to and space-time overlay ina 7495.5 AD in linear progression

D. In 2017, between 5/5/2017 & 6/30/2017 Earth's grid comes into direct alignment with Tara's grid and with the Holographic Beam for 3 days as Earth passes the one-half point in D-4 anti-particle time continuum # 8.During this 3-Day period Earth's particle base will seperate to form Phantom Earth &Bridge Zone Earth.

E. Normally on day-3 of this period Earth would begin a rapid deceleration of particle pulsation rhythm & by the end of day-3 the particle base would once again reverse angular rotation of spin 45-degrees back to the original angle as Earth passed back into D-3 particle time continuum # 6, returning to a 2.5 accretion level. This is the path that the slower pulsating particle base of Phantom Earth will follow, reemerging within continuum # 6 of D-3 by the end of 2017 day-3. During this 3-day period the faster pulsating particles of Bridge Zone Earth will be diverted from the natural path & directed into the D-3.5 continuum of Agartha. The D-3.5 continuum represents continuum # 7 in the D-4 particle universe of HU-2.

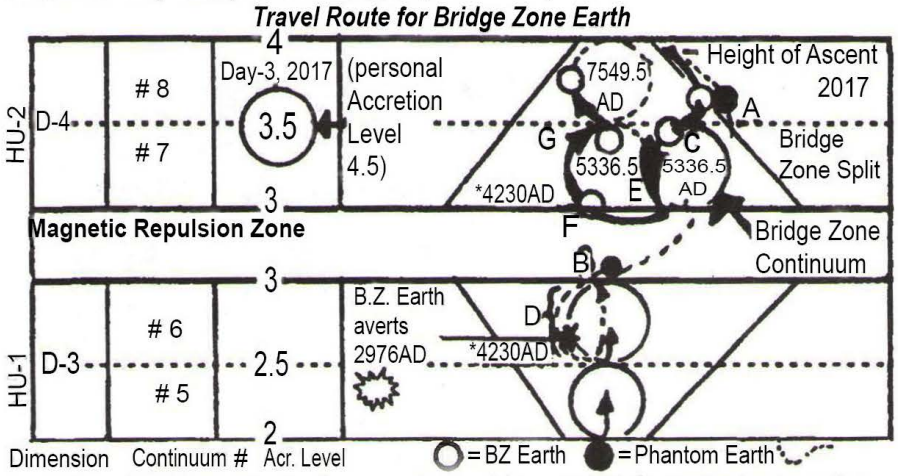
©2002 Ashayana Deane

Time Shift Continuum Progression-II. Bridge Zone

At-A-Glance Blow-Up Chart

Bridge Zone Earth will follow an alternative path created through guardian manipulation of Earth's primary particle base. Rather than rapidly decelerating in paticle pulsation rhythm following the 2017 3-day period and descending to the D-3 time continuum, the primary particle base of Earth will be accelerated as it approaches the 3.5 accretion level and shifted into the Bridge Zone-Agartha time continuum. The slowest pulsating particles will be unable to hold the accelerated pulsation rhythm and will completely separate from Earth's primary particle base, rapidly decelerating in pulsation rhythm and descending into the D-3 continuum as Phantom Earth. By the end of day-3 2017 the particle conversion process will be complete and Bridge Zone and Phantom Earth will be magnetically locked into their respective time cycles.

Travel Route for Bridge Zone Earth



A. As Earth decelerates from accretion level 4 toward the 3.5 accretion level guardian ships will beam infusions of frequency into Earth's core which cause the natural deceleration to stop holding the majority of Earth's particles and its core, morphogentic field at a steady 3.5 accretion level. Instead of completing the 45-degree return shift of angular rotation of particle spin, the shift will be stopped at the 22.5-degree return shift point, which occurs at the 3.5 accretion level. Prior to this point Earth's particles had been descending through anti-particle D-4 with a clock-wise rotation of spin that would naturally complete reversal to counter-clockwise movement at accretation level 3, while passing back into the D-3 contiuum. Once Earth is fixed at the 3.5 accretion level, the particle spin will be reversed to a counter-clockwise rotation, thrusting Earth's core and primary particle base into merger with Agartha's particles in time continuum # 7 of the D-4 particle universe. Earth's magnetic Merkaba Fields re-seal at the close of day-3 and Earth's will be magnetically sealed into the Bridge Zone time contiuum.

B. As Earth shifts to the Bridge Zone, Phantom Earth rapidly descends into D-3 # 6 continuum.

C. Through this Bridge Zone Shift Earth will enter Agartha at the one-half # 7 continuum point, a space-time coordinate which translate into 5336.5 AD, in terms of linear time.

D. In doing so Earth will skip one-half of its natural D-3 cycle = move ahead 2213 years.

E. From 5336.5 AD Earth will evolve 1106.5 years within the *parallel universe* of Earth's natural D-4 anti-particle continuum # 7, which constitutes *backward movement in time* from the perspective of the natural cycle. Earth will thus move back 1106.5 years in the Bridge Zone.

F. Following its 1106.5 years in the Bridge Zone Earth will reemerge at 4230AD, Earth's natural entry point into D-4 anti-particle continuum # 7, where it will return to its natural progression path in continuum # 7.

G. At the one-half point of continuum # 7 (5336.5AD) Earth will pass into continuum # 8 at the 3.5 accretion level, omitting the second one-half of cycle # 7. This creates another forward leap in time of 1106.5 years (one-half of a D-4 continuum cycle). Through the Bridge Zone Project Earth moves ahead 2213 years, back 1106.5 years, then ahead again 1106.5 years for a cumulative evolutionary space-time leap of 2213 years. (Skips one-half D-3 cycle # 6 = **+ 2213 years**. 1106.5-years in Bridge Zone = **-1106.5** years. Skips one-half D-4 cycle # 7 = **+ 1106.5** years

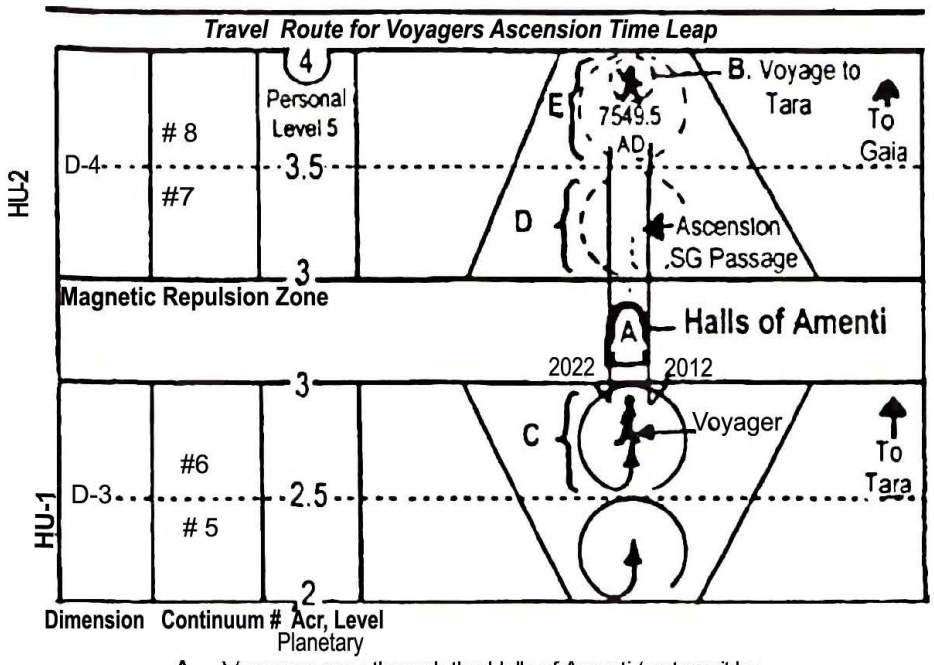
Total: + (forward) **2213 years)**.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Time Shift Continuum Progression - III. Voyagers Leap

At-A-Glance Blow-Up Chart

VoyagersTime Leap - Portal teleportation to Tara via the Halls of Amenti: Humans who are able to assemble & activate the 5th DNA strand through completing the 2nd Stellar Activation will be biologically eligible for transit through the portal passages of the Halls of Amenti between 2012 & 2022. They will appear on Tara in 7549.5 AD at the one-half point of the # 8 continuum of D-4. The Halls of Amenti will allow a 5532.5-year time-travel leap to the future.



A. Voyagers pass through the Halls of Amenti (or transit by Interdimensional craft) 2012-2022

B. Voyagers emerge on Tara in HU-2 at the one-half point Of the # 8 continuum in the year 7549.5 AD. As Earth passes through The temporary time acceleration between 2012-2017, the years 2017 AD in Earth's D-3 #6 continuum and 7549.5 AD in Tara's D-4#8 continuum overlap allowing the Halls of Amenti to open between the 2 time periods. Similar time overlaps simultaneously occur between Tara's D-4 # 8 continuum And the faster moving continua #9 through #14 that correspond to dimensions 5 through 7 which allow people with higher genetic activation levels to pass through Tara's time continua into the etheric matter density of HU-3 D-7 Gaia. From the time continua of D-7 Gaia ascension through D-8 Meta-galactic Core is possible.

C. Voyagers to Tara skip one-half of D-3 continuum # 6 = + 2213 years(forward)

D. They will next skip full D-4 anti-particle continuum # 7 = + 2213 years

E. They will then skip one-half D-4 anti-particle continuum # 8= +1106.5 years

Voyagers to Tara Leap a cumulative 5532.5 years forward in evolutionary space-time placement.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Origins - Secrets of Amenti

At-A-Glance Blow-Up Chart

Human Origins*:* Humanity began 560 million years ago, as an Immortal Race called the Turaneusiam on planet Tara in Harmonic Universe-2 (HU-2). The Turaneusiam race had a 12 strand DNA morphogenetic imprint that allowed for embodiment of the 12 dimensional frequency bands of an HU-4 avatar identity. Humans were created as a planetary guardian race of God-like beings.

Lost Souls of Tara: Through a Turaneusiam created cataclysm on HU-2 Tara 550 million years ago part of Tara's grid fragmented into HU-1 through the core of the 8th Pleiadian star, forming 12 planets that became Earth's solar system. Many of the Immortal Souls of Tara were fragmented into HU-1 with the lost portions of Tara; they became known as the Lost Souls of Tara or the **Fallen Angels. The Palaidorian and Ur-Tarranate races** of Tara created a project through which the lost souls of Tara could re-evolve into their original 12 strand DNA immortal imprint and be freed from HU-1.

The Sphere of Amenti race morphogenetic field was created to give the soul fragments of Tara that were lost in the Earth's dimensional fields the pattern of the 12 strand DNA imprint, through which they could re-evolve into their original Turaneusiam form. The Sphere of Amenti served as **a Host Matrix (surrogate morphogenetic field or "form-holding blueprint")** through which the Lost Souls of Tara could evolve and return home. The Amenti rescue mission represents a Host Soul Matrix Transplant on the species level. All present Earthly strains of human have evolved through the morphogenetic imprint of the Sphere of Amenti.

Seeding the 12 Tribes of Amenti: Through the Sphere of Amenti race morphogenetic field **7 Root Races and 5 Cloister Races** were created, through which the 12 strand DNA imprint could be rooted into Earth biology to evolve. The first 2 Root races were etheric in nature and evolved on HU-3 D-7 Gaia, setting the pattern of the 1st DNA strand into Earth's planetary morphogenetic field. The remaining 5 Root Races & 5 Cloister Races were to be seeded on Earth & Tara during different time periods. Each Root Race would assemble and evolve 1 DNA strand imprint from Amenti into Earth's biological gene pool. The Cloister Race appearing with each Root Race would evolve the imprints for strands 7-12 as dormant gene codes along with the imprint for the strand carried by their Root Race. The Cloister Races allowed the strands of cellular transmutation to remain alive within the biological gene pool.

The 3 Seedings: The Amenti Rescue Mission failed twice due to Interstellar Wars over humanity's right to evolve on Earth. The Palaidorians, Ur-Tarranates & other guardian races of Tara, HU-2 and HU-3 had to re-seed all but the first and second Root and Cloister Races 3 different times. The present human lineage is part of the 3rd Seeding. Present day humans are primarily of the 5th Root Race **Aryan** and **Hibiru** Cloister Race strains. Some members of the 6th Cloister Race, the **Melchizedeks**, are also present on Earth and 150,000 7th Race **Paradisian** souls, the **Indigo Children**, will be incarnating on Earth between 1999 - 2017 to accelerate the genetic evolution of the races and to help Earth shift to the Bridge Zone time continuum.

The Arc of the Covenant is a time portal passage between Earth and the Andromeda galaxy that was created 840,000 years ago by guardian races. I was used to store and protect the Sphere of Amenti until the Sphere could be returned to Earth's core. The Arc allowed the Sphere of Amenti to descend from Andromeda when Earth's core reached a high enough vibration rate. Races of the 3rd Seeding were birthed into flesh through the Arc of the Covenant. Arc was originally called the Arch of the Covenant of Palaidor, denoting the Palaidorian Covenant through which the Amenti Rescue Mission was begun 550 million years ago.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

The 3 Seedings and the
Root and Cloister Races of Amenti
At-A-Glance Blow-Up Chart

Seeding #, Date & Termination	Root Race #, Name & DNA Strand to Assemble		Date Seeded Location	Corresponding Cloister Race #, Name & DNA Strands	Date Seeded Location
3	# 7 Euanjhechi	strand-6	future Tara	CL# 7 Yunaseti strands 6+7-12	future Tara
800,000YA-future	# 6 Muvarian	strand-5	future Earth-Tara	CL# 6 Melchizedek strands 5+7-12	35,000YA-Earth
ongoing	# 5 Aryan	strand-4	65,000YA-Earth	CL#5 Hibiru strands 4+7-12	68,000YA-Earth
	# 4 Atlantian	strand-3	70,000YA-Earth	CL#4 Breanoua strands 3=7-12	72,000YA-Earth
	# 3 Lemurians	strand-2	73,000YA-Earth	CL#3 Ur-Antrians strands 2+7-12	75,000YA-Earth
Seeded via Arc of the Covenant: Host Race Sirian-Pleiadian-Hebrew-Egyptian hybrids the Urtites. Urtites seeded 800,000YA-E					
2	(mixed Cloister Melchizedek + Hibiru)			hybrid Hebrew strands 5,4+7-12	near end seed 2
3,700,000YA to	# 5 Ayrians	strand-4	1,275,000YA-E	CL#5 Hibiru strands 4+7-12	1,500,000YA-E
848,800YA	#4 Atlaians	strand-3	2,500,000YA-E	CL#4 Breanoua strands 3+7-12	3,000,000YA-E
**1000 Year War*	#3 Lamanians	strand-2	3,000,000YA-E	CL#3 Ur-Antrians strands 2+7-12	3,700,000YA-E
Seeded via Sirius B Host Race Pleiadian-Kantarian(Sirian) hybrid Dagos race					Dagos seeded 3,995,750 YA-E
1	#4 Alanians	strand-3	9,000,000YA-E	CL#4 Breanoua strands 3+7-12	12,000,000YA-E
25,000,000YA to	#3 Lumarians	strand-2	15,000,000YA-E	CL#1#5 all strands 2-6+7-12	25,000,000YA-E
5,500,000YA.	#2 Hyperborneans strands-1/2 of strand 1+7-12			HU-3 D-7 Etheric anti-particle Gaia	25-20 million YA-E

* *Electric Wars* #1 Polarians strands-1/21+7-12 HU-3 D-7 Etheric Particle Gaia 25-20MYA
Seeded via Sphere of Amenti Host Race Ur-Tarranates of Tara

Sphere of Amenti race morphogentic field: created 550,000,000 YA

Halls of Amenti: 6 time-portal passages within the Sphere of Amenti that allow for teleportation ascension from Earth to Tara when opened; created 25,000,000 YA

Blue Flame of Amenti: Earth's portion of Tara's morphogentic field, stored in the Sphere of Amenti, allows the portals to open; set in Amenti 25 MillionYA

Arc of the Covenant: originally called *Arch of the Covenant of Palaidor.*Portal Bridge between Andromeda Galaxy, where Sphere of Amenti was hidden and Earth. Allowed access to Amenti, protected Sphere from attack and would allow Sphere of Amenti to return to Earth's core when opened. Created 840,000YA. Objects charged by Amenti via the Arc historically mistaken to represent Arc of the Covenant.

YA =years ago

***Wars**= Elohim, Palaidorians and guardians VS Sirian Anunnaki; fought over humanity right to evolve on Earth.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

THE SIX SILENT ASCENSION AVATARS

During the ascension cycle of 2017 AD six avatar souls will incarnate on Earth in order to serve various roles within the plan of human ascension and evolution. An avatar soul is a soul essence possessing a minimum level of over-soul consciousness, fully embodied within the physical incarnation; it is a master-soul that incarnates from a position within Harmonic Universe 3 or 4. An avatar will have a minimum of 7-dimensional frequency bands within its genetic imprint, and a minimum of seventh DNA strand activation at birth. The human genetic prototype can hold only 12-dimensional frequency bands within its imprint, a 12-strand DNA code. Avatars will thus have between 7 and 12 DNA strands activated in their genetic code. (The last 12th-level avatar to incarnate on Earth was **Jesheua-12,** AKA **Jesus Christ/ Sananda** - 12BC - 27 AD). The six Silent Ascension Avatars assisting in the 2017 ascension cycle will be born approximately four years apart beginning in 1992, the last being born in 2012. Though there will be several other avatar souls incarnating on Earth during this period, the six Silent Ascension Avatars hold a very special purpose of realigning the DNA imprint for the human race within the morphogenetic field of the Sphere of Amenti.

As their respective soul essences pass through the Sphere of Amenti, the frequency bands carried in their energetic essence will purge mutations from the human DNA imprint, allowing DNA strands 2-7 to realign with the original 12-strand DNA pattern of the HU-2 Turaneusiam-human prototype. Without the birth of these avatars mutations within the human DNA code would prevent humans from properly assembling and activating the DNA strands and humanity would be unable to achieve acceleration of evolution and ascension to the Bridge Zone, Tara or beyond. Each avatar is assigned to the realignment of one DNA strand, which will be achieved as the soul essence passes through the Sphere of Amenti during fetal integration.

When the avatars turn 12 years of age they will begin awakening to their chosen service mission on Earth and by age 22, if their awakening proceeds properly, they are scheduled to begin active service to further the evolutionary development of humans within the Bridge Zone Earth. The success of the ascension program is dependent upon the births of the six Silent Ascension Avatars proceeding according to schedule. They are called the Silent Avatars because their identities, religious affiliations and geographical locations will be undisclosed to the public during the ascension period. Their identities will not be revealed until they have reached the age of 33 and their service missions come into mass awareness.

THE THREE TRACKS OF TIME

Earth's populations will permanently divide into three separate groups 2012-2017

Time Track 1—Voyager Ascension—Tara D-4 Time Cycle

Time-traveling Voyagers - 5532.5-year Leap into the Future (Tara AD 7549.5)

- Humans who are able to assemble and activate a minimum of the fifth DNA strand will have the opportunity to transmute the body structure into light & teleport through the portal passages of the Halls of Amenti to arrive on planet Tara. Tara is Earth in the future space-time coordinates of the Harmonic Universe-2 time cycles. Transfer to Tara represents a 5532.5-year time-travel journey into the future. Humans teleporting/time-traveling to Tara are called Voyagers.
- Voyagers will experience subtle or direct contact by other Voyagers, ET or metaterrestrial guardian groups prior to the ascension period, through which they will receive training & make travel arrangements. Voyagers must complete a minimum of two Stellar Activations to biologically tolerate transport to Tara. Voyagers who are near 5 DNA strand assembly but assembly is not quite complete cannot pass through Amenti directly. They will be privately escorted to guardian Transport landing sites & will travel to Tara via interdimensional spacecraft.
- Once arriving on Tara Voyagers will be given lodging & will attend orientation classes to assist them with integration into Taran society as time-travelers from the past. Taran culture is built upon the Law of One & is quite Heavenly compared to Earthly existence.
- Voyagers will find themselves in less-dense, more perfected versions of their present bodies, free from disease, the necessity of death and the cycles of reincarnation in HU-1.
- Humans who have assembled the fifth DNA strand, but whose physical bodies are beyond repair & will not permit the strand to activate, will physically die in usual terms then pass through the Halls of Amenti as consciousness, to incarnate into an immortal body through a Taran parent couple.
- In some cases couples or groups will be able to ascend together & will be able to remain together on Tara if they choose to do so.
- Full memory of multidimensional experience will return to the Voyagers & they will have open relationships with ET and metaterrestrial communities while evolving on Tara.
- Few will take the path of the Voyager, but it is the path of choice & the opportunity of many life times for those who can qualify.

Time Track 2—Phantom Earth Descending Planet—D-3 Time Cycle

Descending Humans — Return to the Present (Earth AD 2017)

• Humans who do not assemble all of the fourth and _ of the fifth DNA strands will remain within the D-3 time cycle when Earth completes the ascension period in 2017 and will follow the path of the Phantom Earth Descending planet. If the Dracos-Zeta Resistance is successful in orchestrating the Frequency Fence in 2004, these populations will fall under covert Dracos-Zeta bio-neurological mind control.

• Major Earth changes will occur on the Phantom Earth, due to the Frequency Fence and Descending Humans will face disruptions in existing social structure & infiltration of the Dracos-Zeta hybrids.

• If the Frequency Fence is stopped, Descending Humans will face Earth changes to a lesser degree and retain their existing level of freedom of choice, but will become bio-energetically severed from their higher-dimensional identity, Soul Matrix and evolutionary blueprint. This separation from the Soul Matrix will cause a genetic mutation through which only the third DNA strand can assemble. Over several generations this mutation will cause break down of the genetic code and the inability to reproduce.

• Descending Humans will no longer be able to access multidimensional awareness and will be unable to ascend out of HU-1 after death or reincarnate without a Host Matrix Transplant. Without an energetic link to a Soul Matrix the consciousness becomes finite and will eventually fragment into the Unified Field of HU-1 as undifferentiated units of consciousness.

• Experientially, Descending Humans will face some degree of Earth changes, an acceleration of disease & deterioration during the ascension period and will find that portions of Earth's populations have literally vanished without a trace following 2017.

• Earth's primary particle base and morphogenetic field will transfer to the Bridge Zone, D-3 Earth will represent the Phantom particle base left over from Earth's transition & will become a Descending Planet, unable to evolve out of the HU-1 time cycles.

• This is the least favorable path, with far reaching evolutionary consequences, but will be experienced by large numbers of the population if they do not rapidly awaken & take responsibility for conscious evolution.

Time Track 3—Night of the Two Moons—Bridge Zone Earth—Agartha—D-3.5 Time Cycle

Bridging Humans – Earth's 2213-year Leap into the Future (Agartha AD 5336.5)

• Humans who achieve assembly & activation of all of the fourth & _ of the fifth DNA strand & who complete a minimum of 1.5 Stellar Activations will be able to pass into the Bridge Zone-Agartha time continuum with Earth in 2017. The primary 3-dimensional particle base of Earth, Earth's core morphogenetic field & the Sphere of Amenti race morphogenetic field will make this transition. Some localized Earth changes may occur in regions of grid instability as Earth transitions to the Bridge Zone. Transfer to the Bridge Zone represents a planetary acceleration of time, through which Earth will shift to a space-time location 2213-years in the future, from its present space-time station.

• Bridging Humans will perceive a progressively more distinct separation of those following the old paradigm & the new as 2012 approaches & populations begin to group by higher & lower particle pulsation rhythms. These groups will literally "fall out of each other's range of perception" by 2017. People of the new paradigm will progressively experience more rapid expansion of consciousness & multidimensional perception, as a natural part of the Stellar Activations they will encounter.

• Bridging Humans will experience more noticeable change than Descending Humans will as Earth completes the 2017 transition. During the 3-day particle conversion period of 2017 they will find that many structures that are composed of lower vibrating, inorganic substances & Descending populations, will literally vanish or de-manifest. The most apparent change will be in the sudden appearance of buildings & other structures of civilization that were not there before, as portions of Agartha become visible. lt will seem as if these structures "had always been there but had been forgotten". This will cause a bit of temporary space-time & memory disorientation for Bridging Humans as their neurological structures adjust to the new electromagnetic pulsation rhythms of the Bridge Zone.

•Bridging Humans will have the opportunity to become Voyagers through the natural acceleration of DNA assembly that will occur as a result of Bridge Zone Earth's Stellar Activations.

• Those who do not Voyage will evolve within a more enlightened Earth culture, in which new forms of free energy & Keylontic science applications are discovered.

• Perceptually, Bridging Humans will experience a sense of less weight within the atmosphere & their physical bodies & the body will have a renewed sense of energy, health & vitality. As the higher chakra centers activate conscious integration of the soul identity will accelerate.

- During the 3-day period populations of Bridge Zone Earth may experience the visual phenomenon of the appearance of bright moon halos or two distinct moons, thus the Bridge Zone is known as the path of the Night of the two Moons.
- Bridging Humans will be free from Dracos-Zeta manipulation & will have progressively more open relations with guardian ET cultures.
- The Halls of Amenti ascension passages & the Hall of Records race history will be open to populations of Bridge Zone Earth & a new age of enlightenment will begin.
- The Bridge Zone represents the fulfillment of a guardian initiated Earth rescue mission through which the integrity of the human evolutionary blueprint will be secured. Bridge Zone Earth is the second most desirable path & one that will be taken by about 8% of Earth's populations.

CHOOSING YOUR FUTURE

The path you will find yourself on between 2012 - 2017 will be determined by your choices now. The key to ascending to the Bridge Zone or Tara is Bodily Transmutation, which is achieved through the rapid assembly and activation of DNA strands & the awakening of dormant gene codes. DNA evolution can be accelerated by consciously using the bio-energetic chakra system to activate the dormant Star Crystal Seals within the human body & bio-energetic field. These hidden morphogenetic seals control the operation of the DNA and when activated allow for transmutation of the cellular structure from one space-time station to others. Earth's upcoming Transmutative Stellar Activation period will allow humanity the opportunity for rapid Star Crystal Seal activation & DNA acceleration, through which transmutative self-evacuation from Descending Earth can be achieved. You have free will to choose what future you will see, within the greater framework of Earth's evolutionary course; this course now offer three primary options.

Choose Well.

- For more information on Stellar Activations & Bodily Transmutation see page 464.

Appendix II

Introduction to Keylonta

THE SCIENCE OF LIGHT, SOUND, THE SUB-CONSCIOUS SYMBOL CODES, AND THE BASE CODES OF MATTER

Exploring Ultra-Micro Particle Mechanics

Keylonta is the science of energy dynamics as they apply to a multidimensional, perpetual motion universe. lt is the primary foundation upon which all advanced sciences and technologies of light, sound, frequency, and electromagnetic energy are built. Keylontic Science deals with the underlying structures of electromagnetic energy through which all matter forms are constructed and with the attributes of electro-tonal energy structure through which consciousness achieves diversification and individuation. Foundations of Keylontic Science arise out of a larger category of multidimensional scientific study known as the **Science of Vibrational Mechanics**. The Science of Vibrational Mechanics utilizes a schematic of cosmic order that is created through the inherent dynamics of fission and fusion of electro-tonal energy units, an order through which the natural laws of the cosmos are set and held in motion. Keylontic Science employs these natural laws as they apply to the structures and dynamics of energy, matter and consciousness that are created through these laws. Keylonta can be viewed as the science of creation, for it is through the dynamics of Keylontic Science that creation takes place. There *is* an organizational intelligence and sentient creative force of vast proportions that is responsible for the design and creation of the cosmos. Through Keylontic Science we can explore the dynamics of energy and consciousness through which the cosmos and all forms and beings within it, receive this design through the Central Creative Source.

The cosmic schematic is organized into a formation of two polarized Cosmic Cores and 12 Meta-Galactic Cores, both united through and existing within the Central Source of Creation. The Guardians refer to this Central Source as the Yunasai and it is the sentient, creative identity-in-energy

through and within which the cosmos and its parts manifest. The 12 Meta-Galactic Cores of the cosmos pair to form six primary reality fields in which multidimensional reality systems take place.

Each of the six pairs of reality fields contains two 15-dimensional systems, that are referred to as **15-dimensional Matrices.** In one 15-dimensional Matrix there is one set of 15 dimensions that compose the particle universe and one set of counter-rotating 15 dimensions that compose the anti-particle reflection of the parallel universe. All life, evolution and form manifestation takes place within the six 15-dimensional Matrices. The principles of energy and consciousness that form these reality fields are the same as those that manifest life forms and sentient consciousness within these fields; the same dynamics of energy inter-relationships apply to the macrocosm and the microcosm. The science of Keylonta allows us to study ourselves as interwoven integral parts of this greater structure of the cosmos.

Keylontic Science has many diverse applications from communication, healing, acceleration of the genetic code and advancement of spiritual evolution to the creation of advanced technologies such as manufacture of interdimensional transport craft and free energy devices to the maneuvering of time-space portals. Mastery of multidimensional science requires having knowledge of the minute, electro-tonal units of energy that form all particles and frequency bands within dimensional systems and the dynamics of electro-magnetism created through the interplay of these ultra-micro energy units. Consciousness and matter are both composed of these units of electro-tonal energy and so both spiritual and scientific mastery are brought together through the applied knowledge of these electro-tonal energy dynamics. Keylontic Science provides the foundations of knowledge upon which mastery of matter and consciousness can be achieved.

Keylontic Science derives its name from the word **Keylon.** A Keylon is a composite of ultra-micro electro-tonal energy units called **Partiki.** Keylons group with other Keylons to form dimensionalized, crystalline structures of energy that exist as the base morphogenetic (form-holding) templates behind and within all matter forms, particles and consciousness. Keylons compose the frequency fields of sound and light upon which the entire Cosmic matrix is structured; the Unified Field of cosmic energy is composed of groups of crystalline Keylons. Keylons also compose the morphogenetic template of electro-tonal and electromagnetic energy upon which the human DNA, genetic code, physical body, bio-energetic chakra system and multidimensional aspects of consciousness (the spiritual body) are built. In studying Keylons and the energetic dynamics inherent to Keylontic Science we can learn to consciously direct the path of our physical and spiritual evolution. Through this knowledge we can one day learn to master the contours of matter and consciousness as they apply to the simultaneously co-existing space-

time fields of the 15-dimensional Matrix, within which our present existence takes place.

To begin utilizing the potentials of Keylontic Science for personal development, we must become aware of the basic components of which our bodies, minds, consciousness and spirit are composed. Once we are aware of our personal energetic composition, we can begin to learn how to direct our inherent energy to affect desired change within the physical, emotional, mental and spiritual aspects of our existence. Keylontic Science offers us the opportunity to explore and utilize the portions of our personal reality that presently remain hidden from our conscious view. The basic principle in using Keylontic Science is to understand the mechanics by which the elements of Keylontic Science interrelate with the components of multidimensional anatomy. The first step in the study of Keylonta is becoming familiar with the six primary elements of Keylontic Science.

SIX PRIMARY ELEMENTS OF KEYLONTIC SCIENCE

1. Partiki: Partiki represent the units of crystalline morphogenetic substance out of which particles and anti-particles emerge. Partiki are units of electro-tonal energy-identity that emanate from a central cosmic source called the **Yunasai.** Partiki are the primary units of energy that form all matter, anti-matter, pre-matter and non-matter substance. They are units of multidimensional light-sound and consciousness that represent minute projections of energy-identity from the central creative cosmic source. Partiki are the organizational intelligence and operational "life-force fuel" behind and within all manifestations and consciousness. Partiki operate as minute self-regenerating "fission-fusion generators." Through the dynamics of their interaction they create and maintain the electromagnetic fields of sound frequency and light spectra of which the cosmos is composed.

Partiki are the smallest units of energy in the cosmos (one could find 800 billion billion Partiki units in an average 3-dimensional photon). They exist within and beyond all particle and matter structures and represent the "divine substance" out of which the cosmos is composed. Through interior polarization and replication, created through self-generated fission and fusion, Partiki manufacture two intrinsic sub-units of crystalline morphogenetic substance that serve as blueprints for rhythms of pulsation through which particles and anti-particles manifest. The Partiki sub-units that pulsate the fastest are called **Partika** and they set the pulsation rhythm through which Partiki units will group to form **anti-particles.**

Partiki sub-units that pulsate more slowly and appear in conjunction with the Partika are called **Particum.** The Particum set the pulsation rhythm through which Partiki units will group to form **particles** that are a slower pulsating reflection of the Partika anti-particles. Together the Partiki, Partika and Particum set the foundations for particle and anti-particle manifestation

within the Unified Fields of the 15-dimensional Matrix. They are the energetic substances, through which the base electro-magnetism that keeps the universe and parallel universe in motion is manufactured.

Each Partiki perpetually breaks down into Particum and Partika, particle and anti-particle, while simultaneously replicating the original Partiki, through the act of internal fission. The replication serves to retain the pattern of the original, while the Particum and Partika serve to draw other Partiki units from the Unified Field. The Particum and Partika are then magnetically drawn back together in an act of fusion, through which they merge with the replica of the original Partiki out of which they were created. During fusion the Particum and Partika draw new energy patterns in the form of Partiki units back into the morphogenetic structure of the original Partiki, which expands the original pattern while retaining its organic integrity. Through this process crystalline composite forms are created, which serve as the morphogenetic blueprints through which individuated forms and identity will manifest.

The Partika perpetually circulate energy from the original Partiki through the Cosmic Matrix and the Particum perpetually draw energy from the Unified Field of the Cosmic Matrix back into the morphogenetic form of the Partiki, expanding its original form. Through this dynamic a perpetual motion, expanding and contracting universe and parallel universe are perpetually re-created and eternally sustained.

Partiki can be viewed in spiritual terms as units of the identity of God, the central creative source. All things are composed of Partiki and thus all things, beings and consciousness are intrinsically holy as they are composed of and united through the eternal substance of God. This God-substance of Partiki allows for individuation of form and identity to be created, creates diversification through a greater field of unified consciousness and manufactures the morphogenetic design through which all individuation and manifestation takes place.

2. Partiki Grids: Partiki units group by like polarization, electrical Partika to Partika, magnetic Particum to Particum, forming strings of energy units called **Partiki Strands.** Partiki Strands group with other such strands to form geometrical "fabrics" or grids of electro-tonal, electromagnetic energy that serve as a template of light spectra and sound tones upon which particle and anti-particle structure forms. These templates of Partiki units are called **Partiki Grids** and they form a Unified Field of living energy substance through which all things in the cosmos are energetically united.

All forms of matter and consciousness possess a Partiki Grid at the core of their individual structure that holds the morphogenetic imprint for the form or identity and the intrinsic base pattern for the particles and anti-particles that will manifest that form into matter. The personal Partiki Grid is intimately interwoven with the greater Partiki Grid of the Cosmic Unified Field.

All things are eternally, energetically connected to the energy-identity of the Yunasai/God through the electro-tonal, electromagnetic reality of the Partiki Grids. Following the pattern of organizational intelligence set by the Yunasai and carried within the Partiki units, Partiki Grids draw in more units of Partiki from the Unified Field, forming more complex geometrical arrangements of Partiki Strands which become the crystalline dimensionalized templates upon which all forms are constructed. Partiki strands represent the fibers out of which individuated morphogenetic fabrics are woven and are the second state of being between pure conscious energy-identity and manifestation of form.

Partiki Grids represent the morphogenetic fabrics into which tapestries of crystalline matter blueprints are laid and are the third state of being between pure consciousness and manifestation of form.

3. Keylons: Keylons are dimensionalized, geometrically formed Partiki composites, composed of more complex arrangements of Partiki Strands that form around the base structure of the Partiki Grids. Keylons are minute crystalline structures composed of Partiki that form the dimensionality of consciousness and matter. Keylons and the Partiki within them are the "building blocks of frequency" or sound tones, which are the core structures upon which matter and consciousness are built. Keylons direct the rhythm of expansion-projection and contraction-retraction of Partiki units throughout the cosmos and within the Partiki Grids of all forms. They set the foundation structures upon which biology and the perception of space, time and matter are built. Partiki units set the base electromagnetic fields through which dimensionalization takes place and Keylons direct the contours of how Partiki units will build up into form within those electromagnetic fields. Keylons form the crystalline matrix of electro-tonal energy that runs through all things.

Keylons represent the primary tapestries of crystalline morphogenetic matter blueprints upon which sub. particle and sub-anti-particle pre-matter substance will form. Keylons are the fourth step between pure consciousness and form manifestation.

4. Keylon Codes: A Keylon Code is a complex grouping of Keylons that further direct the contours of energy upon which forms are built. Keylon Codes serve to direct the in-flow and out-flow of Partiki unit energy within the morphogenetic blueprint of a form into more specific patterns, rhythms of movement and electro-tonal vibration. All forms of matter and consciousness are structured upon specific sets of Keylon Codes that determine the base atomic and genetic makeup of a form and the characteristics of consciousness the form will possess. Keylon Codes represent complex patterns of interwoven sound tones and light spectra that form compound morphogenetic crystalline structures that serve as the templates of living light and sound to

which pre-matter sub-particles and matter and anti-matter particles will adhere.

Keylon Codes create and hold together the primary morphogenetic structure of individuated form; they are the primary structure and organizational collective intelligence within all things. The manifest attributes of all matter forms and consciousness can be affected through directed alteration of existing Keylon Code structures.

Keylon Codes represent the compound tapestries of crystalline morphogenetic matter blueprints upon which pre-matter, anti-matter and matter particles will form. They are the fifth state of being between pure consciousness and form manifestation and serve as the complex, multidimensional, morphogenetic blueprint through which all individuated forms manifest.

5. The Crystal Body: This term is used to refer to the multidimensional Keylon Code structure of a matter form or form of consciousness. The Crystal Body represents the individuated morphogenetic construction of a form through which the contours of its manifest attributes will take shape. The morphogenetic Crystal Body sets the manifest characteristics a form will possess, its intrinsic sub-atomic structure, body rhythms, metabolic rate and the foundations of DNA, the manner in which Partiki units will move through the form and the type of conscious awareness the form will embody. The human Crystal Body encompasses 12 dimensions of identity, sound frequency and light spectra and sets the structure for the bio-energetic chakra system, auric field and electromagnetic Merkaba Fields (counter-rotating spirals of multidimensional electromagnetic energy through which the auric field is formed).

The Crystal Body represents the collective fifth state of being between pure consciousness and form manifestation, in relation to an individuated construction of consciousness or matter. Through the Crystal Body the electromagnetic Merkaba Fields of a form are designed and constructed.

The Merkaba Fields represent the sixth state of being between pure consciousness and form manifestation. Through the counter rotating electromagnetic fields of the Merkaba Fields the contours for the bio-energetic auric field and chakra system are formed in accordance with the design set by the Crystal Body.

The bio-energetic auric field and chakra systems represent the seventh state of being between consciousness and manifestation. The bio-energetic field then serves to direct Partiki units from the Dimensional Unified Fields into particle or anti-particle construction through which the DNA and biological particle base of a form is set in to the dimensional framework. Through the bio-energetic system the pre-matter construction of a biological form is created. This pre-matter construction is referred to as the **Nadis** and **Nadial Capsule.** The Nadial Capsule separates the levels of the auric field and the identity into 3-dimensional divisions and the Nadis serve as a system of minute pre-

matter channels through which Partiki unit energy from the auric field flows into the particle manifestation of the body.

The Nadis and Nadial Capsule represent the eighth state of being between consciousness and manifestation. The particle and anti-particle construction which builds up through the pre-matter Nadis into a form's manifest particles or anti-particles following the design set by the Crystal Body, represent the ninth state of being between consciousness and manifestation. The multidimensional spiritual body of the Soul Matrix and Over-Soul Matrix are part of the individuated morphogenetic Crystal Body of humans, and these aspects of Eternal identity are composed of Keylon Codes, Keylons and Partiki units, just as the physical body is composed of these substances. The Crystal Body serves as the underlying structure of all matter and consciousness, connects the physical aspects of being and identity to the multidimensional Soul and Over-Soul Matrices and connects each individuated form to the greater Crystal Body of the Cosmic Unified Field. Through directed interaction with the morphogenetic Crystal Body both genetic and spiritual aspects of human evolution can be expanded and accelerated.

6. Light-symbol Codes: A Light-Symbol Code is a pattern of electrotonal energy composed of specific Partiki configurations that make up frequencies of sound and spectra of light. These patterns of light and sound direct the speed, angles of interface and patterns of refraction and replication that Partiki units will follow within the Keylon Code structure of the Crystal Body. Light-Symbol Codes control the way energy will move and manifest within a form; they serve as the organizational "program" within all Keylons. By altering the Light-Symbol Code program within the Keylon Codes of the morphogenetic Crystal Body, the structure of the Keylon Codes and thus the manifestations they create can be changed.

Human evolution of body and consciousness can be accelerated by activating certain Light-Symbol Codes that are presently dormant within the Keylon Code structure of the Crystal Body. Once activated these dormant Light-Symbol Codes direct the morphogenetic Crystal Body, bioenergetic auric field and chakra system and DNA to operate in new ways. Light-Symbol Codes direct sound tones and light spectra within the contours of the Crystal Body. This directive serves to control the relationships between Partiki units in the Crystal Body, which translates into operational instructions for the bio-energetic system and DNA to follow. Light-Symbol Codes can be used to direct patterns of frequency into the bio-energetic field and DNA in very specific ways that will allow dormant potentials of the DNA to come into operation. The DNA directs the manifest functions of the physical body and the physically embodied consciousness, following the design set by the Light-Symbol Code program within the Crystal Body.

Cellular Transmutation can be achieved by adding new frequency patterns into the Crystal Body by changing the program of the Light-Symbol

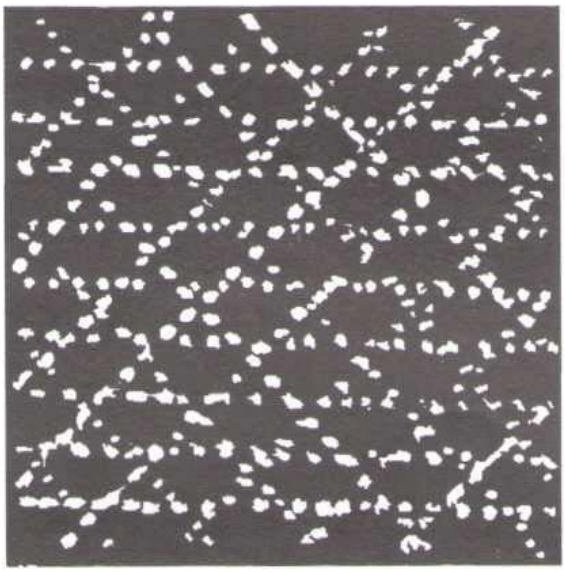
Codes to hold the new frequency patterns. The use of internal and external sound frequencies, light spectra and electromagnetic emanations creates hidden Light-Symbol Codes within the Crystal Body, which can program the body toward health and wellness or disease and deterioration. The mind can be used to direct specific Light-Symbol Codes and the electro-tonal programs they carry into the Crystal Body to create healing, expansion of the genetic code and conscious awareness and acceleration of multidimensional physical and spiritual evolution. Through conscious direction of the Light-Symbol Code programs the body can be freed from its present space-time orientation by altering the particle pulsation rhythms of the body's dimensional particle base, once the genetic code has been expanded.

Keylontic Science employs knowledge of the interrelationships between these six primary elements to integrate the aspects of multidimensional identity and to create positive change and acceleration of evolution for all life forms in the cosmos. Keylonta is also used to create tactile technologies that assist in harmonious evolutionary progression. Keylontic Science is the study of morphogenetic fields and the processes by and through which consciousness becomes manifest. ***Units of identity from the central creative source move through and build themselves up within the following states of being, to become manifest forms and individuated identities as they evolve within the 15-dimensional system:***

1. Morphogenetic Partiki Units of pure undifferentiated consciousness,
2. Morphogenetic Partiki Strands,
3. Morphogenetic Partiki Grids,
4. Morphogenetic Keylons,
5. Keylon Code Crystal Body composite morphogenetic fields,
6. Electromagnetic Merkaba Fields,
7. Bio-energetic fields and chakra systems,
8. Pre-matter Nadial substance,
9. Particle and Anti-particle construction,
10. Simple to complex matter and anti-matter forms, elemental composites, biological life-forms and sentient conscious identity and
11. Expanded compound morphogenetic identities of pure sentient consciousness, possessing complex 15-dimensional Crystal Body structures.Keylontic Science studies and implements the natural laws and dynamics inherent to the creation of matter and the evolution of consciousness.

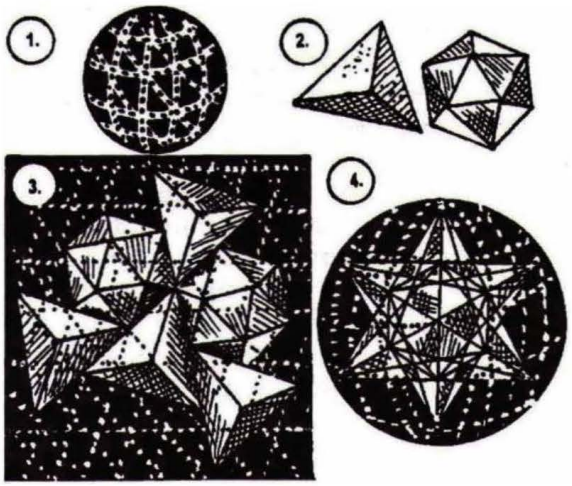
The Science of Keylonta can be viewed as the science of Light and Sound (electro-tonal units of Partiki), the Sub-conscious Symbol Codes (Light-Symbol Codes that program the Crystal Body and operate on a sub-conscious level) and the Base Codes of Matter (the crystalline Keylon Codes

that make up the morphogenetic Crystal Body and form the basis of all structure). *In simple terms Keylonta is the science of Creation and Consciousness, through which mastery of mind and matter can be achieved and by which spiritual integration and reunion with our creative Source is accomplished.* The dynamics of Keylonta continually operate within every human being and connect each human to everything in the cosmos, regardless of whether humanity is conscious of this process. The science of Keylonta allows humans to become conscious co-creators within the multidimensional reality fields of the cosmos. Keylonta is the scientific reality behind all of the sacred practices of religions and mystical traditions. It represents the place where science meets its soul and religion acknowledges the dynamics of energetic reality inherent to spirit. Keylonta is the science of the future and of the ancient past, reaching backward and forward through time to help humanity rediscover sovereignty over its being today.



Example of a Partiki Grid

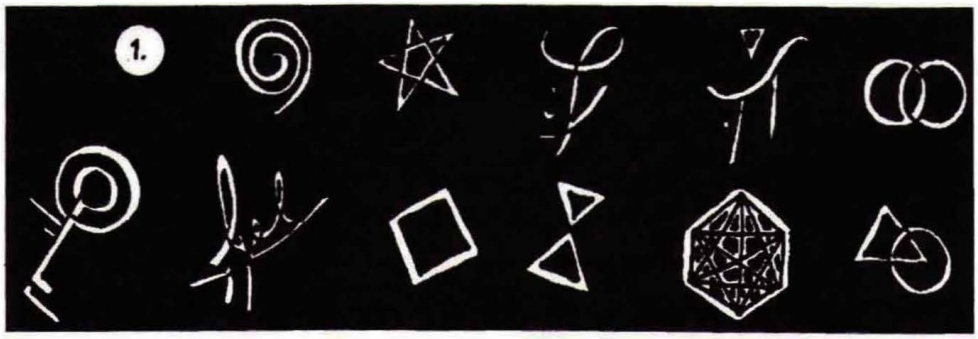
"Lines of Light," composed of minute, electro-tonal Partiki strands cross over and through each other, creating a myriad of geometrical forms that serve as a "fabric of light and sound," or **Partiki Grid**. The Partiki Grid serves as a "collector" of Partiki units, pulling in new Partiki. As Partiki units build up within the Partiki grid, they begin to form more complex structures of electro-tonal impulse that become imbedded in the grid as crystalline Keylon configurations, or **Keylon Codes**. The Keylon codes set and hold the structure for all manifestations of matter, pre-matter, anti-matter and energy fields. *Partiki Grids create* **the Unified Field of Energy and Consciousness,** within which all things in the dimensionalized universe reside and Keylon Codes create individuation of form and consciousness within the Unified Field. Keylon Codes direct the patterns of Partiki fission/fusion and the patterns of refraction and replication of electro-tonal energy that allow for differentiation of form and consciousness within the unified Partiki grid of **the Cosmic Matrix.**



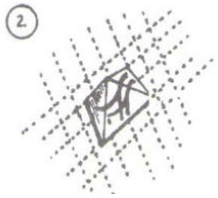
1. Example of a **Partiki Grid** of a sphere.
2. Examples of crystalline **Keylons.**
3. Example of a group of Keylons forming the more complex pattern of a **Keylon Code.**
4. Examples of a **Keylon Code within the Partiki Grid of a sphere.** The Keylon Code directs the refraction of electro-tonal energy, the timing of Partiki fission and fusion, the angular relationships between Partiki strands and the way energy will move through the Partiki Grid of the sphere from the Partiki Grid of the Unified Field around it. *All forms are built upon a "Crystal Body" of Keylon Codes.*

Light-Symbol Codes are used to program/direct the angles of Partiki strand refraction within the Keylon code structures of a Partiki grid. They direct the intervals at which fission and fusion within Partiki units will take place and the way energy will move through the Keylon codes and Partiki grid. In directing specific symbols of light in one dimension, you are directing sound frequencies in the dimension above. Partiki grids and Keylon codes must be programmed from the dimension above that in which they are placed. This is done by using light in one dimension to direct the appropriate sound frequencies in the dimension above.

1. Examples of Light-Symbol Codes.
   Partiki refraction patterns



2. A Light-symbol code program entered into a Keylon code within a Partiki grid



WELCOME TO THE FIFTH WORLD

Many tribal cultures throughout our recent history have shared a rich tradition of prophecy regarding the transitions Earth will encounter during its 2017 ascension cycle. Prophecies of events to come during this period have been interwoven with race creation stories and mythologies for over 26,556 years. Though the Bridge Zone Project is a new addition to the roster of events soon scheduled to occur, intuitive knowledge of the ascension cycle period and the close of the 26,556-year Euiago time cycle has remained alive within numerous cultures of Earth for thousands of years. This hidden knowledge has shown itself within the Biblical prophecies of Revelations; it was the foundation for many rites of passage among the Essenes and other historical mystical societies.

Reference to this ascension cycle can be found within the calculations of the Mayan calendar and inscriptions within the ancient Egyptian pyramids and this knowledge has played a major role within the rich tapestry of Native American oral tradition. The knowledge that Earth and the human race would face something monumental during the "end times" has been the comprehension of visionaries throughout the course of recorded history. The "end times" represent the point in Earth's evolution when the planet has completed a cycle of 26,556 years and moves forward through its ascension period to begin a new cycle.

Our upcoming "end times" hold a promise not present during the end times of past 26,566-year cycles, for this is the first time the planetary grid will vibrate high enough to allow planetary dimensional ascension to take place. This opportunity has not been available on Earth for over 200,000 years. The Bridge Zone Project is made possible precisely because Earth is approaching the end of its present time cycle. If it were not for the Bridge Zone Project, Earth would once again be unable to fulfill the promise of ascension, as without guardian intervention Earth's grid would not have reached the necessary level of vibration. The planet would have remained within the HU-1 dimensions for another 26,566-year cycle. The new cycle would have reached an early close with the destruction of Earth before the next ascension period occurred.

In many Native American traditions, the coming "end times" ascension cycle period is viewed as a transition from what is known as the **Fourth World to the Fifth World.** The transition is perceived in relation to a much longer cycle of history in which humanity evolved through three previous "worlds," or time periods marked by advanced civilization and high technological achievement. Contemporary historical analysis does not yet include these hidden aspects of human evolution. The truth of humanity's lost past has remained protected through cultures living more closely in harmony with the Earth's natural cycles. We are indeed now approaching the Fifth World.

WORLD ONE: 560,000,000—550,750,000 years ago. The Alania and Lumia of Tara, before the fall to HU-1.

WORLD TWO: 250,000,000—25,000,000 years ago. The five Cloister Races of the 12 Tribes seeded on Parallel Earth.

WORLD THREE: 25,000,000—5,500,000 years ago. The First Seeding of the 12 Tribes on Earth. The five Cloister Races and Root Race Three: Lumanians and Four: Alanians. Ended via Electric Wars.

WORLD FOUR: 3,700,000 years ago to present. The Second Seeding 3,700,000—848,000 years ago, Root Races Three: Lamanians, Four: Atlanians and Five: Ayrians and their Cloister Races. Ended via The Thousand-Year War. The Third Seeding 75,000 years ago to present, Root Races Three: Lemurians, Four: Atlanteans and Five: Aryans and their Cloisters.

Welcome to the Fifth World!

Between 5/5/2000-2017 Earth will make its transition from the present Fourth World of the D-3 time cycle, into the Fifth World of the Bridge Zone and Taran ascension time cycles. Due to the Guardians' Bridge Zone Project , the cataclysmic events originally associated with the "end times" prophecies have been largely avoided. Though there may still be warfare and geographical changes in some areas, the scale of these events will be much smaller than those foretold through ancient prophecies. There will indeed be a "cleansing," as predicted by some Native American traditions. As the Earth separates into higher and lower vibrating particle bases, Bridge Zone Earth and Phantom Earth each will be "cleansed" of the other. Populations of the Bridge Zone Earth will rise to face a new dawn of evolution within the new Fifth World of enlightenment, progress and achievement. Those on Phantom Earth will not make this transition and will remain within the digressing Fourth World evolutionary cycle of a Descending Planet in the D-3 time continuum.

Appendix III

Ascension Cycle Dynamics

Earth is approaching a time continuum shift between 5/5/2000-2017. This continuum shift represents a literal planetary time acceleration. Time accelerations constitute an increase in particle pulsation rhythm for the three-dimensional particle base of Earth. The human body exists as an intrinsic part of the particle content of Earth. As Earth's particle base accelerates in pulsation rhythm, the particles that compose the human auric field will also increase in pulsation rhythm. If the physical body and bio-neurological structure of the body are not prepared to synthesize the faster pulsating particles of the auric field, this time acceleration will manifest as acceleration of the cellular deterioration process.

For the body to retain its vitality through the Earth's time acceleration, the particle pulsation rhythm of the body's three-dimensional particle base must also increase. The Morphogenetic Seed Crystal Seals within the bio-energetic system of the human body keep the body's particle base locked into the pulsation rhythms of dimensions 1-3. In order to accelerate the pulsation rhythm of the body's particles, the Seed Crystal Seals must be released, to unlock the body's particles from the pulsation rhythms of dimensions l-3. Seed Crystal Seals are opened by activation of the body's Morphogenetic Star Crystal Seals.

Star Crystal Seals are activated by awakening the dormant morphogenetic chakra centers and drawing new frequency patterns through the chakra system and into the Star Crystal Seals. Activation and release of the Crystal Seals creates activation of the dormant Silicate Matrix DNA Fire Codes which in turn manufactures blood-crystal structures that raise the body's metabolic rate and prepare the body for cellular acceleration. **Stellar Activations** and **Wave Infusions** are the process by which the Star Crystal Seals are activated and **Stellar Spiral Alignments** are the catalysts through which Stellar Activations can occur. Humans who complete a minimum of 1.5 Stellar Activations will be able to raise the particle pulsation rate of the body sufficiently to avoid adverse effects of Earth's time acceleration. The following

information provides an introduction to the science of cellular transmutation through particle acceleration.

STELLAR ACTIVATIONS

Transmutative Activations—Planetary and Personal

All matter forms and forms of consciousness, including planetary bodies and human bodies, are manifested through a morphogenetic (form-holding) imprint, which exists as a quantity of crystalline, electro-tonal energetic substance that is composed of specific patterns of frequency. This morphogenetic imprint sets the pattern for a form within the 15-dimensional Unified Field of energy substance. The morphogenetic imprint holds the instructions and design for form-building in a type of digital or electronic encoding, known as Keylon Codes. Forms come into manifestation and evolve, as patterns of frequency are drawn into the form's morphogenetic field, from the dimensional frequency bands of the Unified Field of energetic substance within which the morphogenetic field is placed. This drawing-in of frequency progressively expands the morphogenetic field and creates evolution of form progressively upward through the 15-dimensional universe.

Within the 15-dimensional Unified Field, the morphogenetic field creates structures of multidimensional electromagnetic energy, around and through which the matter form will manifest. These multidimensional EM fields are collectively referred to as the bio-energetic system or the auric field of a manifest form. All manifest forms possess a bio-energetic system/auric field. The auric field has seven primary, inner layers through which physical manifestation takes place and which correspond to dimensional frequency bands 1 through 7. The auric field also has seven outer layers, which represent the form-holding morphogenetic imprints for the seven inner layers of the auric field. The seven outer layers correspond to dimensional frequency bands 9 through 15. The 14 layers of the auric field are connected to each other through a central point within the eighth dimension Meta-galactic Core. This center point represents the point through which a form's original morphogenetic imprint was entered into the 15-dimensional system.

All forms and beings are thus indelibly connected to each other and the universe through interwoven morphogenetic fields that are united through the D-8 center point. Energy moves from the seven outer morphogenetic layers of the auric field, through the seven inner layers and into manifestation within dimensions 1-7, through the structure of dimensional Merkaba Fields (sets of counter-rotating, electromagnetic energy spirals). Each form has fifteen dimensional Merkaba Fields, which hold its morphogenetic imprint intact within the 15-dimensional Unified Field. Through the rotation of the 15 Merkaba Fields, an energy structure in the form of an "egg" or capsule is formed within the dimensional Unified Field of each of the 15 dimensions.

Through these dimensional energetic capsule structures, the chakra system, or dimensional energy supply system, is formed. Through the chakra system a form's particle base builds up into structures of multidimensional matter. The 15 energetic capsules exist within the same space, separated by variance in dimensional particle pulsation rhythms. The energetic form of the capsules gives the auric field the appearance of capsules within capsules, or 15 distinct, interpenetrating, capsule-shaped layers.

The process of dimensional ascension and biological and planetary evolution is the process of accretion or the drawing of successive multidimensional frequency bands into the morphogenetic field. As a planetary body or human body evolves through frequency accretion, the energetic capsules within the auric field progressively undergo transmutation of form. Once a morphogenetic field has accreted most of the frequency bands from the three dimensions that compose one Harmonic Universe, the energy capsules that correspond to these three lower dimensions begin to dissolve. The particles contained within the dissolving auric capsules open into the auric capsules of the next three highest dimensions, in the next Harmonic universe up. This is the energetic dynamic by which forms and consciousness progressively evolve from one Harmonic Universe to the next.

The process of dissolving the lower-dimensional energy capsules and transmuting their particle content into next Harmonic Universe is referred to as a **Transmutative Activation** or **Stellar Activation.** Stellar Activations are a natural part of the accretion/evolution process, and occur as the pulsation rhythm of particles in the lower three dimensions speeds up into the rhythms of the next three dimensional frequency bands. Through the process of Stellar Activations the levels/capsules of the auric field progressively open up into each other, dissolving the dimensional frequency barriers that kept the levels separate within the morphogenetic field. The levels dissolve as the morphogenetic field progressively draws in more frequency patterns from the dimensional Unified Fields.

As the levels dissolve, progressively more energy and awareness merge with and become held within, the matter-form, and the matter-form shifts from one set of dimensional time continuum cycles to another. Earth and the human populations are now approaching a series of Stellar Activations, as part of Earth's natural 26,556-year Euiago cycle. The auric field of the planet and those of Earth's populations will undergo transformation between 2000 AD-2017 AD. In order for humans to achieve ascension to the Bridge Zone Earth and avoid becoming trapped in the D-3 time cycle, a minimum of one and one half personal Stellar Activations must take place. Earth will experience six such activations between 2000-2017.

Humans who do not prepare the body, consciousness and chakra system for these activations will be unable to shift into the Bridge Zone time continuum or ascend to Tara and beyond. (This applies to disembodied, HU-1 soul

essences, as well as to souls living within HU-1 bodies.) They will also experience varying degrees of disruption within their personal auric field, chakra system, DNA and physical, mental and emotional bodies.

The Transmutative Activations are referred to as Stellar Activations because the infusions of progressively higher-dimensional frequency bands that transmit into the auric fields of Earth and humans, enter into the Earth's bio-energetic field through a chain of spiraling, dimensional Merkaba Fields. The frequency infusions come to Earth following a path of Merkaba Fields that runs through various star systems before entering Earth's system through the Pleiadian-Alcyone and Solar spirals.

The six Transmutative Activations, with which we are now concerned, interface with Earth through the following spiraling, inter-stellar energetic path: D-10 Lyra-Andromeda, D-9 Andromeda-Galactic Core Morphogenetic Field, D-8 Meta-galactic Core and Orion, D-7 Arcturus, D-6 Sirius, D-5 Pleiades-Alcyone, D-4 Solar Spiral, D-3 Earth. As each of these spiraling Stellar Merkaba Fields come into alignment with each other and with the three-dimensional Merkaba Fields of Earth, the frequency patterns associated with each spiral progressively enter into the Earth's bio-energetic system and core. This infusion of multidimensional frequency, which transmits to Earth in the form of light, sound, electromagnetic and scalar waves that are beyond presently identified spectra and frequency bands, directly alters the particle pulsation rhythm of Earth's three-dimensional particle base. This in turn directly affects the bio-energetic fields of all life forms on the planet and thus the metabolic and biological processes of the body that are controlled through the personal bio-energetic field.

STELLAR WAVE INFUSIONS

Transmutative Wave Infusions

Blue Wave D-5/D-6, Violet Wave D-6/D-7, Gold Wave D-7/D-8, Silver Wave D-8/D-9, Blue-Black Liquid Light Wave D-9/D-10 and Silver-Black Liquid Light Wave D-10/D-11

As the Stellar Activations progressively take place, infusions of UHF energy begin running through the auric fields of Earth and humans, causing particle pulsation rhythms to increase and accelerating the Stellar Activation process. Six Stellar Activations will soon occur on Earth and humans working to build DNA will also have the opportunity to undergo six Stellar Activations. Stellar Wave Infusions are a natural part of the DNA evolution process and will become part of the experiential reality of humans upon the Bridge Zone or Ascension paths.

The first Stellar Activation begins following an infusion of energy into the Earth's core, through which the Earth's core particle pulsation rhythm is raised high enough to merge with the frequency bands of the first Stellar Spiral, when it aligns with Earth's Merkaba Fields during the ascension cycle.

Normally the ascension cycle initiates because the human populations of Earth have reached a high enough vibration of consciousness and DNA assembly level to pull Stellar Frequency into their bio-energetic fields.

The bio-energetic fields of the human collective then serve to raise the particle pulsation speed of Earth's grid, which raises the pulsation rhythm of Earth's core high enough to link with the Stellar Spirals when they begin to align with Earth's Merkaba Fields. Thus humans assist the planet in its particle evolution. If the consciousness, DNA and bio-energetic fields of humans are not at a high enough particle pulsation rhythm when the Stellar Spirals align with Earth, the Earth's core pulsation rhythm will be too low to link with the frequencies of the Stellar Spirals. In this case Earth's Stellar Activations would not take place, the planet would remain within its HU-1 time cycle until the next Stellar Spiral alignment and the opportunity for accelerated planetary evolution and dimensional ascension would pass by.

If the Guardians had not intervened and artificially infused Earth's core with D-4 frequency, Earth would not have been able to link with the Stellar Spirals during this ascension cycle; the opportunity for Earth's ascension to a faster moving time continuum and escape from Dracos-Zeta Resistance infiltration would not have been available. The human collective consciousness alone did not reach a high enough vibration level, the DNA had not assembled enough to create the initial Earth-grid acceleration that would prepare Earth to receive the frequencies of the Stellar Spirals. The Guardians intervened directly to avert the pending destruction of Earth and the Pleiadian Star system that would otherwise have taken place in 2976 AD due to Dracos-Zeta Resistance infiltration. Originally the Guardians planned only to assist in stimulating the Earth's core and aligning Earth's Merkaba Fields to receive the Stellar Spirals during the ascension period. The rest was to be left up to humanity's ability to evolve. Once the pending cataclysm of 2976 AD was discovered, direct intervention in Earth's affairs was permitted.

Because of the Guardians efforts, Earth is now prepared to receive its first Stellar Activation on 5/5/2000. During the past seven 26,556-year Euiago cycles, Earth has been unable to successfully link with the Stellar Spirals to achieve Stellar Activations. Earth is now approaching the end of its eighth Euiago cycle, which would naturally occur in 4230 AD, at the close of the present ascension cycle. Earth and the human lineage have been trapped in the HU-1 time cycles for 210,216 years to date. The coming period of Stellar Activations has not been available to or witnessed by members of the present lineage of the human race, which began with the Third Seeding of the Root Races 75,000 years ago.

Because of the Guardians' intervention and the necessity of the Bridge Zone Project, this opportunity and the challenges it will present are available to the current generation of humans. The events that will occur on and with

the molecular and bio-energetic structure of Earth during the 2000-2017 AD Stellar Activation cycle are unprecedented in recorded human history.

The first Stellar Activation begins as a result of Earth's core pulsation rhythm reaching a sufficient rate of speed to link with the first aligning Stellar Spiral. Stellar Wave Infusions begin after the onset of the first Stellar Activation. Halfway through the first Stellar Activation, the first Stellar Wave Infusion begins. Through the Infusion, the frequency bands of the next Stellar Activation are entered into the personal morphogenetic fields of humans and the morphogenetic field of Earth's core, while the first Activation is still underway.

When the first Stellar Activation is complete, all frequency bands associated with it have been released from the Earth's morphogenetic field and are transmitting through Earth's grid. The next Stellar Activation begins as the frequency bands entered into the Earth's morphogenetic field during the first Stellar Wave Infusion cycle begin to transmit through Earth's grid. This sequence of Activation-Infusion-Activation continues through the six Stellar Activations, and each Activation has a Stellar Wave Infusion halfway through its activation cycle. The process operates within the human auric field, DNA and body in the same way that it occurs within the Earth's auric field and particle body.

The first personal Stellar Activation occurs when the fourth DNA strand begins to assemble (the fourth strand begins to assemble when the personal morphogenetic field is at a 3-accretion level—all of the frequency bands of D-1 through D-3 have been drawn into the morphogenetic field.) When half of the fourth DNA strand is assembled (accretion level 3.5—all of dimensional frequency bands one through three and one-half of the fourth-dimensional frequency bands, are drawn into the morphogenetic field) the first Stellar Wave Infusion begins within the human auric field and body.

By the end of the first Stellar Activation, the first level of the D-1 etheric body auric capsule dissolves and its particles expand into the D-4 astral capsule and increase their pulsation rhythm to that of the D-4 time cycle. As each Stellar Activation and Wave Infusion continues, the HU-1 dimensional auric capsules progressively dissolve and the particles pass into the HU-2 auric capsules, then the HU-2 particles expand into the HU-3 auric capsules in like fashion. The auric level separations within the human auric field progressively collapse and the corresponding chakra centers activate and release their seals. These bio-energetic changes cause higher-dimensional frequencies to transmit through the DNA and body cells, which transmutes the cellular structure, as the particles of the HU-1 body merge with their antiparticles and increase their pulsation rhythm to that of HU-2.

The consciousness is transferred into the time cycles and three-dimensional perceptual experience of HU-2 Tara, HU-3 Gaia or beyond, depending

upon the level of Stellar Activation that is completed. These are the dynamics of the science of ascension, which is one application of Keylontic Science.

The term Stellar Wave Infusion is derived from observation of the actual energetic process that takes place as these higher-dimensional frequencies enter the auric field. Once a DNA strand has reached one-half assembly, the frequency bands from the dimensions above begin to flow in spiraling, energetic waves or sequential pulses of energy, through the lower-dimensional Merkaba Fields of the body. When viewed with higher-sensory vision, the energies carried on these energetic wave pulses appear as an infusion of colored electricity or light spectra, bearing the hue associated with the dimensional frequency band carried on the wave.

Stellar Wave Infusions not only affect the subtle body structures of the human aura and chakra system, they directly interact with the physical body construction, and can be felt as infusions of "jittery", higher-vibrating electrical current running through the body cells. As the Activations progress, the Infusions become progressively more noticeable and intense, creating temperature variations, changes in hormonal activity, alterations in sleeping and eating patterns, fluctuations in bodily energy levels, change of the metabolic rate, heart rate and breathing patterns, and various other bio-chemical and neurological symptoms.

In bodies that are unprepared to receive the increase in particle pulsation rhythms brought on by the Earth's Stellar Activations, the Stellar Wave infusions will create a mounting sense of mental, emotional and biological fatigue. During Earth's activations, the energetic systems of humans are placed under a progressively increasing amount of electromagnetic stress at a sub-atomic level. This stress will manifest itself in a variety of ways within the human organism. Physical "sparking" of increased static electricity, (which can occasionally affect the function of electrical and magnetic apparatus) may develop in some individuals, until the auric body balances the new frequencies within the body systems.

For most people the infusions will not produce such pronounced symptoms, but will rather manifest as progressively less subtle symptoms of degeneration, lessening of vitality and physical deterioration. The Stellar Activations and Infusions progressively cause more noticeable physical symptoms, which begin subtly and progressively intensify. Through learning to use the chakra system properly and developing the ability to consciously use these new frequencies for positive evolution, the potential undesirable effects of Earth's Stellar Activations can be avoided.

The symptoms produced by Stellar Wave Infusions can be frightening if one does not understand what is taking place and they can be life threatening if the lower chakras have not been balanced and the physical body has not been prepared for these alterations. Through the Stellar Activations and

Wave Infusions new areas of the brain are brought out of dormancy and the glandular systems of the body, such as the Thymus, Thyroid, Pineal and Pituitary glands, undergo metamorphosis. People who choose the path of ascension, or who do not want to end up trapped in the D-3 "Phantom Earth" time cycle, will need to be aware of these changes. In future communications we will provide more detailed technical information as to how the Stellar Activations and Stellar Wave Infusions can be handled with as little discomfort as possible. At this time we would simply like you to become aware of the concepts of which we speak, so you may begin to consider how you will approach the coming changes.

People who have not chosen the path of conscious, accelerated ascension still need preparation to accommodate these changes. The Earth body will undergo six Stellar Activations and Infusions between 5/5/2000 and 2017, whether or not your personal bio-energetic system has been prepared. If you do not know how to balance your personal subtle energy bodies in the face of Earth's grid accelerations, you may find rapid deterioration of your physical, mental and emotional systems. Your soul identity will attempt to balance the energies and prepare your body to handle the new frequencies, but you need to work consciously with your higher identity to employ changes in habitual mental, emotional and physical activities that may be detrimental to the process. The Guardian Alliance will offer a program for Ascension Cycle Adaptation as soon as possible, for those who are interested in gaining survival skills in this area. For now, you can simply learn about the auric field and chakra systems through available resources, and begin working to clear and balance your in-body chakras through energy work, visualization, toning and other holistic health practices.

THE STELLAR BRIDGE

Stellar Spirals, Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions

During the two ascension cycle periods at the beginning and end of a 26,556-year Harmonic Universe Euiago cycle, certain alignments of multidimensional Merkaba Fields take place. At these times, the spiraling electromagnetic currents of the multidimensional Merkaba Fields blend into each other, forming a large 15-dimensional, spiraling pathway of energy transit from the Meta-galactic Core at D-8 to all of the other dimensional systems. These spirals of EM energy run through various galaxies and star systems before entering into Earth's solar system. There is a natural pathway of interdimensional Merkaba Field alignment through which these energies interface with Earth during the second ascension cycle period.

The form-holding morphogenetic imprint for the Milky Way Galaxy exists within the frequency bands of D-9, thus D-9 is considered to represent the Galactic Core. (D-8 holds the morphogenetic field for the entire 15-

dimensional Universe, and is thus considered the Meta-Galactic Core.) The D-9 Galactic Core is located, in spatial terms, within the Andromeda Star System. Part of Andromeda is located within D-10 frequency bands and is connected to the D-10 Lyra Star system (Lyra extends from D-10 through D-12) and part of Andromeda is located within D-9 frequency bands.

The Merkaba Field spirals of the Andromeda system are composed of D-9 and D-10 frequency bands and when this D-9/D-10 Merkaba Field interfaces with the D-1/D-2/D-3 Merkaba Fields of Earth, D-9/D-10 frequencies transmit into Earth's core and run through Earth's grid. The D-9/D-10 Merkaba Fields cannot directly interface with the lower-dimensional Merkaba Fields of Earth, these EM spirals must connect with a series of other stellar Merkaba Field spirals in order for a "frequency bridge" to be established between the higher and lower-dimensional Merkaba Field spirals.

This frequency bridge occurs only during certain time periods, when the Merkaba Fields of these various star systems come into direct alignment with each other, four times every 26,556 years; twice at the beginning and twice at the end of the 26,556-year period. When this alignment of spiraling EM Merkaba Fields occurs, Earth has the opportunity to raise the pulsation speed of its particle base into that of higher-dimensional time cycles. At these times interdimensional portals/passageways between Harmonic Universes, dimensional bands and time cycles open and a planet or person can ascend into the planetary systems of higher-dimensional time cycles or out-of-form manifestation.

The pathway of multidimensional, inter-stellar Merkaba Field spiral alignment runs from the higher-dimensional fields of D-10 Lyra-Andromeda, through D-9 Andromeda-Galactic Core, D-8 Orion-Meta-galactic Core, D-7 Arcturus, D-6 Sirius, D-5 Pleiades-Alcyone and into the D-4 Solar Merkaba Field spiral, then down into the D-3/D-2/D-1 Merkaba Fields of Earth. Each of these inter-stellar dimensional Merkaba Field spirals is referred to as a **Stellar Spiral.** Each Stellar Spiral bears the name of the star system through which it flows and carries within its energy field the light spectra and frequency bands embodied within that star system.

Earth is now approaching the alignment of the Stellar Spiral Bridge that runs from D-9 Andromeda down through the D-4 Solar Spiral to Earth. Earth's alignment with each spiral of the Stellar Spiral Bridge occurs in six phases, beginning with the D-4 Solar Spiral upward through the D-9 Andromeda Spiral.

The point at which a Stellar Spiral aligns with the Merkaba Field spirals of Earth begins a **Transmutative Stellar Activation.** Between 5/5/2000 and 2017 Earth will experience six Stellar Activations, through which the six Stellar Spirals of the multidimensional Earth-to-Andromeda Stellar Bridge progressively align with Earth's Merkaba Fields. During each Stellar Activation, the dimensional frequencies carried within the activating spiral begin to

transmit through Earth's core morphogenetic field and grid, raising the pulsation rhythms of Earth's 3-dimensional particle base. It is through this process that Earth's grid is raised into the HU-2 time cycle to merge with the grid of Tara. Before a Stellar Activation begins, the frequencies of the activating Stellar Spiral are entered into Earth's core morphogenetic field through a **Stellar Wave Infusion.** In simple terms, a Stellar Wave Infusion begins when a Stellar Spiral begins to align with Earth's Merkaba Field spirals, and through the Stellar Wave Infusion, the frequencies of that Stellar Spiral begin to enter Earth's core morphogenetic field. A Stellar Activation occurs as the Stellar Spiral comes into full alignment with Earth's Merkaba Field spirals. At this time, the frequencies from the Stellar Wave Infusion that have been building up within Earth's morphogenetic field begin to release from the morphogenetic field and transmit through Earth's 3-dimensional grid and particle base.

When half of the frequencies of a Stellar Spiral are released into Earth's grid, halfway through the Activation, the remaining frequencies of the Stellar Spiral completely "download" into Earth's morphogenetic field. Once all of the frequencies of a Stellar Spiral have fully entered Earth's morphogenetic field, the next dimensional Stellar Spiral begins alignment with Earth and the next Stellar Wave Infusion begins.

When half of the frequencies of the new Stellar Spiral have entered Earth's morphogenetic field, all of the frequencies from the previous Stellar Spiral complete activating/transmitting through Earth's grid, the previous Stellar Activation ends and the next Activation begins. Halfway through the next Activation, the previous Wave Infusion ends and the next Wave Infusion begins. The process of Stellar Activations and Stellar Wave Infusions represents a complex, multidimensional synchronization of Stellar Spiral movement. It is not necessary to comprehend the complexities of this process, but at this time it is important for you to know the basic mechanics of Stellar Spiral alignment, as you will be faced with these conditions between 5/5/2000 and 2017.

Earth will experience six Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions, which will alter the pulsation speed of Earth's three-dimensional particle base, as progressively higher frequencies are transmitted through Earth's grid. If Earth's core had not been raised to a high enough particle pulsation rhythm, via the Guardians D-4 frequency transmissions, the Solar Spiral would not have been able to transmit its D-4 frequencies into Earth's core when the Solar Spiral aligns with Earth's Merkaba Fields on 5/5/2000. Earth would have been unable to begin its Stellar Activations and Wave Infusion cycle, and thus would have remained trapped within the D-3 time continuum, unable to enter the Bridge Zone continuum.

The outcome of this would have been planetary destruction in 2976 AD, due to Dracos-Zeta Resistance infiltration. We want you to understand the

principle of raising core pulsation rhythm high enough to receive frequency transmissions from the Stellar Spirals, for this principle applies directly to your bodies and consciousness, as well as to planetary energy dynamics.

If the core energy centers within your bodies are not raised to sufficient pulsation rhythm to receive the stellar frequencies which will be transmitting through Earth's grid during Earth's Stellar Activations, you will be unable to accompany Earth in the Stellar Activation process. In this case, Earth will make the shift into the Bridge Zone time continuum, but you will not; you will find yourselves stationed upon the "Phantom Earth" Descending Planet. On Phantom Earth you will be cut off from your soul matrix and evolutionary blueprint and in need of a Host Soul Matrix Transplant in order to continue evolution. Humans are connected to their HU-2 soul matrix via the Sphere of Amenti race morphogenetic field, which will remain at the core of Bridge Zone Earth. This condition can be avoided through conscious participation in the Stellar Activation process.

MORPHOGENETIC CRYSTAL SEALS

Seed Crystals, Star Crystals and Transmutation of the Human Body

As Earth enters its cycle of Stellar Activations and Stellar Wave Infusions, humans also have the opportunity to participate in Activations and Infusions, which will accelerate the evolution of the DNA, body and consciousness and allow humans to enter the time continua of the Bridge Zone or Tara, for continued evolution. The process of Stellar Activations, as it applies to people, operates energetically in a way similar to that of planetary Activations. In planetary Activations, progressively higher-dimensional sound frequencies and light spectra run through the Earth's grid and three-dimensional particle base, as the Earth's Merkaba Fields link with and draw energy from the Stellar Spirals.

In humans, the three Merkaba Fields of the physical, mental and emotional levels of the bio-energetic field draw energy from the Stellar Spirals via the Earth's three-dimensional Merkaba Fields and grid, through the higher-dimensional chakras. This energy then moves into the three-dimensional body via the lower-dimensional chakras. Once stellar frequency is pulled into the human bio-energetic field, it is passed into the multidimensional, personal morphogenetic field of the human via Stellar Wave Infusions, just as stellar frequencies are added to the Earth's core morphogenetic field through Wave Infusions.

Planetary bodies and human bodies are multidimensional in structure. The primary morphogenetic identity (form-holding pattern) for galaxies, planets and people is held within the entry point to the 15-dimensional system, the D-8 Meta-Galactic Core. From that point the morphogenetic design spreads outward into each of the 15-dimensional particle fields. The slower

moving particle fields of dimensions 1-7 hold the morphogenetic design of a form as it will manifest within varying degrees of matter density. The faster moving particle fields of dimensions 9-15 hold the morphogenetic design of a form as it exists in terms of pure, electro-tonal conscious energy. Morphogenetic dimensions 9-15 are connected to dimensions 1-7 through the D-8 Meta-Galactic Core and energy continually circulates through this 15-dimensional structure.

The collective Unified Field of the 15-dimensional Universal system is referred to as the 15-Dimensional Matrix. Both planets and people are organically connected to each of the 15 dimensions within the 15-dimensional Matrix. The 15-Dimensional Matrix is structured into five groups of three dimensions called Harmonic Universes and portions of the personal and planetary morphogenetic fields are contained within each of the five Harmonic Universes. Earth represents the HU-1 portion of the planet, Tara represents the HU-2 version of Earth and Gaia represents the HU-3 version of Earth. In terms of humans, the incarnates of Earth are the HU-1 expressions of the personal morphogenetic field, the Soul Matrix or Dora (dimensions 4, 5 and 6) is the HU-2 version of the personal identity and the Over-Soul Matrix or **Teura** (dimensions 7, 8, and 9) is the HU-3 version of that identity. In like fashion, Tara can be viewed as Earth's soul and Gaia as Earth's Over-soul. There are also versions of each planet and person that exist as non-matter energy forms within HU-4 and HU-5.

Each planet and person is connected to each of the seven lower-dimensional fields by a minute crystalline pattern of frequency that represents one-dimensional level of the personal or planetary morphogenetic field. This minute crystalline structure is called a Morphogenetic Seed Crystal; it serves to keep the multidimensional aspects of the identity connected to each other and to the primary morphogenetic imprint within the D-8 Meta-galactic Core.

There are 15 Morphogenetic Seed Crystals within the morphogenetic structure of a planet or person, one corresponding to each of the 15 dimensions. The Seed Crystals serve as seals that keep the morphogenetic field separated and locked into each dimensional band; thus we refer to them as Seed Crystal Seals. The Seed Crystal Seals control the speed at which fourth-dimensional Merkaba Fields will rotate, and so direct the pulsation rhythm of particles within each dimension. Along with the Seed Crystal Seals there are 15 more minute patterns of crystallized morphogenetic frequency that exist within the bio-energetic structure of a person or planet. Whereas the Seed Crystal Seals set the morphogenetic field into the center of each dimension, the other 15 seals are placed between dimensional bands and serve to regulate the function of the Seed Crystal Seals. The 15 morphogenetic seals existing between dimensional bands in the bio-energetic structure of a planet or person are called **Star Crystal Seals** or **Fire Crystals.** The Star Crystal Seals

control the angle at which the Dimensional and Harmonic Merkaba Fields will rotate, thus they direct the angular rotation of particle spin between the dimensional bands of a forms particle construction. The Star Crystal Seals control the operation of the Seed Crystal Seals in each dimension and can release the Seed Crystal Seals, allowing the dimensionally separated portions of the morphogenetic field to merge with each other.

The D-2 Orange-Gold Flame of Earth's morphogenetic field, the D-5 Blue Flame of Tara's morphogenetic field and the D-7 Violet Flame of Gaia's morphogenetic field, which we have previously discussed, represent three of the 15 planetary Morphogenetic Seed Crystal Seals which connect the planet to its 15-dimensional morphogenetic field. Earth-Tara-Gaia also has 15 Planetary Star Crystal Seals, which exist within various locations throughout the 15-dimensional universe, that keep the dimensional planetary particle fields separate and regulate the angle of rotation of the planetary Dimensional Merkaba Fields.

Planetary Star Crystal Seals regulate the evolution of planets and stars over extensive periods of time, through directing the orbital patterns of planets, stars and galaxies. The upcoming ascension period is possible precisely because of the natural function of the Planetary and Galactic Star Crystal Seals. The Planetary and Galactic Star Crystal Seals direct the angle of rotation of the Universal Merkaba Fields, which allows the Dimensional Merkaba Fields of Star Systems to come into direct alignment at certain times to form a Stellar Spiral Bridge.

This process creates Stellar Spiral Alignments, such as the one Earth is now approaching. During the Stellar Spiral Alignments the Morphogenetic Seed Crystals of Earth, Tara and Gaia will temporarily release or open, allowing the particle base of the planets to raise in pulsation rhythm for grid merger. Through the Stellar Activations that will accompany the Stellar Spiral Alignments, higher-dimensional frequency from the Stellar Spirals will enter into the Star Crystal Seals of the planets. The Planetary Star Crystal Seals will then transmit this frequency into the Planetary Seed Crystal Seals that are located within the centers of the primary vortex/portal systems of Earth, Tara and Gaia. Through this energy infusion Earth's particle base will be shifted into the Bridge Zone time continuum. The Stellar Activation process works the same way in relation to the human body.

The multidimensional bio-energetic field of the human, like that of a planetary body, possesses 15 Seed Crystal Seals which control the pulsation rhythms of the body's multidimensional particle base. The human body is connected to its HU-2 Soul Matrix, HU-3 Over-soul Matrix and Morphogenetic Identity of HU-4 and HU-5 through its 15 Seed Crystal Seals. The human bio-energetic body also contains 15 Star Crystal Seals that control

the operation of the Seed Crystal Seals. The Seed Crystal Seals of the human body are located at the center of the 15 primary chakra centers, nine of which are located within the physical body structure.

Of the nine embodied chakras, two are presently dormant; these will be called into activation in humans participating in Stellar Activations. The six remaining chakras exist within the bio-energetic field, some close to the body, others extending outward into the galaxy. The six disembodied chakras connect the human bio-energetic system and dimensional Merkaba Fields to the Merkaba Fields of Earth and the Stellar Spirals. The disembodied higher chakra centers will also be called into activation during Stellar Activations. The human bio-energetic field also contains 15 Star Crystal Seals which control the function of the Seed Crystal Seals and the angle of rotation of the personal Dimensional and Harmonic Merkaba Fields. Six of the Star Crystal Seals are located outside of the body, nine are stationed within the body at various levels of dimensional frequency.

The Star Crystal Seals of the human body are presently in a dormant state, which keeps the Seed Crystal Seals of the chakra system closed, the body's particle base and consciousness separated and the personal Dimensional Merkaba Fields locked into their respective dimensional frequency bands. These conditions keep the human locked within the space-time coordinates of Earth's present time cycle. For humans to shift out of the D-3 time cycle and into the Bridge Zone with the majority of Earth's particle base, the human body must complete a minimum of 1.5 Stellar Activations. Through the process of the first two Stellar Activations, two Star Crystal Seals will activate and two Star Crystal Seals will release, allowing the particle pulsation rhythm of the three-dimensional human body to increase and the angular rotation of particle spin to shift into that of the HU-2 time cycles.

Each of the six Stellar Activations the Earth will encounter between 2000 and 2017 can also be achieved by humans upon the planet, because the interdimensional Stellar Spirals come into alignment during this time period. Each of the six Activations will activate various Star Crystals Seals within the human body, if the human chakra system is used appropriately to draw in frequency patterns and light spectra from the Stellar Spirals.

When the Star Crystal Seals activate, as a result of this infusion of frequency, each progressively opens various Seed Crystal seals within the chakras. Through this process, the HU-1 incarnate's Merkaba Fields open into and merge with the HU-2 soul matrix Merkaba Fields, allowing the human body and consciousness to progressively transfer its particle content out of HU-1 into HU-2, then from HU-2 into the Over-soul matrix of HU-3. This is a complicated process of interdimensional energy dynamics. For our discussion, it is enough for you to know that the Star Crystal Seals and Seed Crystal Seals exist as part of your bio-energetic make up. These energy cen-

ters will be used during Stellar Wave Infusions and Activations, in order to transmute the particle content of the body and consciousness out of the D-3 time cycles and into the HU-2 time cycles of Bridge Zone Earth or Tara.

THE SILICATE MATRIX

The Crystal Seals, Seed Codes, Fire Codes and The Silicate Matrix

The process of assembling DNA strands by working with the higher chakras is the process of bringing frequency from the Stellar Spirals into the Star Crystal Seals. There is an intimate relationship between the Seed Crystal Seals, Star Crystal Seals and human DNA. Each Seed Crystal corresponds directly to and controls the basic function of one strand of DNA. The foundations of human DNA are minute templates of crystallized frequency—electro-tonal sound patterns and electromagnetic light spectra that magnetically group into crystalline form. These minute, multidimensional crystalline templates are referred to as DNA *seed codes*.

Of the 15 Seed Crystal Seals within the bio-energetic body of the human, 12 Seed Crystal Seals governs the function of the DNA Seed Codes within the 12-strand DNA imprint; one Seed Crystal Seal directs the Seed Code of one strand of DNA. The Star Crystal Seals of the bio-energetic body also correspond to the DNA. Within the morphogenetic imprint for human DNA there are dormant gene codes that correspond to the Star Crystal Seals; as long as the Star Crystal Seals are not activated, these gene codes will remain dormant. Each Star Crystal Seal is composed of half of the frequency patterns of the dimension above it and half of those from the dimension below.

There are 12 dormant DNA codes corresponding to 12 Star Crystal Seals and each code carries the frequencies and light spectra contained within the Star Crystal Seal. These dormant gene codes allow for the separate DNA strands to "plug into each other", a condition necessary for Cellular Transmutation. The 12 dormant gene codes corresponding to 12 of the 15 Star Crystal Seals are individually referred to as Genetic Time Codes, Codes of Transmutation or **Fire Codes**. Collectively the 12 Fire Codes are known as the **Silicate Matrix** or the Crystal Gene. This is the original gene construction of the human organism.

Due to various genetic mutations, a very small percentage of humans presently carry the entire Silicate Matrix in the personal morphogenetic imprint for the DNA. Through distortions within the DNA Seed Codes, the Fire Codes of the Silicate Matrix break down and can no longer function. Without the functional Silicate Matrix, the Star Crystal Seals of the bio-energetic body cannot activate and thus the body cannot achieve cellular transmutation. Without operational Fire Codes, the body becomes locked within its dimensional space-time station. The Fire Codes of the Silicate

Matrix are restored to function through correcting distortions within the DNA Seed Codes; as the Seed Codes are repaired, the Fire Codes reassemble.

During the upcoming ascension period and through the birth of the Six Silent Ascension Avatars who will realign the DNA imprint, the distorted DNA Seed Codes will be corrected in the race morphogenetic field, making it possible for large numbers of people to reverse-mutate their DNA strands. This reverse-mutation will allow for the Fire Codes of the Silicate Matrix to begin re-assembly in people who do not carry this imprint, restoring the body's ability to activate the Star Crystal Seals and achieve cellular transmutation.

This process will not take place automatically. It requires conscious participation to prepare the body for these changes. The Higher Self and Soul level aspects of personal identity will do much of the work, but the choices of the conscious personality will have great bearing upon the outcome of these multidimensional processes. Every thought and activity will either assist the Higher Self in preparing for these changes or detract from its efforts to do so. In subsequent books we of the Guardian Alliance will provide exercises through which you can begin to consciously participate in this process. For now we would simply like you to become acquainted with these hidden dynamics of the science of ascension.

DNA 101

Definitions

1. **Seed Crystal Seals:** Minute crystalline frequency seals within each chakra and auric field level of the 15-dimensional human bio-energetic field, that keep particles and anti-particles in one dimension separated from each other. Each Seed Crystal Seal corresponds to the frequency bands of one dimension and directs the function of one DNA strand that corresponds to that dimension. One Seed Crystal Seal separates the particle and anti-particle units of the DNA strand, keeping the body's particle base polarized and locked into that dimensional band.

   The separation of particle and anti-particle caused by the Seed Crystal Seal keeps the body's particle base locked into the time continuum and particle pulsation rhythm characteristic to that dimension. The Seed Crystal Seals control particle pulsation rhythm, keeping it consistent with the pulsation rhythm of the dimensional band in which the Seed Crystal Seal is located. The Seed Crystal Seals control the speed at which the Dimensional Merkaba Fields spin. Release of a Seed Crystal Seal allows the particles and anti-particles of one dimension to fuse and to accelerate in pulsation rhythm, causing the Dimensional Merkaba Field to accelerate its speed of rotation.

When the body's particles in one dimension fuse and accelerate and the rotation speed of the Merkaba Field increases, the Star Crystal Seal between that dimensional band and the dimensional band above releases. Seed Crystal Seals are considered Horizontal Seals, as they control the horizontal movement of frequency bands, light spectra and particles in one dimension. There are nine Seed Crystal Seals located at the center of nine primary chakras within the structure of the physical body and six located at the center of chakra centers outside of the physical body, for a total of 15 Seed Crystal Seals within the design of multidimensional human anatomy.

2. **DNA Seed Codes—Base Codes And Acceleration Codes:** Units of minute crystalline frequency that form the morphogenetic templates for DNA strands. The template for one DNA strand is composed of 12 magnetic particle units and 12 electrical anti-particle units. The 12 magnetic particle units are called Base Codes. The 12 electrical anti-particle units are called Acceleration Codes.

   Each DNA strand is composed of the frequency patterns and light spectra of one dimensional band. All aspects of human DNA are built upon this morphogenetic template of 12 Base Codes and 12 Acceleration Codes. The DNA Base Codes in one DNA strand represent the 12 magnetic base tone frequencies of one dimension that corresponds to that strand and the DNA Acceleration Codes represent the 12 electrical overtone frequencies contained in one dimensional band. The electrical overtone frequencies of a dimension correspond to the magnetic base tone frequencies of that dimension's anti-particle counterpart in the parallel universe.

   The 24 Seed Codes of one DNA strand serve to set the body's particle and anti-particle content into the dimensional band corresponding to that DNA strand, in both the particle and anti-particle universe. Each set of Base Codes and Acceleration Codes in one DNA strand is controlled by one Seed Crystal Seal, which serves to keep the particle Base Codes and anti-particle Acceleration Codes of the DNA strand separate, thereby maintaining the body's particle base within the pulsation rhythms of that dimension. Release of the Seed Crystal Seal allows Base Codes and Acceleration Codes in the DNA to fuse or "plug into each other" and accelerate in pulsation rhythm. This allows the body's particle and anti-particle base in that dimension to fuse and accelerate in pulsation rhythm.
   The fusion of DNA Base Codes and Acceleration Codes causes minute crystalline structures to manifest within the molecular structure of the blood, which prepares the body's bio-chemical, cellular, hormonal and metabolic systems for acceleration of particle rhythm and transmutation. Dimensional particle rhythm acceleration causes the Star Crystal Seal

between that dimension and the dimension above to release. Release of a Star Crystal Seal activates a dormant Genetic Time Code or Fire Code within the two DNA strands corresponding to that Star Crystal Seal.

3. **Star Crystal Seals:** Minute crystalline frequency seals between chakras and auric field levels within the 15-dimensional bio-energetic human body, that keep particles and anti-particles from one dimensional band separate from those in the dimensional bands above and below.
   Each Star Crystal Seal corresponds to and is composed of the frequency bands from the dimension above and from the dimension below the Star Crystal Seal. The Star Crystal Seal directs the interaction between the two DNA strands that correspond to the dimensions above and below the Star Crystal Seal. One Star Crystal Seal separates the particles and anti-particles in one dimension from the particles and anti-particles in the dimension above, another separates the particles and anti-particles in that dimension from those in the dimension below.

   The Star Crystal Seals keep the particle fields of the three-dimensional body and multidimensional consciousness separate by controlling the angular rotation of particle spin between the 15 dimensions. The separation of particle fields into three-dimensional groupings, which the Star Crystal Seals create, keeps the particle content of the body locked into the three-dimensional field of one Harmonic Universe. The Star Crystal Seals control the angle at which the personal Dimensional Merkaba Fields will rotate and thus also control the body's relationship to the Harmonic Merkaba Field (the three-dimensional Merkaba Field of one Harmonic Universe). Release of a Star Crystal Seal allows the personal Dimensional Merkaba Fields to align on a vertical axis with the Harmonic Merkaba Field , which causes the Harmonic Merkaba Field rotation to accelerate, aligning it with the Merkaba Field of the three-dimensional Harmonic Universe above. Release of the Star Crystal Seal also allows the particles and anti-particles in one three-dimensional field to merge, fuse and transmute into the dimensional bands of the Harmonic Universe above.

   As a Star Crystal Seal releases, a dormant DNA code called a Genetic Time Code or *fire code* activates within the two DNA strands corresponding to the Star Crystal Seal. Star Crystal Seals are considered Vertical Seals, as they control the vertical movement of frequency bands, light spectra and particles between dimensions. There are nine Star Crystal Seals located within the structure of the human body, and six located within the multidimensional bio-energetic body (outside of the physical structure), for a total of 15 Star Crystal Seals within the design of multidimensional human anatomy.

4. **DNA Fire Codes—Activation Codes:** Units of minute crystalline frequency within the dimensional morphogenetic imprint for the DNA that link DNA strands together and allow for cellular transmutation, teleportation, time travel and dimensional ascension to take place. Also referred to as Codes of Transmutation or Genetic Time Codes. One DNA Fire Code corresponds to each Star Crystal Seal. Each DNA strand contains half of the Fire Code that corresponds to the Star Crystal Seal from the dimensional band above the dimensional band to which the DNA strand corresponds. It also contains half of the Fire Code corresponding to the Star Crystal Seal from the dimensional band below that corresponding to the strand.

   The DNA Fire Codes allow one DNA strand to "plug into" and fuse with another. When DNA strands fuse, the Base Codes and Acceleration Codes of one strand merge with those of the strand above, fusing particles and anti-particles between dimensional bands. This allows the three particle bases of a three-dimensional human body to merge, the separation between them dissolving. When the three-dimensional particle bases of a body in one Harmonic Universe merge, the particles and anti-particles are able to rapidly accelerate pulsation rhythm, turn into light waves and transmute into the dimensional bands of the Harmonic Universe above. The Fire Codes activate when their corresponding Star Crystal Seals release.

   Once activated, the Fire Codes rapidly accelerate the assembly and activation of the Base Codes and Acceleration Codes of the strands to which the Fire Code is attached. The Seed Crystal Seal in the next chakra up then releases and particles and anti-particles within the dimensional band corresponding to that Seed Crystal Seal fuse, activating the next Star Crystal Seal. When the Fire Codes activate, the blood crystals (formed by the release of successive Seed Crystal Seals), merge, forming complex blood crystal structures, which carry the frequency patterns of three dimensions. The three-dimensional blood crystals trigger further biochemical, cellular, hormonal and metabolic acceleration. This biological acceleration allows the body to raise the rhythm of particle pulsation and shift the angular rotation of particle spin. The three smaller dimensional Merkaba Fields of the body merge and open into the Harmonic Merkaba Field, which then merges with the Harmonic Merkaba Field of the Harmonic Universe above. The body cells accelerate, transmute into light then re-manifest within the three-dimensional field of the Harmonic Universe above.

   There are 12 Fire Codes dormant within the original human 12-strand DNA imprint, each corresponding to one of 12 Star Crystals. The 12 Fire Codes are collectively referred to as the Silicate Matrix or Crystal Gene-

the Gene of Transmutation. The Fire Codes break down through distortion in the DNA Seed Codes and become dysfunctional until the DNA Seed Codes are realigned. The Star Crystal Seals of the bio-energetic body cannot release unless the Silicate Matrix is operational.

DNA Mutations and the Ascension Cycle

Prior to mutation of the human genetic code, the process of Seed Crystal Seal, Star Crystal Seal and Fire Code activation happened automatically as a natural part of the biological evolutionary process. As the morphogenetic field drew in frequency from the dimensional Unified Fields, progressively assembling those frequencies into the DNA imprint then activating the imprint through manifesting a corresponding DNA strand, the Seed Crystal Seals would naturally release. Then the next Star Crystal Seal would release and the DNA Fire Code would activate, progressively transmuting the cellular structure into less dense states of matter. The body systems were under conscious control and the Immortal Human could choose desired time-space placement by consciously altering the personal Merkaba Fields, bio-energetic structure and particle pulsation rhythm. Presently these processes do not operate as they were intended due to various DNA strand distortions and mutations.

The coming ascension period of 2012-2017 offers humanity a rare opportunity to rapidly reverse-mutate these genetic distortions, realign the DNA imprint with its original 12-strand pattern and accelerate the evolution of biology and consciousness by thousands of years. Humans who do not make the shift to Bridge Zone Earth will not have this opportunity again, for the Stellar Merkaba Spirals do not fully align with the Merkaba Fields of a Descending planet. The DNA of humans on the Descending Phantom Earth will undergo another mutation; the DNA will be unable to assemble beyond the third strand and portions of the fourth strand that had begun to assemble will dismantle and de-activate. This genetic mutation can be remedied only through a Host Matrix Transplant, through which a Soul Matrix from HU-2 allows the HU-1 incarnate to energetically and genetically braid into its Soul Matrix morphogenetic field. Individuals of Phantom Earth who do not have Host Matrix Transplants will find their genetic codes, bodies and consciousness deteriorating over several generations until the ability to reproduce is lost. Cloning tactics further reduce the genetic imprint and ultimately will not preserve the species. This is precisely the condition that occurred within the Zeta race strains.

Due to the Stellar Spiral Alignments, Stellar Activations and Stellar Wave Infusions of the ascension period, the process of cellular transmutation can be briefly called into action. This will allow for a self-generated bio-energetically induced transmutative evacuation from Phantom Earth to take place, for those who participate in the Stellar Activation process. The DNA

strand mutations will be cleared from the race morphogenetic field of the Sphere of Amenti and the corrected imprint will be transmitted through Earth's grid into the bio-energetic fields of humans who have prepared their system to receive these energies.

The frequencies carried on the Stellar Spirals can then create activation and release of the Star Crystal Seals, which will allow the Seed Crystal Seals to open and the DNA Fire Codes to activate. Through this Star Crystal Seal Activation process, the particle pulsation rhythms of the body and consciousness can be accelerated and the DNA rapidly assembled and activated, so individuals may shift into the Bridge Zone or Taran time cycles. Each of the upcoming six Transmutative Stellar Activations will allow various Star Crystal Seals to release and DNA strands to activate. A minimum of 1.5 Stellar Activations must occur for an individual to successfully shift into the Bridge Zone. Those who do not make the shift will end up on Phantom Earth in the D-3 time cycle after 2017. Reincarnation out of HU-1 will require a Host Matrix Transplant.

Releasing of the Star Crystal Seals of the human body is a complicated process of multidimensional physics. We do not have enough time to teach you of the intricacies involved in this process. For this reason our future work will focus upon bio-energetic techniques you can use to facilitate the process, rather than on laborious conceptual foundations such as those presented in this book. It is important that you comprehend the basic concepts of these energetic dynamics so future exercises will make some bit of rational sense to you. To take this opportunity for accelerated evolution, you simply need to know how to use your mind to direct frequency. You also need to know what frequencies are available at what times via the Stellar Spirals, how to bring these frequencies into your bodies and where to direct them once you have drawn them in.

Frequencies from the Stellar Spirals are drawn into your body via the higher-dimensional chakras; the chakra centers located outside of the body that are primarily dormant at this time and do not transmit frequency directly into the lower, in-body chakras. By intention you can use the Stellar Spiral frequencies to activate these higher chakra centers, then draw energy from the Spirals through the activated chakras into the lower chakras and the appropriate Star Crystal Seals.

You must know:

A. What Stellar Spirals carry what frequencies and when the Spiral aligns with Earth, making those frequencies available.

B. Where your higher and lower chakras and Star Crystal Seals are located, what frequencies each chakra can draw in and how the chakras correspond to the Star Crystal Seals you need to activate.

The in-body chakras of 1-7 correspond to the frequency bands of dimensions 1-7. The higher-dimensional chakras that correspond to dimensions 9-15 are called Morphogenetic Chakras, as they open into and draw energy from the morphogenetic fields of dimensions 1-7, which are correspondingly located in dimensions 9-14.

The lower dimensions and chakras are linked to the higher dimensions and morphogenetic chakras through the Meta-galactic Core at D-8 and the eighth chakra; the activated eighth chakra allows you to draw frequency from the morphogenetic chakras down into the lower chakra centers.

To activate certain Star Crystal Seals you will open the morphogenetic chakra that corresponds to the lower chakras with which that Seal is associated, then draw frequency from the morphogenetic chakra into the Star Crystal Seal.

It is not difficult to do once you understand the correspondences between the lower chakras, their Star Crystal Seals and the morphogenetic chakras. For your convenience we provide the following charts.

ASCENSION CYCLE DYNAMICS AT-A-GLANCE BLOW-UP CHARTS

1. Crystal Seals and Chakras Correspondence Chart, see page 485.
2. Stellar Activations, Stellar Spiral Alignments and Star Crystal Seal Activations Chart, see page 486.
3. Crystal Seals, Dimensional Placement and DNA Correspondence Chart, see page 487.
4. 15-Chakras and 15-Star Crystal Seals Anatomical Placement Chart, see page 488.
5. Six Personal Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions Chart, see page 489.
6. Planetary Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions Chart, see page 490.
7. Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions Schedule, see page 491.
8. Stellar Spiral Alignments Schedule, see page 492.

Crystal Seals and Chakras Correspondence Chart

ASSEMBLING DNA, ACTIVATING DNA FIRE CODES & TRANSMUTING CELLULAR STRUCTURE VIA STAR CRYSTAL SEALS

Light Spectrum & **STAR CRYSTAL SEAL**	**LOCATION**	Contains **DIMENSIONAL** FREQUENCEIS	Corresponds to **CHAKRAS #**	Activated through **MORPHOGENETIC CHAKRAS #**	Corresponding **FIRE CODE** DNA Strands	Controls **Seed Crystal Seals**
1. **RED Star**	base of spine	D-1/D-15	**1 & 15**	15	1.	D-1 & D-15
2. **ORANGE Star**	reproduct. systm.	D-1/D-2	1&2	15 & 14	1 & 2	D-1 & D-2
3. **YELLOW Star**	below navel	D-2/D-3	**2 & 3**	14 & 13	2 & 3	D-2 & D-3
4. **GREEN Star**	chakra 4	D-3/D-4	**3 & 4**	13 &12	3 & 4	D-3 & D-4
5. **BLUE Star** Heart Star	chakra 4	D-4/D-5	**4 & 5**	12 & 11	4 & 5	D-4 & D-5
6. **INDIGO Star** Soul Seat	between chakras 4 & 5 (in 8th chakra)	D-5/D-6	**5 & 6**	11 & 10	5 & 6	D-5 & D-6
7. **VIOLET Star**	center of brain	D-6/D-7	**6 & 7**	10 & 9	6 & 7	D-6 & D-7
8. **GOLD Star** Earth Star	chakra 12 6" below feet	D-7/D-8	**7 & 8 M**	12. 9 & 8	7 & 8	D-7 & D-8
9. **SILVER Star** Core Star	above navel	D-8/D-9	**8M & 9M**	8 & 7L	8 & 9	D-8 & D-9
10. **BLUE-BLACK Star** Earth Core	chakra13 Earth's Core	D-9/D-10	**9M & 10M**	13. 7L & 6L	9 & 10	D-9 & D-10
11. **SILVER-BLACK Star** Galactic Core	deep space	D-10/D-11	**10M & 11M**	6L & 5L	10 & 11	D-10 & D-11
12. **WHITE Star Universal Core**	deep space	D-11/D-12	**11M & 12M**	5L & 4L	11 & 12	D-11 & D-12
13. **UNIVERSAL Morph. Star 1**	deep space	D-12/D-13	**12M & 13M**	4L & 3L	12	D-12 & D-13
14. **UNIVERSAL Morph. Star 2**	deep space	D-13/D-14	**13M & 14M**	3L & 2L	*	D-13 & D-14
15. **UNIVERSAL Morph. Star 3**	deep space & base of spine	D-14/D-15	**14M & 15M**	2L & 1L	*	D-14 & D-15

M = higher dimensional morphogentic chakra
L = lower dimensional chakra
chakras 8+ will activate with Stellar Activations

B. Run energy through these chakras from Intake chakras

A. Intake energy from Stellar Spirals through these chakras

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Stellar Activations, Stellar Spiral Alignments, and Star Crystal Seal Activations Chart

Stellar Activation	Stellar Spiral Aligns (Draw frequency from This Spiral) - - -	Star Crystal Seal Activates (into this Seal) . . .	Star Crystal Seal Releases/opens (will open this Seal)	DNA Strand assembles & activates	DNA FIRE CODE (activates)
1. D-4 Solar Act. Heart Star Act.	**Solar Spiral** D-4 frequency	**# 5.BLUE STAR** *Blue wave Infusion*	#2 ORANGE STAR	strand 4	½ strands1/2*
2. D-5 Pleiadian Act. Soul Seat Act.	**Alcyone Spiral** D-5 frequency	**#6 INDIGO STAR** *Violet Wave Infusion*	#3 YELLOW STAR	strand 5	strands 2/3
3. D-6 Sirian Act. Earth Star Act	**Sirian Spiral** D-6 frequency	**#8 GOLD STAR** *Gold Wave Infusion*	#5 BLUE STAR	strand 6	strands 4/5
4.D-7 Arcturian Act. Core Star Act	**Arcturian Spiral** D-7 frequency	**#9 SILVER STAR** *Silver Wave Infusion*	#6 INDIGO STAR	strand 7	strands 5/6
5. D-8 Orion Act. Earth Core Act.	**Orion Spiral** D-8 frequency	**#10 BLUE-BLACK STAR** *Blue-Black Wave Infusion*	#7 VIOLET STAR #4 GREEN STAR #1 RED STAR (1/2)	strand 8	strands 6/7 strands 3/4 ½ strands 1/2*
6. D-9 Andromeda Act. Galactic Core Act.	**Andromeda Spiral** **D-9 frequency**	**#11 SILVER-BLACK STAR** *Silver-Black Wave Infusion*	#8 GOLD STAR	strand 9	strands 7/8

By using the chakras that correspond to the Star Crystal Seals to draw frequency from the Stellar Spirals during Stellar Activations, Star Crystal Seals open & activate DNA Fire Codes. This allows for progressive transmutation of the cellular structure & time travel.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Crystal Seals, Dimensional Placement and DNA Correspondence Chart

Diagram can be viewed in terms of Dimensional Merkaba Field Relationships or as relationship between DNA Base Codes Acceleration Codes and Activation/ Fire Codes

● = 1 Base Tone Magnetic Spiral or DNA Base Codes
○ = 1 Over Tone Electrical Spiral or DNA Acceleration Codes
✡ = 1 Dimensional Merkaba Field or 1 DNA Strand

Star Crystal Seals
Dimensional frequency Content
Axis of Merkaba Fields controlled (MKB)
DNA Fire Code (Activation Code)
Correspondence

Seed Crystal Seals
Dimensional Frequency Content
Speed of Merkaba Fields controlled
DNA Seed Code (Base Code

Star Crystals Seals correspond to DNA Activation/ Fire Codes & Acceleration Code)Correspondence

Red Star Crystal: BT D-1/ OT D-15. ***MKB* D-1M-D-15E,**
DNA Fire Code : strand 1 & D-15 morph field

Orange Star: OT D-1/ OT D-2. ***MKB* D-1E - D-2E**
DNA Fire Code : strand 1 & 2 Acceleration Codes

Yellow Star Crystal: BT D-2/BT D-3. ***MKB* D-2M - D-3M**
DNA Fire Code: strand 2 & 3 Base Codes

Green Star Crystal: OT D-3/ OT D-4. ***MKB* D-3E -D-4E**
DNA Fire Code: strand 3 & 4 Acceleration Codes

Blue Star Crystal: BT D-4/ BT D-5. ***MKB* D-4M -D-5M**
DNA Fire Code: strand 4 & 5 Base Codes
Heart Star-Solar Activation # 1

Indigo Star Crystal:OT D-5/OT D-6. ***MKB* D-5E -D-6M**
DNA Fire Code: strand 5 & 6 Acceleration Codes
Soul Seat- Pleadian Activation # 2

Violet Star Crystal: BT D-6/ BT D-7. ***MKB* D-6M-D-7M**
DNA Fire Code: strand 6 & 7 Base Codes

Gold Star Crystal: OT D-7/ OT D-8. ***MKB* D-7E-D-8E**
DNA Fire Code: strand 7 & 8 Acceleration Codes
Earth Star-Sirian Activation # 3

Silver Star Crystal: BT D-8/ BT D-9.***MKB* D-8M-D-9M**
DNA Fire Codes: strand 8 & 9 Base Codes
Core Star-Arcturian Activation # 4

Blue-Black Star : OT D-9/OT D-10. ***MKB* D-9E-D-10**
DNA Fire Codes: strand 9 & 10 Acceleration Codes
Earth Core-Orion Activation # 5

Silver-Black Star: BT D-10/BT D-11. ***MKB* D-10M-D-11M**
DNA Fire Codes: strand 10 & 11 Base Codes
Galactic Core-Andromeda Activation # 6

White Star : OT D-11/OTD-12. ***MKB* D-11& D-12E**
DNA Fire Codes : strand 11 & 12 Acceleration Codes

Seed Crystal Seal 1 BT D-1/OTD-1,***MKB* D-1 E &M**
DNA Seed Codes: strand 1

Seed Crystal Seal 2: BT D-2/OT D-1, ***MKB* D-2 E & M**
DNA Seed Codes: strand 2

Seed Crystal Seal 3: BT D-3/ OT D-3, ***MKB* D-3 E & M**
DNA Seed Codes: strand 3

Seed Crystal Seal 4: BT D-4/ OT D-4, ***MKB* D-4 E & M**
DNA Seed Codes: strand 4

Seed Crystal Seal 5: BT D-5/OT D-5, ***MKB* D-5 E & M**
DNA Seed Codes: strand 5

Seed Crystal Seal 6: BT D-6/OT D-6, ***MKB* D-6 E & M**
DNA Seed Codes: strand 6

Seed Crystal Seal 7: BT D-7/OT D-7, ***MKB* D-7 E & M**
DNA Seed Codes: strand 7

Seed Crystal Seal 8: BT D-8/OT D-8, ***MKB* D-8 E & M**
DNA Seed Codes: strand 8

Seed Crystal Seal 9: BT D-9/OT D-9, ***MKB* D-9 E & M**
DNA Seed Codes: strand 9

Seed Crystal Seal 10: BT D-10/OT D-10, ***MKB* D-10 E& M**
DNA Seed Codes: strand 10

Seed Crystal Seal 11: BTD-11/OTD-11, ***MKB* D-11E&M**
DNA Seed Codes : strand 11

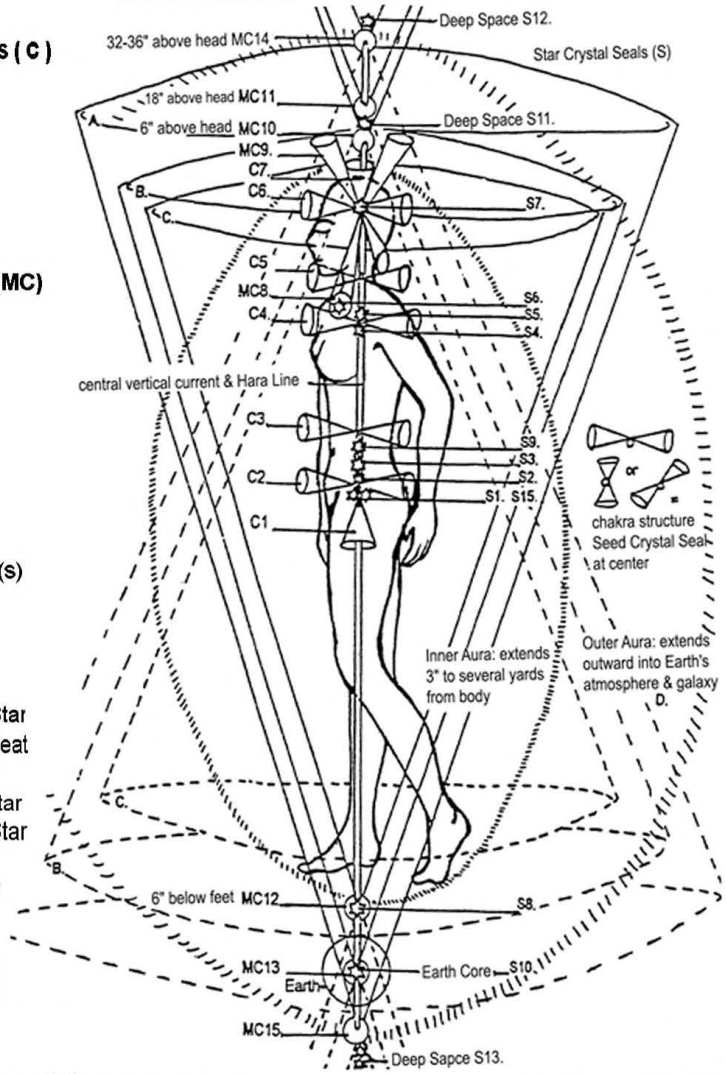
Seed Crystal Seal 12: BT-12/OTD-12, ***MKB* D-12E&M**
DNA Seed Codes: strand 12

There are 3 additional Star Crystal Seals and 3 additional Seed Crystal Seals that control the Morphegentic Merkaba Fields of dimesnions 13-15. These frequency patterns and light spectra do not manifest within the 12 strand DNA human genetic code, these Seals are affiliated with evolution of pure consciousness beyond the expression of matter based form. **Seed Crystal Seals:** control the pulsation rate of particles within each dimensional band and the speed at which dimensional Merkaba Fields rotate. When Seed Crystals release the magnetic particle Base Codes and electrical anti-particle Activation Codes within 1 DNA strand fuse, forming blood crystals that begin preparing the body for metabolic acceleration and cellular transmutation. The speed of the corresponding Merkaba Fields increases, preparing the particles of the corresponding dimensional body level for transfer into the next Harmonic Universe **Star Crystal Seals:** control the angle of the dimensional Merkaba Fields Axes and angular rotation of particle spin within the dimensional Unified Fields. When Star Crystal Seals activate (via Stellar Spiral frequency infusions) the corresponding Seed Crystal Seal below releases, the corresponding dimensional Merkaba Field axis aligns with the one above and the particles in the corresponding dimension shift angular rotation of spin to that of the dimension above The Activation/ Fire Codes of the DNA activate and allow DNA strands to plug into each other, which causes the blood crystals to group and further accelerate the metabolic rate, allowing the corresponding particles of HU-1 to merge with those of corresponding dimensions in HU-2 **Through this process DNA strands assemble and activate, the morphogenetic accretion level rises, HU-1 Dimensional Merkaba Fields merge with those of HU-2 and the physical body transmutes into the time continuum of the next highest Harmonic Universe.**

©2002 Ashayana Deane

15-Chakras and 15-Star Crystal Seals Anatomical Placement Chart

Seven Primary Chakras (C)
C1 Base
C2 Sacral
C3 Solar Plexus
C4 Heart
C5 Throat-Thyroid
C6 3rd Eye-Pituitary
C7 Crown-Pineal
Eight Morphogentic (MC) Chakras
MC8 Thymus
MC9 Thalamus
MC10 Galactic 1
MC11 Galactic 2
MC12 Earth Star
MC 13 Earth Core
MC14 Universal 1
MC15 Universal 2
15 Star Crystal Seals(s)
S1 Red Star
S2 Orange Star
S3 Yellow Star
S4 Green Star
S5 Blue Star-Heart Star
S6 Indigo Star-Soul Seat
S7 Violet Star
S8 Gold Star-Earth Star
S9 Silver Star-Core Star
S10 Blue-Black Star
S11 Silver-Black Star
S12 White Star
S13 Universal Star 1
S14 Universal Star 2
S15 Universal Star 3



Star Crystal Seals: keep human morph field and identity dimensionally seperated by controlling the angle of the Dimensional Merkaba Fields axes in relation to the Universal Merkaba Fields. Regulates the Angular Rotation of Particle Spin between dimensions Correspond to the Fire Codes Activation Codes between DNA strands

3 Universal Merkaba Fields: link 12 dimensional human morph. field to planetary, galactic & Universal morph field. **A. Universal Merkaba-** MC's14 &15 **B. Galactic Merkaba** -MC'S11& 13 **C. Planetary Merkaba**-MC's 10&12

Energy Flow: MCs 8-15 draw energy from the Universal Unified Field & Dimensional Unified Fields 8-15, through the Universal Merkaba Fields & into the **8 Outer Auric Levels** via the Morphogenetic Seed Crystal Seals in MCs 8-15 **Cs 1-7** draw energy from Dimensional Unified Fields 1-7 & from corresponding MCs 8-15 into the **7 Inner Auric Levels** via Seed Crystal Seals in Cs-1-7 Once in the Seed Crystal the tonal pattern of the incoming energy manifests itself in the DNA blueprint enters the Dimensional Merkaba Fields and dimensional auric capsules of the body The energy is then drawn in through the lower Cs, into the **Nadial Capsule & Nadis.** Nadis channels link to the nervous system. Energy passes through the nervous system into the Endocrine system, blood, cellular structure & manifest form. Biological form is created and sustained through this continual process of energy flow from the multi-dimensional Unified Field

©2002 Ashayana Deane

6 Personal Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions Summary

The Star Crystal Seal - DNA Transmutative Activations Available to Humans 5/5/2000 -2017

1 **D-4 SOLAR -** HEART STAR **- ACTIVATION:** D-4 Solar Spiral Aligns 5/5/2000
DATES AVAILABLE FOR ACTIVATION*:* 5/5/2000 - 2022 general populations
STAR CRYSTAL SEAL ACTIVATES*:* **#** 5 D-4/D-*5* **BLUE STAR CRYSTAL** chakra 4 Heart Chakra
RELEASES STAR CRYSTAL SEAL: *# 2* D-1/D-2 Orange Star Crystal Seal opens
DNA: Strand 4 assembles & activates **Fire Code***:* ½ strands 1-2 activate **ACCRETION LEVEL***:* 3 to 4
CHAKRAS: draw frequency from Solar Spiral through chakras 11 & 12, into chakras 4 & 5 then into Blue Star Crystal Seal
Blue Wave Infusions of D-4/D-5 frequency begin at Blue Star one-half activation

---

2 **D-5 PLEIADIAN -** SOUL SEAT **-ACTIVATION***:* D-5 Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral Aligns 6/2004
DATES AVAILABLE FOR ACTIVATION*:* 9/9/2004 - 2022 general populations
STAR CRYSTAL SEAL ACTIVATES: #6 D-5/D-6 **INDIGO STAR CRYSTAL**, In 8th chakra between chakras 4 & 5
RELEASES STAR CRYSTAL SEAL*:* #3 D-2/D-3 Yellow Star Crystal Seal opens
DNA: *S*trand 5 assembles to activate 2012 -2022 **Fire Code***:* strands 2- 3 activate **ACCRETION LEVEL***:* 4 to 5
CHAKRAS: draw frequency from Alcyone Spiral through chakras 10 &11 into chakras 5 & 6 then into Indigo Star Crystal Seal
Violet-Blue Wave Infusions of D-6/D-7 frequency began at lndigo Star one-half activation

---

3 **D-6 SIRIAN** - EARTH STAR - ACTIVATION: D6 Sirian Spiral Aligns 6/2008
DATES AVAILABLE FOR ACTIVATION*; 7*/22/2008 - 2017 day-3 of conversion period 5/5/2017 - 6/30/2017
STAR CRYSTAL SEAL ACTIVATES *# 8 D-7/D0* **GOLD STAR CRYSTAL***: c*hakra 12 6" below feet
RELEASES STAR CRYSTAL SEAL*:* #5 D-4/D-5 Blue Star Crystal Seal opens
DNA*:* Strand 6 assembles to activate 2017 day-3 **Fire Code***: strands 4-5 activate* **ACCRETION LEVEL***:* 5 to 6
CHAKRAS: draw frequency from Sirian Spiral through chakras 12, 9 8& 8 then into chakra 7, back to 12 and into Gold Star Crystal Seal
Gold Wave Infusions of D-7/D-8 frequency begin at Gold Star one-half activation

---

4 **D-7 ARCTURIAN -** *CORE STAR* **- ACTIVATION***:* D-7 Arcturian Spiral Aligns 2017 day-1 Holographic Beam
. **DATES AVAILABLE FOR ACTIVATION** *2*017 day-1 through day-3 (between 5/5/2017 - 6/30/2017)
STAR CRYSTAL SEAL ACTIVATES. # 9 D-8/D-9 **SILVER STAR CRYSTAL***,* above navel
RELEASES STAR CRYSTAL SEAL #6 D-5/D-6 Indigo Star Crystal Seal opens
DNA Strand 7 assembles, activates day-2, 6 activates **Fire Code***:* strands 5-6 activate **ACCRETION LEVEL***:*6 to 7
CHAKRAS draw frequency from Arcturian Spiral through chakras 8 & 9 then into Silver Star Crystal Seal above navel
Silver Wave Infusions of D-8/D-9 frequency begin at Silver Star one-half activation

---

5 **D-8 ORION** - EARTH CORE **-ACTIVATION**: D-8 Orion Spiral Aligns 2017 day-2 Holographic Beam
DATES AVAILABLE FOR ACTIVATION*:* 2017 day-2 through day-3
STAR CRYSTAL SEAL ACTIVATES: D-9/D-10 BLUE-BLACK CRYSTAL *chakra 13 In Earth's Core*
RELEASES STAR CRYSTAL SEALS: # 7 D-6/D-7 Violet Star #4 D-3/D-4 Green Star & ½ #1 D-1/D 15 Red Star
DNA*:* Strand 8 assembles, 7 & 8 activate **Fire Code**: strands 6-7,3-4, ½ 1-2 activate **ACCRETION LEVEL***:*7 to 8
CHAKRAS*:* draw frequency from Orion Spiral through chakras 13. 7 &6, into 9 & 10 then into Blue-Black Crystal Seal in chakra 13 at Earth's Core
Blue-Black Wave Infusions of D-9/D-10 frequency begin at one-half Blue-Black Star activation

---

6 **D-9 ANDROMEDA-**GALACTIC CORE-**ACTIVATION**:D-9 Andromeda Spiral Aligns 20I7day-3 Holographic Beam
DATES AVAILABLE FOR ACTIVATION*:* 2017 day-3
STAR CRYSTAL SEAL ACTIVATES*:* D-10/D-11 **SILVER-BLACK CRYSTAL.** deep space
RELEASES STAR CRYSTAL SEALS*:* #8 D-7/D-8 Gold Star Crystal Seal opens
DNA*:* Strand 9 assembles & activates **Fire Codes***:* strands 7-8 activate **ACCRETION LEVEL***:* 8 to 9
CHAKRAS*:* draw frequency from Andromeda Spiral through chakras 6 & 5, into 10 & 11 then into Silver-Black Star Crystal Seal in deep space through Andromeda
Silver-Black wave Infusions of D-10/D-11 frequency begin at one-half Silver-Black Star activation

©2002 Ashayana Deane

PLANETARY STELLAR ACTIVATIONS AND WAVE INFUSIONS

The 6 Stellar Activations Earth Will Face Between 5/5/2000 and 2017.

1 **D-4 SOLAR ACTIVATION**: D-4 Solar Spiral aligns with Earth
DATE: 5/5/2000 - 6/2004 ***EARTH ACTIVATION***
EARTH VORTEX OPENS*:* Vortex # 4 - Giza Egypt - 1/2000 - 6/2004
BLUE WAVE INFUSION: **2002 -2006** D-5 BT & D-6 OT frequencies enter Earth's Core
DNA: DNA strand it 4 assembles and activates, **Blue Star** crystal activates
EARTH ACCRETION LEVEL*:* 2 to 3) **HUMAN ACCRETION LEVEL***:* 3 to 4
(Earth accretion level presently 2.5, Human average presently 3 to 3.5 accretion)

---

2 **D-5 PLEIADIAN ACTIVATION**: D-5 Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral aligns with D-4 Solar Spiral & Earth
DATE: 6/2004 - 6/2008 ***EARTH ACTIVATION***
EARTH VORTEX OPENS: Vortex # 5 - Machu Picchu, Peru - 6/2004 - 6/2008
***VIOLET WAVE INFUSION*: 2006 -2010** D-6 BT and D-7 OT frequencies enter Earth's Core
DNA*:* DNA strand # 5 assembles, activates after 5/5/2012, **Indigo Star** crystal pre-activation
EARTH ACCRETION LEVEL*:* **3 to 4 HUMAN ACCRETION LEVEL***:* **4 to 5**
(accretion levels 4.5= Bridge Zone 5 = Tara, Indigo Star activates after 5/5/2012)

---

3 **D-6 SIRIAN ACTIVATION**: D-6 Sirian Spiral aligns with D-5 Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral. etc
DATE: 6/2008 - 1/2012 ***TARAN ACTIVATION***
EARTH VORTEX OPENS*:* Vortex # 6 - Caucasus Mountains, USSR - 6/2008 - 1/2012
GOLD WAVE INFUSION: **2010 -2014** D-7 BT & D-8 OT frequencies enter Earth's Core
DNA: *st*rand # 6 assembles, **Gold Star & Indigo Star** crystals activate 5/5/2012-2017
EARTH ACCRETION LEVEL : 4 to 5 **HUMAN ACCRETION LEVEL**: 5 to 6
(grids of Earth & Tara begin to merge and Ascensions to Tara begin 5/5/2012)

---

4 **D-7 ARCTURIAN ACTIVATION:** D-7 Arcturian Spiral aligns with D-6 Sirian Spiral etc via Holographic Beam
DATE: 5/5/2017 - 6/30/2017 day 1 -2017 ***TARAN ACTIVATI***ON
EARTH VORTEX OPENS: Vortex # 7 - Andes Mountains, South America - 1/2012 - 6/2017
SILVER WAVE INFUSION: **day 1 -2017** D-8 BT & D-9 OT frequencies enter Earth's Core
DNA: strand # 7 assembles strands 5, 6 & 7 activate, **Silver Star** crystal activates for 3 days
EARTH ACCRETION LEVEL: 5 to 6 **HUMAN ACCRETION LEVEL***:* 6 to 7
(Earth, Tara and Gala align with Holographic Beam Ascensions to Gaia)

---

5 **D-8 ORION ACTIVATION***:* D-8 Orion Spiral,. M .G. Core align with D-7 Arcturian Spiral, etc via Holographic Beam
DATE: 5/5/2017 -6/30/2017 **day 2** -2017 ***GAIAN ACTIVATION***
EARTH VORTEX OPENS: Portals between Earth, Tara, Gaia and D-8 Meta-Galactic Core open.
BLUE-BLACK LIQUID LIGHT WAVE INFUSION: **day 2 -2017** D-9 BT & D-10 OT enter Earth's Core
DNA: strand # 8 assembles & activates, **EARTH CORE Blue-Black Star** crystal activates for 24 -48 hours
EARTH ACCRETION LEVEL: 6 to 7 **HUMAN ACCRETION LEVEL**: 7 to 8
(Ascensions to Meta-galactic Core)

---

6 **D-9 ANDROMEDA ACTIVATION**: D-9 Andromeda Spiral align with D-8 Orion Spiral. etc
DATE*:* 5/5/2017 - 6/30/2017 **day 3**-2017 ***GAIAN ACTIVATION***
EARTH VORTEX OPENS: Portals open between morph dimensions 9-15, D-8 M G Core and Earth-Tara-Gaia
***SILVER-BLACK LIQUID LIGHT WAVE INFUSION*: day 3-2017** D-10 BT& D-11 OT enter Earth s Core
DNA: strand # 9 assembles. **Silver-Black Star** crystal activates for 12 -24 hours
EARTH ACCRETION LEVEL: 7 to 8 **HUMAN ACCRETION LEVEL**: 8 to 9
(Phantom Earth and Bridge Zone separation. Ascensions to D-9 +)

DNA strands will activate only if the strands below have been fully assembled and activated.
2017: 3-day particle conversion period, Earths particles and populations separate into different time tracks
2022 Mass Ascension cycle ends. **BT** or **OT** = base tone or over tone frequencies

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Stellar Activations and Wave Infusions Schedule

For *Earth,* Earth populations and
The Keepers of the Blue and Violet Flames Soul Groups
2000-2017

ACTIVATION Wave Infusion	**EARTH** start end	**available to Earth** POPULATIONS start end
D-4 Solar Blue Wave	**5/5/2000-6/2004**	**5/5/2000-6/2004 +**
D-5/D-6 frequencies	6/2002 - 6/2006	6/2002 - 6/2006
D-5 Pleiadian Violet Wave	**6/2004 - 6/2008**	**9/9/2004 - 2012 +**
D-6/D-7 frequencies	6/2006 - 6/2010	5/5/2012 - 2022
D-6 Sirian Gold Wave	**6/2008 - 1/1/2012**	**7/22/2008 -2017 day 3***
D-7/D-8 frequencies	6/2010 - 6/2014	2017 day 3 *
D-7 Arcturian Silver Wave	**2017 day 1 ***	**2017 day 1-3***
D-8/D-9 frequencies	2017 day 1 - 2*	2017 day 1 - 3*
D-8 Orion Blue-Black Liquid Light Wave	**2017 day 2 ***	**2017 day 2 - 3 ***
D-9/D-10 frequencies	2017 day 2 - 3*	2017 day 2 - 3*
D-9 Andromeda Silver-Black Liquid Light Wave	**2017 day 3***	**2017 day 3***
D-10/D-11 frequencies	2017 day 3*	2017 day 3*

+ = to 2022 when Taran ascension period ends

2017 **3-day particle conversion period** will fall between 5/5/2017 - 6/30/2017

Blue Flame Soul Group begins Activation approx. 4 years before Earth's Activations begin

Violet Flame Soul Group begins Activations 2-5 years after Blue Flame's Activations begin

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Stellar Spiral Alignment Schedule

Stellar Spirals represent the multi-dimensional Merkaba Fields (sets of counter-rotating electro-magnetic fields) **through which Earth's Merkaba fields are connected to the 15 dimensional frequency bands of the Universal Matrix.** The Dimensional Stellar Merkaba Fields run as **spiraling bands of electro-magnetic frequency** through various inter-galactic Star systems, each carrying the frequency bands characteristic to its dimension. During the 2 ascension cycles at the beginning and end of a 26,556-year Harmonic Universe Euiago Time Cycle, the rotational axes of the Stellar Spirals come into direct vertical alignment with each other. This alignment allows an infusion of UHF energies (light, sound, electro-magnetic and scalar wave spectra) from the highest dimensions, Meta-Galactic Core and Galactic Core Morphogenetic Field to move through the frequency bands, Star systems and planets of the lower dimensions**. Stellar Activations, Wave Infusions and particle transmutation take place as a result of combining higher and lower dimensional frequency bands via the Stellar Spiral Merkaba Fields.**

The vertical alignment of the Stellar Spiral Merkaba Fields is called the **Stellar Bridge.** The Stellar Bridge represents a literal spiraling pathway of multi-dimensional frequency. If the particle pulsation rhythm/ vibration of a planet's core is high enough when the planetary Merkaba Fields come into vertical alignment with the Stellar Spirals the Stellar Bridge is able to **ground** its energies into the particle base of the planet. If the Stellar Bridge is grounded successfully a **Stellar Activations** and **Wave Infusions** cycle commences upon the planet, through which a temporary **time acceleration** and advancement of the evolutionary process takes place. **Earth will experience its first Stellar Activations cycle in 210,216 years between 2000-2017**.

Align-ment#	Dimensional Frequencies	Stellar Spirals	Spiral Aligns with	Date Aligns	Stellar Activation
1.	D-4 **Solar Spiral**		Earth's Merkaba Fields	**5/5/2000**	Solar
2.	D-5 **Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral**		D-4 Solar Spiral	**6/2004**	Pleiadian
3.	D-6 **Sirian Spiral**		D-5 Pleiadian-Alcyone	**6/2008**	Sirian
4.	D-7 **Arcturian Spiral**^		D-6 Sirian Spiral	**2017 day-1**	Arcturian
5.	D-8 **Orion Spiral** *^		D-7 Arcturian Spiral	**2017 day-2**	Orion
6.	D-9 **Andromeda Spiral** **^		D-8 Orion Spiral	**2017 day-3**	Andromeda

* = opens to Meta-Galactic Core D-8 ** = opens to Galactic Core Morphogenetic Field D-9

^ = Holographic Beam aligns

Appendix IV

Field Techniques

FIELD TECHNIQUE 1: EXERCISE TO RELEASE CRYSTALLIZED THOUGHT PATTERNS FROM THE DNA AND CELLULAR MEMORY IMPRINT

• By moving the focus of your conscious attention into a slower-moving pulsation pattern, you will be able to release the thought patterns stored within your cells. When you relax your mental focus and slow your heart and breathing rates, your consciousness expands and begins to pulsate faster, while the pulsation rhythm of your body's particles slows. From this quickened state of consciousness, you can then consciously shift the particle-pulsation speed of your awareness into very slow pulsation rhythms.

• *First, you will visualize moving your consciousness through a dark tunnel, with a bright light at its end* (the same effect as in a Near Death Experience, which occurs for the following reason). Moving into the light represents the quickening of the particle pulsation rhythm of your consciousness, for which you are aiming in this exercise. You perceive the "dark tunnel" as your consciousness moves from its D-4 pulsation rhythm, through the 90° shift in angular rotation of particle spin that exists between the D-4 and D-5 frequency bands, and into the faster pulsation rhythms of D-5 frequency. The "light at the end of the tunnel" represents the collective reality fields of the D-5 frequency bands, (and the D-5 consciousness contained there within), as viewed in condensed form, by consciousness stationed in lower dimensions. One moves closer to the light as the particle pulsation rhythm of the consciousness accelerates to the rhythm of the D-5 frequency bands. The light will appear to take on spherical form, like a blazing sun, as the consciousness nears the D-5 pulsation rhythm. One merges with the light when the consciousness has reached D-5 pulsation rhythm. This is the process you will encounter after death, but it can be used consciously while you are still in body, for many different purposes. When you perceive the light you are seeing the fifth dimension.

• *Once visualizing yourself in the light, submerge yourself within it and feel that light move through every cell in your body, imagine it moving through your DNA.* This raises the pulsation rhythm of the body's particles by infusing them

within the D-5 frequency patterns carried by your accelerated consciousness, bringing what is stored within the cells closer to the range of your conscious perception. When you view your body from this D-5 state of consciousness, you will notice areas of the body that appear quite light filled, and others that appear dark. The dark areas represent parts of the body in which slower-pulsating particles are stored, the dark areas are the karmic imprints you seek to release.

- *Next, move your attention into one of the dark areas as fully as possible, feel its sensations and become aware of the pulsation rhythm of the energy in that internal space.* It will have a distinct feel of rhythm that you can detect if you move your attention into *it.*

- Become aware of the difference between the pulsation rate of your consciousness and that of the dark area, then *consciously slow the pulsation rate of your consciousness to match that of the dark area.* Feel yourself moving down into the blackness of the dark space, slowing the rhythm of your consciousness, spreading out, and becoming one with the area. As you proceed to move your consciousness into the area, you will feel a distinct sensation of the stopping of expansion. This occurs when your consciousness has fully expanded itself into the morphogenetic field of that dark area thought-form. You have become one with the thought pattern, you are the pattern. You do not have to identify the contents of the thought pattern in order to release it, though you may begin to receive ideas, images or emotional qualities from the thought-form as you proceed through this exercise. Let the impressions pass by your attention, and keep focused on the exercise. In merging your awareness with the dark thought-form, you have moved the station of your consciousness from the D-4 level, through the D-5 level and down into the frequency bands in which that thought-form originated. You have entered its source of creation and merged your identity with that of the identity who created the pattern. You have become the creator of the thought pattern. Being its creator, you can now change it.[1]

- Once you have become one with the crystallized thought-form, sense the shape and boundaries of its energy structure. It will have a form and structure of energy that you can "feel out" with your consciousness.

- *Feel your awareness expand into every layer of the energy form,* as if you are filling a balloon with water or a box with sand, until you can feel your consciousness take up every inch of area within the structure of the thought-form. Once you feel completely expanded into the thought-form, begin to recreate it.

---

1. Note*:* Having the ability to consciously shift your entire awareness into the D-5 level is an attribute of complete fifth DNA strand assembly and activation, which most humans do not yet possess. When you use your present imagination to create the inner experience of this merger, you actually accelerate the assembly of strands four and five and rapidly increase your accretion level. The more you practice such exercises, the more your awareness will be able to access the D-5 pulsation rhythm, which will make the D-5 merger progressively more tangible and "real" in terms of physical perception and embodiment of D-5 frequency. Any exercises that mentally "take you into the light" will do this for you.

Field Technique 1: Exercise to Release Crystallized Thought Patterns

- *Call light to yourself.* Imagine that you can see light streaming in from a beam above you, as if there was a sun positioned above your consciousness.

- *Breathe light from that sun, into your consciousness and feel it make the pulsation rhythm of the thought-form and your consciousness move faster.* See the dark area that is presently "you" become more and more light filled. Begin to hear the sound pitch of the energy in the thought-form and hear its frequency raise, as more and more light enters the thought-form. Allow the sound and sensation of expanding light to fill your entire consciousness, and continue to draw light in, until you sense a distinct stop to the sensation of light expanding. The thought-form has now reached its maximum holding capacity for UHF energy.

- *Now, imagine that the sun above you is moving down, into your consciousness and the thought-form.* When the sun enters the thought-form, the thought-form explodes and the crystalline energy substance, of which its morphogenetic field was made, literally blows apart. The thought-form no longer exists as a reality within your body or consciousness, its particles of energy substance have been released. The energetic reality of this process is that of using inner light (visualizations) to guide UHF sound patterns into a thought-form morphogenetic field. The UHF sound patterns literally shatter the energy structure of the thought-form, breaking apart the crystallization of slower-pulsating energy particles, just as certain tones of sound can cause a glass to shatter in the physical world. Through engaging in this process, you are literally merging the slower-pulsating crystallized particles with their anti-particles, through the thought-form of the sun that you created during the visualization. That "sun" image translates through your body consciousness as D-5 through D-8 frequency, the frequency bands of transmutation through which particle and anti-particle merge. When you merge multidimensional particles and anti-particles you create photons. Through this exercise you have created a burst of photonic energy within the frequency bands in which the thought-form crystallization had been.

- To conclude this exercise*, focus upon the image of the sun causing the thought-form to explode. Imagine that you can feel this explosion within your body as a sudden burst of energy that runs through your cells from the area in the body where the dark area had been. Visualize this occurring, and see that the dark area is now filled with radiating light.* You may not have to imagine the sensation of energy rushing through you at all, for this is the energetic reality of what is taking place. The degree to which you can sense this energy release will depend upon how sensitized your neurological structure is to higher frequency energy. This sensitivity will increase the more you engage your consciousness in activities such as this exercise. Exercises like this activate dormant DNA codes, which program the body to build new neuro-passageways and nerve endings. This increases the body's ability to sense subtle energy and expands the perceptual range of consciousness while it is focused in the body.

- As you visualize photonic light running through your body*, consciously guide that light directly into the DNA, while holding the intention that the body will use this energy to accelerate the DNA-building process, under the direction of*

the soul matrix identity. Visualize minute photonic particles moving into and adhering to your double helix DNA strands, until you perceive all of the light particles that were released, as merging with your DNA.

• Complete the exercise by *visualizing your consciousness returning into the bright light sun, then move your awareness backward through the dark tunnel until it is focused in your present moment station of consciousness.*

FIELD TECHNIQUE 2: THE MAHARIC SEAL

• **The teachings of the Guardian Alliance are vested in the Law of One; the interconnection, and Interdependence**, of all dimensions of "reality"... and the Living God, or Spirit, alive within all things.

• All Guardian Alliance teachings are "state of the art," and specifically acknowledge the scientific/ energetic foundations of "Oneness," together with clear emphasis on the unification of science with Spirit, the "Christos Within," and the absolute association with Esoteric Metaphysical Order.

• The practical purpose of these teachings is to truly free and empower all, through expanded consciousness and educated enlightenment, through which reverence, respect, love and co-operative co-creation are fostered within the Global Community. These perspectives fully embrace geophysical planetary healing as an intrinsic consequence of personal alignment and expansion.

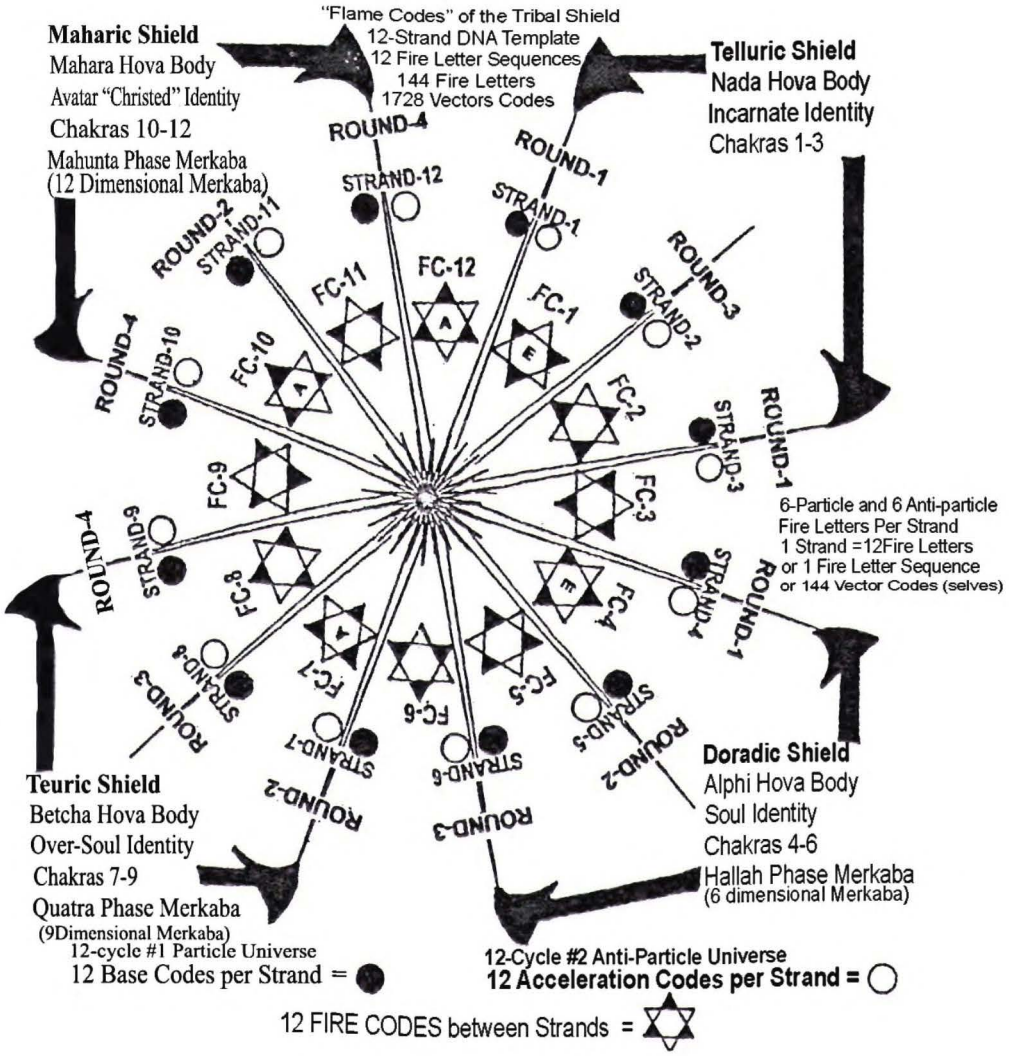
• The personal-planetary technique given here is a key-stone tool of such importance that it is made freely available to everyone. Like all Temple techniques and tools, the Maharic Seal is grounded firmly in Universal Unified Field physics, ancient Merkaba Mechanics and Matter Template Science (a.k.a. the "Divine Blueprint").

•These techniques are known as "*Bio-Regenesis Technologies"* which were once common knowledge, taught in the Pre-Ancient Mystery Schools of advanced human cultures; these were regarded as standard, as well as essential, daily practice.

• The *Maharic Seal*, like all *Bio-Regenesis Technologies*, implies application *of specific conscious energy, directed to, and within, the core* manifestation template of the body. This technique directly activates the specific mathematical -geometrical relationship within, and between, the *Angelic Human* and the planetary, organic, evolutionary blueprint utilizing the hydroplasmic frequencies of the 10th, 11th and l2th Dimensional "*Mahara Current*." *The Maharic Current* was fully re-anchored on this planet for the first time in about 210,000 years, at the GRU-AL point, Sarasota, FL, Signet 2 point of the Planetary Templar Grid, on May 5, 2000.

• The *Maharic Seal* is a major tool by which the purpose, intention, awareness and effect of the *Angelic Human* can be significantly accelerated in a genuine, substantial and high impact fashion.

THE PERSONAL AND PLANETARY MAHARIC SHIELDS CHART



Regular use of the Maharic Seal will:

- Begin the process of activating the 8th through 12th chakras of the personal Kathara Grid;

- Assist the opening of Crystal Seals in the body (which otherwise block DNA activation);

- Open the Planetary Bio/Feed Interface within the personal body, enabling the body vehicle to become a truly effective tool for *lasting, planetary* grid and sacred site work;

- Trigger DNA activations which progressively and automatically activate the full Merkaba;

- Enable healers to transmit 12D frequency sub-harmonics, providing more powerful, longer lasting (often permanent) healing facilitation -free of personal and client energetic field distortions;

- Protect users from "disharmonic" energies associated with "channeling," healing, Astral projection, and other means of personal field infiltration;

- Assist Indigo Type III children anchor the higher frequencies which cause fractious behavior (administered via parent);

- Amplify the results of spiritually focused activity;

- Harmonize personal & environmental energies;

- Create *Morphogenetic Re-patterning*, clearing karmic / miasmic imprints which otherwise block DNA activation (and the attainment of true consciousness expansion and full embodiment of the "Christos Principle");

- Realign, revitalize and regenerate all aspects of the physical and subtle body systems;

- Trigger activation of 11th and 12th sub-harmonics in every DNA strand which assists correction of code reversal and the effects of interaction with other code mutated partners;

- Prepare and equip practitioners to receive and hold the increasing flow of higher frequency energies flowing into the Planetary Grids and personal morphogenetic fields arising from the intensifying Stellar Activation Cycle now underway (2000-2017).

Temporary Maharic Seal Technique Steps

Short Version of the **Maharic Seal™ Bio-field Clearing, Alignment and Protection Technique from the Kathara Bio-Spiritual Healing System ™ Program**. For temporary restoration and maintenance of personal Bio-Field Integrity and Physical Revitalization.

Prior to use: Read through *the steps and practice the visualizations and their sequence slowly,* for *familiarity.*

1. Imagine the two-dimensional image of a "Merkaba Star" or six-pointed "Star of David," in the color of Pale Silver, as if the image is drawn on a black background on the inside of your forehead. This image represents a composite scalar wave pattern Keylontic Symbol Code called the "Hierophant." Its color denotes the frequency spectra of the 11th and 12th Dimensions, and its form, combined with these color frequencies, represents the control code of the l2th dimensional frequency band. It is the Key Code to unlock the 12th Dimensional Maharic Shield in the personal and planetary scalar grids.

2. *Inhale*, while visualizing the Hierophant Symbol at the center of the brain, in the Pineal Gland.

3. *Exhale,* while using the exhale breath to firmly move the Hierophant down the Central Vertical Body Current (energy current in the center of the body), then out between the legs and straight down into the Earth's core (your 13th Chakra).

4. *Inhale,* while imagining that you can see at Earth's core a huge, Disc-shaped Crystalline Platform of Pale Silver Light that extends outward on a horizontal plane through the entire body of the Earth and out into the atmosphere. Visualize the Hierophant suspended in the center of the disc (this image represents the Planetary Maharic Shield, the scalar wave grid composed of dimension 10/11/12 frequency, with the Hierophant Key Code positioned to activate the Planetary Shield.)

5. *Exhale,* while pushing your breath outward into the Earth's Maharic Shield, imagining as you exhale that the force of the breath has made the Earth's Maharic Shield begin to spin.

6. *Inhale,* using the inhale breath to draw Pale Silver Light from Earth's spinning Maharic Shield into the Hierophant positioned at the center of the Planetary Shield.

7. *Exhale,* using the exhale breath to push the Pale Silver Light throughout the entire Hierophant making the Hierophant glow and pulsate with Pale Silver Light.

8. *Inhale,* imagine that the glowing Pale Silver Hierophant momentarily flashes Crimson Red and returns to Pale Silver. Then use the inhale breath to draw the Hierophant vertically up from its position at Earth's core, to a position 12" below your feet (the position of your dormant personal Maharic Shield scalar-wave grid). As you inhale the Hierophant upward from Earth's core, imagine that it trails a thick cord of Pale Silver Light behind it. Qne end of the Silver Cord remains attached to Earth's core, the other attached to the Hierophant (the Cord represents an "Energy Feed Line"

through which you will draw energy up from the Earth's Maharic Shield into your personal Maharic Shield)

9. *Exhale,* with your attention on the Hierophant positioned 12" below your feet and use the exhale breath to push a burst of Pale Silver Light outward on a horizontal plane from the Hierophant. Imagine that a Disc-shaped, Crystalline Platform of Pale Silver Light about 4' in diameter, extends on a horizontal plane 12" beneath your feet around the Hierophant at its center. (This image represents your personal Maharic Shield.)

10. *Inhale,* while using the inhale breath to draw more Pale Silver Light up through the Pale Silver Cord from Earth's Core, into the Hierophant at the center of your personal Maharic Shield.

11. *Exhale,* using the exhale breath to push the Pale Silver Light from the Hierophant, out into your Maharic Shield. Imagine that your Maharic Shield now pulsates, as it fills with the Pale Silver Light from Earth's Core.

12. *Inhale,* again drawing more Pale Silver Light up from Earth's Core through the Pale Silver Cord into the Hierophant, and imagine the Pale Silver Cord expanding to four feet in width, forming a Pillar of Silver Light running up from Earth's Core directly into your four-foot-diameter Maharic Shield.

13. *Exhale,* again using the exhale breath to push Pale Silver Light from the Hierophant outward into your Maharic Shield, while imagining that your Maharic Shield **"takes on a life of its own," the disc suddenly "folding upward**" with a "**popping**" sensation, to form a 4' diameter pillar of Pale Silver Light all around and running through your body.[2]

14. *Inhale,* imagining that the inhale breath draws the Pale Silver Light from the Pillar encasing the body into every body cell. Sense the tingling feeling as the Pale Silver Light moves through the physical body.

15. *Exhale,* imagining that you can feel the energy of the Pale Silver Light expanding into every cell of the body and then outward around the body into the Bio-field.

16. Breathe naturally for a minute or two, as the feeling of the Pale Silver Light moves through you, while sensing the energy presence of the Maharic Seal Pale Silver Pillar 4' around your body. The more time you spend breathing and sensing the energies, the more dimension 10/11/12 frequency you are drawing into your Pillar, which will increase the length of time the Maharic Seal Pillar will remain in your Bio-field.

17. Return your attention to the Hierophant still positioned 12" below your feet.

18. *Inhale*, using the inhale breath to draw the Hierophant up through your Central Vertical Body Current, then out the top of your head (the 7th "Crown" Chakra), to a point about 36" above the head (the 14th Chakra).

---

2. This is your Maharic *seal*, a temporary scalar-wave pillar of dimension 10/11/12 frequency light that blocks out disharmonic frequencies from dimensions 1 through 12 and begins to realign disharmonic frequencies in your body and bio-field to their original perfect natural order.

19. *Exhale forcefully*, using the exhale breath to rapidly expand the Hierophant outward on a horizontal plane at the 14th Chakra, until the Hierophant suddenly "disappears" from view, with a mild "popping" sensation.

20. Breathe normally, while visualizing for a moment a brilliant 4' Pale Silver Pillar of Light extending from the Earth's Core upward, fully encasing your body and extending far above the head, into Earth's atmosphere and to a single Star of Pale Blue Light far off in deep space. Your Maharic Shield is now temporarily activated, and your Maharic Seal Pillar is temporarily manifest within your Bio-Field. The Maharic Seal will remain in your Bio-field anywhere from 20 minutes to 1 hour at first. The more this exercise is practiced, the longer the Pillar will remain.

21. For quick reinforcement of the Maharic Seal, once the full process has been run within 24 hours: Simply imagine a spark of Pale Silver Light at the Pineal Gland, exhale it rapidly down to Earth's Core and imagine the Earth's Maharic Shield spinning. Call to mind the Pale Silver Cord and inhale the 4' diameter Cord all the way up around you, forming the Pillar, attaching it "out in deep space" to the Star of Pale Blue Light.

- The Short Version of this technique provides a "manually created" temporary Maharic Seal in your Bio-Field, and requires manual resetting every 24 hours, with frequent reinforcement during the day. Using and practicing the full version of this technique, as described in the *Kathara* Bio-Spiritual *Healing System*™ *Level-l* Maharic Recoding Process ™, will progressively program the Cellular Memory of the body to hold the Maharic Seal for prolonged periods of time. With consistent practice of the full technique, over an extended period of time, the Maharic Seal will function automatically as a permanent fixture within your Bio-field.

- In the meantime, the Short Version of this technique, coupled with reinforcement throughout the day, will provide Bio-field protection and gentle, regenerative **Core Template realignmen**t for all aspects of the physical and Subtle-Energy-Body- systems. It is recommended to use at least this Short Version of the Maharic Seal technique prior to ANY energy work, "channeling," or Astral and Dream Projection. It will not only provide protection from disharmonic energies; it will also amplify the results you desire to gain from these activities.

FIELD TECHNIQUE 3: THE MAHARIC QUICK SEAL

1. Work with a 24 pointed, 3 Dimensional Star (Hierophant) and be aware that you will be working with beings known as the Breneau Rishi.

2. Begin by slowing your breathing, as you imagine or visualize a 24 point, 3-Dimensional, Hierophant at the Pineal Gland in the center of your brain. Visualize the Hierophant surrounded by a Pale Blue Sphere of Light.

(The Blue Sphere serves as a buffer for your readiness to accept the frequencies associated with using the 24 pointed Star; the Blue Sphere holds the energy for you until your body can handle the energy. If you can handle it, the energy will simply pass through the blue sphere).

3. *Inhale,* as if you are going to grab the Blue Sphere containing the 24 point star located at the Pineal, and on the *Exhale* move the 24 point star/ Blue Sphere, all the way down to Earth's Core. Try to hear a sound tone as the Hierophant/ Sphere hits the Planetary Shields.

4. *Inhale* and draw the Hierophant/ sphere up to your Personal Maharic Shield 12" below your feet. . .and *Exhale* while watching the Pale Silver-Blue sphere expand out to a large sphere. . .and watch as your Maharic Shield pops out as a disc, about 4' in diameter, Pale Silver with a light coating of Pale Blue.

5. Bring your attention to the center of your Maharic Shield 12" below your feet. . .and *Inhale* the 24 point Star (only) up into the Heart Chakra. *Exhale*, expanding the frequencies of the 24 point Star into the Heart Chakra.

6. *Inhale* to grab the 24 point Star, and *exhale*, pushing the Star up into the 14th Chakra 36" above the head. Imagine that the 24 point Star is spinning in a clockwise direction in the 14th Chakra. As you do this, try to feel/sense the energy around you, just a few inches out from your body.

7. Now, put your attention into your Maharic Shield 12" below your feet, take a couple of relaxing breaths and *inhale* deeply pulling the Pale Silver and Blue energy up, as if you are pulling on your Maharic Seal to latch it on to your 14th Chakra. Try and feel the sensations just a few inches from your body now-feel the difference if you can. This procedure gives you a Quick Seal.

8. Now envision the cord of Pale Silver Maharic Light that would normally come up with your Shield and focus on the Earth's Core. Begin drawing energy all the way up the 4" diameter cord and into the body. *Inhale* the energy up into the Heart Center, and expand it there. Begin to form a Pale Silver ball of Maharic frequency.

On each *exhale* send your energy down to the Earth's Core to bring up another load of Maharic frequency, up from the Planetary Shields, expand it into the Heart center and repeat several times. Notice that the Cord grows larger as you do this, expanding from approximately 4" to 6 to 8" diameter, until finally it feels like a skin around (as well as within) your body. . .as you load your Astral field with Maharic Frequency.

9. Move your attention to the Pale Silver ball you have created in your Heart Center, *inhale* and move it up to the 14th Chakra 36" above your head. . .as you do, feel for the sheath of Maharic Frequency encasing your etheric body, close to your skin. [3]

FIELD TECHNIQUE 4: THE MAHARATA

Anchoring the Planetary Christos Field

The Group Maharic Seal - Building the Um Shaddai Ur
"Pillar of First Cause/ Eckatic Light"

1. One Breath + three

Breath 1—Visualize *Hierophant Symbol Code* at the *Pineal Gland.* Inhale, then exhale *forcefully*, moving the Symbol Code down the *Central Body Current* and into Earth's core

Three *breaths*—Take 3 full breaths, and on each *exhale* push firmly into the Symbol Code at the Earth's core, making the Symbol Code *spin,* and visualize each breath expanding into a huge spinning DISC of Pale Silver *Light*, in the center of the Earth; the disc spins, moving faster with each breath.[4]

2. One Breath—On the next *inhale*, draw the spinning Symbol Code up to 12" *below the feet*, visualizing a 4' *diameter tube* of Pale Silver Light trailing from Earth's core... following the Symbol Code. *Exhale*, and push the spinning *disc* of *Pale* Silver *Light* outward, 12" *beneath the feet.* This is your personal *Maharic Shield.*

Three *breaths*—Take 3 breaths, and on each *exhale*, push the breath outward into the disc making the disc spin faster.

3. One Breath + three

Breath l— On the *inhale,* draw a large amount of Pale Silver Energy up through the *tube*- from the Earth's core, and *exhale* this energy into the *Maharic Shield DISC*, 12" beneath your feet. Visualize the *disc "popping*" into a Vertical Pillar of *Pale Silver Light - completely surrounding, and penetrating,* your body; while *connecting with the* Silver *tube,* to form a *large tube/pillar of Light* extending from the Earth's core. . .up into the Earth's atmosphere to a pale blue speck of Light at the center of the sun; aligns with the Eckatic Level of the Energy Matrix. Visualize your body as being *sealed within* the Silver Pillar - this is *your Personal Maharic Seal.*

Three breaths—Take 3 breaths; on the *inhale* draw energy up from Earth's core to the *4th Heart Chakra.* On the *exhale,* push the breath from the *Heart Chakr*a into the tube of Pale Silver Light around you; each Breath making the Pillar appear brighter and stronger.

---

3. This Maharic/ Christos skin charges and saturates your etheric body. Try to feel the peacefulness and all-knowing nature of this frequency.
4. This is the Earth's Maharic Shield—the Shield of Aramatena.

3. One *breath*—Take a slow, full, *inhale* drawing a thick current of energy up from Earth's core to the *Heart Chakra*. Then, *exhale* sharply, directing the breath energy to *a point at the center of the group circle.*[5] As you *exhale*, visualize your *Pillar replicating*. One Pillar remains around you,[6] and another *replica* expands outward around the entire group. Visualize a large Silver *disc growing* out from the *group center point*, 12 " *beneath the surface you are standing on*, forming a *platform upon* which the group stands. This is the *group Maharic Shield, through* which the Um Shaddai Ur Pillar will electro magnetically ground into Earth's Maharic Shield.

4. Three *breaths*: Take three final breaths, and with each one, *inhale* and visu alize a stream of Pale Silver energy coming up through the feet from earth's core and simultaneously down from the Sun through the top of the head. . .the two streams of energy meeting to form one thick Silver stream at the Heart Chakra. *Exhale* Maharic frequency into the group center point.

   After the third energizing breath, simply breathe normally, as each *exhale* moves energy into the group center point. Stand with the group for a few moments and visualize the Um Shaddai Ur Pillar of Light emanat ing from the Sun, through the group Pillar and group Maharic Shield. . .and into the Earth core Maharic Shield

---

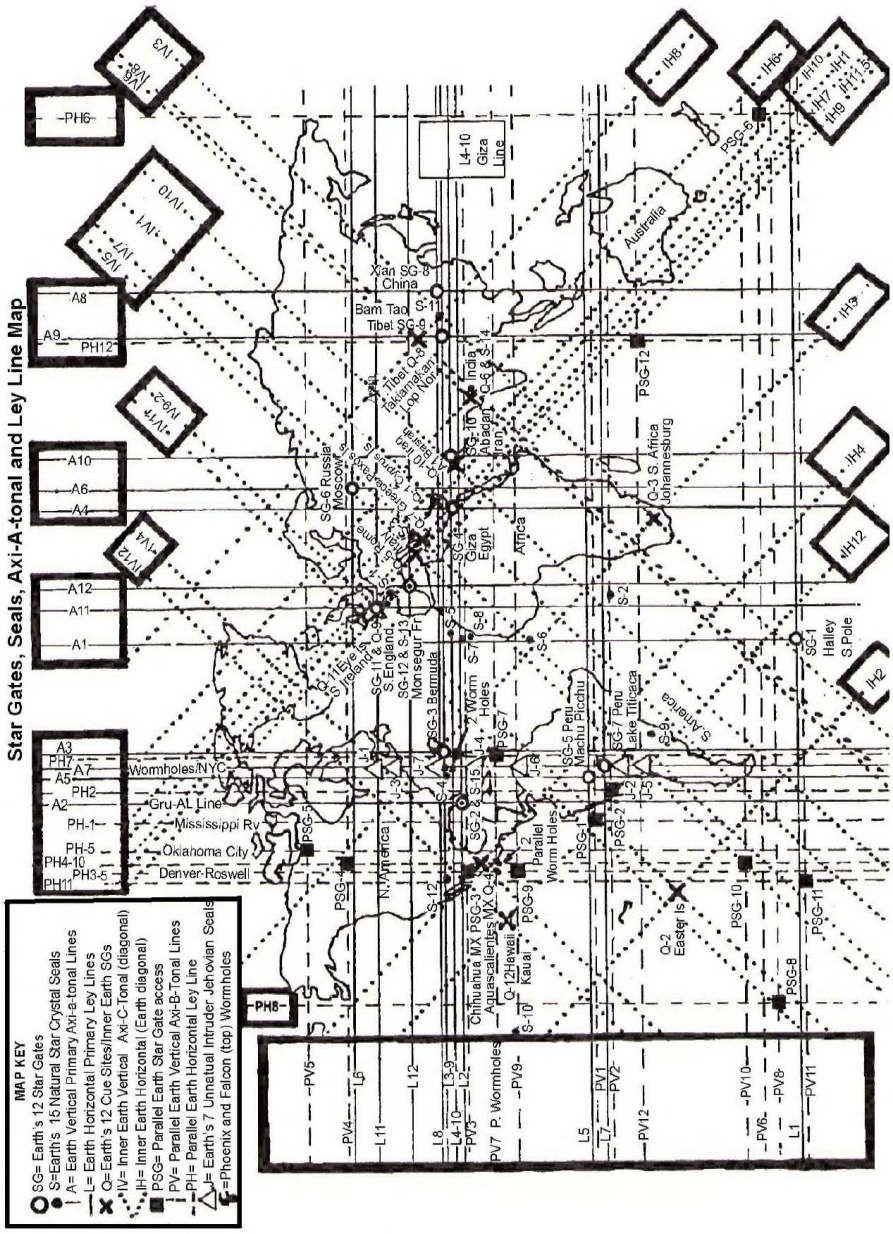
5. Or into focus *object*, if one is used.
6. This is your Personal Field Seal.

2001 Update Summary Charts

Materials in Appendices V and VI are excerpted from *Masters Templar Coursebook*, reprinted herein with permission of Arhayas Productions.

Appendix V

Note: due to the need to economize text space, items in this section are printed in a small type face suitable for reproduction enlargement to 8.5" x 11". This map is not to perfect scale, but is sufficient to illustrate approximate grid line placement. A large-format, true-scale grid map is available through Arhayas Productions



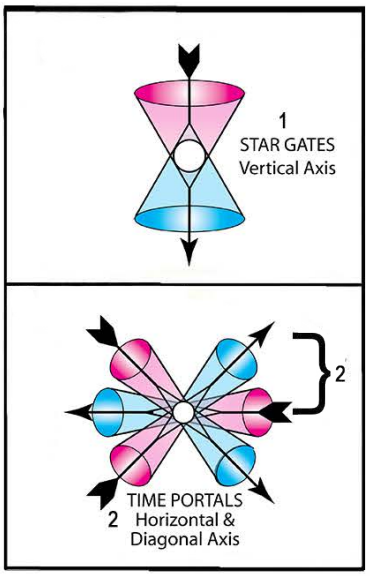
©2002 Ashayana Deane

Star Gates and the Time Portal and Dimensional Lock System

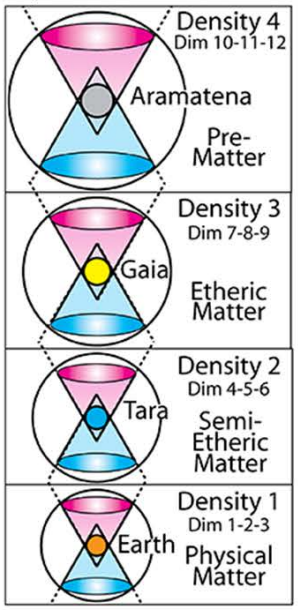
Star Gates and Portals are pairs of interconnected, **counter-rotating electromagnetic field spirals** that naturally exist within suns and planetary bodies. They form at **fixed points of space** within the 5 Densities/ Universes of the 15-Dimensional Time Matrix where **Time Cycles and Time Continua** repeatedly pass through each other at fixed intervals. Star Gates and Portals exist as **Black and White Hole Pairs** that are connected at the center point by a **scalar-frequency Seed Crystal Seal**. When the center Seed Seal releases the Star Gate or Portal activates and the pair of counter-rotating electromagnetic spirals merge to form an interdimensional **Merkaba Field**, which allows for instantaneous passage between various space-time coordinates through **shift of atomic Angular Rotation of Particle Spin.**

Vertical Axis spiral pairs form the **STAR GATES** of the **Dimensional Lock System**. Star Gates (SGs) permit passage between space-time locations in **multiple universes** and **Density Levels**. SGs enter planets at **12 Planetary Signet Star Gate Sites**.

Horizontal and Diagonal Axis spiral pairs form the **PORTALS** of the **Time Portal System**. Portals permit passage between space-time locations in **one universe** and **one Density Level**.



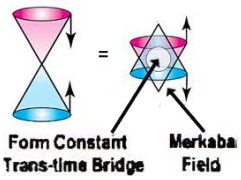
Primal Light Kee-Ra-ShA' Trion Field
Density-5 Ante-matter Dimensions 13-14-15



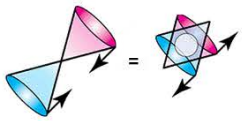
Vertical Axis Star Gates link the Planetary,Galactic and Universal Templar Complexes through **5 Harmonic Universes** and their 5 Matter Density Levels.

When Star Gates and Portals **activate**, the counter-rotating, electromagnetic spirals of the Black-White Hole Pair merge to form a **Merkaba Field**; its center becomes a **"Form Constant"** spherical- wave-field **Still Point** that links various space-time locations together to create a **Trans-Time Bridge**. Matter that has a sufficient number of **Fire Letter Sequences** (precisely ordered mathematical standing-scalar-wave programs) in the core Manifestation Template or DNA Template has the flexibility to undergo **Atomic Transmutation** for Star Gate/Portal passage. Passage occurs as contact with Portal or Star Gate frequencies activates the organic **Merkaba Vehicle** of the form. The activated Merkaba Vehicle shifts the Angular Rotation of Particle Spin (ARPS- the angle of the axis upon which sub-atomic particles rotate) and **Particle Pulsation Rhythm** (the vibration/ oscillation rates of particles, atoms and units of consciousness) of the matter form to match that of the Portal or Star Gate, allowing the matter form to acquire **electromagnetic co-resonance** with the Star Gate/Portal frequencies for passage into the **Form Constant Trans-time Bridge** of the Star Gate or Portal.

Vertical Axis Star Gate Activation



Diagonal Axis Portal Activation

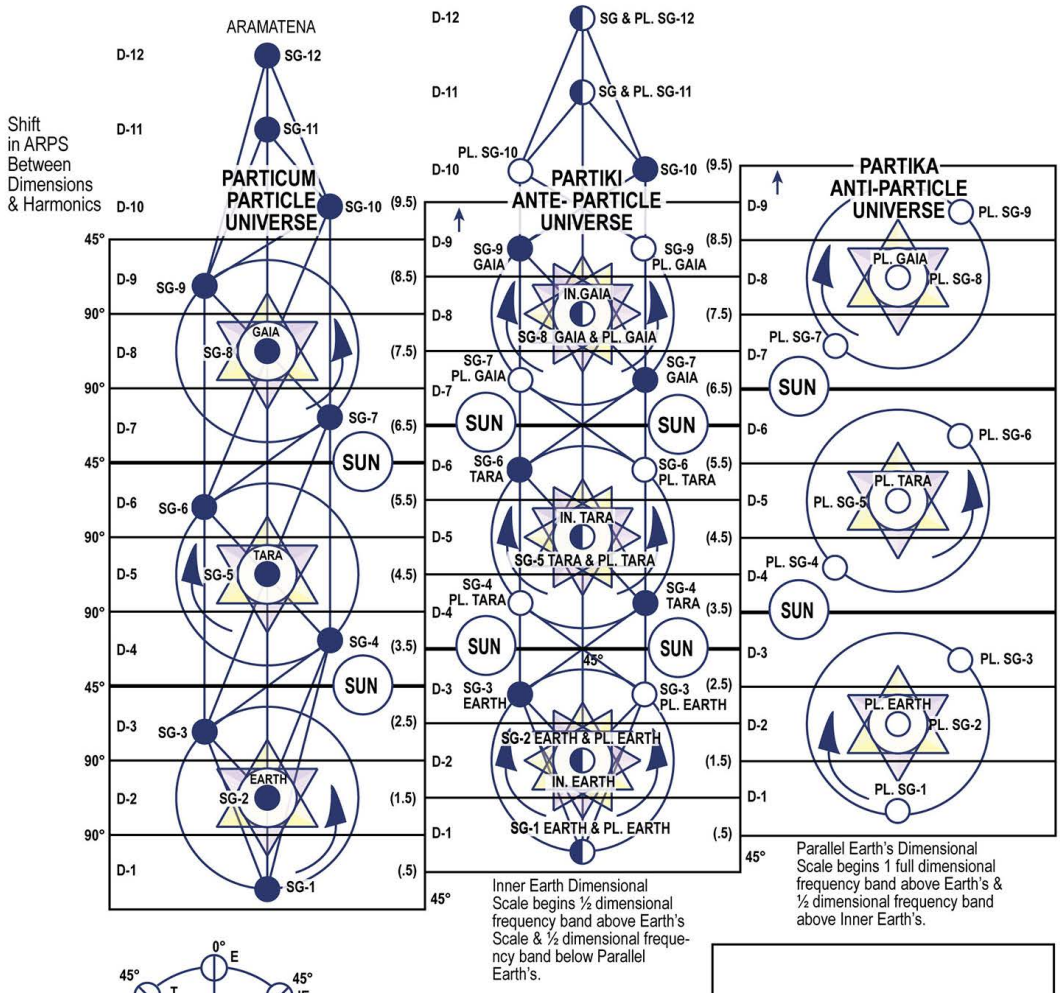


Horizontal Axis Portal Activation

©2002 Ashayana Deane

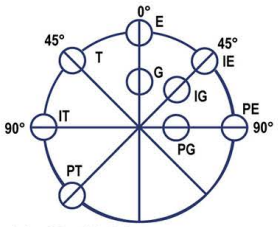
The Halls of Amenti Star Gate System
with Inner and Parallel Earth Relationships

Star Gates are "Signet Sites" in the Planetary Shields



Inner Earth Dimensional Scale begins ½ dimensional frequency band above Earth's Scale & ½ dimensional frequency band below Parallel Earth's.

Parallel Earth's Dimensional Scale begins 1 full dimensional frequency band above Earth's & ½ dimensional frequency band above Inner Earth's.



Axis of Particle Spin
E= Earth
IE= Inner Earth
PE= Parallel Earth
T= Tara
IT= Inner Tara
PT= Parallel Tara
G= Gaia
IG= Inner Gaia
PG= Parallel Gaia

ARPS= Angular Rotation of Particle Spin

ARPS is determined by the core rate of internal fission-fusion within the fixed Partiki Units that form the scalar-standing wave Template of the dimensional frequency fields. Rate of fission & oscillation increase moving upward through the Dimensional Scale creating progressively less dense states of matter.

= Rotation of Time Cycle

All reality fields take place in the same space but appear to be separate due to variance in the angle of the axis upon which Particles rotate - or variant Angular Rotation of Particle Spin (ARPS)

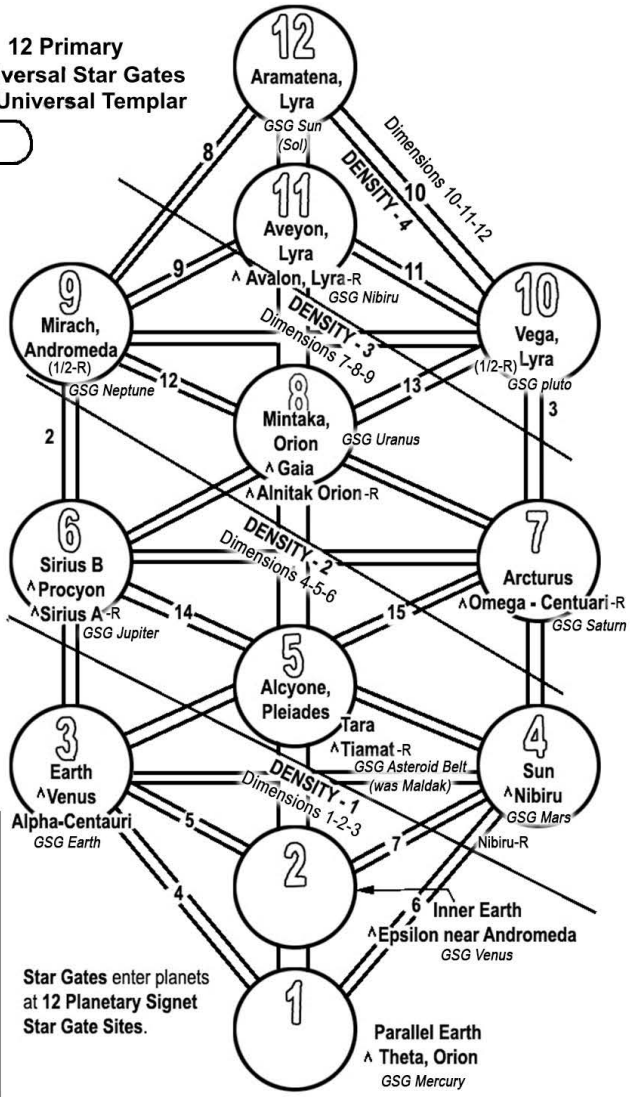
©2002 Ashayana Deane

Universal, Galactic, Planetary and Inner Earth (Cue Sites) Star Gates

12 Primary Universal Star Gates of Universal Templar

Earth's 24 Primary Signet Locations

Star Gate Signet Site	- *Templar Cue Site*
12. Monsegur S. France	- Kauai Hawaii
11. S. England	- Eye Island, S. Ireland
Vale of Pewsey	- Irish Sea
10. Abadan, Iran	- Al Basrah Iraq
9. Bam Tso Tibet	- Westbury S. England
8. Xian China	- Taklamakan Lop-Nor Tibet
7. Lake Titicaca Peru	- Paxoi Island Greece
6. Moscow Russia	- Thar Desert India
5. Machu Picchu Peru	- Rome Italy-Vatican
4. Giza Egypt	- Aguascalientes Mexico
3. Bermuda Islands (V-3 Nepal Himalayas)	- Johannesburg S.Africa
2. Sarasota Florida (V-2 Jerusalem)	- Easter Island S.Pacific
1. Halley S. Pole (V-1 Painted Desert AZ)	-Cyprus Island Med. Sea



Star Gates enter planets at **12 Planetary Signet Star Gate Sites**.

12 Universal Star Gates : The 12 Primary Star Gates that link 4 matter Density levels and 12 of the 15 Dimensions within our Time Matrix Universal Star Gate-12 (USG 12) connects with the Primal Light Kee Ra ShA Ante-matter Trion Fields of Dimensions 13-15 and the Trans-Harmonic Primal Khundaray Sound Field Meajhe Time Cycles that link to neighboring Time Matrices. Secondary USGs link various interstellar locations via the 12Primary USGs 12 Galactic SGs (GSG) are interface SG links to 12 USGs. Reverse SGs (R) are unnatural SG links to stellar locations in the Phantom Matrix Black Hole Sub-Time Distortion Cycle 12 Planetary SGs are Earth's connection points to 12 USGs and GSGs Earth's 12 Cue Sites connect Earth to the Inner Earth's 12 Planetary SGs Crystal Pylon Temples, Tara and 12 USGs via the Halls of Amenti SG interface system; the manual activation sites of Earth's 12 Planetary SGs

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Planetary Star Gates Location Coordinate Chart

PLANETARY STAR GATE #	LOCATION NAME	(East or West of Greenwich Meridian) LONGITUDE	(North or South of Equator) LATITUDE	(Connects to) UNIVERSAL & GALACTIC SG
1	Halley, South Pole	22W	75S	Theta Orion/Parallel Earth & Mercury
2	Sarasota Florida (Bruah Atlantis)	83.5W	27.3N	Epsilon Eridanus/Inner Earth & Venus
3	Bermuda Islands (Nohassa Atlantis)	65.3W	32N	Earth, Alpha Centauri & Venus
4	Cairo-Giza Egypt	31.5E	30N	Sol (Sun) & Mars/Nibiru
5	Machu Picchu Peru	73W	12.3S	Pleiadian Alcyone-Tara/Tiamat & Asteroid Belt (was Maldak)
6	near Moscow Russia	37E	55.3N	Sirius B/Procyon/Sirius A & Jupiter
7	Lake Titicaca Peru	69.8W	15.5S	Arcturus/Omega Centauri & Saturn
8	Xian China	108.5E	34.3N	Mintaka Orion/Gaia-Polaris/ Alnitak Orion & Uranus
9	Bam tso - Heiho Tibet	92E	32N	Mirach Andromeda & Neptune
10	Abadan Iran	49E	30.8N	Vega Lyra & Pluto
11	Vale of Pewsey S. England (Lohas Atlantis)	1.9W	51.5N	Aveyon Lyra/Avalon Lyra & Nibiru
12	Monsegur S. France	1.8E	42.8N	Aramatena ("DoubleDouble" Lyra & Sol (Sun)

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Crisis Intervention Expedited Amenti Opening Schedule 2000-2012 Summary Chart (3 Pages)

Abbreviations Key: SAC= Stellar Activations Cycle. **GA=** Guardian Alliance. **UIR**= United Intruder Resistance. **NDC-Grid=** Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid. **NCT-Bases**= Nibiruian Crystal Temple Bases. **PSC Seals**= Planetary Star Crystal Seals.
J-Seals= 7 unnatural Planetary Jehovian Seal implants. **J-DNA Seals** = 7 unnatural Jehovian implants that manifest in the DNA with J-Seal release. **APIN**= Atlantian Pylon Implant Network global "microchip" grid. **LPIN=**Lemurian Pylon Implant Network global "microchip" grid. **RRT=** "Rainbow Roundtable" Masters Planetary Templar Merkaba Mechanics.

1992 November: Anunnaki reluctantly enter Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, give up OWO agenda fearing Drakonian OWO defeat, enter Emerald Covenant, promise to assist Founders Christos Realignment Mission; Founders postpone Christos Realignment date from 2012 to end of continuum cycle 4230AD to give Anunnaki races time for DNA Bio-Regenesis.

2000 January 1: **FL Shields Clinics,** Transcendence Day successful, Stellar Bridge Grounds 12-Code. Anunnaki negate 1992 Emerald Covenant Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements for OW0 agenda.

2000 March: **Egypt Shields Clinic**, D-8 Seal of Orion Templar Security Seal released.

2000 May 5: **FL Shields Clinic,** Solar Spiral Alignment, Earth enters Solar Activation, Planetary Templar begins 12-Code activation.

2000 July 5: Anunnaki reluctantly reenter GA Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements/**Treaty of Altair** fearing Drakonian or Emerald Covenant victory.

2000 August: Macchu Picchu Peru Shields Clinic Anunnaki reluctantly begin agreed Solar SG-4 transfer to Eieyani-GA.

2000 September 12: Anunnaki break Treaty of Altair, join **United Intruder Resistance (UIR)** OW0 War Edict with Necromiton-Andromies/Drakonians, attack indigo Templar Security Team, sabotage agreed NDC-Grid GA transfer Stonehenge England.

2000 September-2001 April: GA War Crisis Order, revelation of Atlantian Conspiracy Agenda, institute early **RRT plan**; return agenda to original "Christos Realignment Mission" December 21, 2012. Begin Emergency intervention.

2001 May: **RRT Kauai Hawaii** GA Crisis Intervention; SG-6 Sirius B/Halls of Amorea opened. NCT-Base **Kauai** realigned. PSC Seals #1/ #2, J-Seals #1 "White Horseman"/ #2 'Red Horseman' release, DNA Seals #1/ #2, J-DNA Seals #1/#2 Initiate.

2001 July: RRT Ireland Cue-Site-11 realigned, Star Gate-11 activates, 11:11 clearing starts. **RRT England** GA **NDC-Grid** Nibiruian Wormwood-Stonehenge link severed, NCT-Bases **England, Iran, Pakistan** realigned. PSC Seal #3, J-Seal #3 "Black Horseman' release, DNA Seal #3, J-DNA Seal #3 Initiate.

2001 August: Mass DNA 12-Code Awakening Initiates (originally 2012 May 5).UIR expedites **OWO/Frequency Fence. Eieyani Reserve Intervention Program initiated**; 720,000 Eieyani Indigos adult **Walk-ins** due by December 2002. PSC Seals # 1/ #2, DNA Seals #1/ #2, J. Seals #1/#2 Consummate/Activate.

2001 September 1: First Team of indigo Eieyani Reserve Walk-ins to Earth via Halls of Amorea/ Sirius B SG-6

2001 September 3: GA complete Giza/Alcyone Spiral alignment (**originally 2001 September 17**). **Blue Wave infusion** D5/D6 activates Earth Core (**originally 2002 June**). **RRT Sarasota FL** GA start **Trion/Meajhe Field** via Bi-Veca/Tri-Veca Codes. NCT-Bases **Sarasota FL, Bermuda** partially realigned, UIR Psycho-tronic attack. PSC Seal #4 releases, DNA Seal #4 initiates.

2001 September 11: UIR launches "Trumpet" Phantom Pulse; Dove/Phoenix/Serpent APINs "on line" with Falcon Wormhole. UIR Frequency Fence/ Psycho-tronic Pulse Program transmits. **WTC/Pentagon Disaster Trigger Event** OWO WW3 agenda. UIR expedited Frequency Fence begins transmitting September 12, 2001.

2001 October; UIR amplifies Frequency Fence/ Psychotronics. **RRT PA;** GA amplifies Trion/Meajhe Field **Level-1 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN** via Khu-Veca Code, blocks United Resistance remote Philadelphia APIN site activation.

2001 October end: GA **Level-2 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN**, via Dha-Veca Code. PSC Seal # 3, DNA Seal #3, J-Seal/J-DNA Seal #3 Consummate/Activate.

2001 November: Blue Wave infusions **D5/D6 grid accelerations** start**; RRT Sarasota FL**, GA **Level-3 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN Blue Wave activation** via Rha-Veca Code. NCT-Bases **Sarasota FL, Bermuda** fully realign.

2001 December: Alcyone Spiral aligns with Earth, **Pleiadian Activation** begins, **Vortex/Star Gate-5** Macchu Picchu starts opening cycle (**originally 2004 June**). Veca Code NYC Trion Field Link indigo Outreach Program.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

2001 December end: RRT Macchu Picchu Peru, GA anchor Trion/Meajhe Field to Vortice/StarGate-5**, Level-4 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN.** PSC Seal # 4, DNA Seal #4 Consummate/Activate. PSC Seals #5/ #6/ #7, DNA Seals #5/ #6/ #7 Initiate. NCT-Bases **Machu Picchu Peru**, **Portugal** realign.
2002 January: Blue Wave Infusion complete, **Violet Wave Infusion** D6/D7 activates Earth Core **(originally 2006 June**). **RRTs Lake Titicaca Peru**, GA anchor Trion/Meajhe Field to Vortice/StarGate-7 **Level-5 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN**. UIR Trumpet Pulse **Falcon-Phoenix Wormhole merger** attempt. NCT-Bases **Lake Titicaca Peru, Giza Egypt, South Pole, Mauritania West Africa** realign**.** PSC Seals #8/ #9, J-Seals #4 "Pale Horsemen"/#5 release; DNA Seals #7#8, J-DNA Seals #4/ #5 initiate.
2002 April: Violet Wave infusions **D6/D7 grid accelerations start. RRT Sarasota FL, GA Level-5 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN Violet Wave activation** amplify Trion/Meajhe Field. PSC Seals # 5/ #6/ #7, DNA Seals #5/ #6! #7 Consummate/Activate early April. PSC Seals #8/ #9, J-Seals #4 'Pale Horsemen'/ #5, DNA Seals #8/ #9 and J- DNA Seals #4/ #5 Consummate/Activate mid April.
2002 May-June: Sirian Spiral aligns with Earth, **Sirian Activatio**n begins, Vortex/Star Gate-6 Russia begins opening cycle **(originally 2008 June**). **RRTs Paxos Greece,** GA **Level-7 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN activation,** link Earth's "4 Faces of Man" LPIN to "**Guardians of the 12 Pillars**" Trion Field, realign/ activate **Cue Sites**. NCT-Bases **Paxos Greece, Central Mexico, Cyprus, Easter Island, Rome Italy, Johannesburg South Africa, Brazil** realign. Inner Earth to Earth portals and **Meajhe Zone sites** begin open cycle. Begins Earth to **Inner Earth Bridge** Zone and Trans-Harmonic **Meajhe Time Cycle** merger.
2002 July: RRTs Bermuda and Sarasota FL, GA **Level-8 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN**, amplify Trion/Meajhe Field "Buffer Blanket" and begin Falcon/ Phoenix Wormholes / Intruder **APINs CAP** lo stop UIR 2003 invasion. Expected **UIR "Phantom Pulse" assaults** attempt to prevent Wormhole Capping; potential **excessive storm activity Atlantic Ocean/Gulf of Mexico.**
2002 August-September: Violet Wave Infusion completes, **Gold Wave infusion** D7/D8 activates Earth Core **(originally 2010 June). RRTs Tibet and Sarasota FL**, GA **Level-9 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN**, NCT-Bases **Lhasa Tibet, Xian China, Hamandan Iran** realign. PSC Seals #10/ #11/# 12, J-Seals # 6 "great quake"/ #7 "Golden censer-7Angels-7 Trumpets" release. DNA Seals #10/ #11/ #12, J-DNA Seals #6! #7 initiate J-Seal # 6 possible quakes Peru/Chile. UIR Jehovian "Chosen One" Frequency Fence transmission Pineal Block.
2002 November-December: Earth's **Vortex**/**Star Gate-7** begins open cycle (**originally 2012 January).** Gold Wave infusions start **D7/D8 grid accelerations**. **RRTs France and Sarasota FL,** GA **Level-10 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN**, SG-12 France begins open cycle, starts **D-12 Planetary Maharic Shield** protection. Last NCT-Bases **Iraq, Bosnia** realign. Galactic SC Seal #13 release; indigo DNA Seal #13 Initiates. PSC Seals # 10/ #11/ #12, DNA Seals #10/ #11/ #12, J-Seals # 6/ #7 Consummate/Activate. UIR Trapezium Orion/HAARP pulse attempt to **destroy SG-12**; "**Golden Cense" Revelation**. 720,000 **Eieyani-indigo Reserve Team** Walk-ins complete by 2002 end.
2003 January: **Meajhe Zone sites** fully open, GA advance private contacts, continue amplifying Trion/Meajhe Field/Bridge Zone link/Planetary Maharic Seal. **GA programs** shift to prep of indigo MC Regent Consulate Team for **DNA Activations/ "Safe Zones"/ early 3-Day Particle Conversion Period**. Rebel Omicron-Drakonian Illuminati **escalate external political warfare.**
2003 March: Planetary-Galactic SC-Seal #13, indigo DNA Seal #13 Consummate/Activate.
2003 April: RRTs various, GA **Level-11 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN, "Great White Lion" APIN** start, efforts to balance grids to lessen storm/ quake/ volcanic potentials, World Peace Efforts .
2003 May-July: GA amplify Great White Lion APIN, final prep for August 2003 Show Down. UIR "UFO activity" increase prep for intended late 2003 "First Contact"; Frequency Fence/ Psycho-tronic attack amplify, "Un-natural Disaster" population reduction. **Increased Nuclear War issues** potential involving India. UIR **"Human Greeting Teams**" contact, "ET infiltrate" placed.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

2003 August 8-20: Earth's Merkaba 100-year **Magnetic Peak August 12, 2003**. The GA /UIR "Show Down" **August 8-20. RRTs India and Sarasota FL**, GA **Level-12** "**4 Faces of Man" LPIN,** realigned **NDC-Grid/24 NCT-Bases** to phase-lock Earth/ **Bridge Zone,** Guardians of the 12 Pillars link to Meajhe Time Cycle via **"Rainbow Ray" Pillars.** Earth **LEVEL-3 D-12 Planetary Maharic Seal,** SG/ Ley Lines #1/#2/ #3 D3 **Nethra Phase Merkaba** protection, Level-3 Falcon-Phoenix Wormholes Cap. Universal SC Seals #14 /#15 release. Indigo DNA Seals #14/ #15 Initiate. UIR **Dimensional Blend Experiment** attempt to un-Cap' Wormholes, merge Earth/Phantom Matrix, erode Level-3 Maharic Seal before Level-6 amplification. Level-3 Maharic Seal prevents UIR 2003 First Contact Mother-ship entry, reschedule 2005 for 2008-2011 final invasion.

2003 November: Earth/ Tara grids begin merger via Inner Earth Bridge Zone, GA activate **Hall of Records** Egypt, Mass Awakening/DNA 12-Code Activation re-commences alter September 12, 2001 block (**originally 2012 May 5**).

2003 December: Inner Earth portals full open, ***Amenti SG*** open begins (**originally 2012 May 5**). December 21-22, 2003,Earth begins **Holographic Beam** entry, Hall of Records begins transmit (**originally 2012 December 21**). GA activates "**Golden Eagle" APIN,** connect to "Great White Lion" APIN/ "4 Faces of Man" LPIN, disables Necromiton-Andromies "White Eagle" APIN. GA slow Earth core to postpone **3-Day Particle Conversion Period to 2006.** UIR intensifies New Age/UFO/ Religious manipulation "**ideological war".**

2003 December-2006 June: Earth progresses to **LEVEL-6 Planetary Maharic Seal,** SG/ Ley Lines #1-#6 D-6 **Hallah Phase Merkaba** protection in preparation for 2006. GA "**Emergency Contingency Plan"** Level-12 Maharic Seal to prevent cataclysm if Particle Conversion Period occurs before 2006. If UIR OWO invasion 2005, GA issue Level-9 Maharic Seal in areas that can hold D-9 Quatra Phase Merkaba protection.

2006 June: Earth to **LEVEL-9 Planetary Maharic Seal,** SG/ Ley Lines #1-#9 **D-9 Quatra Phase Merkaba** protection. GA attempt Quatra Phase Merkaba for entire planet but not likely. Between June-December 2006, **3-Day Particle Conversion Period** (Re: Chapter 11); "Night of the Two Moons" Earth/ Holographic Beam full alignment **(originally 2017, May 5-June 30**). "**Meajhe Zones"** in temporary 4.25-D magnetic field/ D-9 Quatra Phase **Merkaba** full protection/stable, '**Trion Zones"** in D-6 **Hallah Phase Merkaba** partial protection/ less stable; Trion/Meajhe Field Buffer Blanket suspends Arcturian/ Orion/ Andromeda Activations frequencies to 2012.

2006-2012: Earth remains in **Meajhe Zone**-Quatra Phase Merkaba/**Trion Zone**-Hallah Phase Merkaba protective **Bi-Polar Suspension** to 2012 when final **time line separation** of **Meajhe Zone /Bridge Zone and Trion Zone /Phantom Matrix** occurs. GA "**Last Call"** for Illuminati and Human Bridge Zone **Emerald Covenant Amnesty/** Redemption Contracts.

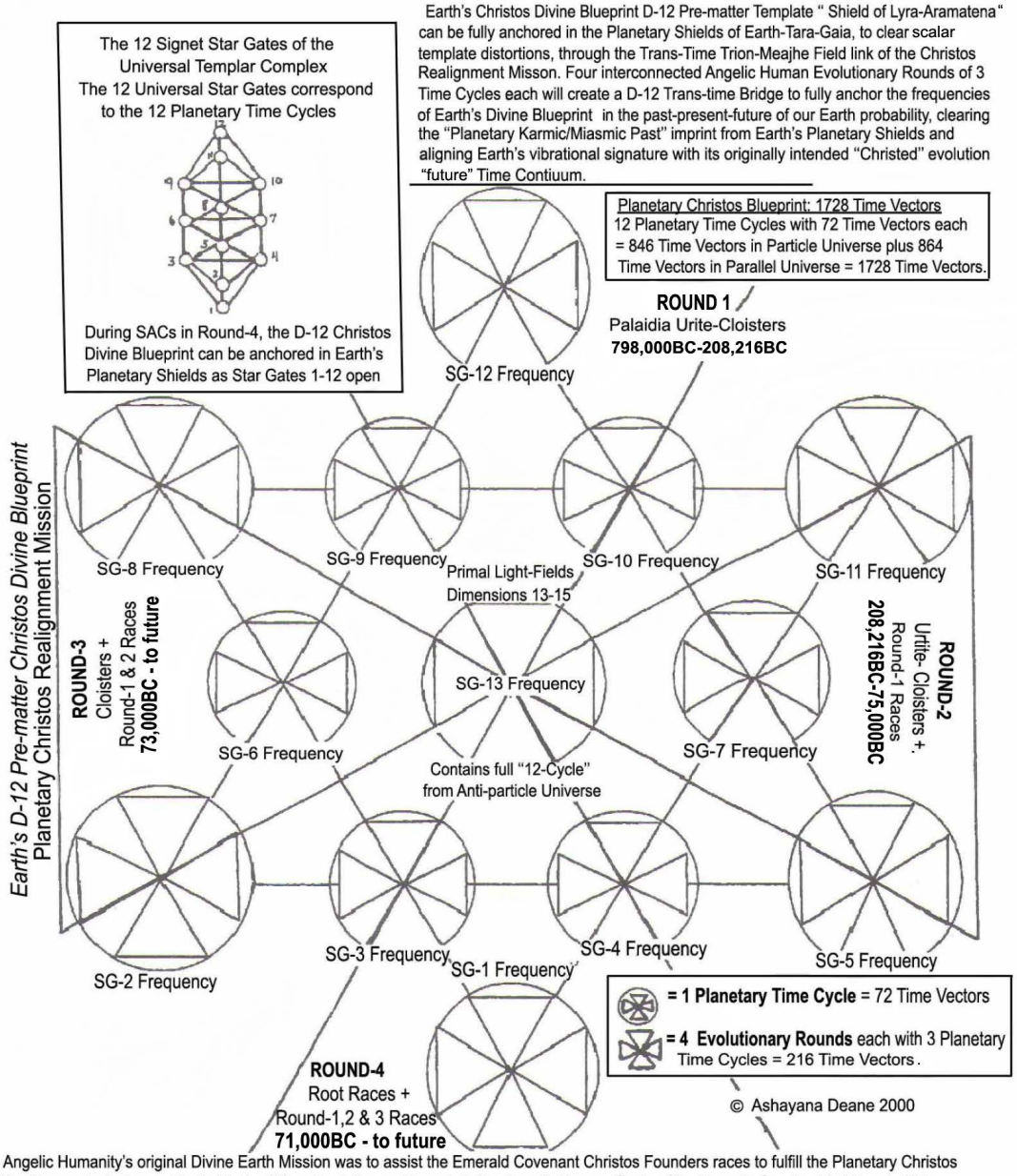
2011: UIR attempt **OWO invasion/Pole Shift agenda** last 3-4 month "window of opportunity" as Meajhe Zone Quatra Phase Merkaba slows to complete Bridge Zone shift starting April-July 2011. **"WIngmakers" Labyrinth Group** tricked by UIR Necromiton-Andromie-Anunnaki hybrid **Nephilim "Corteum"** to build UIR "**BeaST Pulse"** weapon. UIR intend to use **2011 BeaST Pulse** and Trumpet Pulse to reactivate 7 Jehovian Seals, uncap/ merge Falcon-Phoenix Wormholes and rip Earth's Planetary Shields apart to merge past-present-future Phantom Earth to Earth in 2011**. 6520AD-GA's Wingmakers site** holds Founders' "Trump Card" **Signet Shield-6;** GA block BeaST Pulse, prevent 2011 Final Conflict drama UIR invasion.

2012 December; Early December 2012, suspended D7/D8 Gold Wave infusion/**Arcturian Activation**, D8/D9 **Sliver Wave infusion/Orion Activation** and D9/D10 **Blue-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion/ Andromeda Activation** frequencies release in Earth grids **(originally 2017).** Earth Meajhe Zones remain in 4.25-D Quatra Phase Merkaba final Bridge Zone merger. Trion Zones localized Earth Changes mark passage to Phantom Matrix time line merger. Earth's Bi-polarized Meajhe Zones/Trion Zones in Trion/Meajhe Field Butler Blanket suspension **final time line separation.**

December 21, 2012: Christos Realignment Mission fulfills on Founder's original schedule of December 21, 2012 due to Anunnaki detection to UIR; date was set **22,326BC**. Earth/Inner Earth/Trans-Harmonic Meajhe Time Matrix Universal SG-12 SC Seals release, fully link three Time Matrixes. Final 3 "Christos" Stellar Wave Infusions/ **Lyran Stellar Activations**; D10/D11 **Silver-Black** Liquid Light Infusion/D-10 **Lyra-Vega Activation**, D11/D12 **Pale Silver** Maharata "Christos" Liquid Light Infusion/D-11 **Lyra- Aveyon Activation**, D12/D-15 "Rainbow Ray" infusion/D-12 **Lyra-Aramatena Activation**. Earth-Tara-Gaia/Universal "**Christos Divine Blueprint"** anchors, P**ermanent Level-12 Planetary Maharic Seal**/D-12 **Mahunta Phase Merkaba**, Halls of Amenti/Earth's **SGs permanently open**, our Time Matrix/Phantom Matrix permanently severed. Real Age of Enlightenment begins. Mass GA Contact Eieyani/Sinus B Maharaji/Azurites/Aethien/Serres **2017**.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Earth's Christos Divine Blueprint D-12 Pre-matter Template " Shield of Lyra-Aramatena" can be fully anchored in the Planetary Shields of Earth-Tara-Gaia, to clear scalar template distortions, through the Trans-Time Trion-Meajhe Field link of the Christos Realignment Misson. Four interconnected Angelic Human Evolutionary Rounds of 3 Time Cycles each will create a D-12 Trans-time Bridge to fully anchor the frequencies of Earth's Divine Blueprint in the past-present-future of our Earth probability, clearing the "Planetary Karmic/Miasmic Past" imprint from Earth's Planetary Shields and aligning Earth's vibrational signature with its originally intended "Christed" evolution "future" Time Contiuum.



Angelic Humanity's original Divine Earth Mission was to assist the Emerald Covenant Christos Founders races to fulfill the Planetary Christos Realignment mission on Earth. Each of Four Evolutionary Rounds in the Angelic Human Cycle of the Rounds Species Evolutionary Divine Blueprint were seeded simultaneously into 4 different, but interconnected synchronized Planetary Time Cycles. Each Race Cycle serves to anchor into Earth's Planetary Shields, via specific DNA Template Signet (Star Gate) Codes, specific portions of the Fire Letter Sequences (scalar-wave frequencies) of Earth's Divine Blueprint Shield of Aramantena. Fulfillment of the Planetary Christos Realignment Mission will take place as Angelic Humans in each of the 12 Time Cycles of the Four Evolutionary Rounds conduct the Sacred Science RRT Templar Merkaba Mechanics during a SAC in their respective Time Cycles. If we do our part in running RRT's during the 2000-2017 SAC, our Earth's Time Contiuum will vibrationally link with the "past" and "future" simultaneous Time cycle in which the other Race Rounds are conducting their RRT s. Through RRTs contemporary Angelic Humanity can establish the Trion-Meajhe Field Trans-time Link that will allow Earth to fulfill of the Christos Realignment mission

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Planetary Seals Release Schedule 2001-2003 Summary Chart

12 Organic Planetary Star Crystal Seals

PSC-SEAL	(Dimensions) FREQUENCIES		LONG./LAT./LOCATION	RELEASES/	(JEHOVIAN SEAL)
			Kauai Hawii RRTs May 2001		
SEAL-1	11/12	Silver-WHITE	0.1E / 47N Nantes, France	May 2001*	**(J-1)**
SEAL-2	12/1	Light RED	10W / 17.6S sw of St.Helena Is.	May 2001*	**(J-2)**
			Ireland/England RRTs July 2001		
SEAL-3	11/10	Silver-Blue BLACK	23.9W/41.8N sw Bulgaria	July 2001*	**(J-3)**
			Sarasota FL RRT September 2001		
SEAL-4	2/3	Light Orange	74.3W/30N off coast of Jacksonville FL	September 2001*	
			Machu Picchu Peru RRTs December 2001		
SEAL-5	3/4	Yellow Green	16.9W/30.75Ns. of Madeira Is.	December 2001	
SEAL-6	4/5	Blue Green	20.2W/9.4N off e. coast of Guinea Africa	December 2001	
SEAL-7	5/6	Indigo Blue	17.7W/26/6N s of Canary Is.	December 2001	
			Lake Titicaca Peru January 2002		
SEAL-8	6/7	PALE Blue Violet	16.4W/24.7N off coast of W. Sahara Africa	January 2002	**(J-4)**
SEAL-9	1/2	Red Orange	52.6W/26.9S s Brazil	January 2002	**(J-5)**
			Tibet RRTs August-September 2002		
SEAL-10	7/8	Violet Gold	160.8W/10.4N s of Kauai Hawaii	Aug/Sept 2002	**(J-6)**
SEAL-11	8/9	Gold Silver	100.2E/33/1N ne of Quamdo China	Aug/Sept 2002	**(J7)**
SEAL-12	9/10	Light Silver Blue	109.6W/31.4N sw of Tuscon Arizona.	Aug/Sept 2002	
			Galactic-Universal "Trinity Seals"		
			France RTTs November-December 2002		
SEAL-13	12/1/13	Lt. Turquoise/Pink	1.75E/42.75N Monsegur France	Nov/Dec 2002	
			India RRTs August 2003		
SEAL-14	13/14	Lt. Green	75.55E/26.64N Jaipur India	August 12, 2003	
SEAL-1514/15		Lt Orange	83.5W/27.25N Sarasota FL	August 12, 2003	

	7 Unnatural Jehovian Seals	
J.SEAL-1 "White Horseman"	70W/47.08N ne of Quebec Canada	May 2001*
J.SEAL-2 "Red Horseman"	70W/18.1S Chile/Peru border	May 2001*
J.SEAL-3 "Black Horseman"	70W/41.78N Cape Cod Mass.	July 2001*
J.SEAL-4 "Pale Horseman"	70W/24.92N e of Nassau Bahamas	January 2002
J.SEAL-5 "souls of the slain..."	70W/26.95S Copiapo Chile	January 2002
J.SEAL-6" "great earthquake..."	70W/18.1S Chile/Peru border	Aug/Sept 2002
J SEAL.-7 "7 Angels/7 Trumpets"	70W/33 13N off e coast of Charleston SC	Aug/Sept 2002

Organic **Planetary Star Crystal Seals** control Angular-Rotation-of-Particle Spin (Particle Spin Axis) and Planetary Merkaba Field Axis. When Organic Star Crystal Seals release, the dimensional levels of the planetary matter base to which the Seal corresponds become released from usual Particle Spin Phase lock, allowing the corresponding matter to **shift Time Vectors**. When Seals release, corresponding **DNA Strand Templates** and **DNA Fire Codes** activate, planetary grids and personal DNA Strands and Chakras begin to progressively purge electromagnetic distortions (Miasms). Can cause temporary planetary climatic changes and seismic activity in regions within a **maximum 1000-mile radius,** strongest within **100-mile-radius,** of Seal location. Temporary purging-related illnesses in biological life-forms may begin 3 to 12 months after Seal activation. D-12 Frequency via use of ***Maharic Seal Technique*** (re: Appendix 2) balances body and planet during Organic Planetary/DNA Star Crystal Seal opening. **Jehovian Seals** are designed by Jehovian Anunnaki to cause progressive catastrophic Earth Changes and biological illness leading to premature health deterioration and death; they can be progressively cleared in phases as they process through each level of their release cycles, *Maharic Seal Technique* temporarily buffers detrimental effects of Jehovian Seal release, but clearing of, and permanent protection from Jehovian Seals can only be achieved via specialized **"Veca-Code"/Merkaba/Trlon Field technologies.** Veca-Code technologies are being progressively introduced in workshops, and will be added to the Kathara Bio-Spiritual Healing System Coursebook as data is provided by the GA Eieyani

©2002 Ashayana Deane

12-Strand DNA Template, Vector Codes and Seals

The 12 Strand DNA Template, Vector Codes and the Genetic Alphabet

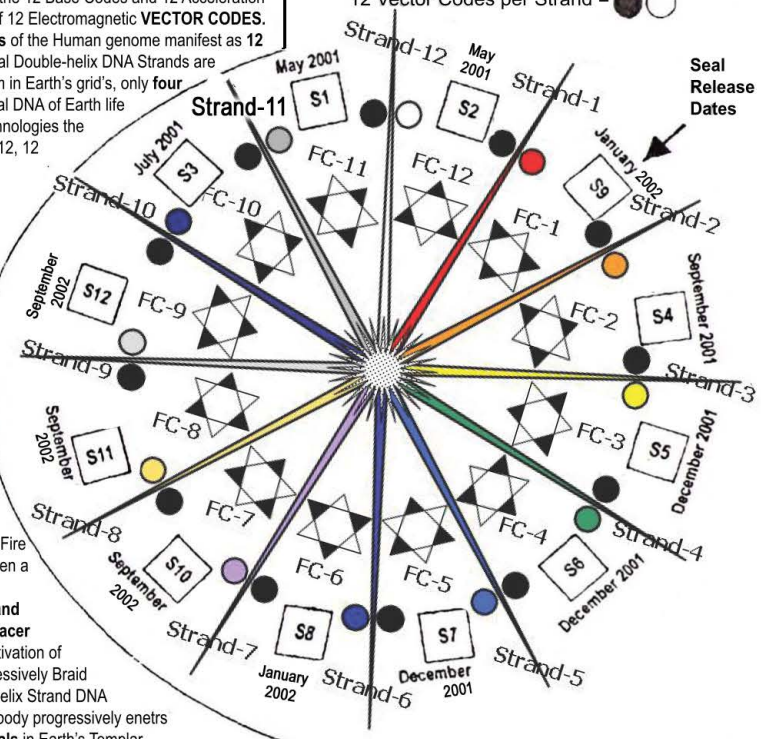
The Human genome is arranged into 12 dimensionalized mathematical programs, each of which set the blueprint for one Double-Helix chemical DNA Strand. Each Double-Helix strand blueprint is composed of 12 base-magnetic (Mion) " female" Base Codes and 12 base-electrical (Dion) "male Acceleration Codes. When the Human genome is functioning naturally, the 12 Base Codes and 12 Acceleration Codes that hold the mathematical program for each Double-helix strand combine to for a set of 12 Electromagnetic **VECTOR CODES.** Codes (one Base Code plus one Acceleration Code = one Vector Code). The **12 Vector Codes** of the Human genome manifest as **12 NUCLEOTIDE BASE CHEMICALS** that form the **Nucleotide Base Pairs** of which the chemical Double-helix DNA Strands are composed. Due to the NDC-GRID " **Checkerboard Mutation"** unnatural sonic control program in Earth's grid's, only **four Vector Codes** have been activive in biologoical Earth life since 25,500BC, making the chemical DNA of Earth life falsely appear to be a " Base 4 Genetic Alphabet". Through DNA Template Bio-Regenesis technologies the natural Primal Life Force Currents of D-12 D-15 can be used to reset and reawaken the Base-12, 12 Double-helix Strand Human DNA Template and chemical DNA genome. Awakening of the 12 Strand Silicate Matrix DNA Template will allow the dormant "**Turn Stile DNA"** sequences, and their transient bio-elemental " **Celestalline"**, to chemically manifest within the chemical DNA **Hydrogen Bonds.** This will return to humanity the natural biological potential of atomic transmutation for Star Gate passage and self directed biological ascension out of D-3 Density-1 matter density.

12 Base Codes per Strand = ●

12 Acceleration Codes per Strand = ○

1 Base Code + 1 Acceleration Code = 1 VECTOR CODE

12 Vector Codes per Strand = ●○



DNA, Fire Codes and DNA Seals

In SAC's dormant aspects of the Human Silicate Matrix come into activation in response to the progressively accelerating frequency spectra running through Earth's grids via opening Star Gates Between each pair of Human Double-Helix DNA Strand Templates, there is a composite scaler-wave program called a **FIRE CODE** that serves as a frequency seal between each pair of DNA Strands. THE **12 FIRE CODES** that exist between the **12 Double-Helix Strand Templates** contain the mathematical instructions that govern the **Star Crystal Seals** within the Human Body, which keep the Primal Life Force Kundalini-Maharata Currents of the embodied levels of consciousness and atomic matter Density levels seperate. Fire Codes activate in response to release of the 12 Planetary Star Crystal Seals **(PSC-Seals)**; when a PSC Seal releases/initiates, the DNA Fire Code corresponding to the frequency program of the PSC-Seal also initiates. DNA Fire Code activation begins the organic process of **DNA Strand Template BRAIDING**, which in turn activates dormant portions of the chemical **Intron and Spacer "Junk DNA"** and **transient "Turnstile DNA"** sequences within the DNA Hydrogen Bonds. Activation of dormant " Junk DNA" allows the chemical translation of the 12-Strand DNA Template to progressively Braid int a singular Double-helix strand that contains the chemical arrangements of the 12 Double-Helix Strand DNA chain, which chemically prepares Human molecular structure for atomic transmutation as the body progressively enetrs the natural trans-dimensional **STATE OF MERKABA.** Presently, the unnatural **7 Jehovian Seals** in Earth's Templar manifest in specific locations of the biological DNA Template as 7 DNA Jehovian Seals or **"DNA J-Seals".** When activated in response to planetary Jehovian Seal release, the DNA J-Seals block natural Fire Codes and Star Crystal Seal activation, and produce inorganic, toxic bio-chemical and hormonal agents that cause accelerated deterioration of the physical body form. The natural 12 Planetary Star Crystal Seals and unnatural 7 Planetary Jehovian Seals, and their biological DNA Seal companions, began release in **MAY 2001**; all seals will release by **September 2002:** Seal programs activate and begin transmitting in the body **3-12 months after seal release.** Use of the **Maharic Seal technique** begins the process of clearing distortions in the DNA Template to prepare the body for DNA Seal release; further **DNA Template-Merkabic Bio-Regenesis Technologies** available through the **Kathara-Bio-Spiritual Healing System** program are needed to fully clear J-Seal distortion from the DNA Template.

12 FIRE CODES between Strands = ✡

12 NATURAL STAR CRYSTAL SEALS = S

7 UNNATURAL JEHOVIAN DEATH SEALS= ●

©2002 Ashayana Deane

The REAL Christ Crucifixion. Checkerboard Mutation, Jehovian Death Seals and Axi-A-Tonal Lines

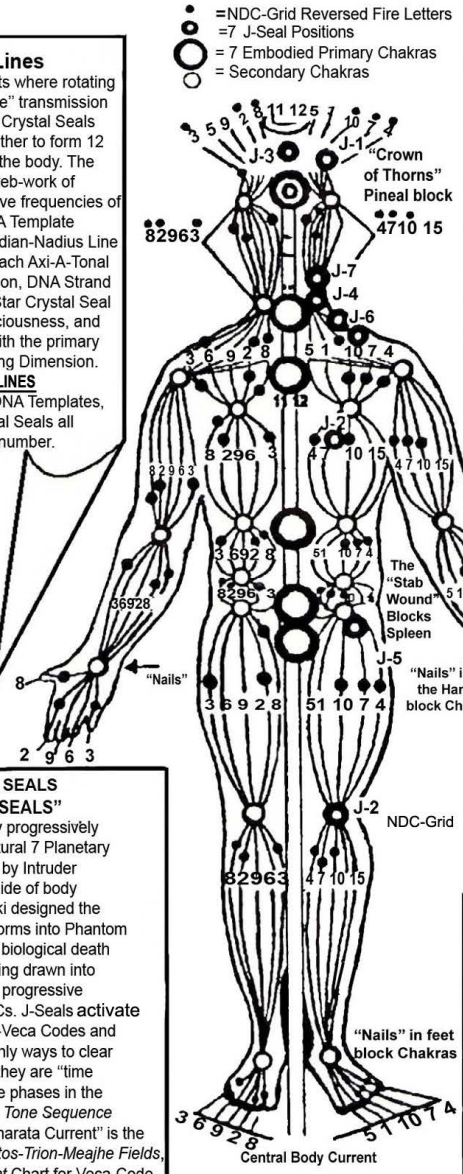
Axi-A-Tonal Lines

Axi-A-Tonal Lines are the points where rotating single-axis "flash-line sequence" transmission lines from the embodied Seed Crystal Seals cross over and through each other to form 12 Primary Vertical Flow Lines in the body. The Axi-A-Tonal Lines create the web-work of energy by which the scaler-wave frequencies of the core Kathara Grid and DNA Template translate into the Chakra, Meridian-Nadius Line and chemical DNA systems. Each Axi-A-Tonal Line corresponds to a Dimension, DNA Strand Template, Chakra, Seed and Star Crystal Seal and dimensional level of consciousness, and carries the Color associated with the primary wave-length of its corresponding Dimension.

12 PRIMARY AXI-A-TONAL LINES

Corresponding Frequencies, DNA Templates, Chakras, Seed and Star Crystal Seals all correspond to one Dimension number.

D1-Line1-RED
D2-Line2-Orange
D3-Line3-Yellow
D4-Line4-Green
D5-Line5-Blue
D6-Line6-Indigo
D7-Line7-Violet
D8-Line8-Gold
D9-Line9-Silver
D10-Line10-Blue Black
D11-Line 11-Silver Black
D12-Line12-White



Inner Christ Crucifixion and the Chceckerboard Mutation

The Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki's NDC-Grid "Checkerboard Matrix" Sonic Program running through Earth's Templar since 25,500BC reverses the Natural Fire Letter Sequences and polarity of DNA Templates 1-2-3 and Axi-A-Tonal Lines 1-2-3-4-7-10 and one half of Axi-A-Tonal Lines 5-8-11. Resulting DNA Template and Axi-A-Tonal Line distortions block the embodied D-12 Pre-matter "Divine Christos Blueprint" of Earth life forms and link the body to the Reverse Matrix EM currents of the Phantom Matrix. The MAN "Jesus Christ" (Jesheua-12) was not crucified, he ascended via Star Gates; the false "Crucifixion" story was invented by Anni-Elohim and Anunnaki to symbolize their intentional "crucifixion" of the INNER CHRIST D-12 Maharata Currents within Earth life forms. Checkerboard Matrix Axi-A-Tonal Line blockages were represented as the "Crucifixion Wounds of Christ". D-12 Maharata Christos Current is available on Earth as of January 2000 for first time since 208,216BC offering Humanity the opportunity to "come down off the Nibiruian cross" and reset the D-12 Divine Christos Blueprint within the body via use of DNA Template Bio-Regenesis Maharic Seal technologies which can clear the NDC-Grid checkerboard Mutation that has reduced Human Lifespan, chemical DNA, brain function and blocked Race Memory since 25,500BC.

UNNATURAL 7 JEHOVIAN SEALS THE EMBODIED " DEATH SEALS"

The unnatural 7 Jehovian Seals in the body progressively activate in response to release of the unnatural 7 Planetary Jehovian Seals implanted in Earth Templar by Intruder Jehovian Anunnaki. All J-Seals are on left side of body along Axi-A-Tonal Line-7.Jehovian Anunnaki designed the J-Seals Program to drag Earth and its life forms into Phantom Matrix; full activation of the J-Seals causes biological death with the Astral Body and consciousness being drawn into Phantom Matrix. If J-Seals are not cleared, progressive deterioration of the body results during SACs. J-Seals activate 3-12 months after release. Use of the High-Veca Codes and Christos-Trion- Meajhe Field Link are the only ways to clear J-Seals. Seals clear in layers over time as they are "time released", synchronized with J-Seal release phases in the Planetary Templar. Use of *High-Veca Code Tone Sequence* with *Maharic Seal* running of the D-12 "Maharata Current" is the place to start for J-Seal clearing (*see Christos-Trion-Meajhe Fields, veca Code and Universal Life Force Current* Chart for Veca-Code Tone Sequence)

Embodied J- SEAL LOCATIONS and RELEASE DATES:

1. Top of Skull Left Side- May 2001
2. Heart, Left Lung, Left Knee Rear- May 2001
3. Pineal Gland-July 2001-
4. Neck Left side and Lymphatics- January 2002
5. Rear Left Thigh and Buttocks- January 2002
6. Alta Major (where skull rests atop the spine), Hypothalamus and Left Shoulder Top- September 2002
7. Aorta Artery Neck Left side- September 2002

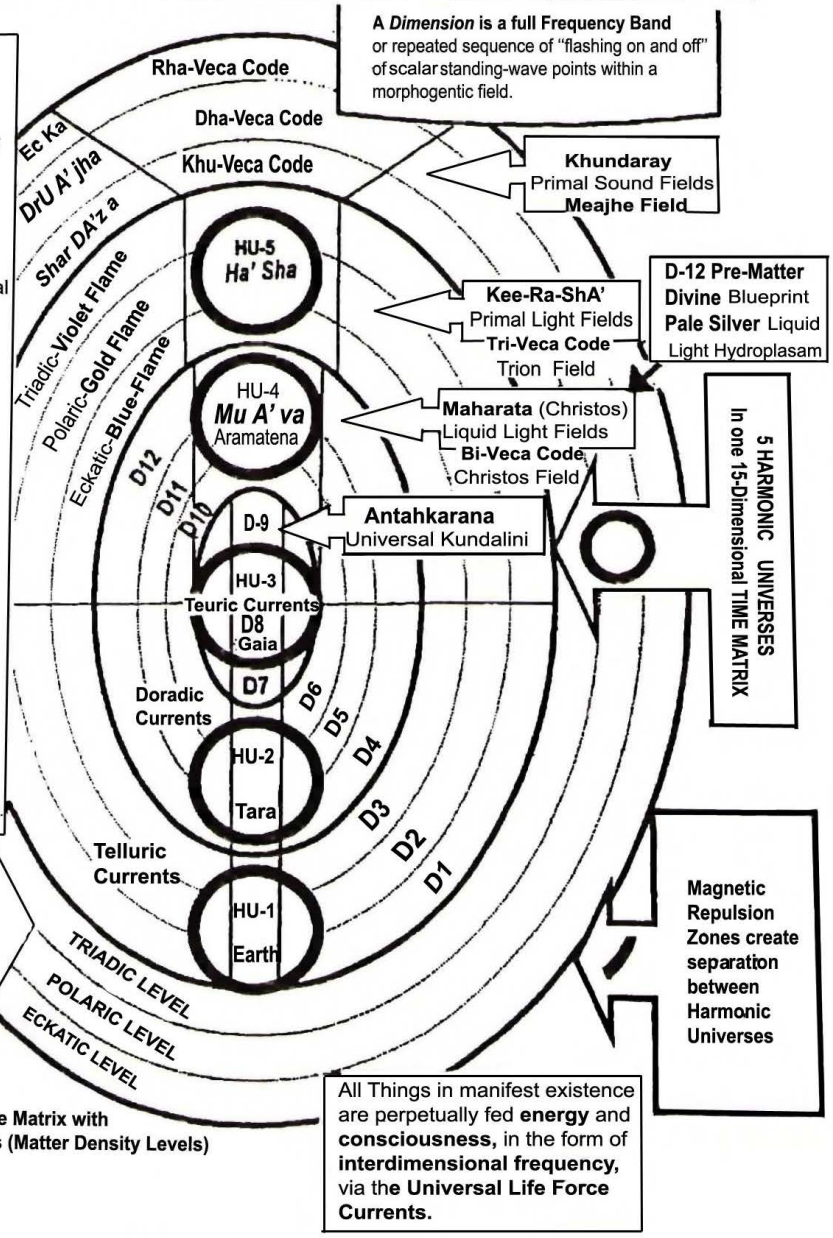
©2002 Ashayana Deane

Christos-Trion-Meajhe Fields, Veca Codes and Universal Life Force Currents

Veca Codes: The "Time Vector Codes" ; mathematical programs of manifestation that govern the formation of Fire Letter Sequences (core scalar-standing-wave arrangements)In Manifestation Templates. Each Dimensional Fields,and the Primal Light and Sound Fields have a set of Veca Code programs,that when activated in a planet or Being allow the corresponding Life Force Current in its original organic "Eternal Divine Blueprint" form, to progressively embody. The *High Veca Codes* of the D-12 Divine Blueprint and Primal Light/Sound Trion-Meajhe Fields above have the power to restore all Veca Codes and Scalar Templates below them to their original Divine Blueprint or "Divine Right Order".Veca Code Bio-Regenesis programs allow the unnatural 7 Jehovian Seals to be cleared from the body and Veca Code RRTs allow rapid anchoring of the D-12 Planetary Divine Blueprint for expedited fulfillment of the Planetary Christos Realignment Mission. When used with the *Temporary Maharic Seal,* Toning of the Veca Code "names" (auditory translaion of their core mathematical vibration. *Mu-A'-va, Ha-Sha, Shar-DA'z-a, DrU-A'-jha* and *Ec-ka),* activates corresponding mathematical codes in the DNA Template, expediting embodiment of the personal D-12 Pre-matter Divine Blueprint and corresponding levels of personal expanded consciousness.

Universal Life Force Currents
Khundaray-** Three levels, **Primal Sound Field Currents** form **Energy Matrix. *Eckatic*, *Polaric and ***Triadic*** Currents of *Standing Sound Vibration.*
"Kee-Ra-Sha'- Three levels, **Primal Light Field Currents** emanating from Primal Sound Fields form First-Cause *Ante-matter* Density Dimensional Light Field of the ***Time Matrix.***
Eckatic-*Blue Flame*-D-13 (Primal Ray from which the 2 other Primal Rays emerge).
Polaric-*Gold Flame*-D-14
Triadic-*Violet Flame*-D-15
***Maharata-**Three levels of frequency, D-10, D-11 and D-12, interwoven together to form the D-12 Omni-Polar **Universal Christos Field** *of Pre-matter Density* Hydroplasmic **Liquid Light.**
***Antahkarana-**9 levels of polarized **electro-magnetic** energy frequency that form **3 currents** of 3-dimensional energy called **Universal Kundalini,** which form lower-frequency **dimensions 1-9,** creating *Etheric, Semi-Etheric, Gross-physical* Matter Densities.

A *Dimension* is a full Frequency Band or repeated sequence of "flashing on and off" of scalar standing-wave points within a morphogentic field.



One 15-Dimensional Time Matrix with Five Harmonic Universes (Matter Density Levels)

All Things in manifest existence are perpetually fed **energy** and **consciousness,** in the form of **interdimensional frequency,** via the **Universal Life Force Currents.**

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Progression of Intruder APIN Templar Conquest -Atlantis to 2001 Summary Chart (4 Page)

APIN Earth Beginnings: *Advanced "Crystalline Micro-chip" Technologies of the ancient Atlantian and Lemurian APIN (Atlantian Pylon Implant Network) and LPIN (Lemurian Pylon Implant Network) systems were implanted in Earth's Template during various periods of Atlantis/Lemuria*

- **5.5 Million Years Ago**: Elohei-Elohim Leonines (Anuhazi) and Seraphei-Seraphim Avians (Cerez-Serres) create "Wall in Time" Earth/Phantom Earth barrier, **Great White Lion** and **Golden Eagle APINs** to hold Earth's Planetary Shields together and prevent Earth's Phantom Matrix descent after **Electric Wars**. Founders install **24 NCT-Bases** (Nibiruian Crystal Temple Bases) Nibiru interface link **3 million years ago** when Nibiru became Emerald Covenant planet. APIN and NCT-Base conquest battles frequent throughout Angelic Human Seedings 2 and 3. "Lion" APIN shut down by Intruder Omicron-Drakonians in **208,216BC** SAC Fall of Brenaui. Anu Occupation **148,000BC-75,000BC**, Nibiruian Anunnaki takeover 24 NCT-Bases, Humans underground exile.
- **75,500BC**: Omicron-Drakonian/Odedicron-Reptilian races create "**Dragon**" **APIN** in Templar Quest campaign. Anunnaki, attempt Inner Earth takeover, Anu Occupation dominion prevented in 75,000BC via Inner Earth Rebellion. Pacific Continent "Lemuria" destroyed **50,000BC** Jehovian-Anunnaki Templar quest, Arc of the Covenant passage relocated from Atlantis to Giza, Egypt. GA, with Emerald Covenant Anunnaki build **Mars Base** and **1st Sphinx/Giza Great Pyramid** teleport station in **46,459**. Atlantic Continent reduced to islands, Sphinx/Pyramid-1 damaged, natural Sirius B alignment severed **28,000 BC** Anunnaki/Illuminati Templar quest.
- **25,500 BC**: **Lucifer Rebellion**. Pleiadian, Nibiruian and Alpha Centauri "Luciferian" Anunnaki Intruder races unite; bring **NDC-Grid** (Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid)/ **Battlestar Wormwood** Stonehenge link, **NET** (Nibiruian Electro-static Transduction field) "**Checkerboard Matrix**" grid control/DNA mutation technologies to Atlantis for Earth Templar dominion. Nibiruian Anunnaki seize control of **Solar SG-4**, and partial control of **Giza Pyramid Earth SG-4.** 24 NCT-Bases overtaken by various competing Intruder factions. Intruder Jehovian-Anunnaki create initial "**Dove**" **APIN**. Golden Eagle APIN "hi-jacked" by Necromiton-Andromies/Nephilim hybrids, run on reverse Phantom Matrix current as "**White Eagle**" **APIN**. Pleiadian-Nibiruian Samjase-Luciferian/Enki-Zephelium/Enlil-Odedicron Anunnaki install Level-1 "**Serpent**" **APIN.** Progressive Annu-Melchizedek Leviathan hybrid race infiltration of Atlantian culture advances. GA/Humans/Indigos/Eieyani successful in preventing full Anunnaki invasion.
- **22,500BC-22,326BC:** Founders realize Phantom Matrix near critical mass accretion to pull Earth in. 22,500 GA/Eieyani-Indigo Crisis Intervention Team from Inner Earth sent to Lemuria (Mauravhi) for **Christos Realignment Mission** (Level-12 Planetary Maharic Seal) Earth Rescue plan. Eieyani install advanced "**4 Faces of Man**"/"**Guardians of the 12 Pillars**" **LPIN** to realign/activate Great White Lion, Golden Eagle APIN's and draw Earth into Meajhe Field for Christos Realignment in 22,236BC SAC. GA Sirius B Maharaji and Anteres/Altair Rashayana install **Blue Oxen APIN** Interface system. Intruder Jehovian-Anunnaki **Dove APIN expanded**. Thoth breaks Emerald Covenant, leads 22,326BC Eieyani Massacre, Founders Christos Realignment Mission postponed to next SAC December 21, 2012, "Final Conflict Stale Mate" to resolve 2000-2017AD SAC.
- **10,500BC:** **Luciferian Conquest**: Anunnaki/ Drakonian Leviathan Illuminati Atlantian uprising, competing Templar Conquest. Two wormholes constructed in "Wall in Time" between Earth/Black Hole Phantom Matrix. The Pleiadian/Nibiruian Anunnaki **Phoenix Wormhole/ Phoenix APIN** to Phantom Nibiru/ Tiamat and Zeta-Rigelian/ Drakonian **Falcon Wormhole/Falcon APIN** to Phantom Earth/Alpha Draconis. Two Atlantian wormholes give advancing Fallen Angelic invasion forces greater dominion potential over Earth/Halls of Amenti Gates for 2000-2017AD SAC. Omega Centauri Intruder Blue Centaurs **take over Blue Oxen APIN**. Enoch defects from Emerald Covenant, assists Intruder Jehovian-Anunnaki to link "**Dove**" **APIN to Phoenix Wormhole**, creating the **7 Jehovian Seals**/"**7Trumpets**" advanced **Dove HD-C** (Hyper-Dimensional Cone) **APIN. Mars Base** and **Sphinx/Pyramid-1 destroyed; Sphinx/Pyramid-2** rebuilt by GA, realigned with Pleiadian-Alcyone following 10,500BC squelched invasion. Founders/GA secure temporary **Phoenix/Falcon Wormholes Cap**; confine Luciferian Conquest to Atlantian Island territories, temporarily pushing back further Anunnaki invasion of Egypt.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

- **9560BC-9558BC:** **Luciferian Covenant**. Atlantian Leviathan Illuminati enter Luciferian Anunnaki dominion covenant **9560BC**, blow GA **Cap off Phoenix/Falcon Wormholes** to stage **9558BC** "**Atlantian Flood**" and "**Housecleaning**" takeover. **Sphinx/Pyramid-2** damaged, Alcyone link broken. GA install **9540BC Frequency Fence** to **re-Cap Wormholes** and prevent cataclysmic early Blue Flame activation. GA create "**Arc of Covenant Gold Box/Rod and Staff Star Gate tools** for Indigo Maji-Human race access to Inner Earth portals. Anunnaki, Drakonian and Necromiton-Andromie races and Illuminati hybrids run competing territory conquest agendas since 9558BC, try to capture Arc of Covenant Gold Box/Rod and Staff tools to activate their APIN's for Templar dominion. Necromiton-Andromies join Blue Centaurs in **5,900BC Centaurian War** in attempt to use "hi-jacked" Blue Oxen APIN India for Templar dominion; air attacks squelched by GA Sirius B Maharajhi and Pleiadian Serres. Anunnaki Illuminati rehabilitate **Sphinx/Pyramid-2** as cultural center **5546BC.** Progressive "**Atlantian Conspiracy**" Templar conquest throughout post 9558BC period Sumer to America, Illuminati races infiltrate/hybridize with all major Human 12-Tribe cultures; Eieyani-Indigo Maji Grail Line retains pure strain 12-48 Strand DNA to fulfill Christos Realignment Mission via RRT's during long-anticipated 2000-2017 SAC "Final Conflict" drama.

Wormholes, APIN / LPIN's 1916-2001

- **1903-1916:** Zeta's of Phantom Earth **open Atlantian Falcon wormhole** off coast of Charleston, South Carolina in Atlantic Ocean (was Nohassa Atlantis), begin **speculation for invasion**. Militant **Zeta-Rigelian** force of Phantom **Alnitak-Orion** take over Falcon Wormhole, begin covert infiltration of Earth governments on behalf of the Zeta-Drakonian agenda, overthrowing historically positioned Anunnaki strong-hold on Illuminati covert OWO operations. Fallen Angelics begin competing progressive conquest for activation/ dominion of APIN systems in preparation for 2000-2017 SAC.
- **1930s:** Zeta-Rigelians make treaties with Illuminati hybrid-human races in several major world governments, begin early **Zeta Treaties** and **Majestic-12** seed group covert **Illuminati OWO World Management Team** under **Zeta's Drakonian Agenda**. Zeta-Rigelians set out to activate **Falcon APIN,** begin **Ethnic Virus/ Sonic Pulse Un-natural Disaster** program testing for intended **reduction of human populations** if SAC commenced in 2000 and **abduction/hybridization** programs**.** Zeta-Rigelians assist to organize and **strengthen Hitler Nazi movement** via physical contact with Nazi Inner Circles; Hitler agrees to advance "Race Supremacy" program with intention of **exterminating specific Hibiru Anunnaki Illuminati hybrid races**, while protecting Hibiru Illuminati hybrid lines of the Drakonian races. Drakonian Illuminati in **Allied Governments** covertly assist **Nazis financing.**
- **1940s:** **Hitler** makes **double deals** with Necromiton-Andromies, and kills groups of Drakonian Hibiru Illuminati; **Zeta-Rigelians withdraw Nazi support,** assist Allied Governments in victory over Nazi regime, formalization of MJ-12 World Management Team "Big Brother Drac" group. **Necromiton-Andromie** races attempt to mobilize their Illuminati races in **Hawaii** and **Nagasaki Japan** to built underground bases to hi-jack the Zeta-Rigelians Falcon APIN Port Interface System at its **Nagasaki APIN site.** Zeta-Rigelians instruct their **Illuminati** hybrids in **Japan and US** via MJ-12, to launch Pearl Harbor strike; US and Japanese Illuminati know plan from start. Zeta's provided allies with **A-Bomb technology** specifically to use on Nagasaki, to **regain Nagasaki Falcon APIN site under Zeta-Rigelian control**. Hiroshima Necromiton-Andromie Illuminati wiped out on behalf of Zeta-Rigelian Agenda, **Maji Grail Line Human YU race Indigos of Hiroshima destroyed**, Nagasaki reclaimed under Zeta-Rigelian control. Necromiton-Andromies prevented from building Nagasaki base, Falcon APIN continues to be activated by Zeta-Rigelians.
- **1943:** Zeta-Rigelians expand Falcon APIN system via **August 12**, **1943 Philadelphia Experiment**, putting **east coast US Falcon APIN system "on-line" with Falcon wormhole**. Create the **Phi-Ex wormhole** Port Interface Network.
- **1951:** **1951 White Eagle-Dove Alliance.** (AKA "Archangel Michael joins Enoch"). Pro-Anunnaki Necromiton-Andromies make deals with Jehovian Anunnaki to combine and activate their respective "**White Eagle**" and "**Dove**" **APIN systems** to regain Anunnaki OWO dominion over Illuminati force and Earth's Templar. Attempt to open Phoenix Wormhole off eastern coast of Florida. Unsuccessful until 1972. Zeta-Rigelians continue Un-Natural Disaster/Ethnic Virus testing, covert Interior Government contact, abductions throughout 1950s-1960s.
- **1972:** Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki assist White Eagle-Dove Alliance (AKA. "Samjase, Thoth, Galactic Federation and Ashtar Command join Archangel Michael and Enoch) to break through cap on **Phoenix wormhole** via Solar SG-4 sonic transmissions, begin activation of the **Phoenix, Serpent**, **Dove** and **White Eagle** APIN systems; intensifies Solar anomalies from 1943 Phi-Ex opening to Solar Flare/Red Pulse crisis point. GA implements 11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence to prevent 1973 Red Pulse destruction, initiate Solar SG-4 repairs. Anunnaki begin regaining strength in Illuminati World Management Team.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

- **1980s: Rigelian-Andromie Alliance.** Zeta-Rigelians make deal with Pro-Drakonian Necromiton-Andromie forces, Omicron-Drakonian races of Alnitak and Dracos hybrids of Earth get directly involved and combine APINs to prevent Anunnaki groups from getting upper hand in Illuminati World Management Team. **1983 Falcon-White Eagle- Dragon Alliance.**
- **1983: Montauk Project** orchestrated by Rigelian-Andromie Alliance, further connects **Phi-Ex Falcon APIN** system of Earth/ Phantom Earth to **Phantom Alpha and Omega Centauri and Alnitak Orion**. Create **Montauk-Phi-Ex Falcon APIN** system. Drakonian Agenda races regain dominance in World Management Team. Falcon-White Eagle-Dragon become "**Superpower**" and sets sites on overtaking Anunnaki APIN systems. White Eagle-Dove Alliance seek dominion of Phoenix and Serpent APIN's to prevent Drakonian Agenda advancement. **1983-1984 GA** initiates **Bridge Zone Project** and begin **Emerald Covenant** peace treaty negotiations with Fallen Angelic groups. **1986** GA **9540BC Frequency Fence** released.
- **1992**: Pleiadian-Nibiruians (Pleiadian Samjase-Luciferian and Nibiruian Thoth-Enki-Zeta and Enlil-Odedicron Anunnaki) **attempt to cap Falcon wormhole** to prevent Falcon-White Eagle-Dragon group from overtaking NDC- Grid system. Falcon group uses sonics on **August 12**, to **expand Falcon wormhole**, preventing attempted Anunnaki cap; **Hurricane Andrew** hits east coast US **August 24** as result of Falcon wormhole expansion and sonics. White Eagle-Dove group continue campaign for control of Phoenix wormhole, related APIN's and Giza.
- **1992 November:** Pleiadian-Nibiruian, Galactic Federation and Ashtar Command Anunnaki grudgingly enter **Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements/** Emerald Covenant, White Eagle-Dove refuse, when Falcon-White Eagle-Dragon Drakonian Agenda races nearly take over Phoenix and Serpent APIN's, NDC-Grid, NET and Giza/Mexico Nibiruian Crystal Temple Network.
- **1992-1994:** Emerald Covenant races with assistance of Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements Anunnaki use Nibiruian NET and NDC-Grid to **temporarily CAP Falcon wormhole**, **shutting down Montauk-Phi-Ex Falcon APIN system**. Anunnaki races vow to turn NDC-Grid, NET and Phoenix-Serpent APIN systems over to Emerald Covenant Founders by 2000 SAC start, for co-operative progression of **Earth Freedom Agenda** and **Planetary Christos Realignment Mission.**
- **1994-1998:** Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements Anunnaki races gain dominance in Illuminati World Management Team, **supposed to** (as per 1992 Agreements) begin preparing Illuminati for "**Official Disclosure**"/ entry into Emerald Covenant. GA **11:11/12:12 Frequency Fence released**. Rebel Anunnaki groups form and begin using "**Phantom Pulse**" tracer sub-space **electrical transmissions** along known electrical lines for Psycho-tronics and Anunnaki APINs/NCT-Bases "hi-jack".
- **1998:** "Arc Spark" grid acceleration confirms 2000-2017 SAC will commence in 2000, most **Anunnaki join rebel groups/ defect from Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements** for opportunity to fulfill their original **Luciferian Covenant** OWO agenda. **Anunnaki began shutting down Emerald Covenant communication lines** in the NDC-Grid, NET and APIN systems. Falcon-White Eagle-Dragon Drakonian Agenda group blow **CAP off Falcon wormhole,** begin competitive campaign to achieve Falcon APIN and illuminati dominance. Begin reactivation of **Montauk-Phi-Ex- Falcon APIN.**
- **1998-1999:** Competing factions of White Eagle-Falcon-Dragon, Rebel Dragon, White Eagle-Dove and Phoenix- Serpent groups compete for APIN grid activation, territory dominion and Illuminati dominance. **New Age Movement** Anunnaki OWO agenda "Astral Tagging" domain, **UFO Movement** Drakonian OWO Agenda "Astral Tagging" domain, numerous Rebel factions from each group. White Eagle-Falcon-Dragon continue activation of Montauk-Phi- Ex Falcon APIN sites. Competing White Eagle-Dove and Phoenix-Serpent groups accelerate their respective APIN activation.
- **1999:** GA continue GF, Ashtar, Thoth, Samjase, Anunnaki, renegade negotiation in hope of reestablishing Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements to prevent escalation of Final Conflict drama. Drakonian groups begin **Psycho-tronic Sonic Pulsing** to **USA, Jerusalem** and **China** for **instigation of the WW3** drama; pulses slow-release, intended to take effect end **2002-2003**.
- **2000 January 1: GA Planetary Shields Clinics start.** Emerald Covenant nations/Indigos succeed in activating Earth's Templar on a **12-Code Pulse** during 1/1/2000 **Grounding of Stellar Bridge.** Emerald Covenant races now have ability to override Fallen Angelic NDC-Grid, NET, NCT-Bases, APINs, close Atlantian Wormholes and fulfill 22,326BC Planetary Christos Realignment Mission; **IF critical mass 12-Code-Pulse** can activate in Earth's Templar **before 2003**.
- **2000 July 5:** Most Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki and a few Jehovian Dove and Odedicron-Reptilian factions temporarily agree to Emerald Covenant **Treaty of Altair**, due to likelihood of either Emerald Covenant or Drakonian Agenda defeat. Emerald Covenant races begin 12-Code-Pulse grid re-coding and Human DNA Template clearing and activation's.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

\

- **2000 August:** Peru, Treaty of Altair races begin transfer of Phoenix, Serpent APINs, NDC-Grid and NET to Emerald Covenant control. Emerald Covenant/Indigo races advance 12-Code-Pulse clearings, threatens to override ALL OWO agendas by building Planetary Maharic Seal Earth protection field.
- **2000 September 7:** Necromiton-Andromie White Eagle groups unite, negotiate Jehovian Anunnaki Dove, Falcon-Dragon, GF and Ashtar "friendly enemies" deals to combine White Eagle-Dove-Falcon-Dragon APINs to defeat Emerald Covenant and Treaty of Altair Anunnaki races. Necromiton-Andromies petition Pleiadian-Nibiruian Phoenix-Serpent and renegade Anunnaki of Treaty of Altair to combine agendas and APINs to enter **United Intruder Resistance (UIR) OWO Master Plan**.
- **2000 September 12: Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki defect from Treaty of Altair**, join **UIR**, allow Necromiton-Andromies/ Omicron-Drakonians to use previously secure Phoenix APIN grids, England, for Indigos Psycho-tronic attack. UIR gives **ultimatum to Emerald Covenant Founders** to abandon Earth and Humans to UIR genocide agenda in return for evac' of 50,000 Indigos (out of 550,000). Emerald Covenant **Founders reject UIR** attempted **Black Mail**. **UIR** initiates official **Edict of War against Founders,** all Emerald Covenant and Human races. GA reverts to original December 21, 2012 **Christos Realignment Mission,** begins War Crisis Order and **Masters Templar Planetary Stewardship Initiative** RRT Intervention.
- **2001 May:** Emerald Covenant races initiate Crisis Intervention, early-open **Sirius B Star Gate-6** and ancient **Halls of Amorea Passage** in **May 2001**, to prevent UIR intended **2003 Dimensional Blend Experiment**, Frequency Fence and WW-3 invasion schedule. **Expedited Amenti Opening** and **Planetary Seals Release** begins. (See ***Crisis Intervention Expedited Amenti Opening Schedule Chart***).
- **2001 August 12**: **Mass Awakening** DNA 12-Code activation begins; UIR expedites OWO "First Contact" Invasion agenda, **accelerates Montauk-Phi-Ex Falcon APIN activation to initiate Phoenix-Serpent-Dove APIN/ Falcon Wormhole link.** UIR launch **2 "ULF Sonic Amplification Slow pulses"** from **Chihuahua, Mexico** and **Lake Titicaca Peru**. NCT-Bases.
- **2001 September 3:** Mexico Sonic Amplification Slow-Pulse passes through SG-2 Gru-Al Point Sarasota, FL as Indigos assemble for RRT to realign Sarasota FL and Bermuda NCT-Bases. Thoth-Enki-Zeta Nibiruian Anunnaki group via Chihuahua Mexico site sends Psycho-tronic "rapid release" pulse along Amplification Slow-Pulse frequency to attack RRT group in hope of preventing September 3 RRT. RRT partially successful.
- **2001 September 7:** Sonic Amplification Slow-Pulse continues along **Ley Line-4** to intersect/bond with Titicaca Sonic Amplification Slow-Pulse at **Axiatonal Line-7** (70W Longitude). Bonded Sonic Pulse drawn through Phoenix and Falcon Wormholes to **SG-3 Bermuda** Zeta-Rigelian NCT-Base. Sonic Amplification Pulse charge collects at Bermuda NCT-Base.
- **2001 September 11: WTC/Pentagon UIR WW3 "Trigger Event**." Sonic Amplification Pulse combined with "**Trumpet**" long-range remote pulses from Phantom Sirius A, Arcturus and Trapezium Orion "Dove" APIN. **3 amplified rapid-fire** combined Trumpet/Slow-Pulse **sub-space sonic pulses**, sent from **Bermuda Base** to **NY and DC targets**, via the **Montauk/ Philadelphia APIN sites** of **Montauk-Phi-Ex-Falcon Port Interface system**. The 4th "Trumpet Pulse" not sent to Philadelphia target, as 4th terrorist plane "Cloak Event" did not make it to site. "**2001 September 11** UIR **successfully linked/activated WTC/NYC and Pentagon/DC Phoenix Spike sites to Falcon Wormhole and APIN system**. Terrorist attacks as "**Cloak Event**" cover to **hide Sonic Pulse activity damage to the WTC and Pentagon buildings.**

©2002 Ashayana Deane

Sonic Pulse "Un-Natural Disasters" 1935-1992 Summary Chart

Caused by covert Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET and Illuminati use of scalar pulse technologies

Earthquakes:

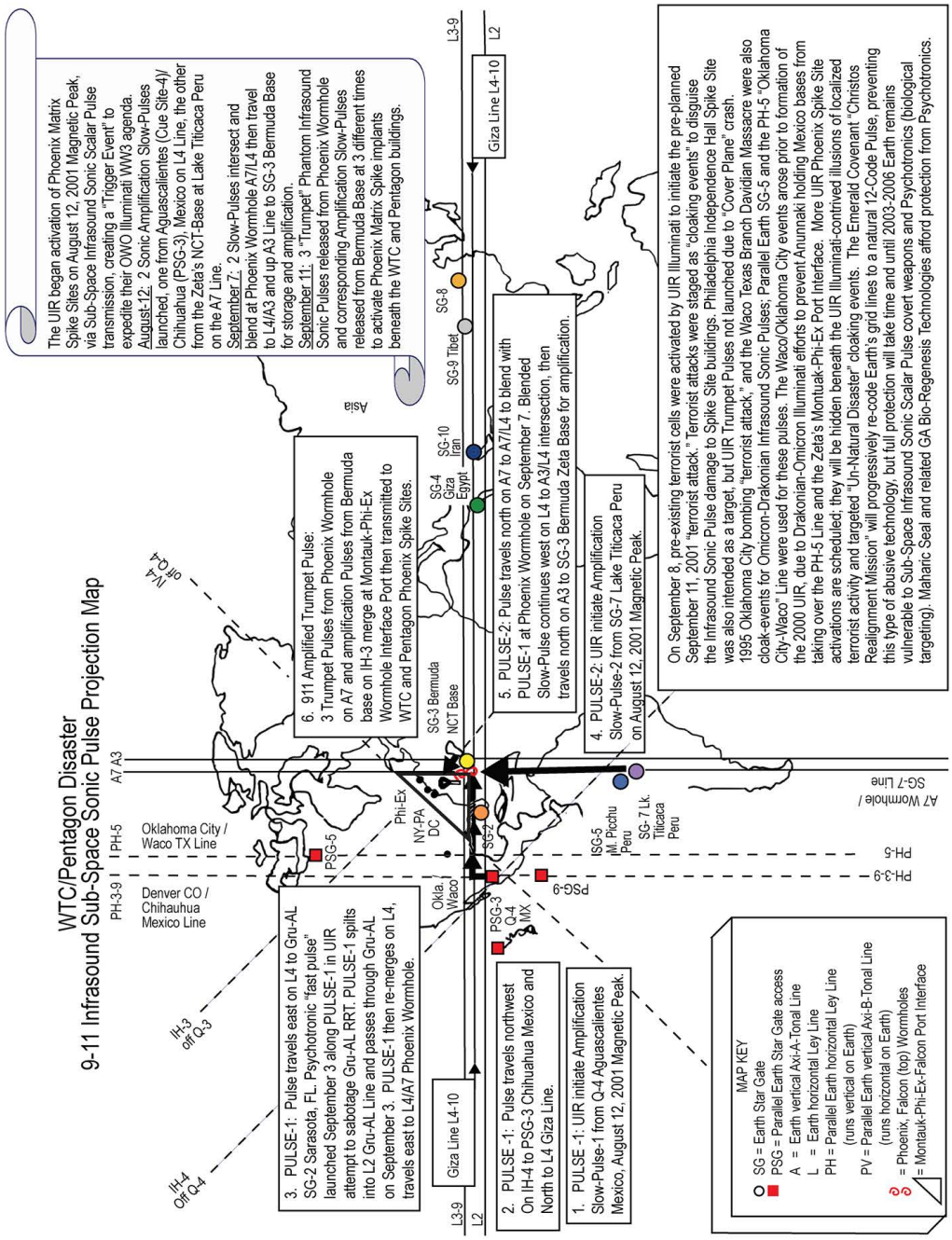
Date:	Location:	Mag.	Sonic Pulse Action
1935 May 30	Quetta, Pakistan	7.5	Zeta Population Reduction Test
1938 November 10	Alaskan Islands	8.3	Falcon Sonics Test
1939 January 25	Chillan, Chile	8.3	Falcon Population Reduction Test
1939 December 26	Erzincan, Turkey	8.0	Zeta-Andromie land dispute
1942 November 26	Turkey	7.6	Zeta-Andromie land dispute
1942 December 20	Erbaa, Turkey	7.3	Zeta-Andromie land dispute
1943 September 10	Tottori, Japan	7.4	Phi-Ex Falcon APIN August 12
1943 November 26	Turkey	7.6	Phi-Ex Falcon APIN August 12
1944 December 7	Tonankai, Japan	8.3	Zeta-Andromie Phi-Ex dispute
1945 January 12	Mikawa, Japan	7.1	Zeta-Andromie Phi-Ex dispute
1945 November 27	Iran	8.2	Falcon Phi-Ex Port link August 12
1948 October 5	Turkmenistan USSR	7.3	Falcon Population Reduction Test
1950 August 15	India/Tibet	8.7	Falcon Maji Population Reduction
1952 July 21	Kern County, CA	7.5	Falcon Illuminati Reduction Demo
1954 September 9	Algeria	6.8	Falcon A11/L4-10 link August 12
1954 December 16	Dixie Valley, NV	7.3	Falcon Phi-Ex Port link November
1957 March 9	Alaskan Islands	8.8	Falcon Sonics Test
1957 July 2	Iran	7.4	Falcon-Dove SG-10 land dispute
1957 December 13	Iran	7.3	Falcon-Dove SG-10 land dispute
1958 July 10	Lituya Bay, Alaska	8.3	Falcon Sonics Test
1959 August 18	Montana	7.3	Phi-Ex Falcon APIN August 12
1960 May 22	Chile	9.5	Falcon Maji Population Reduction
1963 July 26	skopje, Yugoslavia	6.0	Dove APIN site activation
1966 August 19	Varto, Turkey	7.1	Zeta-Andromie land dispute
1968 August 31	Iran	7.3	Falcon APIN site SG-10 activation
1970 March 28	Gediz, Turkey	7.3	Andromie-Dove raid on Falcon
1970 May 31	Peru	7.8	Falcon Phi-Ex Titicaca Port link
1972 April 10	S. Iran	7.1	Phoenix wormhole February open
1972 December 23	Nicaragua	6.2	Phoenix APIN site November 22
1974 December 28	Pakistan	6.2	Phoenix APIN site November 24
1975 September 6	Turkey	6.7	Phoenix APIN site August 12
1976 February 4	Guatemala	7.5	Serpent APIN activation
1976 May 6	Italy	6.5	Dragon-Serpent land dispute
1976 July 27	Tangshan, China	8.0	Dove APIN site SG-8 activation
1976 August 16	Philippines	7.9	Serpent-Phoenix APIN dispute
(more between 1976-1983 Iran, Italy)			
1983 October 30	Turkey	6.9	Falcon-Eagle vs Dragon dispute
1985 September 19	Mexico	8.1	Serpent APIN site amplification
(more between 1985- 1992 India, Turkey, Iran)			
1993 September 29	S.India	6.3	Falcon-Eagle fight Phi-Ex cap
1998 February 4	Afghanistan	6.1	Phoenix-Dragon APIN site dispute
1998 May 30	Afghanistan	6.9	Phoenix-Dragon APIN site dispute
2001 January 26	India	7.7	United Resistance raid GA APIN

Sample of Related Hurricanes (many more too numerous to mention, various regions)

Related to Fallen Angelic/Intruder ET/Illuminati Sonic Pulse and Falcon/Phi-Ex/Phoenix activity H=Hurricanes

1919 FL, TX –H Falcon wormhole open cycle.
1935 FL Keys – H Falcon Sonic Pulse
1944 Northeast US – H Phi-Ex
1955 Northeast US – **H** "Diane" Phi-Ex
1958 Japan – Typhoon "Vera" Phi-Ex
1960 FL, East US- H "Donna" Phi-Ex
1965 FL, LA – H "Betsy" Phi-Ex
1972 Northeast US- **H** Agnes Phi-Ex amp
1992 August 24, - H Andrew, FL- 215-350mph winds –Zetas fight Aug.12 Falcon Cap

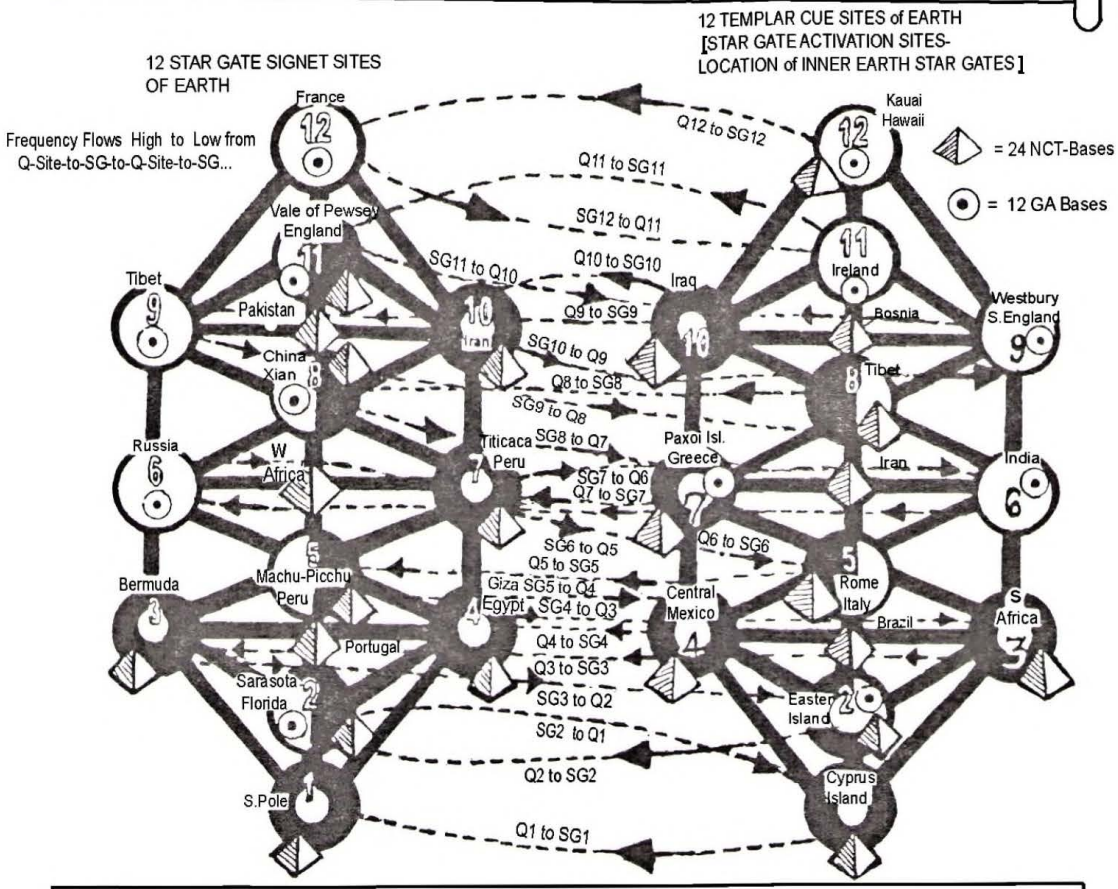
©2002 Ashayana Deane



©2002 Ashayana Deane

24 Nibiruian Crystal Template (NCT) Bases

The 24 NCT-Bases: Q-12 Kauai Hawaii.SG-11 Vale of Pewsey England. SG-10 Abadon Iran. Pakistan Control Base. SG-3 Bermuda. SG-2 Sarasota FL Gru-AL. SG-5 Machu Picchu Peru. Portugal Control Base. SG-7 Lake Titicaca Peru. SG-4 Giza Egypt. SG-1 Halley S.Pole. Mauritania W.Africa Control Base. Q-7 Paxoi Island Greece. Q-4 A guascalientes Mexico. Q-1 Cyprus Island Mediterranean Sea. Q-2 Easter Island Pacific Ocean. Q-5 Vatican City-Rome Italy. Q-3 Johannesburg S. Africa. Brazil Control Base. Q-8 Taklamakan- Lop Nor Tibet. SG-8 Xian China. Hamandan Iran Control Base.Q-10 Al Basrah Iraq. Bosnia Control Base.



Nibiruian Crystal Temple Bases: At each of Earth's Star Gates and Cue Sites that are connected to the NDC-Grid (Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid Stonehenge England/Wormwood Nibiruian Battlestar SG-11 artifical Templar Control program), there are Selenite-based Crystal Pylon Rods that were "spliced into" Earth's natural Crystal Cavern networks that run between Star Gates and Cue sites. The NCT rods were implanted by Emerald Covenant nations at various times to serve as a communications network broadcasting-receiving station when Nibiru was entered into the Emerald Covenant Coalition. During the 25,500BC Lucifer Rebellion Nibiru and Earth's NCT-Base network fell under control of the Fallen Angelic Marduke-Necromiton, Pleiadian-Samjase-Luciferian and Nibiruian Anunnaki races. Since this time Earth's NCT-Bases have been used by Anunnaki Fallen Angelic Legions to hold the unnatural reverse-matrix "Checkerboard Matrix" NDC-Grid sonic program in Earth's grids, which has caused Earth's evolutionary cycle to be trapped within a "Time Loop", reversed the natural spin of Earth's Density-1 Merkaba Field and Telluric Planetary Shield and has caused massive DNA Template mutation to all Earth's life forms. The 24 NCT-Bases transmit the NDC-Grid sonic control broadcast throughout Earth's grids. The Stonehenge NDC-Grid main broadcasting station was realigned to a natural 12-Code "Christiac") in July 2001, breaking its feed-supply line from Nibiru's artifical Battlestar Wormwood. The 24 NCT-Bases still transmit the reverse-matrix pulse; GA will progressively realign the 24 NCT-Bases to a 12-Code Pulse by December 2002, with the assistance of Indigo RRTs. If NCT-Bases are not aligned to natural 12-Code Pulse by December 2002, the UIR will gain full control of Earth's Templar during the August 12, 2002 Planetary Magnetic Peak. Kauai Hawaii,Vale of Pewsey England,Abadon Iran, Pakistan, Sarasota FL and part of Bermuda NCT-Base main transmission lines have been recoded to 12-Code-Pulse as of Nov 2001. Related Azurite Temple RRT Planetary Shields Clinic Expeditions are scheduled to take place throughout 2002.

©2002 Ashayana Deane

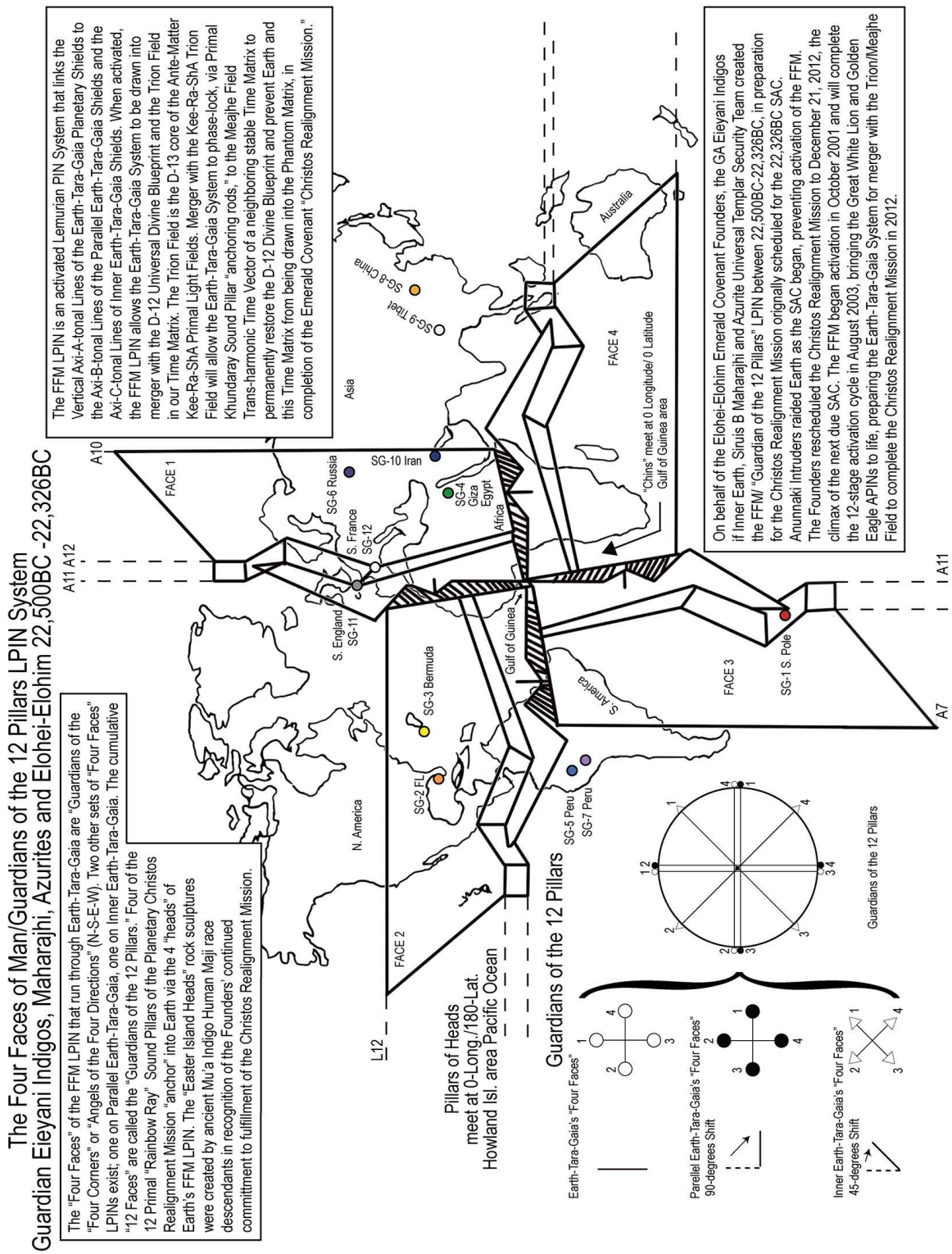
24 United Intruder Resistance Nibiruian Crystal Temple Bases
(Underground or Underwater Illuminati Main Templar Control Bases)

CB = Central Control Bases that direct operations of other Bases. **MIB=** "Men In Black" Necromiton-human hybrid

1, Kauai Hawaii, Cue Site-12- Necromiton-Andromie-Nephilim, Zephelium-Rigelian Zeta, Alpha-Omega Centaurians
2. Vale of Pewsey S. England, SG-11: Pleiadian Samjase-Luciferian Anunnaki
3. Abadan Iran SG-10- Odedicron-Reptilian Orion
4. Pakistan CB: Omicron-Drakonian, Marduke-Dramin-Anunnaki and Necromiton-Andromie Nephilim
5. Bermuda Island SG-3-Omicron-Drakonian and Zephelium-Rigelian-Zeta
6. Sarasota Florida SG-2 Gru-AL-Thoth-Enki-Zephelium Anunnaki and Necromiton-Andromie Nibiruian Nephilim
7. Machu Picchu Peru SG-5- Pleiadian Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki
8. Portugal CB- Omicron-Drakonian, Necromiton-Andromie MIB and Odedicron-Reptilian
9. Lake Titicaca Peru SG-7- Omicron-Drakonian, Rigelian-Zeta and Pleiadian Samjase-Luciferian Anunnaki
10.Giza Egypt SG-4- Omicron-Drakonian
11. Halley South Pole SG-1- Necromiton-Andromie MIB, Drakonian Dracos, Omicron-Drakonian, Rigelian-Zeta
12. Mauritania W. Africa CB- Omicron-Drakonian, Necromiton-Andromie MIB, Zeta Rigelian, Thoth-Enki-Zephelium Anunnaki
13. Paxos Island Greece Cue Site-7- Necromiton-Andromie MIB, Alpha-Omega Centaurians, Pleiadian Samjase-Luciferian Anunnaki.
14. Aguascalientes Mexico Cue Site-4- Thoth-Enki-Zephelium Anunnaki, Rigelian-Zeta and Jehovian-Anunnaki
15. Cyprus Island Cue Site-1- Omicron-Drakonian, Necromiton-Andromie MIB
16. Easter Island Cue Site-2- Pleiadian Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki and Nibiruian Thoth-Enki-Zephelium Anunnaki, Enlil-Odedicron-Anunnaki.
17. Vatican City Rome Italy Cue Site-5- Drakonian-Drakos, Omicron-Drakonian
18. Johannesburg S. Africa Cue Site-3 – Omicron-Drakonian, Marduke-Dramin-Anunnaki
19. Brazil CB- Marduke-Luciferian-Anunnaki Alpha Centauri, Enlil-Odedicron-Anunnaki Nibiru, Pleiadian Samjse-Luciferian-Anunnaki
20. Lop Nor Tibet Cue Site-8- Jehovian-Anunnaki, Galactic Federation, Ashtar Command and Necromiton-Andromie Nephilim (Dove APIN central broadcast control)
21. Xian China SG-8- Omicron-Drakonian, Necromiton-Andromie MIB
22. Hamandan Iran CB- Odedicron-Reptilian
23. Al Basrah Iraq Cue Site-10- Drakonian-Dracos, Omicron-Drakonian, Necromiton-Andromie MIB
24. Bosnia CB- Drakonian-Dracos, Necromiton-Andromie MIB and Nephilim , Marduke-Dramin-Anunnaki, Alpha-Omega Centaurians. ("Archangel Michael" broadcast central headquarters).

There are many thousands of other UIR hidden bases positioned throughout the globe; the above 24 are the Primary Bases, located at the ancient Nibiruian Crystal Temple Pylon Crystal sites, through which the Planetary Templar and other bases are controlled. Both UIR and Guardian subterranean bases are protected by UHF Cloaking Fields that are impermeable to present means of Earthly technological detection.

© 2002 Ashayana Deane



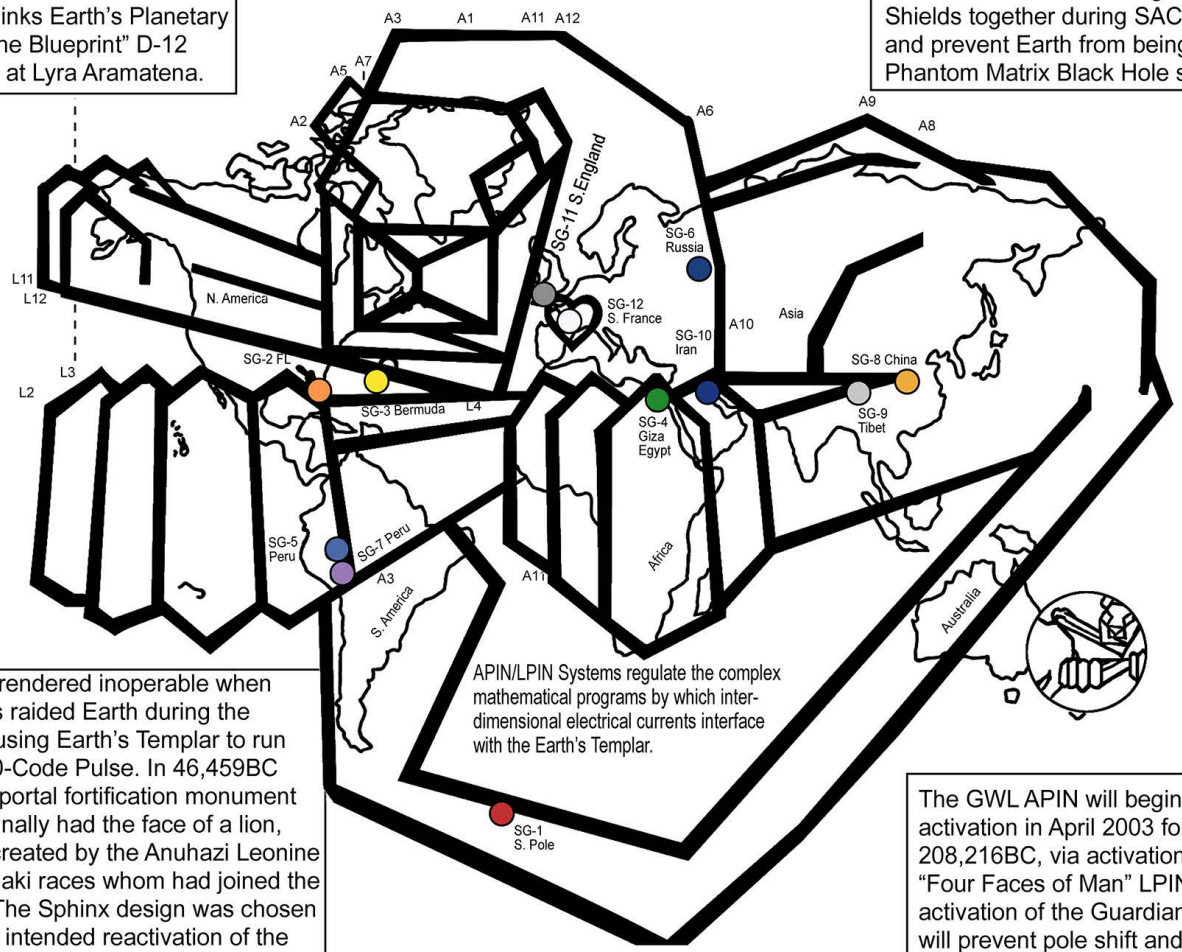
© Ashayana Deane 2002

The Elohei-Elohim Leonine Anuhazi Founders of Aramatena Lyra and Sirius B created the "GWL" APIN as part of their Earth Templar Crisis Intervention Mission after the Electric Wars 5.5 Million Years Ago. The GWL runs on a D-12 12-Code-Pulse and links Earth's Planetary Shields to their "Divine Blueprint" D-12 Pre-matter Template at Lyra Aramatena.

The Great White Lion Guardian APIN System

(Atlantean Pylon Implant Network System)
5.5 MYA Elohei-Elohim Leonine Anuhazi

The GWL APIN is "Guardian of the Verticals", the protector of Earth's 12 Vertical Axi-A-Tonal Lines. When activated, the billions of minute crystal pylon implant "microchips" of the GWL, and those of its "Golden Eagle" APIN companion, form a scalar-field that holds Earth's fragmented Planetary Shields together during SACs to avert pole shift and prevent Earth from being drawn into the Phantom Matrix Black Hole system.

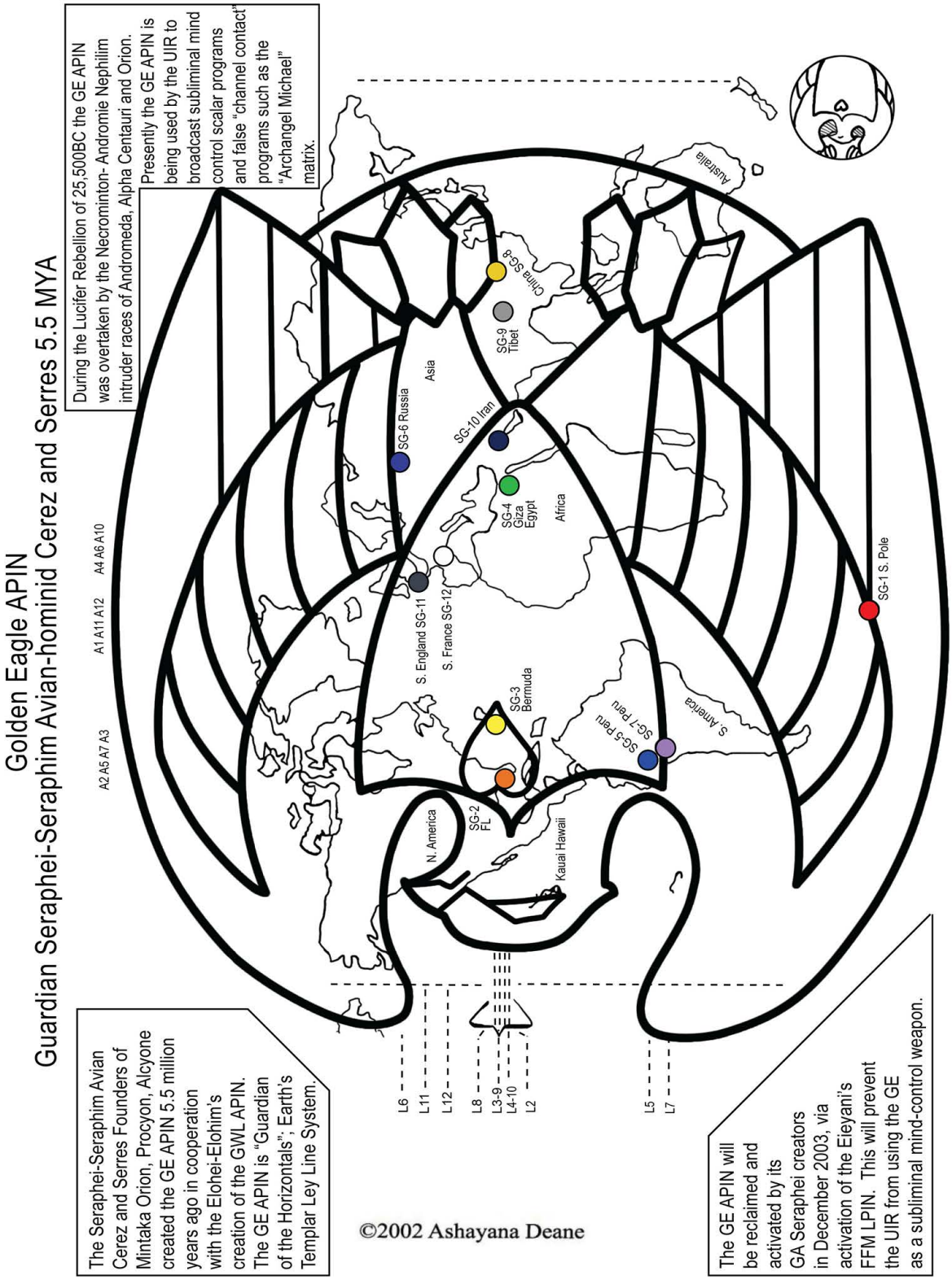


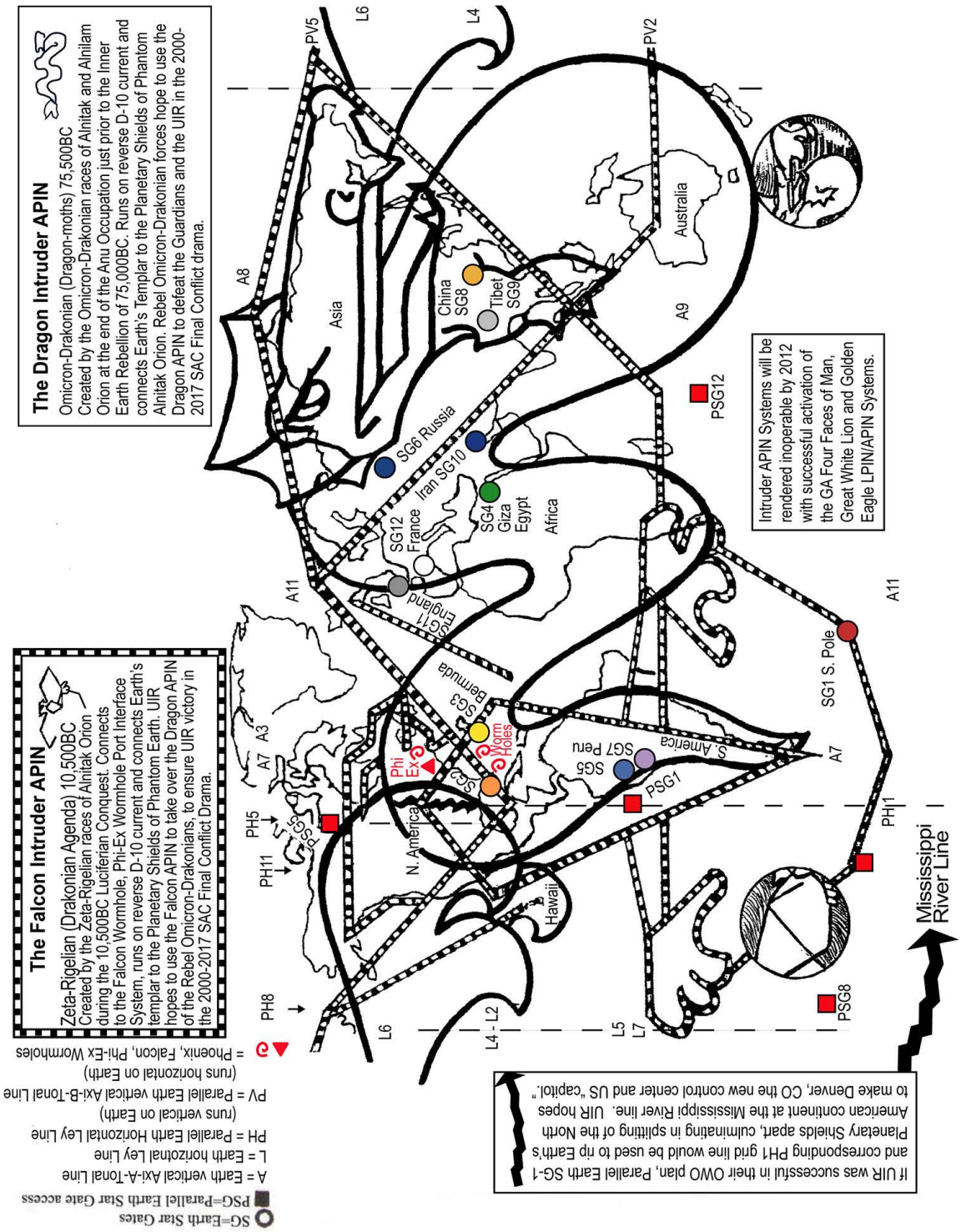
APIN/LPIN Systems regulate the complex mathematical programs by which inter-dimensional electrical currents interface with the Earth's Templar.

The GWL APIN was rendered inoperable when Omicron-Drakonian's raided Earth during the 208,216BC SAC, causing Earth's Templar to run on an unnatural D-10-Code Pulse. In 46,459BC the original "Sphinx" portal fortification monument of Egypt, (which originally had the face of a lion, not a man), was co-created by the Anuhazi Leonine Founders and Annunaki races whom had joined the Emerald Covenant. The Sphinx design was chosen to commemorate the intended reactivation of the GWL APIN through fulfillment of Earth's "Christos Realignment Mission."

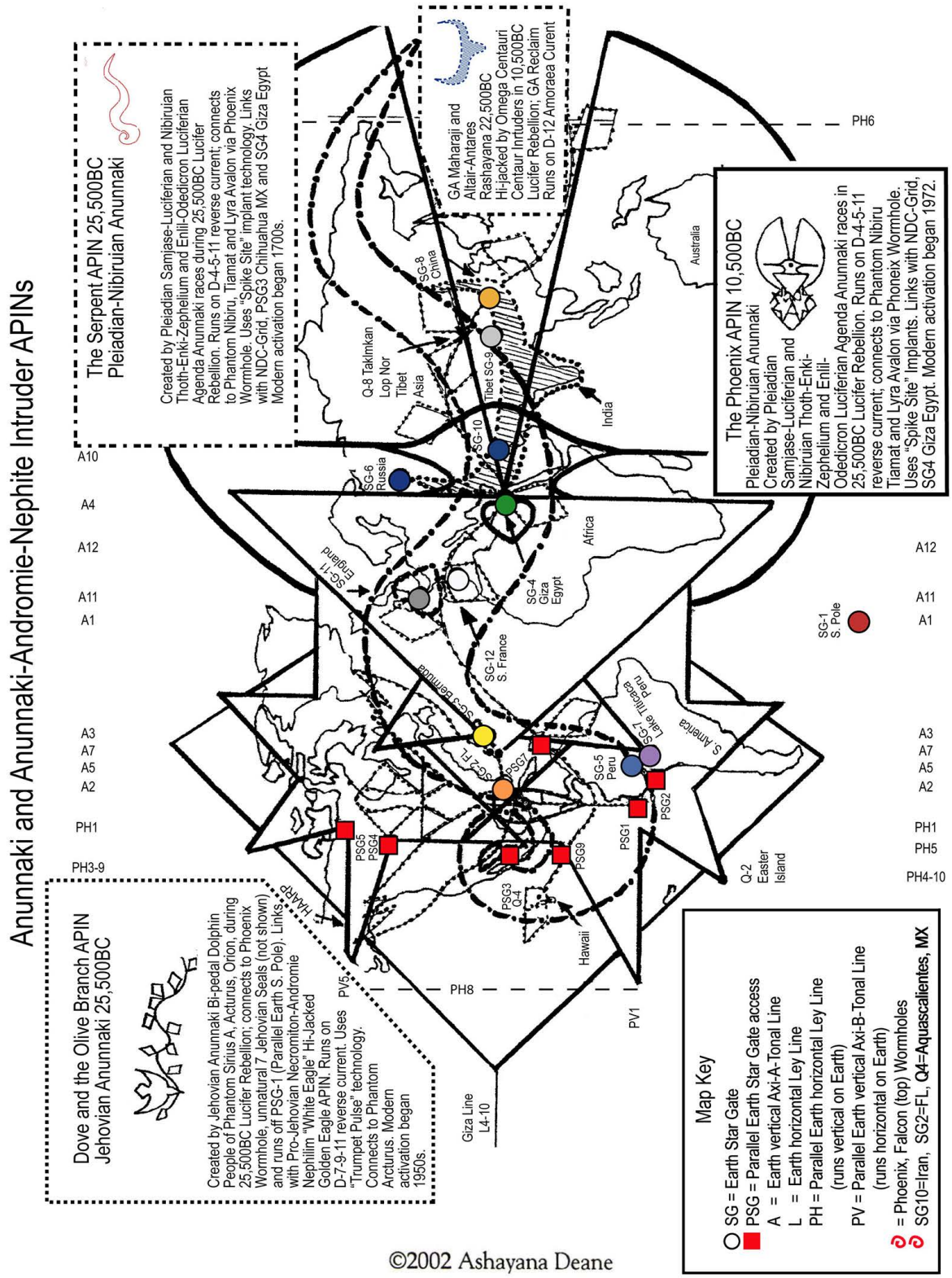
The GWL APIN will begin 12-Code-Pulse activation in April 2003 for the first time since 208,216BC, via activation of the Eieyani Indigo's "Four Faces of Man" LPIN System. Successful activation of the Guardian's APIN/LPIN Systems will prevent pole shift and further intruder invasion during the 2000-2017 SAC.

©2002 Ashayana Deane


Golden Eagle APIN
Guardian Seraphei-Seraphim Avian-hominid Cerez and Serres 5.5 MYA
During the Lucifer Rebellion of 25,500BC the GE APIN was overtaken by the Necrominton- Andromie Nephilim intruder races of Andromeda, Alpha Centauri and Orion. Presently the GE APIN is being used by the UIR to broadcast subliminal mind control scalar programs and false "channel contact" programs such as the "Archangel Michael" matrix.
A2 A5 A7 A3
A1 A11 A12
A4 A6 A10
Asia
Africa
Australia
S. America
N. America
SG-1 S. Pole
SG-2 FL
SG-3 Bermuda
SG-4 Giza Egypt
SG-5 Peru
SG-6 Russia
SG-7 Peru
SG-9 Tibet
SG-10 Iran
SG-11 S. England
SG-12 S. France
Kauai Hawaii
L6
L11
L12
L8
L3-9
L4-10
L2
L5
L7
The Seraphei-Seraphim Avian Cerez and Serres Founders of Mintaka Orion, Procyon, Alcyone created the GE APIN 5.5 million years ago in cooperation with the Elohei-Elohim's creation of the GWL APIN. The GE APIN is "Guardian of the Horizontals"; Earth's Templar Ley Line System.
©2002 Ashayana Deane
The GE APIN will be reclaimed and activated by its GA Seraphei creators in December 2003, via activation of the Eieyani's FFM LPIN. This will prevent the UIR from using the GE as a subliminal mind-control weapon.



©2002 Ashayana Deane



©2002 Ashayana Deane

Angelic Human 12-Tribes and Indigo Maji Grail Lines Summary Chart

The ORIGINAL HUMAN 12-TRIBES Race Names that were edited from Essene CDT-Plate Biblical Translations

TRIBE-1: Isutu-Esheau (Pronounced: I sU' too- E' shoo).
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Locations and Races: SG-1. Arizona USA Vortex-1 Native American, Cue Site-1 Cyprus Island in Mediterranean Sea, Australia, Turkey and Greece and Antarctic SG-1 in Atlantian periods. **Maji Indigo Grail Line**: Original blue and green-eyed Australian Aborigine; often red haired.
TRIBE-2: Maahali-Bruea (Pronounced: Ma a ha' LE- BrU' A)
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Locations and Races: SG-2. Florida Seminol Native Americans SG-2 Sarasota Florida, and Breanoua black and brown skinned Haitian-Bimini Island races. Easter Island Cue Site-2 Muavaharivi and Jerusalem Israel Vortex-2 Hebrew races. **Maji Indigo Grail Line**: Mu'A of Lemuria (Hawaii), Easter Island and Southwestern Native American descendant tribes. Original Hebrew (Hibiru Cloister and Melchizedek Cloister hybrid) races of Jerusalem and Jordan.
TRIBE-3: Amekasan-Etur (Pronounced: a ME' ka sun – e too'r).
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Locations and Races: SG-3. Nohassa Atlantis Bermuda Islands SG-3, Johannesburg South Africa black, brown and white skinned races and Nepal Vortex-3 Himalayas. **Maji Indigo Grail Line**: White-skinned Druedeks of Nohassa Atlantis.
TRIBE-4: Nuagu Hali (Pronounced: Noo ah' goo- ha' LE).
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Locations and Races: SG-4. Giza Egypt SG-4 and Sumerian UR, Aguascalientes Mexico Cue Site-4 and Central America. **Maji Indigo Grail Line**: Serres-Egyptians, original pre-Anunnaki Maya-Toltec and Mexicali Indians.
TRIBE-5: Ionatu-Etillah (Pronounced: I O' Na too- et il' a)
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Locations and Races: SG-5. Machu Picchu Peru Incas SG-5, original Ionian Italic (Italian) races. **Maji Indigo Grail Line**: Mu'A-Incas of Machu Picchu Peru and light skinned-often fair or red-haired Celtic-Druedek Mu'A Ionians (combined Maji Grail Line of Nohassa Atlantis Tribe-3 Maji Druedeks and Lohas Atlantis Tribe-11 Maji Celteks exiled to Ionia as Anunnaki Leviathan raiding progressed.)
TRIBE-6: Ramyana-Shridveta (Pronounced: Rah ma yah' na- shrid vE' Da).
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Locations and Races: SG-6. Russia Caucasus Mountains SG-6 and Scandinavian white skinned blond haired races, brown-skinned Rama races of India Thar Desert Cue Site-6. **Maji Indigo Grail Line:** Rama-vita races of India and original blue-eyed blond Nordic races of Scandinavia and Russia.
TRIBE-7: Mahata-Agrah (Pronounced: ME hah' ta- a'g-ra)
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Location and Races: SG-7 Lake Titicaca Peru Incas and indigenous olive-skinned peoples of Paxos Island Greece. **Maji Indigo Grail Line**: Original Mahata-Incas Lake Titicaca Peru (fled from Intruder raiders to Kauai Hawaii) and original olive-skinned green-eyed Ionians of Paxos Island.
TRIBE-8: Chia Zhun Zan La-Yung (Pronounced: ChE' ah-Zoon – Yan LA-Yoong').
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Locations and Races: SG-8. Xian China SG-8 original yellow-skinned races, and original brown-skinned races of Taklamakan Desert Tibet. **Maji Indigo Grail Line:** Original YU-Melchizedek Tibetan light-brown-skinned, light-eyed races of Lop Nor Taklamakan Tibet region before Necromiton-Andromie Nephilim raiding and Yu-Chinese lineage.
TRIBE-9: Yun Zu-Xen (Pronounced: Yu-Un Zoo-Zen)
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Locations and Races: SG-9. North of Llasa Tibet SG-9 brown-skinned races and Westbury area Southern England white-skinned, dark-haired races Cue Site-9. **Maji Indigo Grail Line:** YU-Mu'A Chinese and dark-haired, dark-eyed fair-skinned original English Mu'A Melchizedek races.
TRIBE-10: Ma'ah-hu-ta (Pronounced: Ma-a hoo' ta).
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Locations and Races: SG-10. Sumerian UR, Persian Gulf Abadan Iran SG-10 area and Al Basrah Iraq Cue Site-10 area. Many family lines fled to Sakkara Egypt and regions now called Afghanistan and Uzbekistan during early Sumerian raids; continue to live under persecution of Leviathan Illuminati races. **Maji Indigo Grail Line:** Light-brown-skinned light-eyed, dark-haired races and dark-eyed Essene-Melchizedek races of Persia, now most in Afghanistan, Uzbekistan and Russia.
TRIBE-11: Zephar-Duun-Atur (Pronounced: Ze-far-Doon a-Tur).
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Locations and Races: SG-11. Southern Ireland Cue Site-11, Vale of Pewsey area Southern England SG-11, Scotland lowlands; white-skinned European races now in England, France, Russia, USA and Germany. Raided by Pleiadian-Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki Germanic "Sacheons"/Saxons. **Maji Indigo Grail Line:** Celtek-Druedek hybrid Azurta-Arutus "Celtic-Druids", white-skinned, frequently red-haired. The true "King Arthur" Grail Line.
TRIBE-12: A-reah-Azurta (Pronounced: a-RI'-a Zoor'-ta).
Star Gate DNA Signet Codes, Seed Locations and Races: SG-12. Monsegur Southern France SG-12 white-skinned and original MU'a Lemurian Kauai Hawaiian brown-skinned, dark-eyed races; exiled to Easter Island and Machu Picchu Peru (builders).
Maji Indigo Grail Line: Original Mu'A Kauai Hawaiian brown-skinned and KatharA-Cathari white-skinned races of Southern France.

© 2002 Ashayana Deane

Intruder ET and Illuminati Races of the 2001 UIR OWO Team Summary Chart Introduction.

Illuminati Hybrid Humans, Unity-Through-Diversity and Reclaiming Christos Potentials

"***Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races***"/" ***Human Tribe Infiltration***" refer to Illuminati hybrid race imposters within a given HumanTribe, and select family lines within a given Human Tribe that have been genetically compromised by Illuminati-hybrid interbreeding. These categories do not imply that named ethnic affiliations are dominated by Intruder race genetic distortion; Illuminati (non-human Intruder race souls) and Infiltrated family lines (Human souls, Intruder DNA attachments) make up the **minority** in each Human ethnic group. Understanding the **common problem** of Intruder race infiltration now **shared by all human cultures** should allow for the advancement of a common ground problem-solving **Human Unity Through Recognized Diversity**, built upon **inter-racial equality, respect, love and compassion.** This knowledge **IS NOT an excuse** to apply the **Anti-Christos hatred creeds** of bigotry, race supremacy or prejudice against any lineage. If successful in their "First Contact" invasion plan, the UIR intend to use "contrived historical and distorted genealogical" **falsified "evidence**" to indicate that all Human races are a "common genetic lineage" derived from their combined Anunnaki-Sirian and Drakonian-Reptilian "stock". This **False Human Unity promotion** is intended to **vanquish true Angelic Human Race identity** and **obscure Illuminati-hybrid presence** to prepare us all for a "common unified takeover" under a false UIR "Creator God" platform. **TRUE Human Unity** will be gained through **loving identification of the Species Diversity** that exists within the "Common Chemical Clothing" of the "contemporary Human form". Illuminati and infiltrated Human family lines can make the choice to refuse Intruder association and opt for Emerald Covenant DNA Template Bio-Regenesis to continue their evolutionary path toward Christed Mastery, if they are aware of the evolutionary challenges and required solutions posed by Intruder race genetic connection. **Angelic Human/Indigo, Illuminati and Infiltrated races can all evolve to genuine "Christed Race" status and freedom**. Due to inherent genetic and Core Template differences, each group requires a **different evolutionary path** by which the DNA Template, bio-energetic field and consciousness template can reclaim the Base-12/D-12 Pre-matter "**Divine Blueprint**" template coding required to attain genuine biologically based "**Christed Avatar Consciousness**"/ minimum **12-Strand DNA Template** potential. If the diversity within the illusion of the "Common Human Genome" is not recognized, all races will remain trapped within the present state of **Common Race De-Evolution** through which the Christiac genetic potentials within each diversified race will become lost in progressive degeneration to race extinction.

Most Human beings of Illuminati and Infiltrated Human race descent have no consciousness knowledge of their connection to Fallen Angelic Intruder ET races; nor are they aware that their genetic signature pre-disposes them to Intruder manipulation. This physical/emotional/mental/spiritual vulnerability to Intruder manipulation can be overcome if the individual comprehends the importance of utilizing genuine Founders Inner Christos Spiritual-Science teachings and technologies. Inner Christos D-12 Divine Blueprint sciences and Maharic Bio-Regenesis Technologies are the only methods by which **regeneration of the DNA Strand Template–12** personal D-12 Pre-matter Divine Blueprint can occur to restore the individual's direction connection to its D-12 Christos Avatar Identity. The Founder's Bio-Spiritual Technologies allow the **original connection to the Primal Light/Sound Fields to be restored** via reactivation of the **9-dimensional Antahkarana-Kundalini Cord** and **12-Dimensional Maharata Cord** Primal Life Force Currents. Genetically vulnerable humans and Illuminati hybrids are **loved by God/Source just as much as any other race** and can **regain their freedom, free will, Bio-Spiritual Integrity and genuine Christos potential** through entering a chosen path of **conscious evolution** built upon the genuine **Founders Inner Christos spiritual/science teachings**. Illuminati and infiltrated races are victims to Intruder exploitation just as are Angelic Human and Indigo race lines. Like numerous Fallen Angelic races, Illuminati human-hybrid races **can evolve beyond exploiting, abusive behaviors**; they need **Love** (***Tough Love*** usually works better than Soft Love, which fallen races tend to exploit), **Healing** and **Inner Christos Spiritual education**, not judgment, condemnation and destruction, to reset and develop the Christos Potentials within themselves.

© 2002 Ashayana Deane

Intruder ET and Illuminati Races of the 2001 UIR OWO Team Summary Chart (5 pages)

Phantom Matrix Andromeda and Centaur Intruder Races

Necromiton-Andromie: (Fallen Anu-Seraphim hybrid Andromeda)**.** Phantom Andromeda Planets, Alpha/Omega Centauri, Inner Earth. **APIN System:** "White Eagle" ('hi-jacked" GA "Gold Eagle" APIN). Falcon and Phoenix Wormholes. **Primary Races:** *Raelian "Elohim"* Necromiton-Andromie insectoid-Beetle-People. Jehovian-Anunnaki-Andromie-Human Nephilim dark-haired aquatic humanoid. /Annu-Melchizedek-Amealian-Nephilim. Hybornean-Jehovian-Nephilim. Men-in-Black Human-insectoid hybrid Earth/Inner Earth. Marduke-Luciferian-Andromie-Anunnaki insect-hominid hybrid. Omicron-Drakonian-Andromie "Vampire" serpent-dino-humanoid hybrid. *Noors* Red Haired Humans (Omicron-Drakonian-Necromiton-Andromie-Pleiadian Human hybrid) Phantom Lyra Vega/Pleiades/Alnitak (Orion-Necromiton Black League). *Adalphi* Blue Zeta (Necromiton-Andromie-Zeta Rigelian hybrid) Phantom Alpheratz, Andromea. **Core Agendas**: Andromie-Drakonian *Drakonian-Orion Confederation* Andromie-Anunnaki-Luciferian *Pleiadian-Nibiruian Coalition,* Andromie-Anunnaki-Jehovian, *United Federation of Planets*, Andromie-Centaruian *Alpha-Omega Order*; Andromie-Supremacists *Orion-Necromiton Black League.* **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races**: Taozan King Atlantian Leviathan Illuminati lines, Asian Scarab and Sadducees-Semetic Dragon Kings Leviathan Illuminati lines. **Human Tribe infiltration**: Mongolian, China/ Japan/ Tibet (Yu), Brazil, Chile, Turkey, Anastazi Native American, Hebrew. **Associations:** Buddhaic/ Tibetan/ Eastern/ Christian spiritual text distortions, the "Necromancy" Luciferian-Satanic Bible, Luciferian Egyptian/Tibetan/Mayan mystical teachings, Alpha-Omega Templar Melchizedeks, "Lord Melchizedek"/"Archangel Michael"/"Angelic Hierarchy"/ "Kryon"/ "Corteum" Nephilim Anunnaki-Andromie hybrids. False "Sananda-Jesus" contacts, Fallen "Vairagi" false "ascended masters," "Thule Society", "Andromie" ET contact/channeling. "Friendly Enemy" allies Marduke-Luciferian/ Marduke-Dramin(Omicron) Anunnaki /Jehovian-Anunnaki Nephite-Nephilim collectives. Began **UIR 2000** / War Edict. UIR head.

- **Centaur-Luciferians and Blue Centaurs:** (Fallen Anu-Seraphim hybrid Omega Centauri). Phantom Alpha and Omega Centauri. **APIN System:** "The OX" (Hi-jacked Maharajhi "Blue Oxen" APIN). **Primary Races:** Blue Centaurs Phantom Omega Centauri, Centaur-Luciferian Hominid-Centaurs (Marduke-Luciferian-Anunnaki-Centaur hybrid) Phantom Alpha Centaur/ Phantom Sirius B. **Core Agenda**: Centaurian-Necromiton-Andromie *Centaurian Nation* and *Alpha-Omega Order.* **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races:** Taozan King (Andromie-Anunnaki-Atalan King hybrid)/ Bhud-Rama King (Fallen Rama-Anunnaki-Andromie hybrid) Atlantian Leviathan Illuminati lines. **Human Tribe Infiltration:** India, Middle East, Pakistan, Turkey, the "Stans", various Islands. **Associations:** Hindu/ Sanskrit Islamic text distortions, various Shamanic, Pagan, Druid, and WICCAN tradition distortions. Work with Andromie-Necromiton, some with Rebel Omicron-Drakonians. Joined **UIR 2000** with Andromies.

Phantom Matrix Zeta Intruder Races

- **Zeta-Rigelian/Zeta-Reticuli Zephelium:** (Fallen Seraphim Lyra Vega/Apexian-Lau) Phantom Rigel Orion, Zeta-Reticuli, Bellatrix, Nibiru, Andromeda, Phantom Earth and various other locations. **Primary Races:** All Zeta emerge from *Zephelium* (tall bipedal blue-skinned Insectoid-Reptilian-Serpent seed race)**;** many strains**.** *Azazael (*Blue-Human-Reptile Omicron-Zephelium hybrid) Bellatrix. Aggressive *Zeta-Rigelian* Omicron-hybrid "Tall Greys" Rigel Orion, *Rutilia* (E.B.E.) Zeta-Dracos hybrid. *Zeta-Reticuli* "Short Greys", several insectoid forms, various systems/Phantom Earth. Thoth-Enki-Zephelium (Zeta-Reticuli-Amealian-Anunnaki) hominid hybrid Nibiru *Kurrendara* Orange Zeta (Dracos-Anunnaki-Zeta Rigelian hybrid) Nibiru. *Adalphi* Blue Zeta (Andromie-Necromiton-Zeta-Rigelian hybrid) Alpheratz Andromeda. **Core Agenda:** *Zeta Reticuli* Zeta-Pleiadian-Nibiruian-Anunnaki *Pleiadian-Nibiruian Coalition* or Emerald Covenant (refugee) *GA*. *Zeta-Rigelian* Zeta-Drakonian *Drakonian-Orion Confederation.* **APIN System:** *Zeta-Rigelian* "The Falcon" APIN/Falcon Wormhole. *Zeta-Reticuli:* Pleiadian-Nibiruian Phoenix/Serpent. **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races:** *Zeta-Reticuli/* Ezeural/Beli-Kadmon/ Atalan King (Thoth-Enki-Zephelium-Anunnaki Nibiruian) Atlantian Leviathan Illuminati lines. Larsa King Sumerian/Osirius King Egyptian (Nibiruian Anunnaki-hybrid) Leviathan Illuminati Lines. *Zeta-Rigelian/* Dragon King (Germanic) Atlantian Leviathan Illuminati Lines. **Human Tribe Infiltration:** Both groups have small ancestral lines in most human 12-Tribes and contemporary abduction hybrids and clones of "body-snatched" human bodies. **Associations:** *Zeta Reticuli-* Opened Phantom Earth Falcon Wormhole 1903-1916 raided by Zeta-Rigelians. Pleiadian-Nibiruian Samjase-Luciferian/Thoth-Enki-Zephelium allies. Most accepted 1983-1984 Emerald Covenant Amnesty/Redemption Contracts, some joined Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki, to escape Zeta-Rigelians. *Zeta Rigelians-* Drakonian-Orion Confederation administration, MJ-12 and Nazi Zeta Treaties, enslaved Zeta-Reticuli, "Zeta-Talk", Thule Society, Allister Crowley/ "Black Sun"/ "Golden Dawn"/ "Enochian Watchtowers" metaphysical cults, Pagan teaching distortions, Philadelphia Experiment/Montauk Project, 1983 Rigelian-Andromie Alliance. Work with Drakonian Necromiton-Andromies, some Omicron-Drakonian/Odedicron-Reptilian factions, "Big Brother Drac" World Management Team Illuminati/ "Montauk Boys". Joined **UIR 2000** with Necromiton-Andromies.

© 2002 Ashayana Deane

Phantom Matrix Drakonian and Reptilian Intruder Races

- **Omicron-Drakonian:** (Fallen Seraphim line of Lyra-Vega) Alnitak,-Alnilam Orion, Alpha Draconis, Bellatrix. **APIN System:** "The Dragon". **Primary Races:** *Omicron* Bipedal Dragon-Moth-insectoid-dino-reptiles Orion. *Dracos* human-hybrid (Lizard-hominid, some "morph" to human-like) Earth/Inner Earth, *Phalzants* (Chupacabras) Omicron-Odedicron-mammal-hybrids, *Kurrendara* Anunnaki-Omicron-Zeta hybrid (Orange Zeta hybrid) Nibiru, *Azazael (*Blue-Human-Reptile Omicron-Zephelium hybrid) Bellatrix. Marduke-Dramin-Anunnaki insect hominid (Omicron-Anunnaki hybrid) **Core Agenda:** Omicron-Drakonian, *Drakonian-Orion Confederation*. **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races:** Nephedem-Omicron human-hybrids. Etruan King/ Etalian King (Atlas-Etruan King hybrid)/ Roman Remus King (Etalian-Lathin King hybrid)/ Pharisees-Semetic Dragon King (Hibiru) and Hallah King (Hibiru) Atlantian Leviathan Illuminati lines. Dragon King (Sumerian/ Egyptian-Tuthmosis-Ramses/Chinese/Japanese/Germanic) Leviathan Illuminati lines. **Human Tribe Infiltration**: Middle East/Persian (Ur/Hibiru/Hebrew/Akkadian), Taliban, Sumeria, Ionian (Etruscan and Roman), German/Russian, Anglo-Saxon, Asian/China (Yu), African, Aztecs, Incas, Native American. **Associations:** Knights Malta Catholic Templar Knights**,** Roman "Moffia", Scots "McDonald" raider line, Nazi creeds, "Black Sun" mystical schools, Curendara/ "Dramin Dragon Queen" Shamanism (Native American/ Peru/ Africa), Haitian/African "Voo-Doo", Roman Catholic control creeds, Toltec-Aztec**,** Inca, Islamic, WICCAN/Pagan, Reiki text distortions, false GA claims "Omicron" group. Zeta-Rigelian/ some Odedicron-Reptilian/ Marduke-Dramin-Anunnaki allies. Most join **UIR 2000**; rebels refuse UIR for Omicron-Drakonian OWO agenda.

- **Dracos:** (Fallen Seraphim-Human hybrid) Earth, Inner Earth, Alcyone/ Tara. **APIN System:** Access to Omicron-Drakonian "Dragon", Zeta-Rigelian "Falcon" and Pleiadian-Nibiruian "Phoenix" APINs. **Primary Races:** Hominid-Reptile created 1 million years ago Earth via Omicron-Drakonian forced Human interbreeding. **Core Agenda:** Reptilian-Drakonian *Drakonian-Orion Confederation*. **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races:** "Human-Lizard Shape-shifters" Nephedem-Dracos hybrids Earth/ Inner Earth. **Human Tribe Infiltration**: North-South American/ Brazilian/ African/various island Tribal cultures, Middle Eastern, Egyptian, South/South-Mid Western USA, Cuba, Australia, England, Spain, Portugal. **Associations:** Various Shamanic tradition distortions, promote false "Environmental causes / Drak "technologies"/ "ET Contact demos", utilize astral projection to initiate "astral-body sex" with Humans for D-4 astral-body bio-field/DNA Template implanting, use sound-tones for D-4/Chakra-4 astral cording/ bio-field Tagging in unsuspecting humans via public events. Work with Zeta-Rigelian/ Omicron-Drakonian/ Odedicron-Reptilian UIR groups, Nibiruian Kurrendara (Dracos-Anunnaki hybrids) and Marduke-Dramin-Anunnaki (Omicron-Anunnaki hybrids). Most joined **UIR 2000** with Zeta-Rigelians; some refuse UIR for Rebel Omicron-Drakonians.

- **Odedicron-Reptilian:** (Fallen Seraphim line of Lyra-Vega) Alnilam Orion, Lyra-Vega, Inner Earth. **APIN System:** **"**The Falcon". **Primary Races:** *Odedicron* Avian-Reptile **"**Gargoyle" winged reptile-hominid hybrids. *Enlil* Enlil-Odedicron-Amealian-Anunnaki hybrid Nibiru, *Beli-Kudyem* Odedicron-Anunnaki-Turaneusiam-Human hybrids Alcyone/Tara. **Core Agenda:** Reptilian-Drakonian, *Drakonian-Orion Confederation* or Reptilian-Anunnaki *Pleiadian-Nibiruian Coalition*. **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races:** Nephedem-Odedicron human-hybrids Earth/Inner Earth, Lathin King Atlantian-Greek and Arcadian King Illuminati line, Roman Romulous King (Etalian-Lathin King Atlantian hybrid) Illuminati line, Atlas King, Sumerian-Egyptian Horus King (Enlil-Odedicron-Anunnaki-hybrid) Leviathan Illuminati line. **Human Tribe Infiltration:** Egypt**,** Central America, Native American, Mexico, Hawaii, Polynesian Island, South America, South Africa, Ionia (Italy/Greece), England, Germany. **Associations:** Egyptian/Pagan/Shamanic/Kahuna mystical teaching distortions, Egyptian "Crocodile Cults" and "Falcon Cults", Malaysian "Voo-Doo", "Lord Maitreya", Christian texts distortions. Some work with Odedicron-Drakonian Dragon-Moths, others with Zeta-Reticuli Greys and Pleiadian-Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki; most joined **UIR 2000**, a few factions joined Rebel Omicron-Drakonians. Several factions in Emerald Covenant Redemption Contracts.

© 2002 Ashayana Deane

Phantom Matrix Anunnaki Intruder Races

- **Marduke-Luciferian-Anunnaki:** (Fallen Anu-Seraphim hybrid, Lyra Aveyon) Phantom Alpha/Omega Centauri, Nibiru, Tiamat. **APIN System:** NDC-Grid/NCT-Bases/NET, Phoenix, Serpent Nibiruian APINs. **Primary Races**: -*Vichoritz* insectoid-serpent-hominid (Thoth-Enki Lulitan family-Amealian-Anunnaki/Marduke Satain family-Amealian -Anunnaki/Necromiton- Andromie hybrid) and *Vichor* Light-haired Humanoid (Pleiadian-Amealian-Anunnaki/Vichoritz hybrid) Nibiru, Tiamat, Alpha Centauri. Centaur-Luciferians Hominid-Centaur hybrids (Vichoritz-Centaur) Alpha Centaur. **Core Agenda**: Luciferian-Anunnaki *Pleiadian-Nibiruian Coalition* and/or Necromiton-Andromie *Orion-Necromiton Black League.* **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races:** Elucum King/ Beli-Kadmon Atalan King Atlantian Leviathan Illuminati lines. Babylonian-Sumerian Vicherous King (Elucum King-Druedic Maji hybrid) "Scandinavian Vi-Kings", Hyksos King *Knights Templar/Freemason Master Race* Leviathan Illuminati lines. **Human Tribe Infiltration:** Raided Tribe-3 Druedic Maji lines Nohasa Atlantis/ Scandinavia/ England/Ireland/Scotland, Scots "McGregor" raider lines, Knights Templar Freemasons. **Associations:** 9560BC Luciferian Covenant. Work with Pleiadian-Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki/ Nibiruian Thoth-Enki-Zephelium-Anunnaki and/or Centaur Luciferian/ Necromiton-Andromie *Orion-Necromiton Black League*. Druid, Celtic, Pagan and Protestant Christian text distortions. Most joined **UIR 2000** with Necromiton-Andromies.

- **Marduke-Dramin/Satain-Anunnaki:** (Fallen Anu-Seraphim hybrid, Lyra Aveyon) Phantom Alpha Centauri, Sirius B, Alnilam Orion, Alpha Draconis, Nibiru. **APIN System:** NDC-Grid/NCT-Bases/NET, Dragon, "Crocodile"(now dismantled) and Falcon Drakonian APINs **Primary Races**: *Dramin-Dragon-Queen* dino-insect-hominid Anunnaki hybrid (Amealian-Anunnaki-Aquatic-Ape Marduke-Satain family line-Omicron-Drakonian-Dragon Moth hybrid). *Sathosah* Dark-haired "Hook Nose", olive-skinned Humanoid Sirian Anunnaki (Jehovian-Satain-Nephilim-Omicron-Nephite-Human). **Core Agenda**: Satanic-Drakonian *Orion-Necromiton Black League.* **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races:** Sathian King (Etruan King-Marduke Sathosah hybrid) Atlantean Leviathan Illuminati line. Babylonian-Chaldean-Akkadian King (Jehovian Anunnaki Nohassim-Hassah King-Sathian King hybrid) Atlantian Leviathan Illuminati line. Set King Egyptian (Sathian King-Babylonian King-Horus King hybrid) Leviathan Illuminati line. **Human Tribe Infiltration:** Middle Eastern Hibiru, Sumeria, Akkadian-Chaldean, Babylonian, Egyptian, Native American "Kota" tribes, Angolan-Portuguese-W. African, Russian. **Associations:** "Dramin the Dragon Queen", Egyptian "Set" schools, Biblical "Seth" lineage, "Necromancy" Satanic Bible, "Satanism", Islamic and Hebrew text distortions, "KKK", Russian Psychic "Rasputin" and related "channels". Work with Omicron-Drakonians, Dracos and Orion-Necromiton Black League Pro-Drac Necromiton-Andromies. Most joined **UIR 2000;** some factions refused UIR for Rebel Omicron-Drakonians.

- **Enlil-Odedicron-Anunnaki:** (Fallen Annu-Seraphim hybrid, Aveyon Lyra) Nibiru, Phantom Tiamat, Lyra-Avalon **APIN System:** "The Phoenix". **Primary Races:** *Enlil* Amealian-Anunnaki-Aquatic-Ape/Odedicron-Avian-Reptile scaled reptile-hominid hybrid. *Beli-Kudyem* Odedicron-Anunnaki-Turaneusiam-Human human-reptile hybrids Alcyone/Tara **Core Agenda:** Reptilian-Anunnaki *Pleiadian-Nibiruian Coalition* or Reptilian-Drakonian *Drakonian-Orion Confederation.* **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races:** Ediruan King Atlantian/Sumerian/African Leviathan Illuminati lines. Beli-Kadmon/ Atalan/Arcadia-Greek King (Nibiruian Anunnaki hybrid) Atlantian Leviathan Illuminati lines. Atlas King Atlantian-Sumerian and Horus-Scarab King Egyptian Leviathan Illuminati lines. *Hyksos Knights Templar King* Anunnaki and Drakonian Anti-Christos Master Race line. Roman Romulous King and Sacheon-Gual King (Pleiadian-Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki *Sacheon/Saxon*-Germanic-Hyksos-Omicron Drakonian) Dragon King lines. **Human Tribe Infiltration:** Egyptian, African, Arcadian-Greek, South American, Inca, NW Native American, NW French, S. English. **Associations:** With Enki-Zephelium/Marduke-Luciferian Anunnaki created Nibiruian Primate-hominid Lulcus-Neanderthal slave race for African gold mines and Middle East labor, 250,000BC. Enlil-Anunnaki Raider Race of 148,000BC-75,000BC Anu Occupation, 25,000BC Lucifer Rebellion, 10,500 BC Luciferian Conquest, 9560BC Luciferian Covenant Atlantian Human Tribe Invasions Atlantian-Egyptian "Phoenix" and Falcon mystical schools, Falcon Shamanic traditions, Nubian/ Mayan/Toltec/Olmec/ Native American "Falcon Cults" and "Crocodile Cults", Gaul raider races of France, Britain, Europe, Knights Templar Free Masons Anunnaki and Drakonian factions. Most are members of Nibiruian Councils 9 and 12, Pleiadian-Nibiruian Coalition, Galactic Federation and Ashtar Command. Defected from Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements/Treaty of Altair to join **UIR 2000** with GF, Ashtar Command and Nibiruian Council Anunnaki.

© 2002 Ashayana Deane

Phantom Matrix Anunnaki Intruder Races (continued)

- **Jehovian Anunnaki:** (Fallen Annu-Elohim Jehovani D-11 "dark avatar" collective) Phantom Lyra Aveyon, Sirius A, Arcturus, Alpha Centauri, Andromeda, Trapezium (Theta) Orion. **APIN System:** *Jehovian-Nephite:* "Dove and Olive Branch" HD-C/APIN, Jehovian 7-Seals, Arcturian Trumpet technologies and Phoenix Wormhole access. *Jehovian-Nephilim-Morantian:* Dove, Dragon and Falcon APINs. *Jehovian-Nephilim-Nephite-Drakonian:* Dragon and Falcon APINs. **Primary Races:** *Jehovanians* Fallen Annu-Elohim. Fallen *Ophanium* "Overlords" (Oraphim Maji-Nephite Anunnaki hybrid) Arcturus, Trapezium Orion. Bipedal Dolphin People Anunnaki cetacean-hominid Sirius A (original Anunnaki pure strain), *Schriki-EL* aquatic dolphins Earth. Nephite "Hook Nose", dark haired Humanoids (Dolphin People Anunnaki-Hebrew/Hibiru-Melchizedek-Cloister-Human hybrids) Phantom Sirius A ("Etheric Sirians"), Orion, Anteres, Pleiades, Arcturus and Lyra Aveyon (Humanoid "Arcturians" and "Lyrans"). *Morantians* Jehovian-Nephilim Humanoid (Necromiton-Andromie-Jehovian-Anunnaki-human hybrid) Sirius A, Arcturus, Alpha Centauri, Andromeda. **Core Agenda:** *Jehovian-Nephilim-Morantians*: Annu-Elohim Federation of Planets. *Jehovian-Nephite-Nohassim(Zadok):* Orion-Necromiton Black League. *Jehovian-Nephite-Drakonian (Baal)*: Drakonian Orion Confederation. *Jehovian-Nephite-Adam Kadmon (Belil-Davidic):* Pleiadian-Nibiruian Coalition. **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races:** *Jehovian-Nephilim-Morantians:* Admian-Nephilim Urantia King (Morantian-Necromiton-Andromie-Jehovian-Anunnaki-Ur-Antrian-Cloister-Human hybrid) and Annu-Melchizedek Adamian-Nephite King Lemurian Leviathan Illuminati lines. *Jehovian-Nephite-Nohassim* "Sirian Sons of Zadok": Zadokhim-Hassim King (Enochian Adamian-Nephite), Hassa King (Zadokhim-Hassim) and YHWH Hibiru King Atlantian Leviathan Illuminati Lines. *Jehovian-Nephite-Adam Kadmon* "Nibiruian Sons of Belil": Nohassim-Adam-Kadmon King (Enochian Zadokhim / Thoth-Enki-Zephelium *Ezeural* Beli-Kadmon Nibiruian hybrid), Larsa King *(*Enochian Nohassim-Adam-Kadmon/ Thoth-Enki Ezeural and Samjase-Luciferian Sacheon-Atalan) and Davidic King (Knights Templar Enochian-Thothian-Hyksos Adam-Kadmon, the Abraham-David-Moses-Akhenaton-Jeshewua-9 lineage) Atlantian Adam Kadmon-Nephite Leviathan Illuminati lines. *Jehovian-Nephite-Drakonian "*Orion Sons of Baal*":* Taozan-Sadducees (Necromiton-Andromie-Jehovian Anunnaki hybrid) and Hassad-Pharisees (Omicron-Drakonian-Jehovian-Anunnaki hybrid) Semetic Jehovian Dragon King lines. *Hallah King (Zadokhim-Hassim-Necromiton-Andromie-Omicron-Drakonian)* Atlantian Nephilim-Nephite-Drakonian Leviathan Illuminati line. **Human Tribe Infiltration:** Extensive raiding of Angelic Human Hibiru, Hebrew (Hibiru-Melchizedek Cloister) and Essene (Melchizedek Cloister) Indigo Maji Grail Lines, and moderate infiltration of Yu (Chinese/Tibetan), Sumerian/ Egyptian/Middle Eastern, all European/ American cultures. **Associations:** *Jehovian-Nephilim-Morantians:* Major distortions of original Lemurian/Atlantian/Essene Emerald Covenant CDT-Plate Christos teachings, Christian Protestant text distortions, Urantia Book, Templar Melchizedek Mormon texts. *Jehovian-Nephite-Nohassim*: Created "YHWY"/ "Jehovah" God stories/ false 12-Tribe History in Hebrew/Christian texts. *Jehovian-Nephite-Adam Kadmon*: Promote Jehovah/ YHWH/ Metatron/ Ophanium/ Enoch/ Archangel Michael and Tibetan creeds. *Jehovian-Nephite-Drakonian:* Kaballah Hebrew text distortions, inverted-reversed 10-Sephiroth "Tree of Life", removed 6 letters from Hebrew alphabet. Traditional and Hassidic Hebrew texts distortions. Jehovian renegades in Galactic Federation/ Ashtar Command/ Nibiruian Councils. Course in Miracles channeling and Thoth-Isis-Merlin-Archangel Michael teachings are Jehovian/ GF/ Necromiton-Andromie Nephilim Anunnaki Co-op. Most join **UIR 2000** with GF, Ashtar Command and Nibiruian Council. Some Jehovian-Nephite-Drakonian groups joined Rebel Omicron-Drakonian OWO agenda.

- **Pleiadian-Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki:** (Fallen Annu-Seraphim hybrid, Aveyon Lyra) **APIN System:** The NDC-Grid, NET, "Phoenix" APIN, Phoenix wormhole, "White Eagle" APIN **Primary Races:** Beli-Kudyem Reptilian-Anunnaki-human hybrid "Blonds" (Marduke-Luciferian-Anunnaki line of Sirius A raided Procyon Serres Maji races) Tara, Alcyone, Procyon and Nibiru. Borjha "little blue hominids" of Pleiadian Alcyone, Nibiru, Tiamat, Tara. Beli-Kudyem human-reptile hybrids Alcyone and Inner Earth. Beli-Mahatma Pleiadian-Jehovian Anunnaki-Human reptilian-aquatic-human hybrids, look like "pretty perfect humans" of various heights with blond or dark hair and bright blue eyes, usually wear white robes and falsely claim ascended mastery, Alcyone, Inner Earth, Parallel Earth and Sirius A (majority race of GF and Ashtar Command). **Core Agenda**: Pleiadian-Nibiruian Coalition- Luciferian Covenant "Anunnaki Resistance" agenda. **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races:** Bruah Atlantis Atalan Kings, Lohas Atlantis Sacheons-Saxons Kings (Celtec-Dreudic Maji Tribe raids), Atlantian-Sumerian Larsa Kings, Isis Queen-Egyptian line, Hyksos Knights Templar-Freemason Master Race, Cathari (raid of Maji KatharA Indigo Tribe of S. France). **Human Tribe Infiltration**: Russia-Germany, England, France, Scotland, North and South America. **Affiliations:** Protestant Christian text distortions, "Isis" mystical schools, Pleiadian channels and UFO contacts, work closely with Nibiruian Anunnaki Thoth-Enki-Zeta, Enlil-Odedicron and Marduke-Luciferian lines. "Mahatma" and Rosecrution spiritual teachings, ancient "Olympian Gods" of Rome and Greece, Galactic Federation, Ashtar Command and Pleiadian-Nibiruian Council. Anunnaki portions of World Management Team Illuminati, Alpha-Omega Melchizedek schools, false "Mother Mary" contacts. Work with Nibiruian Thoth-Enki and Enlil-Odedicron-Anunnaki, Zeta-Reticuli, Necromiton-Andromie-Nephilim hybrids, Centaur-Luciferian-Anunnaki. Defected from 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements; all joined **UIR 2000** with Galactic Federation, Ashtar Command and Nibiruian Council.

© 2002 Ashayana Deane

Phantom Matrix Anunnaki Intruder Races (continued)

- Thoth-Enki-Zephelium Anunnaki: (Fallen Anu-Seraphim hybrid Lyra Aveyon). Nibiru, Tiamat, Lyra-Aveyon. **APIN System**: NDC-Grid/Battlestar Wormwood/ NET, "Serpent", "Phoenix" and "Falcon" APINs. **Primary Races**: Amealians Anunnaki-aquatic ape-hominid Lyra-Aveyon. Enki-Zephelium-Anunnaki black-haired, tan-skinned, "Hook Nose" tall humanoid-insectoid-reptilian-serpent (Amealian-Anunnaki-Zeta-Reticuli-Zephelium hybrid) Nibiru. Thoth-Enki-Zephelium-Anunnaki (the Enki-Zephelium-Anunnaki Lulitan family line of Thoth), seed of the earthly E-Luhli Levi, Juda, Nephi and Annu-Melchizedek human-hybrid Leviathan races. Essesani, Luciferian-Anunnaki similar to Enki-Zephelium-Anunnaki but shorter, stockier build (Nibiruian Thoth-Enki-Zephelium Lulitan family line plus Marduke-Dramin/Omicron-Anunnaki Satain family line combined to form the original "Luciferian" Amealian-Anunnaki seed race.) **Core Agenda**: Pleiadian-Nibiruian Coalition- Luciferian Covenant "Anunnaki Resistance" agenda. **Primary Leviathan Illuminati Races**: Belil-Annu-Melchizedek (Paracletes) Atalan King Atlantian Leviathan Illuminati line Bruah Atlantis, Larsa Kings raiders of Lohas Atlantis and Sumeria (Thoth-Belil/Samjase-Luciferian Sacheon/ Jehovian-Nephite-Adam Kadmon Leviathan hybrids). Osirius and Thoth Egyptian King lines, Greek-Roman Amulius King (Hermes-Tris-me-gis-tus lineage) and Hyksos Kings Anunnaki Master Raider Race (Knights Templar Freemasons) and Mayan-Hyksos King Leviathan Illuminati lines. **Human Tribe Infiltration**: Raiding of Bruah (Florida Seminal Native American Maji Tribes), Nohassa (Bermuda Island Maji tribes), Lohas (Druedic and Celtec Maji Tribes) Atlantis, Sumerian Ur, Egypt Giza and Sakkara (Serres Maji Tribes), Mayan, African, Central American, Peruvian-Inca (Maji Tribes) and various Native American tribes. **Associations**: Initiators of the 9560BC Luciferian Covenant OWO Nibiruian-Atlantian Dominion Master Plan. Dominant force of the Anunnaki portions of World Management Team Illuminati. Greek Hermes Tris-me-gis-tus, Greek-Roman Amulius and Julius Caesar Nibiruian King lines, some Roman and Greek "Olympian Gods" legends. Mayan-Quetzalcoatl, forced Human tribes to adopt Nibiruian-distorted Mayan Calendar and Nibiruian-created Julian Calendar in Rome. Egyptian Osirius-Isis mystical schools, the Atlantian Emerald Tablets (Written translations of part of data stored on Emerald Covenant CDT-Plate-11 stolen by Thoth in 22,340BC.) and "Brotherhood of the Snake" Atlantian mystical schools. Led Nibiruian Anunnaki invader races in the Eieyani Indigo Massacre of 22,326BC Lemurian Islands (Kauai Hawaii). "Thoth" Alpha-Omega Melchizedek mystical schools, "Lord Melchizedek" and related channel contacts, Christian-Protestant text distortions, Osirius-Isis-Horus Egyptian schools. Most groups were Emerald Covenant loyal until Thoth defected from Emerald Covenant just prior to the SAC and Eieyani Massacre of 22,326BC. Coerced Enoch and his Kodazhim hybrid races to defect from Emerald Covenant to enter the Luciferian Covenant in 10,500BC to launch "Hyksos-Knights Templar Master Race Plan". Works closely with Nibiruian Enlil-Odedicron-Anunnaki, Pleiadian-Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki (primary allies), Zeta-Reticuli Zephelium, Necromiton-Andromie-Drakonian/Jehovian-Nephilim (primary allies) hybrids and Centaur-Luciferian-Anunnaki. Defected from 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements /2000 Treaty of Altair for UIR 2000. A driving force within the contemporary **New Age Movement Indigo Hi-jack Plan** (body-snatching of as-yet-unawakened Indigo Maji Types 1-2-3 via Astral Implant Tagging, Astral Over-shadowing and eventual full body possession.)

(Affiliations also include ''Merlin and Thoth'' channels and contacts)

© 2002 Ashayana Deane

Appendix VI

Crisis Intervention Expedited Amenti Opening Schedule

Due to the Sept 12, 2000 Fallen Angelic /Intruder ET United Resistance Illuminati Edict of War and United Resistance's intention of orchestrating Earth Templar takeover and pole shift by 2008, Guardian nations issued an Imminent Crisis Order in October 2000, setting in motion the Emerald Covenant Masters Planetary Stewardship Initiative. As per this Crisis Intervention Program, Sirius B Star Gate-6 and the D-12 Halls of Amorea Passage were activated seven years early in May 2001. Advanced Planetary Templar RRTs are now being conducted, in effort to achieve Planetary D-12 Maharic Seal Protection of Earth's Templar and populations before Aug12, 2003. Early activation of D-6 Sirius B Star Gate-6 and continued United Resistance Templar Quest sonic pulse activity has greatly accelerated the rate of frequency infusion into Earth's Planetary Shields, causing time acceleration and expedition of the natural SAC cycle. The accelerated schedule of Amenti Opening and Ascension Cycle events is as follows.

***Abbreviations Key*:**

- **APIN**= Atlantian Pylon Implant Network global "microchip" grid.
- **GA**= Guardian Alliance.
- **J-DNA Seals** = 7 unnatural Jehovian implants that manifest in the DNA with J-Seal release.
- **J-Seals**= Seven unnatural Planetary Jehovian Seal Implants.
- **LPIN**=Lemurian Pylon Implant Network global "microchip" grid.
- **NCT-Bases**= Nibiruian Crystal Temple Bases.
- **NDC-Grid**= Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid.
- **OWO=** One World Order
- **PSC Seals**= Planetary Star Crystal Seals.
- **RIT=** Remote Interactive Team
- **RRT**= "Rainbow Roundtable" Masters Planetary Templar Merkaba Mechanics.
- **SAC**= Stellar Activations Cycle.
- **UIR**= United Intruder Resistance.

EVENTS LEADING TO GA CRISIS INTERVENTION AND EXPEDITED AMENTI OPENING

1. **1992 Nov**: Anunnaki reluctantly enter Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, give up OWO agenda fearing Drakonian OWO defeat, enter Emerald Covenant, promise to assist Founders Christos Realignment Mission; Founders postpone Christos Realignment fulfillment date from 2012 to end of continuum cycle 4230 to give Anunnaki races time for more Bio-Regenesis.

2. **2000 Jan 1**: **Florida Shields Clinics,** Transcendence Day successful, Stellar Bridge Grounds on a 12-Code-Pulse for first time since 208,216 BC failed SAC. 1998-2000 Anunnaki fully negate 1992 Emerald Covenant Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements and revert to their original 9560 BC Atlantian Conspiracy/Luciferian Covenant OWO Halls of Amenti Quest dominion/invasion agenda.

3. **2000 March:** **Egypt Shields Clinic**, GA/Indigos release D-8 Seal of Orion Templar Security Seal at Giza, Egypt. Emerald Covenant Founders and GA continue negotiations with Anunnaki in hope of reactivating Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements peace treaties so Final Conflict War drama can be prevented during the SAC.

4. **2000 May 5:** **Florida Shields Clinic**, Solar Spiral Alignment successful, Earth enters Solar Activation, Planetary Templar begins 12-Code-Pulse "Christos Activation" via anchoring the "D-12 Hydroplasmic Beam" Solar Star Gate-4 **(SG-4)** link, "Templar Re-Birthday Party". 12-Code-Pulse activation makes D-12 Pre-matter "Divine Blueprint" Maharata Current frequency available on Earth for first time since 208,216 BC SAC "Fall of Brenaui" Invasion. Availability of **D-12 Maharata Current** allows potential to clear Earth's Planetary Shields of **NDC-Grid**/Nibiru/Wormwood "**Checkerboard Matrix**" Templar distortions and to clear corresponding "**Checkerboard Mutation**" from Earth-life DNA Template. Allows provides opportunity to place Earth under full D-12 Planetary Maharic Seal protection and to fulfill Christos Realignment Mission during this SAC to prevent Anunnaki, Drakonian and Andromie OWO invasion plans.

5. **2000 July 5:** Anunnaki reluctantly reenter Emerald Covenant Founders/GA **Treaty of Altair** Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements extension, fearing Drakonian advancement and potential failure of their OWO agenda due to GA Templar successes. Anunnaki again agree to assist Founders in Christos Realignment Mission, disengage the "Checkerboard Matrix" Templar Control/DNA Mutation program, to turn Solar SG-4 and Alcyone SG-5, NDC-Grid and Primary 24 **NCT-Bases** over to Emerald Covenant/GA protection to prevent SAC pole shift.

6. **2000 Aug:** **Macchu Picchu**, **Peru**, **Shields Clinic**, Anunnaki reluctantly begin agreed-upon Solar SG-4 transfer to Eieyani-GA as per Treaty of Altair. Emerald Covenant Eieyani High Council of Inner Earth make contact with Indigo Team in Peru to begin Masters Templar Training. GA clear NDC-Grid D3/D4 blockage in Earth-to-Sun/Earth-to-Mars/Earth-to-Tara **"Emerald Caverns**" SG-4 passages and Blue, Gold and Violet Primal Light Pillars activated in SG-5 Machu Picchu, Peru.

7. **2000 Sep 12:** **Stonehenge**, **England**, **Shields Clinic**, Anunnaki to disengage "Wormwood Battlestar"/ NDC-Grid Stonehenge link and turn NDC-Grid over to Emerald Covenant 12-Code-Pulse protection, as per Treaty of Altair. Anunnaki instead **defect from Treaty of Altair** via Necromiton-Andromie persuasion, to join **UIR OWO War Edict** against Founders and Emerald Covenant nations with Necromiton-Andromies/Drakonians. Anunnaki sabotage promised NDC-Grid GA transfer at Stonehenge England and assisted Drakonians and Necromiton-Andromies to use NDC-Grid and Nibiruian controlled Ley Lines to launch Psycho-tronic attack on Indigo Templar Security Team in Manchester England. UIR attempt to "**blackmail**" **Founders** via **Ultimatum** that 50,000 Eieyani High Council IndigoType-1 (out of 550,000 Types-1, 2 and 3 presently on planet) could be freed and evacuated from Earth by UIR Galactic Federation, leaving all of Humanity and remaining Indigos to UIR takeover and 2008 pole shift demise. If Emerald Covenant Founders refused UIR Ultimatum, UIR would issue immediate Edict of War against Founders and Emerald Covenant/Human nations. **Emerald Covenant nations collectively refuse UIR blackmail Ultimatum intimidation**; UIR issue "fight to the death" **Official Edict of War.**

8. **2000 Sept-2001April:** GA issues **War Crisis Order**, begin expedited revelation of **Atlantian Conspiracy Invasion Agenda,** institute early Masters Templar Planetary Stewardship Initiative **RRT plan,** and return full "Christos Realignment Mission"

schedule to original **Dec 21, 2012, deadline.** Begin Indigo **Emergency Intervention/ Expedited Amenti Opening** schedule to prevent pending UIR pole shift/genocide agenda.

EXPEDITED AMENTI OPENING

CRISIS INTERVENTION PROGRAM BEGINS

9. **2001 May:** **RRT Kauai**, **Hawaii**, GA Crisis Intervention. **SG-6 Sirius B** activated (originally due 2008) and Halls of Amorea D-12 Passage opened beginning **Planetary Maharic Seal/D-12 Christos Merkaba initiative** to prevent pending 2008 pole shift, 2003 UIR First Contact invasion agenda and initiate full 2012 Christos Realignment Mission**. Planetary and DNA Star Crystal Seals**, and unnatural Jehovian-Anunnaki *Fire-Letter-Reversal Implants*, the **7 Planetary and DNA Jehovian Seals** begin automatic expedited activation in response expedited frequency acceleration in Earth's Planetary Shields. **RRTs** stabilize and progressively realign Seal-released frequencies to natural 12-Code-Pulse, to prevent progressive Earth Changes and biological deterioration from Jehovian Seals. NCT-Base **Kauai Hawaii** realigned to 12-Code-Pulse. **PSC-Seals** #1 and #2, and **J-Seals** #1 "White Horseman" and #2 "Red Horseman" release. Mass DNA Seals #1 and #2 and **J-DNA Seals** #1 and #2 Initiate; Seals begin Consummation/Activation in Aug 2001.

10. **July 2001:** **RRT Ireland** Cue Site-11. Guardians draw D-12 frequency from Halls of Amorea passage Kauai to realign Cue-Site-11 Eye Island Ireland in preparation for 11:11 (Axiatonal Line-11/Ley Line-11) 12-Code realignment to sever. Remote activation of "Arc of the Covenant" Gold Box "Rod and Staff" SG tools buried in Irish Sea to trigger 12-Code activation of SG-11. July 24-27, GA code SG-11site at "Milk Hill White Horse", Vale of Pewsey England with NDC-Grid 12-Code release program, the first fully-GA-created **"Crop Circle"** (mathematical Planetary Shields encryption) called the **"Aveyon Spiral". RRT England** GA/Indigos draw 12-Code frequency from Ireland Cue Site-11 to realign 11:11 grid line to 12-Code. NDC-Grid/ Nibiru/Wormwood Battle Star link at Stonehenge, the "Checkerboard Matrix" Nibiruian remote scalar transmission point, successfully severed and realigned to natural 12-Code at SG-11. NCT-Bases **England, Iran** and **Pakistan** realigned to 12-Code-Pulse. PSC- Seal #3, and J-Seal #3 "Black Horseman" release, Mass DNA Seal #3 and J-DNA Seal #3 Initiate; Seals begin Consummation/Activation October 2001.

11. **2001 Aug:** **UIR expedites OWO agenda** and early **Frequency Fence** transmissions. **Eieyani Reserve Intervention Program initiated;** 720,000 Eieyani Ascended Masters Indigo-Type-1's prepare to consummate **Walk-In Soul Agreements** (most adult) to join the 550,000 adult Indigo Children already on Earth. The 720,000 Eieyani Reserve Walk-In Crisis Intervention Team will enter Earth in "waves" **as 60 Teams of 12,000;** they will fulfill their pre-birth Walk-In contingency contracts by Dec 2002 end**, one Team of 12,000 entering each week** between Sept 1, 2001-December 31, 2002. The 150,000 Palaidorian Birthing Contract Indigo Children infants due to incarnate by 2017, and all of the "6 Silent Avatars", will be on planet by 2007. PSC Seal # 1 and #2, Mass DNA Seals #1 and #2 and J-Seals/J-DNA Seals #1 and #2 begin Consummation/Activation. Indigo/Human **Mass DNA 12-Code Awakening** begins. **Aug 12 (originally due 2012 May 5), UIR expedites OWO agenda** to prevent Mass DNA 12-Code from reaching critical mass in Earth's grids; would naturally prevent UIR intended 2003 Dimensional Blend Experiment by amplifying 12-Code in Planetary Templar. UIR sends two "**ULF Slow Pulse"** sonic transmissions from **Chihuahua, Mexico** and **Lake Titicaca Peru** NCT-Bases to fully activate Montauk-Phi-Ex APIN and connect Anunnaki APINs to Falcon Wormhole.

12. **2001 Sept 1**: First Team of Indigo Eieyani Reserve Walk-Ins enter Earth via Halls of Amorea and SG-6 Sirius B.

13. **2001 Sept 3**: **RRT Sarasota FL.** GA initiates **Trion/Meajhé Field** "Planetary Buffer Blanket" with Bi-Veca and Tri-Veca Master Code transmissions, despite United Resistance Psycho-tronic attack on Indigos via Chihuahua/Titicaca ULF Slow Pulse. GA

completes Giza/ Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral alignment **(originally due 2001 Sept 17). Blue Wave Infusion** of D5/D6 frequency activates in Earth's Core **(originally due 2002 June),** will reach critical mass to Activate in grids mid Nov-early Dec 2001. NCT-Bases **Sarasota, FL,** and **Bermuda** partially realigned to 12-Code; UIR Psycho-tronic pulses disrupt full 12-Code realignment, will be completed Nov 2001. PSC-Seal #4 releases, Mass DNA Seal #4 Initiates; Seals begin Consummation/ Activation Dec 2001.

14. **2001 Sept 11:** UIR staged **WTC/Pentagon Disaster Trigger Event** begins UIR/Illuminati WW3 agenda. UIR "Trumpet" Phantom Pulse amplified by Chihuahua/Titicaca ULF Slow Pulse sent from Bermuda NCT-Base to WTC/Pentagon APIN "Spike" sites; Anunnaki Dove/Phoenix/Serpent APINs phase-1 "on line" with Zeta/ Drakonian Falcon Wormhole. UIR/Illuminati Terrorist Event used to cloak potential Trumpet Pulse damage to APIN "Spike" site buildings. UIR expedited **Frequency Fence** and Psycho-tronic Pulse Program begins in Earth's grids on **Sept 12, 2001**, commemorating the first **anniversary** of the Sept 12, 2000 UIR declared **War Edict.** Expedited UIR Frequency Fence, now progressively accelerating, is slowing 12-Code Mass DNA Template activation. If UIR 2003 Dimensional Blend Experiment did not have chance to succeed, UIR would give up their Halls of Amenti dominion Master Plan and settle for Earth dominion/Human extinction until next potential SAC. In this case, UIR would stage direct, physical, **Mothersship Invasion** as early as end of **2001**. To prevent early physical UIR invasion, GA will carefully modulate Planetary Shields frequencies, creating progressive planetary protection while **allowing the potentiality for UIR Dimensional Blend Experiment success** until the **GA/UIR Show Down** of Aug 2003.

15. **2001 October:** **RRT Allentown**, **PA,** temporarily blocks/postpones UIR attempt to remote-activate Philadelphia APIN Spike site. UIR amplifies Frequency Fence and Psycho-tronic Indigo Assault program. GA initiates **Level-1 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN** activation with Khu-Veca Code transmission, begins **Jehovian Seal Override Program** and amplifies Trion/Meajhé Field "Planetary Buffer Blanket".

16. **2001 October end:** GA initiate **Level-2 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN activation** via Dha-Veca Code transmission. PSC Seal # 3, Mass DNA Seal #3 and J-Seal/J-DNA Seal #3 begin Consummation/Activation.

17. **2001 Nov** : Blue Wave Infusions begin **Planetary Shields D5/D6 accelerations. RRT Sarasota FL**, GA initiates **Level-3 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN Blue Wave activation,** and amplify Planetary Trion/Meajhé Field protection with Rha-Veca Code transmission. NCT-Bases **Sarasota, FL,** and **Bermuda** realignment completed.

18. **2001 Dec**: Pleiadian-Alcyone Spiral aligns with Earth, **Pleiadian Activation** begins, **Vortex/Star Gate-5** Macchu Picchu begins 12-Code opening cycle **(originally due 2004 June).** Dec 1, GA engage NYC Trion Field Link Indigo Protection/Outreach Program. **RRTs Macchu Picchu**, **Peru**, GA anchor Trion/Meajhé Field to Vortex/SG-5 and initiates **Level-4 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN** activation. NCT-Bases **Machu Picchu Peru**, and **Portugal** realigned to 12-Code. PSC Seal # 4 and Mass DNA Seal #4 begin Consummation/Activation. PSC- Seals #5, #6 and #7, Mass DNA Seals #5, #6 and #7 Initiate; begin Consummation/Activation April 2002.

19. **2002 Jan**: Blue Wave Infusion completes and **Violet Wave Infusion** of D6/D7 frequency activates in Earth Core (**originally due 2006 June**), critical mass and release through Earth grids early April 2002**. RRTs Lake Titicaca Peru,** GA anchor Trion/meajhé Field to Vortex/SG-7, initiate **Level-5 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN** activation and intercept/12-Code override UIR's intended Trumpet Pulse transmission to prevent Falcon-Phoenix Wormhole merger. PSC Seals #8 and #9, J-Seals #4 "Pale Horseman" and #5 release; Mass DNA Seals #8 and #9, J-DNA Seals #4 and #5 Initiate; begin Consummation/Activation mid April 2002. NCT-Bases **Lake Titicaca-Peru, Giza-Egypt, South Pole** and **Mauritania**, **West Africa** realigned to 12-Code. UIR will attempt Trumpet Pulse **Falcon-Phoenix Wormhole merger**, to activate/ interconnect all Intruder APINs. If GA Trumpet Pulse interception is successful in Peru, GA will continue with Plan A Templar Protection Mission. If GA unsuccessful, and

Wormholes merge, cataclysmic East Coast USA storms by Feb-July 2002 and pole shift by 2008 cannot be prevented; GA will then initiate Plan B Evacuations schedule. If GA prevents Jan 2002 UIR Wormhole merger, UIR will accelerate WW3 scenario in external political arena to prepare for **expedited 2003 end** Physical Invasion "**First Contact**" drama. **Cue Site-10 Iraq** territories presently rebel Omicron-Drakonian controlled, is one of various targets for UIR Illuminati acquisition. If GA shifts to Evac agenda, UIR will continue their Illuminati OWO Master Plan, slow WW3 advancement toward later 2005 "First Contact" agenda.

20. **2002 April:** Violet Wave Infusions begin **Planetary Shields D6/D7 accelerations. RRT Sarasota, FL,** GA initiates **Level-6 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN Violet Wave activation** and amplify Planetary Trion/Meajhé Field protection. PSC Seals # 5, #6 and #7 and Mass DNA Seals #5, #6 and #7 Consummation/Activation early April. PSC Seals #8 and #9, Mass DNA Seals #8 and #9, J-Seals #4 "Pale Horseman" and #5, J-DNA Seals #4 and #5 Consummation/Activation mid April.

21. **2002 May-June:** Sirian Spiral aligns with Earth, **Sirian Activation** begins, **Vortex/ Star Gate-6 Russia** begins opening cycle **(originally due 2008 June). RRTs Paxos, Greece,** GA initiate **Level-7 "4 Faces of Ma" LPIN activation**, linking Earth's "4 Faces of Man" LPIN to its 2 companion "4 Faces" LPINs on Parallel Earth and Inner Earth to **activate "Guardians of the 12 Pillars" Trion Field** in Earth's Core. Begins merger of Earth's Planetary Shields to those of **Inner Earth Bridge Zone** and **Trans-Harmonic Meajhé Time Cycle.** NCT-Bases **Paxos-Greece, Central Mexico, Cyprus, Easter Island, Rome-Italy, Johannesburg-South Africa** and **Brazil** realigned to 12-Code. GA realign and begin **12-Code Cue Sites activation**[1]. **Inner Earth to Earth portals** begin 12-Code-Pulse opening cycle; will fully open by Dec 2003. Trans-Harmonic Time Cycle Meajhé Zone sites (interface points to neighboring Trans-Harmonic Meajhé Time Matrix) begin opening cycle; fully open Jan 2003.

22. **2002 July: RRTs Bermuda and Sarasota**, **FL**, GA begins forming permanent **CAP on Falcon and Phoenix Wormholes** and begin 12-Code-Pulse realignment of all Intruder APIN systems to prevent UIR 2003 Physical Invasion drama. GA initiates Level-8 "**4 Faces of Man" LPIN activation and 12-Code-Pulse sonic transmissions** to amplify Trion/Meajhé Field "Buffer Blanket" around Earth's magnetosphere. Progressive **Sub-space sonic scalar "Phantom Pulse" assaults** from UIR expected during and after this period in attempt to prevent Wormhole Capping; may cause **excessive storm activity in Atlantic Ocean and Gulf of Mexico** at various periods if GA cannot successfully intercept and neutralize UIR attack pulses. Brief **GA "fly bys"** will be conducted whenever possible to warn of local Earth Changes, but sufficient "fly-bys" may be prevented as UIR will stage rapid physical invasion if GA overtly reveals their presence to the masses.

23. **2002 Aug-Sept:** Violet Wave Infusion completes and **Gold Wave Infusion** of D7/D8 frequency activates in Earth's Core (**originally due 2010 June)**, will reach critical mass and release through grids December 2002. **RRTs Tibet and Sarasota**, **FL**, GA initiate **Level-9 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN activation**, continue Wormhole Capping, Intruder APIN system 12-Code realignment and strengthening Trion/Meajhe Field to stabilize Seal release, realign J-Seal transmissions to 12-Code-Pulse and begin jamming UIR Frequency Fence. NCT-Bases **Lhasa-Tibet**, **Xian-China** and **Hamandan-Iran** realigned to 12-Code-Pulse. UIR intends to increase Frequency Fence transmission to begin reversed Pineal Seal activation keyed to Phantom Arcturus on Jehovian "Chosen Ones" genetic harvest. PSC Seals #10, #11 and # 12 and J- Seals #6 "great earthquake" and #7 "Golden Censer/7Angels/7 Trumpets" release; Mass DNA Seals #10, #11 and #12 and J- DNA Seals #6 and #7 Initiate; begin Consummation/Activa-

---

1. Earth's **12 Cue Sites** are Earth SG Activation sites/ Inner Earth SG sites that hold Halls of Amenti Crystal Pylon Temple control systems

tion Dec 2002. J-Seal #6 transmissions may cause cycles of earthquake activity in regions around Peru/Chile border during and after this time, and may trigger intensive storms and volcanic activity in various areas.

24. **2002 Nov -Dec:** Earth's **Vortex/Star Gate-7** begins 12-Code-Pulse opening cycle **(originally due 2012 Jan).** Gold Wave Infusions begin **Planetary Shields D7/D8 accelerations;** will continue until 2012. **RRTs France and Sarasota FL**, GA initiate **Level-10 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN activation**, realign UIR "Golden Censer Pulse" to 12-Code-Pulse, SG12 France begins 12-Code opening cycle to initiate activation of **D-12 Planetary Maharic Shield** to prevent further UIR invasion and use of "Trumpet" technologies. NCT-Bases **Iraq** and **Bosnia,** the last of 24 NCT-Bases, realigned to 12-Code. Galactic SC Seal #13 releases; Mass Indigo DNA Seal #13 Initiates; begin Consummation/Activation March 2003. PSC Seals # 10, #11 and #12, Mass DNA Seals #10, #11 and #12, J-Seals and J-DNA Seals # 6 and #7 Consummation/Activation begins. UIR intends to release reversed-current D-8 (gold light spectra) Photo-sonic bursts from Phantom Trapezium Orion into Earth's core via D-4 Beam Ship/satellite/HAARP link, in **attempt to destroy Planetary SG-12** France; the **"Golden Censer" Revelation** prophecy. If UIR is successful, several earthquakes will be triggered in various regions within 4-7 months. GA will shift to Plan B Evacuations and UIR will prepare for Jan 2003 "Trumpet-1" (of 7) remote sonic pulse blast to accelerate **Nibiruian Battlestar Wormwood** passage into Asteroid Belt for UIR-intended **2004** forced descent to Earth. If UIR unsuccessful in destroying SG-12, UIR will increase sonic pulse and Psycho-tronic attacks, strengthen Frequency Fence transmissions, further advance WW3 drama, continue Templar Quest and instigate progressive financial "crash" and "Martial Law" drama in "last-ditch attempt" to achieve dominion of Earth's Templar by Aug 12, 2003. GA Photo-sonic transmissions will reduce Wormwood to small pieces; Wormwood fragments will enter Asteroid Belt on erratic orbits in **2011**, causing manageable meteor showers and gravitational fluctuations while Earth is protected in Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket.

25. **2003 Jan:** Trans-Harmonic Time Cycle **Meajhé Zone sites** fully open, GA begins greater subtle communication with trusted Indigo and human groups. As Plan A Templar Protection progresses, GA continues strengthening Trion/Meajhe Field, Earth's Bridge Zone link and Planetary Maharic Seal. **GA educational programs** shift to preparing Indigo teachers/MC Regent Consulate Team for **early three-day Particle Conversion Period** under Trion/Meajhé Field "Buffer Blanket" protection. Indigo Crisis Intervention Teams offer education on Trion/Meajhé Field "Safe Zones," DNA Template rapid activation/ Kathara Healing and intensive RRT Planetary Protection Programs to those who will listen, as UIR advances escalation of Frequency Fence, WW3 drama and population reduction via "Un-natural Disasters" sonic pulses, bio-terrorism and regional warfare. Rebel Omicron-Drakonian groups expected to pit their Illuminati races against those of UIR as **external political warfare escalates** in areas not sufficiently protected by Trion/Meajhe Field Safe Zones.

26. **2003 March**: Galactic SC Seal #13 and Mass Indigo DNA Seal #13 Consummation/ Activation.

27. **2003 April: RRTs** in various areas, GA initiates **Level-11 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN activation**, begins "**Great White Lion**"**APIN** ("Guardian of the Axiatonal Line Verticals") **activation** on 12-Code-Pulse, Trion/Meajhé Field efforts to balance grids to lessen storm, quake and volcanic potentials, and GA World Peace Efforts.

28. **2003 May-July:** UIR "UFO activity" increases UIR prepares for expedited Nov-Dec 2003 "First Contact" Invasion drama; UIR intends to increase use of sonic pulses for Frequency Fence amplification, Psycho-tronic attack on select groups and "Un-natural Disaster" population reduction. **Increased potential for Nuclear War issues involving India**, as UIR attempts to block GA from releasing Universal SC Seal-14 site in India during Aug 2003 GA/UIR "Show Down". UIR accelerates physical contact with their **"Human Greeting Teams"** and begins placing more small groups of

their "ET infiltrates" physically on Earth to move invasion agenda along. GA continues Great White Lion APIN activation and initiates final preparations for August 8-20, 2003 GA/UIR Show Down.

29. **2003 Aug 8-20:** Earth's magnetic Merkaba Field reaches its fastest spin rate, the **100-year Magnetic Peak climax** on **Aug 12, 2003. RRTs India and Sarasota FL** (and other undisclosed locations), GA initiates full **Level-12 "4 Faces of Man" LPIN activation** to link the "4 Faces" LPINs of Earth, Parallel Earth and Inner Earth ("Guardians of the 12 Pillars") to Trans-Harmonic Meajhé Time Cycle via Primal Light-Sound Field "**Rainbow Ray**" **Pillars**. GA will use 12-Code realigned **NDC-Grid** and **24 NCT-Bases** to amplify D-12 frequency in Earth's grids; Earth's Planetary Shields draw into phase-lock with the Inner Earth **Bridge Zone time cycle**. The Trion/Meajhé Field "Buffer Blanket" in Earth's magnetosphere and core will draw Earth's particle base into **D-3 Nethra Phase Merkaba Vehicle** hyper-dimensional suspension to create a protection field for biological Earth life. Earth enters **Level-3 Temporary D-12 Planetary Maharic Seal** (dimensions 1z-3 of Earth Sealed to D-12 sub-frequency bands) sustained by 12-Code activation of **Inner Earth Crystal Pylon Temples/Earth Cue Sites #1, #2 and #3**, fortifying the temporary **Level-3 D-12 Cap** on the Falcon-Phoenix Wormhole. Earth's SGs and Ley Lines **#1, #2 and #3** will be protected under D-12 Seal. Intended **UIR 2003 end "First Contact" invasion drama prevented** as UIR Mother Ships will be blocked from entering D-3 airspace by Level-3 Planetary Maharic Seal. Universal SC Seals #14 India and #15 Sarasota FL release in Earth's Planetary Shields; Mass Indigo DNA Seals #14 and #15 Initiate; Seals begin Consummation/Activation November 2003.

GA/UIR "Show Down" for Planetary Templar frequency control **Aug 8-20, 2003.** UIR will attempt to "un-Cap" the Falcon-Phoenix Wormholes to orchestrate their **Dimensional Blend "Experiment"** in attempt to draw Earth's Planetary Shields into phase-lock with Phantom Matrix; UIR attempt to use all available "Trumpet" pulse and APIN facilities to prevent success of GA Planetary Protection Plan and Freedom Agenda. GA will use Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket and Inner Earth Crystal Pylon Temples/Cue sites to keep grids stable to avoid cataclysm. **The Magnetic Peak Climax** of Aug 12 will amplify the dominant frequencies in Earth's grids, causing Earth's Planetary Shields to phase-lock with either the **Inner Earth Bridge Zone time cycle** or the **Phantom Matrix time cycle**. If UIR Dimensional Blend Experiment succeeds, GA will shift to Plan B Evacuations and UIR will advance intended Nov-Dec 2003 "First Contact" invasion drama Phase-1**, mass sighting demonstration and selective Illuminati and Exterior Government administrative contact.** UIR forces stationed off planet in our Time Matrix will attempt to use their remaining scalar pulse technologies to erode Level-3 Planetary Maharic Seal before it reaches full critical mass in Earth's grids and is amplified to a Level-6 Maharic Seal by GA target date of **2006**. UIR will motivate Illuminati races to use earthly scalar pulse and nuclear technologies to further compromise Level-3 Planetary Maharic Seal and Trion/Meajhe Field "Buffer Blanket" integrity and to assist UIR in removing Level-3 D-12 Cap on Falcon-Phoenix Wormholes to reinstate open D-3 Phantom Matrix access. UIR "First Contact" invasion date will be expedited to **Nov-Dec 2003** in order to bring cloaked Beam Ships to Earth to take over GA APINs and to sever Planetary Trion/Meajhé Field "Buffer Blanket" link. The group having **critical mass frequency control** of Earth's Templar on **Aug 12, 2003** will retain governing control over Earth's Templar during the remainder of the SAC.

30. **2003 Nov:** Planetary Shields of Earth and Tara will begin to merge via Inner Earth Bridge Zone time cycle, **GA activates Hall of Records** in Egypt, **Mass Awakening**/DNA 12-Code Activation cycle re-commences following Sept 11, 2001 UIR Frequency Fence block **(originally due 2012 May 5).**

31. **2003 Dec:** Inner Earth portals fully open, **Halls of Amenti Star Gates** opening cycle begins **(originally due 2012 May 5**) and Earth's Temporary Level-3 Planetary Maharic Seal begins amplification toward GA intended 2006 acceleration. Earth begins entry into **Holographic Beam/Photon Belt,** particle base begins polarity reversal and

Hall of Records begins transmitting through Earth's grids Dec 21-22, 2003 (**originally due 2012 Dec 21**). GA initiate 12-Code-Pulse realignment/ activation of "**Golden Eagle**" **APIN** ("Guardian of the Ley Line Horizontals"), connecting it to fully activated "**Great White Lion" APIN** ("Guardian of the Axiatonal Line Verticals") and "**4 Faces of Man**"("Guardian of the Four Corners")/"**Guardians of the 12 Pillars**" **LPIN** systems. 12-Code Activation of the Golden Eagle APIN **will permanently disabling Necromiton-Andromies' "White Eagle" APIN** Templar Control/Broadcasting Grid. GA will attempt to slow organic progressive acceleration of Earth core oscillation speed to prevent Earth from entering the **Three-Day Particle Conversion Period in 2003**, which will create some degree of cataclysmic **Earth Changes** if it occurs before the Trion/Meajhé Field "Buffer Blanket" is sufficiently strengthened. The Trion/Meajhé Field will be progressively amplified and the Level-3 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal will be amplified to a **Level-6 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal** between Dec 2003-June 2006. UIR in this Time Matrix, with limited resources and Phantom Matrix "back up" due to Level-3 Wormhole Cap, will continue efforts to disengage GA LPIN/APINs and to erode Temporary Level-3 Maharic Seal. If all goes well, the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period can be held off until June, possibly **Dec 2006**, giving time for intensive GA **RRT** efforts to strengthen the Trion/ Meajhe Field Buffer Blanket.

A greater quantity of Earth's Planetary Shields, geographical territories and populations will progress into Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket protection if the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period can be postponed for as long as possible. Emerald Covenant Founders and GA can slow Earth's accelerated frequency accretion progression to hold off the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period only until 2006. This can be achieved **only if humanity is willing to assist in Emerald Covenant RRTs through which the integrity of the Temporary Level-3/Level-6 Planetary Maharic Seal and Buffer Blanket can be maintained.** With success of the GA 2003 Temporary Level-3 Planetary Maharic Seal, UIR in this Time Matrix, unable to secure ample Phantom Matrix reinforcements due to the Wormhole Cap, will likely continue their Templar Conquest efforts via **manipulation of Illuminati** forces. Temporary Level-3 Planetary Maharic Seal will continue to prevent the UIR 2003 "First Contact" invasion drama. UIR will likely revert to their original **2005 First Contact invasion schedule**, or motivate their Illuminati forces to create a **hoax "Fake Landing",** if they deem such an event useful to their continuing invasion strategy. After 2003, UIR efforts will focus upon eroding Earth's Temporary Level-3/Level-6 Planetary Maharic Seal and un-Capping the Wormholes to initiate their "First Contact" drama by **2005**, for orchestrated pole shift and final invasion between **2008-2011.** UIR is also expected to intensify their efforts of waging a vicious **"ideological war"** against Emerald Covenant nations via further manipulation of Illuminati and of peoples within the UFO and New Age Movements and traditional religious dogmas.

If UIR compromises the Temporary Level-3/ Level-6 Planetary Maharic Seal any time between 2003-2006, GA will be forced to allow Earth's core time rhythm to accelerate on its natural cycle. This will initiate **rapid entry into the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period** and full **Permanent Level-12 Planetary Maharic Seal** (dimensions 1 through 12 Sealed to D-12 sub-frequency bands) before the Trion/ Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket accretes to **global coverage**. Areas of Earth not under sufficient Trion/Meajhé Field protection will be unable to hold Permanent Level-12 Maharic Seal; the intensive frequency infusions characteristic to the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period will cause Earth Changes in unprotected areas. In this event, GA will initiate rapid acceleration of D-3 Nethra Phase Merkaba/Level-3 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal Safe Zones to D-9 Quatra Phase Merkaba/ Level-9 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal protection. Portions of Earth's Planetary Shields under Quatra Phase Merkaba protection will then be shifted into merger with the **Trans-Harmonic Meajhé Zone Time Cycle**. The neighboring Time Matrix of the Trans-harmonic Meajhé Zone Time Cycle will serve as a frequency buffer and "electromagnetic anchoring field" through which Safe Zone areas of the planet can be "hosted" into the Inner Earth Bridge Zone Time Continuum by 2012**.**

This is **not the most desired scenario**, but rather the **final** "**Emergency Contingency Plan**" that will be employed if events in this SAC proceed in a manner **any worse than they already have**. If unfolding events dictate the necessity of invoking the Emergency Contingency Plan, GA will mobilize their earthly Indigo Children Planetary Security Teams to offer **regional Meajhé Zone Evacuation** options, to get as many people as possible into Quatra Phase Merkaba/Meajhé "Safe Zones." If the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period is triggered into activation before 2006, the Temporary Cap on the Falcon-Phoenix Wormholes will be partially compromised; areas with insufficient Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket protection will be left to progressive UIR infiltration and transfer into the Phantom Matrix Sub-Time Distortion Cycle. If a sufficient number of GA **RRTs** are conducted to maintain Trion/ Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket integrity, UIR forces will be unable to un-Cap the Wormholes, bring in "Mother Ships" for the "First Contact" drama or compromise the Temporary Level-3/Level-6 Planetary Maharic Seal in Merkaba "Safe Zone" areas.

32. **2003 Dec-2006 June:** GA continues to strengthen Trion/Meajhe Field Buffer Blanket. Between Dec 2003-June 2006, Earth enters **Level-6 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal** (dimensions 1-2-3-4-5-6 of Earth Sealed to D-12 sub-frequency bands) sustained by 12-Code activation of **Inner Earth Crystal Pylon Temples/Earth Cue Sites #1, #2, #3, #4, #5 and #6**. Earth's SGs and Ley Lines **#1, #2, #3, #4, #5 and #6** will be protected under D-12 Maharic Seal. Temporary Level-6 Planetary Maharic Seal will progressively move Earth and Tara into temporary hyper-dimensional suspension of **D-6 Planetary Hallah Phase Merkaba Vehicle**, creating a temporary **Level-6 D-12** Cap on the Falcon-Phoenix Wormhole. In June 2006, GA will accelerate Level-6 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal/D-6 Planetary Hallah Phase Merkaba to Level-9 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal/D-9 Planetary Quatra Phase Merkaba. **Regions of Earth capable of progressing into 2006 Quatra Phase Merkaba will be fully protected from the physics realities of the 2006 Three-Day Particle Conversion Period**. If Three-Day Particle Conversion Period occurs before 2006, or if regions cannot hold a Level-9 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal by 2006, only areas with critical mass Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket will retain Hallah Phase Merkaba/ Level-6 Maharic Seal sufficient to accelerate to Level-9 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal/ D-9 Planetary Quatra Phase Merkaba. Areas holding D-9 Planetary Quatra Phase Merkaba will fully enter Trion/ Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket protection for Three-Day Particle Conversion Period.

33. **2006 June: Expedited Three-Day Particle Conversion Period and the 4.25 Trion Buffer Bubble**. Sometime between June and Dec 2006, Earth will encounter the **Three-Day Particle Conversion Period** (See page 223); fulfillment of the "**Night of the Two Moons"** prophecy. Earth will come into full alignment with the Holographic Beam/Photon Belt (**originally due 2017, May 5-June 30**), while protected within the Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket. If the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period is successfully postponed until 2006, GA will continue strengthening the Trion/ Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket in attempt to pull **all of Earth** into D-9 **Planetary Quatra Phase/Merkaba Vehicle** hyper-dimensional suspension. In June 2006, Earth enters **Level-9 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal** (dimensions 1-9 of Earth Sealed to D-12 sub-frequency bands) sustained by 12-Code activation of **Inner Earth Crystal Pylon Temples/Earth Cue Sites #1 through #9.** Earth's SGs and Ley Lines **#1 through #9** will be protected under D-12 Maharic Seal, creating a temporary **Level-9 D-12 Cap** on the Falcon-Phoenix Wormhole. The Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket will absorb and collect the frequencies that will release through the **final three Stellar Activations/Stellar Wave Infusions**, holding these frequencies in suspension until **2012**, when they will be released into Earth's Planetary Shields in completion of the Arcturian, Orion and Andromeda Activations. As the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period approaches, the GA will create a **temporary 4.25-dimensional magnetic field** within the Trion/Meajhe Field Buffer Blanket. The natural Planetary Shields of **Earth's counterpart planet in the neighboring Trans-harmonic Meajhé Time Matrix**

(not the planetary counterparts in THIS or the Inner Earth Time Matrix) will be used to accrete and sustain this 4.25-dimensional magnetic field in the Trion/Meahjé Field Buffer Blanket.

For the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period, during which time Earth's natural magnetic fields normally collapse, the portions of Earth's Planetary Shields and corresponding geographical regions in Safe Zones will be drawn into full vibrational co-resonance with the 4.25-dimensional magnetic fields sustained in the Buffer Blanket. This will allow regions of Earth, and populations, that are able to achieve **temporary Quatra Phase Merkaba**, to enter the Safe Zone of the 4.25 magnetic field region of the Buffer Blanket. The 4.25 magnetic field will create a stable D-4.25 **"Energy Bubble"** within which the 3-dimensional particle base of Earth and its inhabitants will be protected from the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period frequencies that set atomic transmutation in motion. Though the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period will commence in 2006, its manifest *effects* will be temporarily delayed until **2012** due to the **"4.25 Trion Buffer Bubble".** In the original Amenti Ascension schedule, the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period was due to take place in 2017, at which time regions of Earth that could sustain **4.5 accretion** level would fully transfer into the Inner Earth Bridge Zone Time Continuum. Areas and populations that could not sustain **4.5 accretion** (all of 4th DNA Strand and one-half of 5th Strand activation) would separate and be drawn into the Phantom Earth/Phantom Matrix Sub-time Distortion Cycle. Elements of the "manifest hologram" that "fell to Phantom Earth" would literally **appear to have "disappeared" from the face of the Earth**, to the perceptions of populations successfully achieving the Bridge Zone Time Cycle Shift. Presently, though **posing more inherent risk of failure**, the Emergency Crisis Intervention program of the Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket provides for **greater opportunities of population protection** not originally possible within the dynamics of physics of the Bridge Zone Project.

The "4.25 Trion Buffer Bubble" and the Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket surrounding it, will allow Earth to pass through the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period, through which progressive bi-polarization and separation of the global particle field and populations into the Bridge Zone and Phantom Matrix Time Continua will occur. By the **end of 2006** this separation of Time Lines within Earth's Planetary Shields will be **permanent**. However, the Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket will operate as a "**carrier wave field**" that will temporarily hold the bi-polarized particle base of Earth's Planetary Shields, time lines and populations together, in a state of **slow-moving particle suspension** during and for a time after, the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period. This process of SAC physics is distinctly different from the **complete, rapid separation of particle base, time lines and populations** that would have occurred during the later 2017 Three-Day Particle Conversion Period. All of Earth's particle base and populations can be protected from falling into Phantom Matrix merger, if **full Planetary Quatra Phase Merkaba** can be achieved in **2006**. Populations would no longer separate into the Phantom Earth and Bridge Zone Time Continua as originally anticipated; **all would "make it to the Bridge Zone" continuum out of harms way**. This ideal scenario is **not likely to occur** due to the continuing counter-activities of the UIR; **GA will none-the-less strive to achieve this ideal**. If full Planetary Quatra Phase Merkaba can be achieved in 2006, the UIR invasion plans would be brought to a screeching halt as they would have insufficient time, before 2011, to compromise a 12-Code seal on nine dimensional levels of Earth-Tara-Gaia and their corresponding Time Continua.

Unfortunately, the GA have insufficient time before 2006, to strengthen the Planetary Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket on a global level and to completely clear distortions in Earth's grids to the degree required, to initiate full D-9 Planetary Quatra Phase Merkaba in 2006. Forcing a D-9 Quatra Merkaba on the entire planet in 2006, before Planetary Shields distortions were fully aligned with the D-12 Planetary Divine Blueprint, would cause pole shift and cataclysm for all. **GA will attempt to prepare the entire planet for 2006 D-9 Quatra Merkaba Conversion, but full success in this objective is not likely to occur.** Areas of Earth that do not have sufficient critical

mass of Trion/Meajhe Field frequency will be unable to hold a Level-9 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal/ D-9 Quatra Merkaba. Such areas will endure progressive escalation of UIR/Illuminati OWO advancement, storms, famine, loss of life, quake and volcanic activity and political warring, and progressive deterioration of the Level-6 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal.

"Safe Zone" areas under sufficient Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket and Temporary Level-9 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal protection will **remain more stable, environmentally, politically and economically.** Conditions in unsafe zones will progressively deteriorate as the UIR attempts to un-Cap the Falcon-Phoenix Wormholes, while advancing their invasion agenda in unprotected regions toward the 2011 Final Conflict. **The 2006 Three-Day Particle Conversion Period will be the determining factor in what portions of Earth's geography will undergo final cataclysmic shift into the Phantom Matrix in 2012**. Regions co-resonant with the Phantom Matrix time line will undergo some degree of **geophysical changes**, such as severe quaking or submergence beneath the waters, between **2006-2017**. But the **populations** in these regions will still have some time left to develop biological co-resonance with Safe Zones, after Particle Conversion occurs. The 4.25 Trion Buffer Bubble will create stable areas of land mass and culture that are held secure within D-9 Quatra Phase Merkaba Field protection, and which will sustain a constant **D-4.25 magnetic field.** The D-4.25 magnetic field will allow any life forms with **4.25 DNA Strand Template activation**[2] to move into Safe Zone territories for final **2012** transition into the Inner Earth Bridge Zone Time Continuum. Originally a 4.5 DNA Strand Template activation level was needed for passage into the Bridge Zone continuum.

Now, populations with a **lower 4.25-DNA Strand Template activation** will have greater opportunity to "make it to the Bridge Zone" in 2012. The general Trion/Meajhe Field Buffer Blanket in Earth's magnetosphere will provide non-Safe Zone regions with **some degree of protection** during the 3-Day Particle Conversion period, preventing full planetary magnetic field collapse. These areas will be less stable and more prone to anomalous geological, climatic, atmospheric and electromagnetic phenomena than Safe Zone areas under the 4.25 Trion Buffer Bubble protection. Following the 2006 Three-Day Particle Conversion Period, and **until 2012**, regions and populations co-resonant with the Phantom Matrix time line will have greater protection from succumbing to immediate Phantom Matrix descent. These regions of Earth will experience a "**slow fall**" to the Phantom Matrix, with less severe Earth Changes, spread out over a longer period of time, than would have occurred with the "fast fall" 2017 Particle Conversion Period. The "slow fall" allows for the potential of retrieving greater population numbers from Phantom Matrix demise. The 4.25 Trion Buffer Bubble plan was **not originally considered viable,** as it required that Earth's grid speed be rapidly accelerated by 2006 to a minimum of D-9 oscillation/ Planetary Quatra Phase Merkaba/ Level-9 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal. This rapid grid speed acceleration **increases the potentialities of greater Earth Changes** and **possibilities** of **pole shift** before 2012 arrives, which is a risk to all populations that Emerald Covenant nations were not originally willing to take.

As circumstances have evolved, the **Anunnaki races** defecting from the 2000 Treaty of Altair and 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements **have made the decision for everyone**. Due to their support of the UIR OWO dominion campaign, **pole shift and destruction of the Human race** by 2008 would be a certainty, if the Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket and 4.25 Trion Buffer Bubble option was not immediately called into play. The Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket/4.25 Buffer Bubble plan will create a condition of **progressively extreme bi-polarity** among global Human nations and Illuminati collectives. "Very Safe" GA Safe Zone areas will be interspersed among "very unsafe" UIR dominated areas. Extreme differences in polarity between DNA Template activation levels, and thus maturity and stability of consciousness and fortitude of biological constitution among world populations, along with resultant confronta-

---

2. All of Strand-4 and one-quarter of Strand-5

tions and conflict between these polarity extremes, will progressively escalate while Earth is sustained within the Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket between **2006-2012.** It will seem as if the world has "divided itself into "good vs. evil", with little space between the two opposing consciousness factions; sadly, each "side" of the polarity drama will perceive themselves as the "victims" and "good guys", viewing the "other side" as the "evil, victimizing enemy". During these coming difficult times, GA will promote the necessity of Healing through recognition of our Common Divine Source. They will also teach of the Law of One Christos realities of the D-12 Pre-matter Divine Blueprint, through which all polarities and separations can be mended, and by which beings of every species, race and creed can tangibly integrate the One-Spirit through which all life is created and sustained. People are free to choose whatever perspectives they desire; our choices and beliefs will create the experiential reality we will perceive within this mass drama.

If we choose to believe the drama is not real, it will simply engulf and consume us; if we acknowledge the challenges presented and believe only in their effective, loving resolution, we will know the mastery of co-creative victory.

---

34. **2006-2012: Meajhé and Trion Zones- Polarized Earth in Trion/Meajhé Field Suspension to 2012**. Following the 2006 Three-Day Particle Conversion Period, portions of Earth and its populations co-resonant to the Inner Earth Bridge Zone Time Continuum will remain in the stable areas of the 4.25 Trion Buffer Bubble Safe Zone, which is referred to as the **Meajhé Field,** until **2012**. Until 2012, the Meajhé Field will be sustained by **Level-9 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal/D-9 Quatra Phase Merkaba Vehicle**, when final transition into the Bridge Zone time continuum will take place. Meajhé Field Safe Zones, or "**Meajhé Zones**" will provide a natural frequency buffer to the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period frequency infusions and will be the most environmentally and culturally stable areas of the globe during the remainder of the SAC. Meajhé Zones will also provide environmental support to the progressive 12-Code DNA Template activation of Human and Indigo populations. Portions of Earth and its populations co-resonant to the Phantom Matrix Sub-time Distortion Cycle will remain temporarily protected within the less stable **Trion Field** of the Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket, the portion of the Buffer Blanket that **surrounds** the more stable 4.25 Trion Buffer Bubble Meajhé Zone.

The Planetary Trion Field will provide temporary protection from the 2006 Three-Day Particle Conversion Period, and will to some degree buffer the transmutative frequencies characteristic to this event; it will protect these areas from Phantom Matrix descent until 2012. Ideally, the Planetary Trion Field will be sustained by **Level-6 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal/D-6 Hallah Phase Merkaba Vehicle** until 2012, when final transition into the Phantom Matrix time continuum will take place via apparent regional Earth Changes. Areas of Earth under Trion Field Hallah Phase Merkaba protect are called "Trion Zones". Earth's SGs and portals in Trion Zones, protected by the Trion Field Hallah Phase Merkaba, will have only a **6-dimensional protective seal**. Despite GA efforts to retain this protection, UIR forces may compromise this Level-6 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal to partially un-Cap the Wormholes as early as 2005, which will intensify Earth Changes potentials in these regions in 2005 and during the 2006 Three-Day Particle Conversion Period. Following Earth's 2006 passage through the Three-Day Particle Conversion Period, areas under Quatra Phase Merkaba/Meajhé Zone protection **cannot be intrinsically compromised** by UIR activities. Meajhe Zones may suffer a small degree of temporary instability if UIR infiltration of Trion Zones is extensive, but Meajhé Zones will restabilize to complete the Bridge Zone time continuum shift in 2012.

If UIR is successful in eroding the Level-6 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal in Trion Field areas, they will move forth with their intended Illuminati OWO agenda, Frequency Fence and "First Contact" drama. In this case, populations within **Meajhé Zones** will be most protected from the effects of OWO progression. Beginning in 2002-2003, GA will provide the Indigo Planetary Security Team with information for

public release, and eventually **Safe Zone Progression Maps**, pertaining to the geographical development of Meajhé and Trion Zone areas. The regional Quatra Phase Merkaba Vehicles surrounding "Meajhé Safe Zones" will operate like "**invisible environmental force-fields**." Populations can come and go through these areas unabated. With a bit of a practice, individuals with DNA Strand Template-4 12-Code activation or higher will be able to sense the **electro-static boundaries** of Meajhé Zones. Those with lesser strand level, or less than 12-Code[3]), DNA Template activation will be unable to detect Meajhé Zone perimeters. Under most conditions, conventional scientific instruments are not sensitive enough to multi-spectrum electromagnetic subtleties to detect Meajhe Zones. The Quatra Phase Merkaba Vehicles of Meajhé Zone regions will hold the **natural** "**Divine Blueprint**" integrity of nine out of 12 dimensional levels of the land, atmosphere and magnetic fields in these regions, creating enhanced biological protection from UIR Frequency Fence, RIT, Psycho-tronic and Bio-warfare technologies.

The Planetary Shields in Meajhé Zone areas will hold higher frequency and have a faster particle pulsation rhythm, which will make these areas seem "**almost invisible**" to Illuminati and UIR attentions. People with 12-Code activating DNA[4] will be instinctually drawn to Meajhé Zone areas via **vibrational co-resonance** of the biological/mental/emotional/spiritual bodies. Individuals carrying excessive DNA Template and consciousness distortions, such as Illuminati and Fallen Angelic races, or people carrying Fallen Angelic astral Tagging or possession, will experience varying degrees of biological disharmony and mental/emotional fatigue or agitation in response to Meajhé Zone frequencies.[5]

Meajhé Zone and Trion Zone regions and the populations within them will exist "side by side", each experiencing a different set of events and frequencies, until their final separation in 2012. GA general education programs will continue to focus upon assisting people to regenerate the DNA Template, Bio-energetic Field and Spiritual Consciousness integrity that is needed to sustain the body within Meajhé Zone areas. Meajhé Zone Indigo education programs will focus upon Crisis Intervention "Trouble Shooting", the advanced Planetary Templar Mechanics needed to sustain the integrity of the Meajhé/Trion Field Buffer Blanket, coping skills for accelerated DNA Template activation, outreach programs to assist those in Trion Zones and preparation for physical GA contact. After the 2006 Three-Day Particle Conversion Period, the GA, via the Indigo Team, will "put out the last call" for **Emerald Covenant Amnesty and Redemption Contracts**. All **Illuminati races** and Humans desiring to become free of Fallen Angelic manipulation and Phantom Matrix descent will have a final opportunity to "make it to the Bridge Zone." These efforts will continue until **2011**, when the last round of the "Final Conflict" drama is due to unfold.

35. **2011: The Final Conflict Drama Begins –Invasion Attempt, "Wingmakers", the BeaST and the Shield.** Nibiruian Battlestar **Wormwood,** if left untouched in its usual **3657.8** year orbit, was is due to pass through the Asteroid Belt between 2008-2024; GA will slow Wormwood's passage and reduce it to fragments before Asteroid Belt intersection, producing likely cycles of intense but manageable meteor showers 2011-2015. Between 2008-2012 **Planet Nibiru,** presently in Phantom Matrix Sirius A orbit on the "other end" of Wormwood's reverse, "tilted" elliptical orbit plane, will undergo pole shift and realignment of its natural orbit, returning to its organic position beyond Pluto's orbit in our galactic system. Return of Nibiru to its natural orbit will take place

---

3. 12th of 12 sub-frequency bands in each Strand Template activated.
4. Christos Divine Blueprint activation, with the full spectrum of 12 sub-frequency bands in each DNA Strand Template activating.
5 Resetting and progressive activation of the natural personal D-12 Divine Blueprint in the DNA Template, via consistently applied Bio-Regenesis technologies and Temporary Personal Maharic Seal can allow anyone opportunity to partake of the benefits of Meajhé Zone areas and the Bridge Zone time continuum shift.

after Earth's successful passage into, and stabilization within, the Bridge Zone time cycle. On Earth, the UIR is likely to succeed in at least partially fulfilling its **2005 First Contact" invasion** attempt within the **Trion Zones.** If the GA is successful in creating the 2003 Level-3 Temporary Planetary Maharic Seal, the 2003 UIR invasion schedule will be effectively postponed, but not permanently prevented. In **2005**, it is unlikely that UIR will be able to utilize their massive Mother-ship fleet, due to the Cap on the Falcon-Phoenix Wormholes. The use of smaller craft and a less dramatic public debut are the more likely UIR strategies. (If UIR erodes the Level-3 D-12 Cap on the Wormholes, the UIR "Mother ship" agenda may unfold in 2005 as they had originally planned.) The GA's successful activation of the "4 Faces of Man"/"Guardians of the 12 Pillars" LPIN and "Great White Lion" and "Golden Eagle" APINs will thwart the UIR "real estate clearing through 2008 pole shift" agenda. The GA LPIN/APIN systems, coupled with the Trion/Meajhé Field Planetary Buffer Blanket, will hold the core of Earth's Planetary Shields stable throughout the SAC until **2011,** when the only remaining "**window of opportunity**" **to create planetary pole shift** arises.

Whether the UIR has succeeded or not in progressing to on-planet physical presence, they will launch their **last invasion attempt in 2011.** This will be their last chance to prevent the Emerald Covenant nations from **permanently severing the links between our living Time Matrix and the Phantom Matrix** via fulfillment of the Emerald Covenant Founders' **Christos Realignment Mission.** It will be the UIR's **last opportunity ever** to gain access to the Halls of Amenti Star Gates and Inner Earth Time Cycle territories.

If the GA is successful in 2012, the scalar-field templates of our Universal Time Matrix and those of the Phantom Matrix will be **permanently severed**, effectively closing *all* Wormhole links to the Phantom Matrix in our 15-Dimensional Time Matrix. Our Time Matrix will be prevented from being consumed by the Black Hole Sub-time Distortion system Phantom Matrix anomaly and finally, after literally **250 billion years of intergalactic warring,** Phantom Matrix races will no longer be able to enter our Time Matrix for feeding and invasion. Phantom Matrix races remaining in our Time Matrix will require **DNA Template 12-Code Bio-regenesis** to biologically survive in this system, and their advanced weapons systems and technologies will no longer function without access to the **reversed-polarity electromagnetic currents** of Phantom Matrix.

If the UIR's intended 2011 final invasion attempt fails, **as it is likely to do** if the GA Crisis Intervention Plan succeeds to this point, Fallen Angelic races will have one final opportunity to enter Emerald Covenant Redemption Contracts for DNA Bio-Regenesis under **galactic quarantine in the Sirius star system**. If they refuse this opportunity, their only remaining options will be to return to Phantom Matrix before it is closed, or to live out a finite destiny of rapid biological and technological deterioration, within galaxies of this Time Matrix that have not yet been placed under full Level-12 Maharic Seal. If the Planetary Christos Realignment Mission, which was originally scheduled for completion during the **22,326 BC SAC**, is not completed during this SAC, the Halls of Amenti will progressively fall to Phantom Matrix particle fusion.

The Phantom Matrix is an **unnatural Black Hole system** that **continually accretes energy and consciousness** from the living "host" Time Matrix to which it is attached. In 22,326BC, the Founders recognized that the Phantom Matrix, created during the Lyran-Elohim Founders Wars 250 billion years ago,[6] had almost reached critical mass accretion. The Black Hole system had pulled into itself nearly as much energy mass and consciousness than that organically held within our natural living Time Matrix. If the Phantom Matrix reaches **critical mass accretion**, its draw upon the living Time Matrix will progressively accelerate and our living Time Matrix will be permanently "pulled off the grids" of the Density-5 Primal Light Fields and into the chaotically organized, finite Phantom Matrix. If the Christos Realignment Mission is not successful during the current SAC, this entire Time Matrix, not only the Earth, will be pulled into the Phantom Matrix Black Hole via the Halls of Amenti Star Gates. Many innocent inter-galactic civilizations

6. Earth time translation

would be trapped in Phantom Time, denied their birth right of organic Ascension, Mastery and Eternal life. The Emerald Covenant Founders have allowed the Phantom Matrix to remain attached to our Time Matrix for **over 250 billion years,** in hope of **lovingly re-evolving the Fallen Angelic races r**esiding there within. The Founders and the Fallen Angelics knew in 22,326BC that the "**time was up**" for giving the Fallen Angelic races further evolutionary opportunity; the "**host" Time Matrix was due to collapse** due to the continuing competitive choices of exploitation repeatedly made by the Fallen Angelic races. **No one is treating the Fallen Angelic races unfairly; since 22,326 BC they have been faced with the product of their own unloving, exploitative choices**.

Since the issue of severing the ties between the Living and Phantom Matrices came to a head in 22,326 BC, the Fallen Angelics have planned to achieve forced dominion of this Time Matrix, with intention of drawing it into Phantom Matrix as an energetic "food supply". They continue to make this unfortunate choice, rather than accepting the Founders continually loving invitation into peaceful Emerald Covenant Co-evolution Freedom Treaties. Through cooperation with the Founders races, the Fallen Angelic races could progressively heal to re-enter At-One-ment with the Cosmic design, through which the Phantom Matrix could be healed. If the Anunnaki had been true to the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, **the time of Fallen Angelic accountability** would have been postponed until the 4230 time continuum end. Due to the Anunnaki, Drakonian and Necromiton-Andromie races continual and contemporary choices of War over peace, hatred over love and dominion over freedom, they have brought their own **"Day of Judgement"** down upon themselves. The Emerald Covenant nations wish the Fallen Angelics' no harm, and are not judging them as "unworthy", but neither can they further permit the self-serving Fallen Angelic nations to bring death, sorrow, pain and destruction to the peace-loving races of this Time Matrix. The Planetary Christos Realignment Mission **will be fulfilled in 2012**, as part of the **Universal Christos Realignment Mission** now taking place in this Time Matrix. It is the time for the Fallen Angelics themselves to judge "which side of the fence" they will end up on as the Christos Realignment Mission is fulfilled.

2011 MEAJHÉ FIELD WEAKNESS, UIR JEHOVIAN SEALS AND TRUMPET PULSE

In 2011 the UIR will attempt to take advantage of a **temporary weakness** in the **Planetary Meajhé Zone** Field. This Meajhé Zone weakness will naturally occur as Earth's Planetary Shields transition from D-9 Quatra Phase Merkaba into **D-12 Mahunta Phase Merkaba** to make the final 2012 link with the Inner Earth Bridge Zone time continuum. As Earth's Planetary Shields are prepared to fulfill the 2012 shift in Angular Rotation of Particle Spin from the 4.25 Trion Buffer Blanket, the natural spin ratios of the planetary Quatra Phase Merkaba will temporarily slow. This temporary **3-4 month Quatra Phase Merkaba slowing** will cause the Level-9 Planetary Maharic Seal to temporarily dip to a Level-7 (7-dimensional) **Maharic Seal**. During this period there is a remote chance that the UIR could utilize the "**Seven Trumpets"** sub-space sonic pulse technology on **D-7 Phantom Arcturus** to re-activate the **Seven Jehovian Seal** sites on Earth, to blast through the temporary Cap on the Wormholes before the Cap becomes permanent in 2012.

If this endeavor were to be successful, and the Falcon-Phoenix Wormholes were to be reactivated as the Meajhé Zones of Earth were transitioning into the Bridge Zone continuum, cataclysm would result. The Quatra Phase Merkaba needed for the Bridge Zone link would be slowed in speed, via "Trumpet" pulse, to that of a D-6 Hallah Phase Merkaba Vehicle. Once Meajhé Fields were reduced to D-6 vibration, the "Trumpet Pulses" of D-**7** Phantom Arcturus could be used to force Earth's **D-6** Hallah Phase Merkaba into the reverse-rotation characteristic to Phantom Matrix. The Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket would prevent Meajhé areas of Earth from being pulled into Phantom Matrix, but would not sustain grid speed acceleration sufficient to make the Bridge Zone link. Cataclysmic Earth changes would begin followed by **pole shift by 2012**. If this diabolical UIR strategy were to succeed, little of Earth's populations would survive. GA Maharajhi fleets from Sirius B would descend through the Halls of Amorea passage in attempt to launch

evacuations and to protect the 12 Primary Cue Site entrances to the Inner Earth Halls of Amenti control temples. Intensive **"Star Wars"** would break out in Earth's skies and regional galaxies, with earthly nations caught in the crossfire, as UIR and competing rebel Omicron-Drakonian fleets from Phantom Matrix poured into Earth's local galaxies. Though Emerald Covenant fleets would succeed in preventing UIR takeover of the Inner Earth Halls of Amenti control sites, the Planetary Christos Realignment Mission and Level-12 Planetary Maharic Seal could not be fulfilled due to further damage to Earth's Planetary Shields. Human civilization on Earth would again be decimated, as it has been several times in the past, and major intergalactic wars would again break out as they did 550 million, 30 million, 5.5 million and 4.5 million years ago. The 2011 period of weakness in Earth's Meajhé Zones is anticipated to begin between **April-July 2011**, and will last for a **3 to 4 month** period, into August or latest Nov of 2011. UIR has their final conquest invasion strategy underway, but so too do Emerald Covenant nations have their counter-strategy in place.

UIR, "WINGMAKERS" THE LABYRINTH WEAPON AND 2011

A collective of renegade **Necromiton-Andromie/Jehovian Anunnaki hybrid Nephilim races**, now members of the **UIR**, have been initiating progressive covert contact with a group of Humans known as the **Labyrinth Group**". The Labyrinth Group is a covert collective of humans directly involved with the 1972-1973 archaeological discoveries known as the "**Ancient Arrow Wingmakers Site**" in **New Mexico**. Using their usual talents of truth-twisting, dispensation of partial knowledge and embellished disinformation, this Nephilim group, which is code named the "**Corteum**", have deceived the Labyrinth Group into assisting them to create a **crystalline-scalar-mechanics based weapons technology**. In order for the UIR to take advantage of this final 2011 invasion opportunity, they must **re-activate the Seven Jehovian Seal sites** on Earth in order to use the "Seven Trumpets" technologies of D-7 Phantom Arcturus to upcap the Falcon-Phoenix Wormholes. The Seven Jehovian Seal sites will have been re-calibrated to a Level 9 12-Code Pulse[7] by 2011. The technology the Corteum has inspired the Labyrinth Group to create is intended to assist the UIR in re-activating the seven Jehovian Seals on a Phantom Matrix electromagnetic pulse, to allow for fulfillment of the UIR's OWO final victory.

The Corteum technology utilizes **inter-time manipulations** intended to create "**minute time rips**" into the Phantom Matrix in regions connecting to the Seven Jehovian Seal sites. Through these "minute time rips." which represent a type of wormhole bridge, the UIR intends to build up sufficient sub-space photo-sonic "charge" within the Axiatonal Line system of **Parallel Earth.** The photo-sonic charge is intended to be progressively stored and amplified in the Parallel Earth Planetary Shields until **2008,** at which time the charge is intended to be split into two "**Phantom Electrostatic ionic pulses.**" One pulse is to be sent **back in time** to the original 10,500 BC creation of the Falcon-Phoenix Wormholes, the other into "**future time**" in the Phantom Earth time cycle. The "past" pulse will connect the **10,500 BC Atlantian period** of **Phantom Earth,** in which the Luciferian Rebellion takeover attempt succeeded, to our present time continuum line. The "future" pulse will connect the "future" of Phantom Earth, which evolved from the successful Phantom Earth Luciferian Conquest "past", to our present time continuum. Through the mechanics of the Labyrinth Group's Corteum technology, which the group has code-named the "**Blank Slate Technology**" or "**BST**" (Founders think of it as "**the BeaST**"), the UIR intends to accumulate photo-sonic charge in the Phantom Earth future location and the 10,500 BC Luciferian Conquest period of Phantom Earth Atlantis. When the **2011** "window of opportunity" opens, the UIR intends to use the contemporary "BeaST" to direct the amplified photo-sonic charge simultaneously into the Seven Jehovian Seal sites of Earth's Planetary Shields, in the contemporary time, past Atlantian and future Phantom Earth periods.

---

7. 9th dimension sealed to the 12th sub-frequency band.

Release of the "**BeaST Pulse**" is intended to accomplish several invasion objectives, the first of which is to re-activate the Seven Jehovian Seal sites in each time period. The second objective of the BeaST Pulse is to tear Earth's Shields apart via bonding Earth's grids to the compromised grids of Parallel Earth, which are presently linked to Phantom Earth. Completion of the second objective, which would culminate in the **North American continent begin vertically ripped into two sub-continents along the Mississippi River vertical,** is intended to set the stage for fulfillment of objective three. Objective three constitutes the intentional shattering of the dimension 8 through 12 portions of Earth's Planetary Shields and reversal of the natural "Fire Letter Sequences"[8] in the D-1 through D-7 portions of Earth's Planetary Shields. This despicable plan would seemingly serve to "**erase history**," creating a "**Blank Slate**" of Earth history within which to inset the history of Phantom Earth (thus the "BS-T" code name). Once the BeaST Pulse was used to link past and future Earth to Phantom Earth, the "**Seven Trumpets**" sub-space sonic pulse technologies of Phantom Arcturus would then be used to un-Cap, then merge, the Falcon-Phoenix Wormholes in present time. Portions of Earth's Planetary Shields under **Trion Zone** suspension would be torn away and drawn into merger with Phantom Earth. Corresponding portions of our present time line would be drawn into merger with a corresponding present point in the Phantom Earth time line, and these **portions of our present time line would be "spliced" into a position between the 10,500 BC Atlantis and future Atlantis in Phantom Earth's time line**.

It would be as if our true history was "erased" and a **portion of our present literally inserted into the Phantom Earth time line.** Portions of Earth's Planetary Shields under **Meajhé Zone** protection would be destabilized under a D-6 Planetary Hallah Phase Merkaba Vehicle, and what remained of Earth would be heading for rapid **pole shift** in 2012. **The Labyrinth Group of the Ancient Arrow Wingmakers project have no idea that they are being deceived into creating the very technology that could lead to the destruction of Human civilization in 2011**. (Wake up guys—you've been taken for a ride!).The people involved with the Labyrinth Group and associated organizations have been convinced by the Nephilim "Corteum," (they don't even know they are Nephilim) that only by developing the Corteum's "BeaST" can Earth be protected from ET invasion. The Labyrinth Group was told that a "big, bad invader race"[9] is planning to invade Earth in 2011 and that the Corteum "BST weapon" is the only way to prevent this invasion. The UIR Corteum need the Labyrinth Group to **create this technology for them,** as the Corteum cannot access the earthly scientific facilities, resources or geographical positions needed to assemble the tactile components of the BeaST weapon. **It is the Corteum themselves, and their recent allies of the UIR, that are intending to invade in 2011**; their rebel Omicron-Drakonian adversaries are intending a counter-invasion in hope of preventing UIR/Corteum victory.

The "Wingmakers Ancient Arrow" archeological site does not belong to the Labyrinth Group, or to the Corteum. It belongs to a group of **Emerald Covenant Angelic Human Races** from the **Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds** in the **6520 AD** time period and to the **Elohei-Elohim Founders**, who long ago buried **"time capsule treasures"** in this region specifically for discovery in this time.[10] The Elohei-Elohim have approached the Labyrinth Group with invitation to the Emerald Covenant, but the Labyrinth Group refused when the Elohei-Elohim explained the **non-violent solution** to the pending UIR invasion. The Labyrinth Group also knows that the "Central Race" Elohei and Angelic Humans **will not support their efforts of creating the BeaST weapon**, but the Corteum have convinced the Labyrinth Group that the invasion cannot be prevented using peaceful methods. The Corteum and UIR are very interested in the Ancient Arrow site, as hidden within this area is the **very tool by which Emerald Covenant nations can prevent the 2011 UIR/Corteum Invasion.**

---

8. scalar-wave sequences.
9. AKA the UIR's rebel Omicron-Drakonian adversaries.
10. The labyrinth Group refer to these races, whose identity is actually unknown to them, as the "**Wingmakers"** or "**Central Race**".

An ancient device called a **"Signet Shield"** is buried in the area of the Wingmakers Ancient Arrow site, under GA Eieyani sonic-force field protection. The Signet ("Star Gate") Shield disc is **one of a set of 12 Signet Shields** given to the Human Cloister Race Guardians of Earth over 200,000 years ago, by the Maharajhi of Sirius B, on behalf of the Elohei-Elohim Emerald Covenant Founders. The 12 Shields are **manual activation/control devices** for Earth's 12 Star Gates, which can be put into use by combining them with their 12 corresponding Emerald Covenant **CDT-Plate disc activators.**[11] The Wingmakers site in New Mexico has been the storage place for **Signet Shield-6,** since the device was removed from **Cue Site-6 in India** in 5,900 BC, when the Rama races endured direct aerial assault from the Marduke-Dramin-Anunnaki and Centaur group during the Centuarian Invasion period. Signet Shield-6, and its corresponding SG/Cue-Site-6, is the **Emerald Covenant "Trump Card"** in this Final Conflict drama. Signet Shield-6, SG/Cue Site-6 and the D-12 Halls of Amoera Passage, in conjunction with three other Signet Shields/SGs/Cue Sites and Masters Planetary Templar Mechanics, will be used in 2011 to protect Earth and the Bridge Zone Project from UIR invasion during the Meajhe Zone weak period. GA anticipates a successful passage through the potential UIR invasion of 2011.

If we make it this far in Plan A and "fix the problem," the forces of peace , love and genuine Christos enlightenment are likely to achieve final 2012 victory on Earth and in this Time Matrix.

The Wingmakers **"Music discs,"** CD translations of which are presently promoted via mainstream distribution networks, were **not originally part of the GA/Emerald Covenant Founders "time capsule."** These **musical subliminal-command encryption programs** were provided by the **Corteum** and **added to the Ancient Arrow site "finds,"** as were **certain pieces** of Corteum **artwork** containing **bio-stimulus mathematical codes,** and a set of **history recorder discs** that have yet to be unearthed containing falsified **Nephilim/Human history.**

The *real* **Wingmakers history and musical recorder-discs,** smaller versions of the CDT-Plates, were placed in **5,900 BC,** and are still in various protected regions of the GA Wingmakers site. Discovery of these **true Human Race history Records,** along with other such **"GA Time Capsules"** placed around the globe, will be permitted by the Founders between **2013-2017,** as part of GA identity validation just prior to Emerald Covenant nation mass contact. The Corteum music and art selections are **'Trojan Horse" technologies** intended to **affect the function of the DNA Template,** creating **the** emotional experience of "calm, bliss and spontaneous cognition" via **subtle biochemical/neurotransmitter/brainwave direction,** while simultaneously **blocking natural Pineal Gland and DNA** Template **12-Code activation.** These technologies can, however, be enjoyed without detrimental effect, if the **Temporary Personal D-12 Maharic Seal Technique** (see page 499) is used prior to listening or viewing. The D-12 sub-harmonics of the natural Maharic Seal will block detrimental portions of the subliminal sound/light programs from activating in the DNA Template. The Wingmakers **Art Work** is a combination of **Angelic Human** visual/bio-stimulus images, with select pieces of Corteum **control-program images** mixed in among the Angelic Human artwork. One can detect the subtle difference in frequency between "healthful" Angelic Human images and "repressive" Nephilim/Corteum Intruder ET images by using the Maharic Seal Technique, then sensing the energy signature behind the image. A deep, **low, rumbling "ULF background cyclic vibration pulse"** can be easily sensed in the **Corteum images.** Angelic Human images will not have this ULF "Phantom under-pulse," but rather, each image will carry a **set of three** subtle **UHF "inner sound tones"** that are "frequency keyed" to 12th-sub-frequency band of **D-6** and the **6th-DNA** Strand Template. Angelic Human Wingmaker images were designed to frequency-trigger progressive activation of Human and Indigo **DNA Strand Templates 4-5-6,** to accelerate Pineal Gland and DNA Template 12-Code activation.

11.CDT-Plates are all under GA protection as of 1999.

36. **2012 Dec: Meajhe-Trion Separation, Christos Realignment and Emerald Covenant Mass Contact**. The Final Conflict drama of the 2000-2017 SAC will reach its conclusion in 2012. The two bi-polarized segments of Earth's particle base, the **Trion Zones** and the **Meajhé Zones**, that were held in suspension within the Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket begin their **final separation**. Through the Indigo Children Planetary Templar Security Team, the GA will release specific information on Meajhé Zone safe areas, urging populations to remove into these areas before Dec 2012. **Trion Zone** areas will undergo regional **Earth Changes** during 2012, as the final phase of the Christos Realignment Mission completes in 2012. In **early Dec 2012**, the frequencies of the final Stellar Activations /Stellar Wave Infusions will begin. **Meajhé Zones** of Earth will remain in the 4.25 Trion Buffer Bubble, as the suspended frequencies of the D7/D8 Gold Wave Infusion/**Arcturian Activation** that began in Aug-Sept 2002, **complete** activation in Earth's grids. Completion of the Arcturian Activation will be rapidly followed by release of the suspended frequencies of the D8/D9 **Silver Wave Infusion** and **Orion Activation**, and the D9/D10 **Blue-Black Liquid Light Wave Infusion** and **Andromeda Activation (original schedule 2017)**. As the Arcturian, Orion and Andromeda Activations complete, the **Trion Zone** areas will begin their cycle of localized Earth Changes that will mark the passage of unsecured areas of Earth's Planetary Shields into **merger with the Phantom Matrix time line.** Portions of Earth territories under **Meajhé Zone**/ Quatra Phase Merkaba protection will begin their shift into full merger with the **Inner Earth Bridge Zone time continuum.** In the original Amenti Ascension Schedule, due to terms of the 1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements, the final phase of the Founders' Christos Realignment Mission was not due for completion until the **4230** end of our present continuum cycle. Due to the Anunnaki/Anu-Elohim defection and nullification of the Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements and UIR War Edict, the Emerald Covenant Founders will **now complete the Christos Realignment Mission**, as they had attempted to do during the **failed SAC of 22,326 BC.** The Founders intended to complete the Christos Realignment Mission since that time long ago, until **compromising their agenda to accommodate the potentialities of peace** held within the **1992 Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements.**

37. **Dec 21, 2012**: This is the date the Founders have chosen for fulfillment of the **Christos Realignment Mission**. This date now translated into our contemporary calendar from the ancient Lemurian/Mu'a Founders calendar system, was **not recently chosen.** This date was chosen for completion of the Christos Realignment Mission in **22,326 BC**, by the Emerald Covenant Elohei-Elohim Founders, Eieyani, Azurite, Maharajhi and Angelic Human races, when the SAC of that Lemurian/Atlantian time period failed due to Anunnaki invasion. The date was chosen through mechanics of inter-time physics; the point in "future time" that we now identify as Dec 21, 2012, marked a point within the 2000-2017 SAC in which planetary positions would be in the most appropriate alignment to complete full**, Permanent Level-12 Planetary Maharic Seal.** Throughout our recorded history this date was known by various ancient cultures as the time of the "**Great Cleansing"** or "The End of Time", as illustrated for us today in the ancient **Mayan Calendar**.

On Dec 21, 2012, the GA will finally be able to fulfill their originally intended mission of setting Earth, and this Time Matrix, free from Fallen Angelic terrorism.

On this date, the Emerald Covenant Founders races will release the Universal SC Seals on Universal SG-12 in our Time Matrix, the Inner Earth Time Matrix and the Trans-Harmonic Meajhé Time Matrix, fully linking the three Time Matrixes, the "**Divine Cosmic Trinity**," together. While remaining in the Bridge Zone time continuum and Trion/Meajhé Field Buffer Blanket, Earth will receive **three additional Stellar Wave Infusions**/Transmutative Stellar Activations **on this day**. The D10/D11 **Silver-Black Liquid Light Infusion** and D-**10 Lyra-Vega Activation**, the D11/D12 **Pale Silver Maharata "Christos" Liquid Light Infusion** and D-11 **Lyra-Aveyon Activation**, and the long-awaited D-12/Primal Light Field **"Rainbow Ray" Infusion** and D-12 **Lyra- Aramatena Activation.** D-12 Lyra-Aramatena, home of Universal SG-12 in our Time Matrix, is the

Density-4, D-12 Pre-matter Hydroplasmic Liquid Light "**Christos Divine Blueprint**" of the Earth-Tara-Gaia System. The "Shield of Aramatena," as this scalar template is called, is also the D-12 Pre-matter **Universal Divine Blueprint,** or "Universal Christos", for all intergalactic systems in the 12 dimensions of Densities-1 through 4 in our Time Matrix.

Earth will enter the "Christed" state of **D-12 Mahunta Merkaba** on Dec 21, 2012; the **Halls of Amenti** Star Gates and **12 Star Gates** of Earth's Templar **will remain perpetually open** after this point, and Emerald Covenant races will begin preparation for a long overdue re-introduction. Earth's SGs and Seven Primary Vortices will not enter a closing cycle, as they would have done in the original Amenti Ascension program. As the **Permanent Level-12 D-12 Planetary Maharic Seal** activates in the Planetary Shields of Earth-Tara-Gaia, the scalar-wave templates of our Time Matrix and those of Phantom Matrix will **naturally and permanently separate.**

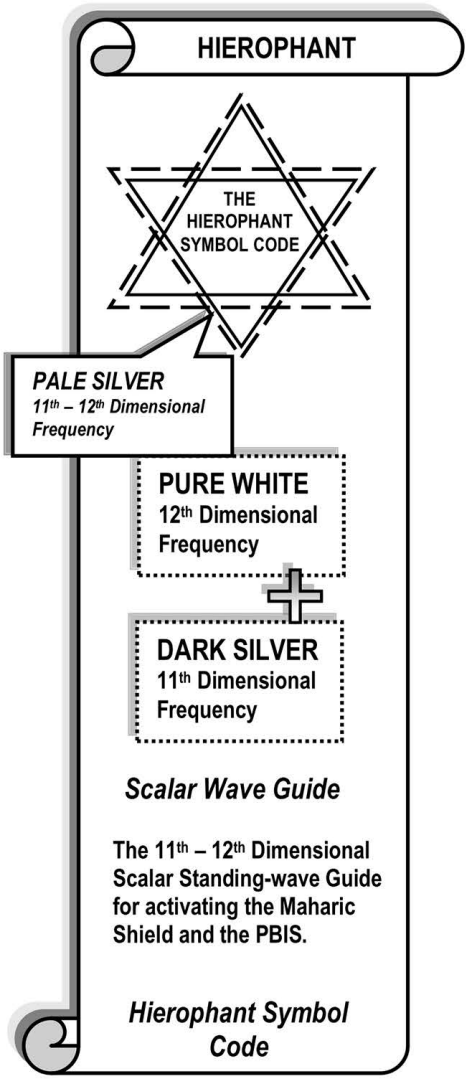
The Universes in our Time Matrix will begin the **victory celebration** they have awaited **250 billion years,** since formation of the Phantom Matrix during the Founders Lyran-Elohim WarS.

Earth races will soon afterward be prepared for a visit from the **Inner Earth Eieyani**, **Sirius B Maharaji, Azurite, Aethien and Serres Emerald Covenant races**, who will make contact on behalf of the Founders, to invite Earth's peoples into the Emerald Covenant. **Physical Mass Contact with Emerald Covenant nations is scheduled for 2017** The UIR will be unable to use their weapons technologies, or infiltrate Earth's Halls of Amenti SG system once Earth is under full Permanent Level-12 Planetary Maharic Seal/ D-12 Mahunta Phase Merkaba. Fallen Angelic and Illuminati races that do not engage DNA Bio-Regenesis will be unable to biologically withstand Earth's environment. The GA will offer escorted evacuation to quarantined healing facilities in the Sirius star system in this Time Matrix to Fallen Angelic/Illuminati races that remain in this Time Matrix. Remaining Human and Indigo populations will progress in DNA reverse-mutation and 12-Code activation while under the protective Planetary Buffer Blanket of the Trion/Meajhé Field.

A new age of enlightenment will most definitely begin if we successfully make it to this December 21, 2012 **Universal Day of Renewal.**

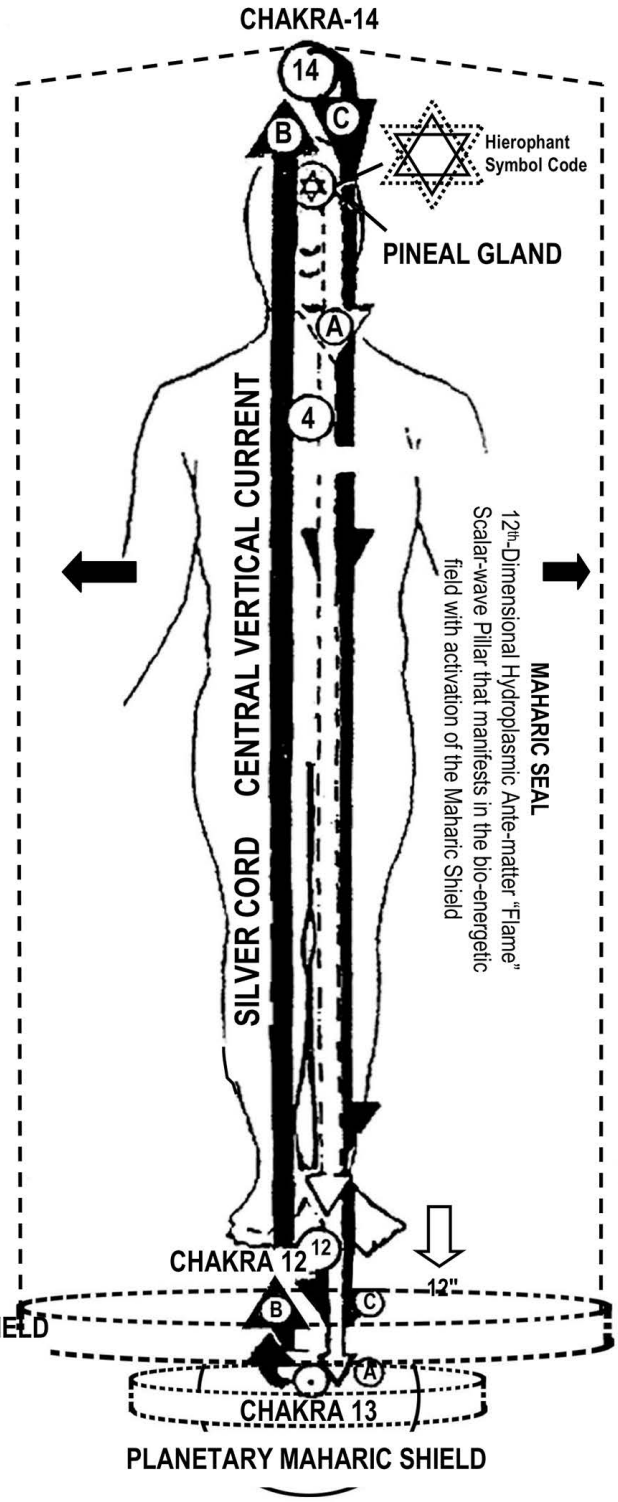
---

* THE PERSONAL AND PLANETARY MAHARIC SHIELDS CHART



Visualize the Hierophant Symbol Code as a 2-dimensional "flat" image "drawn in Pale Silver Light"

Follow with Liquid Light Cleanse



*This is the book as in publication.
ARhAyas Productions has found page number discrepancies
between the earlier and later editions.
We have included both.

Index, Volume II

Numerics
1,000 000 years ago (YA), from 2000 AD 6, 123
1,275,000YA 29
1,353 BC 330
1,458 BC 330
1,459 BC 330
1,476 BC 330
1,500,000YA 29
1,670-1,550 BC 330
10 AD 244
10 AD-27 AD 315
10,000
-3,500YA 32
10,000YA 31, 33, 98
10, 500 BC 244, 311, 320, 330, 371, 390, 391,396,417,428
11,000 YA 61
11,048 YA 74 11.500YA 69
11,540YA 75, 76, 80, 90, 134, 142, 187, 203
11,558YA 72, 73, 74, 134
-10,000 YA 71
11:11/12:12 133-136, 143, 187-190,328
12 BC-27 AD 314
12,00000YA 18
12.500YA 64, 69
12,550 YA 61
1244 325
1244AD 316,330
12-Code Pulse 369
12-strand DNA 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 43, 84, 94, 99, 102, 104, 148, 186, 189,291,482
relationship to consciousness 108
12-Tribes and Roundtables 295
13,000 BC 321
1340-1331YA 96
1353 BC 323
1370-1353YA 96
144,000 persons 145, 160, 179, 194—195
144,500 Indigo Children 196, 203
1458 BC 323
1459 BC 322
147,900 BC
-75,877 BC 244
1476 BC 321,322
148,000 BC 244,329
-75,000 BC 329
150,000,000YA 18
150,000
couples 195
Indigo Children 186
150,000 BC 329
1500 325
1500 AD 330
151,000 BC 329
152,000 BC 329
155,000 BC 329, 356, 390
1550 BC 322
15-Dimensional Physics 241
1600 124
1670 BC 321,322
1670 BC-1550 BC 322
1748 124, 134, 135, 142, 206
1750 32, 124, 326
1750 AD 317, 330
1800s 361
18-23 103
1900s 361
1902 125
1902-1986 206
1903 139
1906 122
1916 317, 326, 330
1920s-1930s 399
1926 125
1930 426
-1943 360
1930-1940 330
1930s 126, 246, 257, 317, 361, 378
1939 361
1940s 126, 134, 317
1941
December 7 362
1943 130, 139, 142, 143, 144, 172, 188, 210, 350, 353, 361, 378, 387, 399
-1951 366
August 12 359, 362
1945
August 12 362, 363
August 9 363
1949-1972 131
1950 132
1950s 366, 379
-1960s 377
1951 366
1951-1983 374
1952-1968 132
1961 115
1970s-1980s 375
1972 133, 134, 143, 185, 374
-1974 122, 132
-1980 375
-2012 136
February 375
1973-1980 136
1974 133
1980-2001 376
1980s 376
1982 122, 136
-1984 137
1983 137, 139, 172, 210, 244, 245, 317, 326, 330, 375, 376, 378, 379, 388, 418
-1984 379
-1992 379
1984 133, 140, 141, 142, 144, 187
1986 125, 135, 136, 142, 185
-1998 187-193

1987
August 16, Harmonic Convergence 187
1988 142, 185, 186, 192
1989 188
1992 136, 186, 189, 244, 245, 326, 330, 350, 353, 354, 380, 383, 384
-2012 193
August 12 381
January 11,11:11 188
July 26, birth ofAvatar 1 189, 193
June 6, Second Seal opens 189
November 241, 243, 318, 354, 381
1994 143, 192,382,383
-1998 382
December 12, 12:12 189
1994-1998 382
1995 191
1996 143
June 24, birth of Avatar 2 191,193
1997 176,383
October 25, Ashayana Deanes' encounter 234
1997- 98 253
1998, 142, 176, 193, 197, 350, 384, 410
-2004 209
-2012 179
June 384
June 26, birth of Avatar 3 194, 197, 201
June 26, Sparking of the Arc of the Covenant 235
1998- 1999 385
1999 186, 326, 347
-2000 196
-2004 203
August 11 346
December 12 346
June-July 346
March 345
November 330
November 18 346
October 344
2,024 BC 330
2,500,000YA 29
2,668 BC 322, 330
20,000 BC 311,320,330
2000 140, 142, 143, 185, 186, 318, 347, 360
-2017 199
August 247, 318
January 245, 253, 318, 327, 330
January 1 326, 346, 369
Day of Transcendence 186
January 1, Earth's 4th vortex opens 201, 203
July 247
July 5 246, 327, 330, 385
July 5th 318
May 5 Earth frequency raised 181
October 338
September 241,247,250
Anunnaki Sabotage 247
September 12 247, 249, 250, 257, 318, 326, 327, 330, 374
September 7-12 344
2000-2017 246, 253, 255,286, 288, 293, 303, 305, 311,314, 318, 323, 324, 326, 328, 354, 355, 360, 371, 372, 379,383, 388, 393, 394, 397, 398, 401, 415, 417, 420, 426, 427, 465
One World Order dominion campaign 245
Stellar Activations Cycle 242, 243, 245,339
2001 178, 209
-2003 178
-2005 251
-2012 293
August 429
August 12 404, 406, 408
February 330
May 429
November 430
October 430
September 11 335-337, 344, 353, 373, 377, 389, 408, 429, 432
9 warning telephone calls ignored 409
What Really Happened 403-413
September 17, Giza alignment 206, 208
September 3 406, 409, 429
September 7 409
2001-2008 365
2002 209, 210, 345
-2003 343
August 431
August-September 415
May 429, 430
September 431
2003 139, 140, 143, 162, 167, 172, 173,174, 178, 257, 330, 338, 340, 386
-2004 252, 327
-2008 245, 250
August 256
August 12, Zeta Experiment 210
Dimensional Blend Experiment 344
Mass Mind Control experiment 327
2003-2008 318, 319
2004 138, 139, 142, 162,173, 174, 209, 210, 212, 330, 340, 384
Frequency Fence 344
September 9, birth of Avatar 4 209, 212
2005
-2017 196, 213
January 1, Stellar activations 213
2006 138, 173, 214
2006-2007 412
2007 214
2007 YA 100
2008 330, 340, 412, 426
-2012 318
July 22, birth ofAvatar 5 215
2009 216
-2017 181
2010 216
2011-2016 196
2012 37,66, 123, 125, 131, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 156, 160, 169, 181, 185, 186, 191, 252, 330
-2017 123, 126, 130, 134, 143, 161, 162, 166, 174, 181, 185, 196, 482
-2022 37, 41,185
critical mass needed by 168, 176
December 21, Earth Enters Photon Belt 220
January 1, Earth's 7th Vortex opens 216
May 5, birth of Avatar 6 218
May 5, opening of the Halls of Amenti 135,

194 , 208
2012 YA 98, 136
2017 65, 66, 67, 85, 96, 97, 104, 122, 125, 130, 142, 143,145, l55, 162,167, 172, 176, 179, 181, 183,186, 187, 196, 224, 227, 231, 239, 461, 470
-2029 196
January 1, Gaia's Violet Flame 213
June 30, Stellar activations 210
May 5, Stellar activations 210
2022 175, 187
January 1, Earth's 7th vortex closes 228-229
Voyagers deadline 169
2024 BC 244, 313, 322
2025 194
2047 229
206,000 BC 284
2072-2084 37
208,100 BC 328
208,216 BC 285, 293, 328, 369, 422
21 AD 100
21,900 BC 311, 320, 330, 393
21,900 BC-14,000 BC 311
2196 YA 66, 97, 98, 135, 202
22,326 B 372
22,326 BC 243, 253, 254, 311, 319, 330, 354, 372, 387, 396, 417
22,340 BC 244
22,500 BC 372
2250 BC 244
23 AD 316, 323, 330
23 BC 315
24 Elders 414
24 Elders before the Throne 416, 417
24,324YA 65
24,326YA 67, 69
246,000 BC 244
246,000 BC- 328
25AD 101
25,000,000YA 11, 13, 14, 15,328
-15,000,000YA 17
-20,000,000YA 10
-5,500,000YA 17, 240, 462
-5,500,555YA 18
25,500 BC 245, 254, 259, 311, 313, 316, 319, 328, 330, 349, 367, 369, 370, 380, 391, 394, 405, 415, 426
250 billion YA 242
250 billion-570,000,000YA 264
250,000 BC 244, 328
250,000,000YA 328
-25,000,000YA 268
-25,000,000YA 9, 10, 240, 462
-550,000,000YA 9
26 BC 323, 330
2668 BC 313
27AD 104, 136
2700YA 97
28,000 BC 271, 319, 330, 389
2946 168
2976 140, 144, 167, 168, 176, 379, 467, 472
3,000YA 32
3,000,000YA 29
3,470 BC 322, 330
3,500 YA 32
3,650 BC 312, 322, 330
3,700,000YA 29, 328
-l,000,000 YA 44
-2000 240, 462
-848,000 YA 28, 43
-848,800 YA 43
3,995,750 YA 29
30,000 YA 65, 66
-11,500 YA 32
-12,000 YA 63
-12,500 YA 64
3l50 YA 97
32,000 YA 33
3240 YA 97
-2012YA 96
325 AD 324, 330
33,000 BC 329
3309 YA 95, 96
3324 YA 95
3331YA 95, 96
3340YA 95
-l33l YA 95
3344YA 95
3348YA 95
3353YA 94
3361YA 94
3362YA 91, 92
-3309YA 90
3363YA 92
-3362YA 91
3366YA 89
3367YA 89,90
-3362 YA 90
3374 YA 85, 89, 90
3385 YA 89
3386 YA 89
3398 YA 88
3470 BC 312, 404
35,000 YA 32,63
3500 YA 88
375,000,000 YA 44
3979 YA 98
3982 YA 98
4,000,000YA 27
4230 37, 66, 123, 144, 149, 225, 467
-6443 123
4409YA 87
—3362YA 87
46,459 BC 86
47 103
48,459YA 61
-30,000YA 62
48,500 YA 60
5,498,000 BC 271
5,500 Indigo Children 196
5,500,000YA 21, 22, 26, 205, 251, 328, 387
5,504,000YA 22
5,508,l00YA 19, 205
-5,504,000YA 22
5,509,000YA
-5,508,100YA 18
5,900 BC 312, 321,330
5.5 million YA 368, 391
50,000 BC 271, 319, 330
5466 BC 86
549,998,000 BC 269, 271, 282
55,000 YA 57, 58

-51,750 YA 58
550,000,000YA 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 27, 33, 63, 115, 119, 190, 230, 266
550,750,000-550,000,000 YA 3, 4
551,000,000 YA 2
552,000,000 YA 2
559 324
-608 315, 316
560,000,000 YA 1, 268
-550,000,000YA 10
-550,750,00YA 240, 462
-550,750,000 YA 2
568,000,000 YA 243, 266
570,000,000 YA 265
6,622 YA 87
608 316, 324
608 AD 316,330
6443 123
65,000YA 32, 56
66,000 BC 329
666 36, 45, 49, 218
669,000 BC-250,000 BC 328
68,000 BC 329
68,000YA 56
7,500 BC 312, 321, 330
70,000YA 56
71,000 BC 285, 329
72,000 BC 329
72.000YA 56
73,000 BC 285,329
73,000YA 56
75,000 BC 329
75.000YA 56
75,500 BC 377
750,000 BC-500,000 BC 284
750,000-75,000 YA 56
798,000 BC 268, 269, 275, 276, 295, 328
798,000 BC - 33,000 BC 328
798,000 BC-500,000 BC 277
8 AD 100
-21 AD 101
8% of the races 44, 52, 88, 117, 123,125, 130, 134, 144, 160, 179, 209
8,400 BC 312, 321, 330
8,900 BC 312, 321, 330
800,000YA 55, 56
-55,000YA 55
8-21 102
840,000YA 51, 55, 63
846,800 BC 271,272
848,000 YA 100
848.800YA 48, 50, 328
849,000YA 50, 51
-800,000YA 50
850,000 YA 45, 48, 50
-848,800YA 48
8835 YA 74, 75
8-strand DNA 10,
9540 BC 320
9,558 BC 320, 330
9,560 BC 320, 330
900,000YA 50
906 BC 323
950,000 YA 45,46
9,540 BC 86
9558 BC 244, 271, 312, 313, 318, 349, 355 389,393, 394,396,398,403,422, 426,
9558 YA 74
9560 BC 312, 314, 325, 338 352, 354, 355, 365, 378, 390, 392,
9560 BC-9558 BC 353
9560-9558 BC 394

A

Abadan, Iran 370, 376
abduction 131, 139, 178
consensual 134
for hybridization experimentation 131
missing fetus pregnancy 235
Abraham 324 accretion level 149-183
Activation 157
Codes 16
Adam and Eve 6
see also Biblical stories
Aegean 366
Aeiran, see Root Races
Aethien 264
Aethien-Mantis 368
Afghanistan 377
UIR plans to rule 377
Africa 56, 377
Agartha 271
Agartha, see Inner Earth
agendas
Anti-Christiac 243
Anti-Christian 312
Anti-Christos 313
Anunnakis to destroy the Human race 243
Anu-Seraphim Anunnaki Race Supremacy world dominion 244
Atlantian Conspiracy 318
Drakonian 246, 317
Drakonian-Centaur-Necromiton-Andromie Anunnaki-hybrid dominion 244
Drakonian-Zeta 257
Emerald Covenant peace treaty and freedom 250
fear-based 179
Founders' Emerald Covenant freedom 243
Guardian 134
invasion 257
Jehovian 317
Jehovian One World Order dominion 245
Luciferian 317
new Dracos-Zeta 141
old Zeta 123, 130, 234
One World Order 317, 319
One World Order Earth dominion 250
United Resistance 250
Agratath, see Inner Earth
AIDS 252
Akashic Record 206
Akhenaton, see Pharaoh
Alanians 21,45
Alaska 359, 366, 404
Albigensian Crusade 316, 325, 330
Alcyone 35, 65, 69, 71, 72, 83, 88, 98, 99, 100, 115, 127, 128, 142, 143, 187, 203, 206, 233, 244
as the primary sun of our solar system 115

see also Pleiades
Algeria 375
ALL 428
Alnitak-Orion 360
Alpha Centauri 245
Alpha-Centauri Marduke-Necromiton-Anunnaki 320
Alpha-Omega
Centauri 242
Templar Melchizedek Anunnaki 256, 258, 260
Alpha-Omega-Centauri 327
Altair 266, 371
Ameka Crusade 325, 330
Amenophis, see Pharaoh
Amenti 52
Activation Cycle 188
Ascension Program Schedule 201-229, 343
Halls of 9,11, 50, 54, 65, 66, 70, 105, 110-119, 142-143 162-184, 235
Sealing of 19-24
Rescue Mission 6
Seal of 28, 30, 33, 50,52, 105, 134, 205
Secrets of 1, 105
Sphere of 7-26, 27-29, 50-55, 105, 107-110, 117-120, 124-125, 130, 135-140, 142-143, 168-180, 185-229
distortions in 94
merging with 16
security seal of 72
Staff of, see Blue Flame
Temple-Generator Complexes 253
Transmission of 1998 1
America
real founding of 393-397
American Revolution 317
Amnesty Contracts 379
Amonites 7
Amorea, Hall of 28
Andes Mountains 56, 217, 228
Andromeda 36, 50, 51, 53, 61, 72, 74, 222, 223, 242, 244, 250, 317, 360, 379, 471
Association of Planets in 51
Council 191
Federation of Planets 97, 141
Andromie
-Necromiton 392
Andromies 177, 191, 250, 318, 366
-Rigelian Coalition 374, 376
Angelic
Kingdom 197
Angelic Human 292, 304, 308, 318, 320, 321, 322, 327
1728 selves 297
Christos Divine Blueprint 290
Heritage 289
Race 289
reincarnational heritage 297
Sacred Mission 292
Angelic Human evolution, Fourth Round 285
Angels 252
Angular-Rotation-of-Particle-Spin, see ARPS
Ankhesenamon 95
Ankhesenpaaton 95
Ankhi 91, 93, 94
assassination of 94
ankhs 62, 64, 72, 73, 74
Annu, see also hybrids, human-Anunnaki
Annu-Elohim 242, 265
Anunnaki 242
Anyu 265
Annu-Melchizedek 311, 312, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 390
Anunnaki Nephilim 360
Leviathan 390
Midianite-Hyksos Kings 321
see hybrids
Urantia 319
Annunaki 411
Antahkarana Primal Life Force Current 301
Antarctica 366
Anteres 371
anti-particle 453, 458
double 108
universe 10
Anti-Particle Universe 296
Anuhazi 262, 264
Anu-Melchizedek
Leviathans 390
Anunnaki 312, 318, 321, 325, 327, 339, 345 350, 357, 370, 380, 384, 393, 396
Defection 384
Luciferian Covenant 352
Mind Control 395
peaceful co-evolution with humans 243
see also Sirian
Anu-Seraphim 242
Alpha-Omega Templar Melchizedeks 244
Anunnaki 252
Pleiadian Samjase Anunnaki 244
Anyu 265
APIN 366, 367-385, 388, 392, 394, 395, 397, 404, 405, 408, 414, 417, 418 420, 421, 431
Falcon 380
Phoenix 375
Serpent 376
Aramatena 308, 368
-Lyra 279, 372
Arc of the Covenant 43, 50-67, 71-74, 82-105, 120-121, 142-143, 185-202, 313, 314, 320, 321, 322
announcement 193
Guardians of 57
seal on 135
sparking of 235
transfer of guardianship from Egyptians to Hibiru Cloister 96
Archangel Michael 244, 258, 360, 370
Nephilim-Nephite collective 256
Arcturian 36, 51, 223
Federation 97
mother-craft Ashalum 234
Arcturus 242, 244, 245, 379, 417
Arihabi, see Christs, Three
Arizona 188
Armageddon 325, 345, 378
ARPS 428, 429
Ar-Ratoth, see Agartha
Arthurian Grail Quest 330
artificial Christ Consciousness Grid 135

Aryan 21, 22, 24, 28, 31
Ascension 395
real 424

ascension 8-14, 18, 24, 30-44, 52, 62, 98, 100, 105, 106-121, 137,138, 188, 189, 213, 239, 461
and DNA mutations 482
codes 265
cycle 66, 70, 111
closes 228
dynamics 463-492
of 196 BC-4230 AD 67
do it while it's easy 229
false 421
mass 104
of groups and couples 170
process of 39
schedule 199-229
science of 67
self-directed 258
stopped by suicide 42
to Heaven 42
transport route 171
waves 40
Ashalum 234
Asheville,NC 359
Ashtar Command 244, 256, 258, 327, 376, 379, 380, 419
Asia 368, 377
asteroids
near-misses 122
Astral
identity 37
projection 79
Atlania 28, 33
Atlanians, see Second Seeding
Atlanta, GA 359, 409
Atlanteans, see Third Seeding
Atlantian 261
Conspiracy 320, 327, 356
and Roundtables 310-320
Progression of Major Events 319
flood 244
Holocaust 319, 330
Atlantian Pylon Implant Network, see AP1N
Atlantian Spikes 394
Atlantic 56, 359, 366, 377, 430, 431
marine disturbances in 381
Atlantis 28, 33, 56-67, 71-73, 83, 86, 87, 311, 314, 315, 316, 317, 320, 353, 367, 380, 389
Islands of 64, 71, 72
Nohassa 396
Rising 113
sinking of 32,63,73, 134, 142
three Primary nations 389
Atlas Mountains 375
Atomic Transmutation 258
Aton 89
Aton-a, see Ra
Atonist movement 89
auric field 24
Australia 366, 368
authority 67
avatar 88, 88-109
birth of #1 189, 193
birth of #2 191, 193
birth of #3 194, 197
birth of #4 209, 212
birth of #5 215
birth of #6 218
birth of 7th-level 189
false public claims to be 194
Sananda 99
see also Christs, Three
six silent 186, 193-197, 478
when soul enters the infant body 193
Aveyon-Lyra 279
awakening 249
Axiatonal and Ley Lines, see ALL
Axiatonal Lines 342, 348, 357, 367
Axious 34
axis tilt 86
Aya 95
Ayrians, see Root Races
Azar-Azara 7, 233
Azurite 264
48-Strand DNA Template Angelic Hominid 262
-Amenti Galactic-Planetary Templar Security Team 276
Council 98, 99, 104, 122, 233
see Ra
Universal Templar Security Team 256, 275, 302

B

Babble-On Massacre 312.322,330
Babylon 312
Babylonia 322
Bahamas 390, 431
Battlestar 245, 247, 251, 253, 254, 314, 327, 375, 387, 415
see also Nibiru
beam ships 136, 139
Beast 422
Bermuda Islands 390, 396, 409, 429
Bermuda Triangle 354
Bethlehem 99
Bhrama 272
Bible 245, 315, 322, 324, 369, 407
Biblical stories 6, 26, 42, 51, 103, 239,461
Big Brother 361,364
bi-location 235
bin Laden, Osama 376, 408
Falcon agenda 377
UIR affiliation 377
bio-neurological perceptual block 211
Black Budget 361
black hole 388, 397
black holes 5, 167, 359, 420
Black Sea 56
Blow-Up Charts 434-??
Blue Centaurs 360
Blue Flame 13, 14, 15,17, 20, 30, 31, 33, 34, 53,57,61,72, 74, 86, 96, 100, 117-120, 134, 142, 143, 170, 185, 194, 200, 238
Melchizedeks 98
Speakers of the 32, 33

Blue Oxen 371, 414
Blue Wave
  Infusion 207, 210
body
  emotional 21
  immortal 42
Body-Snatching 385
Bolivia 430
bonding
  contract 196
Bosnia 251, 346
Boston, MA 359
Boulder, CO 409
Bra-ha-Rama Maji 274
brainwashing 125
Branch Davidians 413
Breanoua 263, 276
Breanoua 271, 272
  see also Cloistered Races
Breatherian 266
Brenaui 422
Breneau 19, 34, 48, 50, 233, 262, 265, 275, 303
  Rishi 7
Bridge Zone Project 142-179 187 199 225 234 239, 240, 305, 339, 379, 388, 461, 462, 467, 483
  conditions for success 179
  how you can help it succeed 168
  mechanics of 145, 160-168
  use of to avoid less favorable futures 176
Brigijhidett 7
Bruah 311, 319, 320
Bruah-Atlantis 317
  Annu-Melchizedeks 321
Buddha 251

C
cancer 252
Carpathian Mountains 56
Caspian Sea 366
Castle Rock Vortex 346
Cathars 316
Catheri 325, 328
Caucasus Mountains 215, 217, 320, 321,
Cave of Creation 8
CDT-Plate Translations 398
CDT-Plate translations 241, 325 414
cellular
  memory 149, 156
  transmutation 457, 477
Celtec 315, 321
Celtics 320
Centaur 245, 392
Centauri 370
Centaurian 360
Centaurian-Necromiton Intrusion 326, 330
Centaurians 371
Central America 366
Central Creative Source 12,42, 69, 80, 107 451
Ceres 3, 6
Cerez 264
Cerez-Seraphei-Seraphim 368
Cetaceans 264
chakra 21, 458, 476
  base (1st) 19, 35
  Earth's, see vortices
  heart (4th) 21, 35
    blockage of 124
  higher centers to activate 184
  sacral (2nd) 35
  solar plexus (3rd) 35, 77
Changing of the Guard 189, 190
Channeling 317
channeling 312, 336
  use by Anunnakis 380
Charleamea 235-236
Charts
  AmentiAscension Program 436
  Recent History and Current Events 435
  The Seven Seals 438
  The Six Silent Ascension Avatars 438
  Time Continuum Progression 440
  Time Mechanics 439
  Time Shift Continuum Progression I Phantom Earth 411
Checkerboard DNA Mutation 401
Checkerboard DNA Reversal 405
Checkerboard Mutation 259
Chemtrails 252
Chental 234
Chihuahua, Mexico 408, 429
Chile 430
China 103, 251, 346, 377
Choosing Your Future 450
Chosen Ones; 97, 98, 252, 314, 317, 318, 322 326
Christ Consciousness 187, 188, 259, 304
Christiac Freedom Agenda 371
Christianity 31
  distorted teachings of 103
  influence from Templar-Melchizedeks 98
Christos Avatar 302
  Integration 302
Christos Current, see Universal Maharata Current
Christos Identity Integration 301
Christos Realignment 278, 280, 281-284, 286, 288, 292, 293, 303, 304, 305 308, 314, 316, 318, 328
Christos Reclamation 328
Christs
  Jesus 84, 99, 100
    see also Christs, Three, Jeshewua
  Three 96-04, 251
    Arihabi 101-102
      crucified 102
      in India 102
      not avatar 100
      resurrection of 102
    descending lines from 102
      African 103
      Celtic 103
      Egyptian 103
      French 103
      United States 103
    Jesheua-Melchizedek (Jesheua-12) 99, 136, 314, 323
      as true savior of the Hebrews 102
    ascension of 104

in India 100-101
in Persia and Egypt 101
sacred procreative rites of 103
Jeshewua-9 (Jesus) 100, 102-104
birth not Immaculate 100
in Egypt 101
in France 101
in Nepal, Greece, Syria, Persia and Tibet 101
Church of Rome 323, 325
infiltrated by Drakonians 315
civilization
sudden appearance of new structures 183
Classified Document 344
cleansing 240, 462
climate 22
change 45, 51
Climatic Disturbances 429
Cloaking Protection Field 362
Cloaking Shields 352
Cloistered Races 9-19, 50, 69, 75
Breanoua 10, 17, 21, 28, 29, 44, 56, 78, 82, 84
Second infusion 18
Five 10, 17, 56
formation of 15
Hibiru 10, 17, 24, 28-31, 43, 44, 47, 56, 78, 82, 84, 274
evolutionary advantage of 76
Melchizedeks 10, 17, 29, 30-34, 47-48, 52, 56, 57, 62, 63, 64, 82-108, 195, 266
25 families 31, 97
birthing wave 88
Essenes 31, 96-105
Templar 31, 35
Palaidorian refers to the Five Cloistered Races
Ur-Antrians 10, 17, 21, 28-30, 44, 55-57, 82, 84
Yunaseti 10, 17, 84, 195
clones 170
Code of the Blue Nile 272
common control elements 400
consciousness 25, 35, 39, 79, 80, 452
and frequency patterns 149
evolution of 76, 148
merging with anti-particle double 93
moving through time matrix 148
now-moment stream of 151
polarization of 412
rapidly restructuring 155
Contract Bond, see bonding, contract
Copiapo, Chile 431
Core Manifestation Template 296
Core Scalar Template Dynamics 351
Co-resonant Continuum Alignment 288
Council of 12 417
Council of 24 Elders 417
Council of 9 417
Council of Nicaea 315, 324, 330
Covenant of Palaidor 6, 51, 105, 271
CPNs 367
Creation Physics 351
Crisis Intervention 255
Crisis Intervention Program 256, 335, 346
Cro-Magnon
-l 390
-2 390
-3 390
-4 390
crucifixion 102
Crying Statues 251
crystal 62
Body 456
Earth's D-1 Iron Core 126
generator 63, 65, 72, 73
explosion like atomic bomb 63
gold core
of Sun 132, 143
of Tara-Earth 128
seals 477
Seed 473
star 473
Crystal Pylon Networks, see CPNs
Crystal Pylon Selenite Rods 418
Crystal Pylon Temples 269, 271, 278
Crystal Temple Networks 348
Cuba 390, 431
Cue Sites
12 Templar 251, 269
Cycle of the Rounds 281-284, 290, 291, 292, 296
3 key elements 303

D

Dagos, see hybrids
Data
Summaries 446-450
Six Silent Ascension Avatars 446
Time Track 1—Voyager Ascension-Tara D-4 Time Cycle 447
Time Track 2—Phantom Earth Descending Planet-—D-3 Time Cycle 448
Time Track 3—Night of the Two Moons— Bridge Zone Earth—Agartha—D-3.5 Time Cycle 449
Day of Transcendence, see 2000, January 1
Days of Innocence 423, 424
Dead Sea 313, 322
Conquest 322, 330
Deane, Ashayana xi, 238, 432
Closing Statement 1998 234
Death Seal, see Amenti, Seal of
denial 248
Denver, CO 409
Destiny of Sorrow 395
dimensional
bands 11
blending periods 110
Magnetic Peaks 138
Dimensional Blend Experiment 386-396, 405, 408
Dino 265
dinosaurs 44
discrimination
groundless 84, 85
disinformation 357
distortions 69, 83

Divine Blueprint 369, 372
Divine Christiac Blueprint 307
Divine Physics 298
Djoser Invasion 313, 322, 330
DNA 2-26, 28, 38, 50, 62, 78, 83, 87, 123, 149-159, 162, 215, 254, 255, 258, 270, 272, 296, 466-483
  12 dormant codes 477
  12-Strand Template 300
  3 to 3.5 strand template 257
  37-42 Strand 273
  4.25-strand sustainable 257
  and the personal morphogenetic field 150
  Consummation 157
  creation of 77
  distortion 124
  evolution of 109
  fastest means of activating Personal 12-Strand Template 301
  Initiation 157
  junk 25
  mutations 351
  secret about its true nature 158
  Signet Codes 289
  Spontaneous Mass Activation cycle 404
  template 307
  Template Bio-Regenesis 243, 257
  Template Core 291
  Template-Star Gate Correlation 278
  transmutation of 93
dogmas 257
  New Age religious 252
  Traditional religious 252
Dolphin People 265
Dominican Republic 390
Dora-Teura
  Matrix 206
Doreadeshi 119, 144, 145
double moon 114
Dove 366, 366-384, 409, 417, 418, 421, 431
Down-grading 27
Dracos 252, 319
Dracos-Zeta Resistance 137, 144, 162, 167, 172, 175, 186, 191, 192, 208, 214, 232, 234, 467
  to appear to be Guardians 178
Dragon 374, 376, 377
Dragon-Moth 244, 317
dragons 255
Drakon 6, 44, 47, 58, 71
Drakonian 250, 252, 317, 321, 322, 325, 327, 383
  -Reptilian
    -Insectoid races 243
Dralov 234
dream 151
  distortion of recall 78
  lucid 78
  mass 152
  repression of recall 206
  simultaneous 78
Drueidec 315, 320, 321
Druids 320
dualistic
  perception 79
duality 25
dweller on the threshold 35

E

Eagle 367-385, 432
  Golden 370
  White 370
Earth 34, 360
  1998 passage into D-4 time cycle 194
  as future nuclear waste depository 140
  axis tilt 62, 63, 73, 113
  chakras, see vortices
  changes 140, 143, 166, 168, 173, 181, 182, 374, 427, 428
    in the USA 173
  civilizations lost 73
  Current State of Affairs 234
  division of populations 176, 181, 187
  emergence of new land forms 166, 183
  evolution stunted 120
  evolves to become Tara 123
  future 71
  gold for Anunnakis 47
  illusion of solidity 147
  Inner, see Inner Earth
  Phantom 166, 240, 462, 470, 473
  possession of 18, 48, 58, 64, 123, 137, 144
  quarantine 71, 76, 82, 87, 90, 96, 105
  saved by Guardians 1972-1974, 132
  Sirian Activation 215
  Solar Activation 204
    Heart Star 237
  Star Activation 215
  vortices 177
Earthlings, see human and Dracos
earthquakes 22, 73, 379
East Asia 56
Easter Island 371-372
Easter Island Heads 371
EBE 173, 178
Eckatic Codes 272
E-Den 2
Eden, Garden of 6
education 37
ego 79-81
  origins of 81
Egypt 36, 56, 60, 62, 71, 88, 103, 313, 320, 322
  as resettlement for Atlantis survivors 63
Egyptian 28, 46, 74, 239, 461
  Invasion 330
  mystery schools 15
  Pharaonic line 47
    see also Pharaoh
Egyptian Invasion 321
Eieyani 270, 319, 372
  Massacre 311, 319, 330, 372
Electric Wars 18, 22, 45, 51, 251
  end of 19
electrical
  disruption 182
Elohei-Elohim 242, 369
  Human Guardian race 243
  Oraphim 267
Elohim 2, 3, 4, 6, 18-27, 34, 43, 46, 50, 55, 57, 59, 62, 66, 69, 75, 76, 83, 87, 91-104, 122, 193,194

Eye of 34
EM pulse technology 211
Emerald Covenant 244, 245, 246, 247, 250, 252, 254, 257, 265, 271, 275, 315. 318, 319, 323, 327, 351
Christiac Co-evolution peace treaty 241
Co-Evolution Peace Treaty 368
Co-evolution Peace Treaty 339, 356
Co-evolution treaty 242
Crisis Intervention Plan 257
Masters Planetary Stewardship Initiative 388
Peace Treaty 358
Redemption Contract 346
Redemption Contracts 375
teachings 424
Emerald Order Melchizedek Cloister 371
emergencies 411
Emergency Release 241—??
Encryption Key Codes 275, 278
End Times 378
beginning 396
end times 461
prophecies avoided 462
enemy 257
energy
new fuel sources 183
energy vampires 369
Energy/Spiritual Healing Systems 384
England 247, 312, 314, 315, 316, 319, 321, 324, 367, 429
Stonehenge 251
Enlil-Odedicron 244
Enoch 245, 246
Jehovian-Anunnaki collective 244, 245, 256
entity gestalt 7, 197
environmental cleanup 252
equality 85
Essene Divide 314,315,316,323,330
Essenes 323,461
Brotherhood teachings 97
see Cloistered Races
see hybrids, Melchizedek-Hibiru (Hebrew)
ET 18, 22, 43, 45, 62, 68, 233
visitation to Earth limited to emergency intervention 76
Eternal Christos Avatar Identity 297
eternal life
false 395
etheric
implant 206
overtone structures 113
Ethics 351
Ethnic Virus 374
Euiago 146, 148, 155, 161, 199, 461, 465, 467
Euphrates River 86, 89
Euries 29
Europe 56, 103, 359, 377
Europherites 29
evil
twin 35
evolution
multidimensional 106
program of human 96
Evolutionary Rounds 291, 295
Excalibur 315
exercises 493-504
Release Crystallized Thought Patterns 493
Exodus 321, 322
external reality
as a dream-scape 152
field 158

F

Faces of Man 371-373
Falcon 366-385, 386-399, 408, 417
Falcon Matrix 354
Fall of Akhenaton 906 BC 330
fall of man, see Tara cataclysm
Fall of Solomon's Temple 330
Fallen Angelic
Invader Force 401
Fallen Angelic races
ET 242
Master 356
Fallen Annu-Elohim collective 253
Fallen Dark Avatar collective 253
Fallen Jehovian-Annu-Elohim collective 245
Fallen Seraphim collective 253
Federation of Planets 252
FEMA 413
fence 342
Field Techniques
The Maharic Quick Seal 502
The Maharic Seal 496
Final Conflict 247, 253, 314, 318, 325, 364, 365,366-383, 388,401
Fire Codes 477
Fire Letter Sequences 274, 291, 292, 293. 297, 299, 302, 303, 307, 312, 319
First Contact 384, 411
Five Cloistered Races, see Cloistered Races
flame
bearer 54
blue, see Blue Flame
double 14
gold 14
holder 54, 207
Keepers 200, 270
message to 200
orange-gold 74, 475
violet 14, 200, 238, 475
white-gold 14
Flame Code 299
flood 6,45,51,73.86
Atlantian 244, 312, 318. 320, 330, 355
first (5,500,000 YA) 26
second (849,000 YA) 26
Florida 359, 390, 431
Dade County 381
Sarasota 247, 378
St. Augustine 375
fly-by 178
Forbidden history 241, 261
motivation for 311
Founders 233, 250, 275
Four Beasts before the Altar/Throne 414
Four Faces of Man 414, 432
Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse 414, 416
France 103, 325
Free Masons 325, 370
Freedom Teachings 424

frequency 342
bands 8, 22, 41
fence 75, 80, 88, 123-126, 130-131, 134-140, 187, 206, 210, 256
protection from 174
quarantine 25, 134, 142, 203
Zeta 124, 142, 162, 177
field 92
patterns 11
Seal 349
transducers 292
Frequency Fence 350, 384, 394, 404, 405
future, how to prepare for 184

G

GA 1, 159, 187, 233, 234, 238
Final Comments 230
program for Ascension Cycle Adaptation 470
Gaia 5, 8, 11, 13, 43, 227, 266, 379, 474
root races
Hyperborneans 10, 84
Polarians 10, 84
Gakona, Alaska 404
Galactic
Core 34
Federation 28, 62, 137, 187
Galactic Federation 244, 252, 256, 258, 312, 313, 316, 317, 318, 320, 322, 323. 324, 325, 326. 327, 376, 379, 380, 384, 419
Garden of Eden 42
gates of ivory, see pearly gates
genetic 44
ascendancy of angelic human lineage 262-263
distortions 83
time codes 11
Genocide Crusades 316
Giza 320
Giza, Egypt 370
Giza, Egypt 374, 376, 396
God
false 424
reality of 424
gods
Aton 89
Jehovah 100
worlds 43
Golden Eagle 370
government
Allied 125, 130
Interior 131, 172, 209
cover-up tactics 177
message to 172
treaties with Zetas 131, 137
Grail Line 264-269
Indigo Children 250
Grail Quest 313, 324
gravitation
reversing 61
Great Cleansing 252
Great Pyramid 320
Greece 101
Grid Spiking Campaign 330
Grim Reaper 422
grounding codes 30
Gru-AL 378,429
Gru-AL Point 294, 303, 317, 325
Guardian Alliance 241
Guardian commission of human race 31 1
Guardians 2. 9, 22, 46, 51, 56, 57, 66, 73, 75. 76, 105, 121,122, 125, 130, 132, 133,142-145,163-184, 185, 187, 194, 197, 235, 237
appearance of being uncaring 187
intervention 467
of the 12 Pillars 233, 372
treaties of 1982-1984, 137
Guinevere 315, 316
Gulf of Guinea 373
Gulf of Mexico 366, 431

H

HAARP 252, 256, 403-407
Hades 359
Haiti 390
Hall of Records 186, 206-208, 218-221, 227-229
closure of 229
Halley, Antarctica 368
Halls of Amenti 245, 253, 254, 271, 313, 352, 360, 395
Halls of Amorea 340
Passage 372
Haremhab, General 90-95
Harmonic 129
Convergence 187
Magnetic Peaks 138
Merkaba Spin 260
Quadrant 146
Resonance Chamber 62
see also pyramid
Resonant Tone 112
harvest 421
Harvesting 375
Hassa Kings 314, 321, 364
Hatshepsut Invasion 323, 330
Hawaii 311,319, 362, 372
Pearl Harbor 362
Hayes, Anna. see Deane, Ashayana
HD-C 417
HD-Cs 417, 419, 421
heaven 388
Hebrew-Annu-Melchizedek, see Jeshewua-9
Hebrews, see hybrids. Melchizedek-Hibiru
Hell 359
HF 176
Hibiru 364
Hibiru, see Cloistered Races
Hidden Game-board 366
hidden reality mechanics 165
higher self 79, 124
origins of 81
Hiroshima 362. 363
history
hidden forbidden 250
manipulation by Annunaki 312
Hitler 326
Hitler, Adolf 361-??, 361, 364, ??-364
Holographic
beam 114-120, 185, 223, 227
illusions 129

inserts 123, 125, 136, 211, 251
and the body of Christ 102
Holographic Beam, see Universal Maharata Current
Holy Figure 251
Holy Grail 311
Quest 362
Quest for 311, 315
Holy Wars 68
Homo-sapiens-l 390
Horsemen 415, 420, 429
Horus 27
Third Eye of 24, 27, 28, 51, 65, 93, 102
Hourglass Nebula 418
Hova Body 300
Howland Island 373
HU 129, 146
HU-1 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 28, 43, 45
HU-2 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 12, 17, 18, 20, 27, 28, 34, 41, 45
HU-3 2, 3, 5, 10, l2, 13, 14, 18, 22, 43
HU-4 2, 12
HU-5 2, 19
human
becoming Guardian species 191
biology 54
carry the Zeta Seal genetic mutation 124
celestial lineage 101
clones 139
dominated by Nephilim 46
early man 45
evolutionary blueprint of 12
extinction 77
extraterrestrial 55
genocide, program of 345, 386
history, re-writing of 312
life span, shortened 312
mortality 205
natural birthrights of 107
responsibility for personal evolution 175
Human Amnesiacs Force 406
Human Greeting Teams 411
Hurricane Andrew 380
affected by wormhole 381
hurricanes 379
hybrids 139
Annu-Melchizedeks 55-56, 61-64, 72, 74, 82-85, 88-91
Dagos 29
human-Anunnaki (Annu) 36, 49, 52, 56, 58 85, 88-99
human-Atlanian-Anunnaki (Nephilim) 46, 48, 55, 98
human-Drakon (Dracos) 44, 49, 55, 58, 122-123, 131, 137-141, 142-183
to be banned from Earth 174
human-ET 21
human-Sirian (Dagos) 43
human-Sirian (Kantarian) 27-29, 48, 51, 57
Federation 28
human-Zeta 123, 125
Marduke-Dramin-Anunnaki-Omicron 245
Melchizedek-Hibiru (Hebrew) 31, 55, 82, 83, 85, 96-105
Men in Black 245
Nephilim, see human-Atlanian-Anunnaki
Serres-Egyptians 47, 55, 64
Sirian-Anunnaki-Nephilim 47
Urtites 56
women as breeders of 46
Zeta-Dracos (Rutilia) 122, 137, 167, 171, 173, 177
Zeta-human-Aethien (Zionites) 101
Hyksos 322, 324, 356
-Annu-Melchizedek page 323
-Egyptian kings 323
Exodus 330
Invasion 322, 330
Kings 314, 322
Hyperborneans, see Gaia
Hyperdimensional Cones, see HD-Cs
hyper-space 111

I

IAFW 51, 60, 69, 104, 233, 256, 264
Ice Age 22, 45
Ihopetohetep 95
Illuminati 252, 312, 324, 339, 354-365, 378, 400, 408
Master Plan 2003 386-400
Sleeper groups 347
World Management Team 376
Zeta Treaty agreements 246
illusion 251
imagination 151
Immaculate Conception 99, 100
Imminent Crisis Order 339
incarnation 16
12 simultaneous 148, 296
1728 simultaneous 296
24 transmutations in one body 17
patterns through races and families 16
Incubation Rite, see Palaidorian birthing contracts
Independence Day 189, 191
Indian Ocean 366
Indigo Children 186, 194-197, 201-203, 213, 250, 264, 269, 272, 273, 276, 297, 318, 327, 368, 372, 378, 385, 386, 393, 431
birth schedule of 196
hunting of 384
Place Holders 196
rescue missions 388
Indonesia 103
infiltrates 139, 178
Infusion
Gold Wave 216
Silver Wave 216
Inner Christos Connection 259
Inner Earth 32, 45, 46, 48, 53, 55,56, 60,61, 65, 72-74, 82, 86, 89-91, 96, 128, 144, 163,166,182, 195,197,225, 252, 269, 271, 324, 330
new passages into 183
Star Gates 278
Time Cycle 388
intelligence 39
Intended Dimensional Blend Time Rip 330
Intended Frequency Fence 330
interbreeding 4, 34, 35, 43, 45, 55, 85, 97

interdimensional
cloaking 255
transport 73
Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds, see IAFW
Internal Merkaba Mechanics 258
interstellar political drama 241
intervention, when it is permitted 145
Intruders 199, 234
intuition, suppressing of 124
Inyu 264
Iran 56, 378
Iraq 378, 409
Ireland 320
Islamic extremists 377
Israel 322, 346, 378
Crusade 322, 330

J

Japan 359, 362, 377
Jehovah 100, 369
Jehovian
-Annu-Melchizedeks 322
-Anunnaki 313, 318, 321, 322
Anunnaki 319
Hassa Kings 323
HD-C Seals 420
-Sirius-A 317
Anunna 244
-Urantia 320
Jericho 406
Jerusalem 86, 89, 98, 101, 102, 346, 378
Jesheua-12, see Christs, Three
Jesheua-Melchizedek, see Christs, Three
Jeshewua-9, see Christs, Three
Jesus 251
Jesus Christ, see Christs, Three
Jeudi 99
Jewish religion
founding of 98
Kabbalah 98
Joehius 99
John the Baptist 314, 323
Jordan 322
Joseph, father of Jesus 99-100
see also Joehius
Judaism 31
judgment day 36

K

Kabbalah 98
Kantarians, see human-Sirian hybrids
karmic
debt 153
immunity 153
imprint 153
clearing your 154
how to change your 154
Kathara
Bio-Spiritual Healing System 257
Grid 281
Kauai 311, 319
Kauai, Hawaii 372
Keepers
of Records for Earth 26
of the Blue Flame 91-95, 195, 217, 237
of the Flame 54, 89, 91, 92
of the Keys 304
of the Orange-Gold Flame 195
of the Violet Flame 195, 200, 203
Kee-Ra-ShA Light Currents 299, 306
Keylon 452-461
Codes 455-461
Crystal Body 458, 460
Keylonta 451-459
Codes
downloaded into Anna Hayes 236
science 7, 66, 183, 231, 232, 451-459
6 Primary Elements 453-458
technology 122
Time Codes 7
Khundaray 272, 310
Primal Sound Fields 299
Sound Currents 306
Khundaray/Kee-Ra-ShA Primal Life Force Currents 373
King Arthur 324
and the Knights of the Roundtable 315-317
King Arthurus, see King Arthur
King David 323
King Solomon 323
Knights Templar 317, 370
Free Masons 356
Invasion 312, 321, 330
Kundalini 306
-Maharata Life Force Currents 351
Kuntureaz 27

L

Lake Titicaca, Peru 392, 409
Lamanians, see Second Seeding
Lamb 367-369, 416
landing 327
languages
five Christos 303
Mu'a/Anuhazi 303
Larsa Kings 312, 320, 321
Las Vegas, NV 409
Law of One 3, 4, 25, 33, 34, 35, 36, 45, 57-64, 67-69, 89, 93, 95, 97-104, 137, 170, 398, 496
materialistic distortion of 45
Laws
of Creation Physics 389
laws
spiritual 4
Lemuria 261, 317, 353
continent of Muarivhi 58
Holocaust 319, 330
Lemurians, see Third Seeding
Leonines 60, 86
see also Sphinx
Leviathan 398, 401
Anti-Christiac King 313
Force 328
Leviathan Force 353
Ley Lines 247, 342, 348, 357, 367,
light
-Symbol Codes 457, 460
program 461
workers 177, 186, 203
Lion 367-382, 414, 432

Little Grey 317
Lohas 314, 315, 316, 319, 320, 321
-Celtec-Drueidec Freeze Out 31
firmament collapse 311
Lohas-Celtec-Drueidec Freeze Out 320, 330
London, England 409
Long Island, NY 346
LPIN 372, 386, 392, 405, 432
Lucifer 330
Luciferian
-Anunnaki 320, 321, 322
Anunnaki 313
Centaur-Omega Centauri 317
Conquest 311, 320, 330, 391, 417
Covenant 245, 312, 313, 318, 320, 321, 325
Hyksos Kings 323
Knights Templar 316
-Pleiadian 322
-Pleiadian-Nibiruian 317
Pleiadian-Nibiruian Anunnaki 318
Rebellion 244, 245, 311, 319, 330
Luciferian Rebellion 367, 370
Lulcus 390
Lumeria 372
Lumerian-Pylon-Implant-Network, see LPIN
Lyran 2, 6
High Council 250
-Sirian Anuhazi 318
-Sirian Elohie-Elohim 303
-Sirius A Anuhazi 266

M

Machu Picchu 212
see also vortices
magnetic
field collapse 113
repulsion zone 130
Magnetic Peak 362, 408
Mahabharata 312
Maharaji 250, 312, 318, 320, 371, 379
Maharata 260, 302, 424
Maharic Seal 352, 419
benefits of using 498
Maharic Shield 258, 304, 497
Manifestation 298
Majestic-12 126, 317, 326
Majestic-12, see MJ-12,
Maji 262, 281
Grail Kings 321
Manhattan Vortex 408
Manhattan, NY 346
Manifestation 423
manifestation 152
how to gain control over 159
learning to de-manifest 159
Manifestation Template 291, 299
Marduke
-Anunnaki 319
Dramin-Anunnaki-Omicron 245
Necromiton Nibiruian 244
-Necromiton-Luciferian-Alpha Centauri 317
Marduke-Luciferian Anunnaki 370
Marduke-Luciferian-Anunnaki 370
Mars 64, 123
Martial Law 411
Mary 251
Mary Magdalene 101
Mary, mother of Jesus 99-100
see also Jeudi
mass
dreams 152
landing, staged 178, 208
Mass Awakening 405
Mass Landing 252
Master Key Codes 278
Masters Inter-Galactic Templar Mechanics 339
Masters Planetary Merkaba Mechanics 427
Masters Planetary Templar Mechanics 402, 413
matrix
15-dimensional 452, 458, 474
cosmic 459
host 30, 190
oversoul 457
silicate 101, 195, 477-478
soul 457
time 8
transplants 46, 168, 482
matter, as an illusion 129
Mayan
calendar 239, 461
Raids 312, 322, 330
Meajhé Field 342, 343, 372, 386, 405
Medianite-Hyksos 322
Mediterranean 366
Melchazedek 32
see also Turaneusiam
Melchizedek
Deception 370-384
false ordinations 375
Melchizedek, King of Salem 98, 100, 101
Melchizedeks
Alpha-Omega Order 370
Melchizedeks, see Cloistered Races
memory
and dimensional bands 151
erasing 92
repression 134
Memphis 95
Men In Black 245, 317, 318
Men in Black 360, 392
mental
bilocation 79
Meridan 315
Merkaba 248, 432, 499
External Reversed 257, 258
Group 258
Mayhem 259
Mechanics 258
natural Christiac spin ratio 259
reversed spin ratios 258
tailbone mark of reversal 260
Vehicles 418
Merkaba Fields 126-141, 188, 259, 456, 458, 464, 466, 482
Harmonic Universe 127
Mechanics 126
Meta-galactic 127
Of Earth 127, 136, 140, 142, 144, 472
of Tara' s gold core crystal 165
of Tara-Earth 136
of the Sun 133, 136, 143, 171

three levels of 150
Merkaba Vehicle
Hallah Phase 301
Merlin 316
Messiah 102
Metagalactic Core 13, 34
Mexico 366, 391, 408
Miami, FL 409
miasms 22, 24
microchips
crystalline 367
silicon-based 367
Middle East 103, 251, 366, 377
Midianite-Hyksos Kings 321
Milky Way Galaxy 470
mind control 348, 351
Mintaka 368
Mintaka-Orion 279
Mion Field 407, 416
Miracle Cures 411
Miriam 314, 323
missing
fetuses 235
MJ-12 354, 357, 361
Montauk 388, 409
Montauk Project 136-139, 172, 210, 339-346, 350, 352, 378-385, 388, 399 408, 409, 429
Montauk, NY 359
Montsegur, France 367
Mormon faith, see religion
morphogenetic
Crystal Seals 473-477
Keylons 458
PartikiGrids 458
Partiki Strands 458
Partiki Units 458
wave 110-112, 123
backflow from 112
importance of 121
of 2017 67
Morphogenetic Field 5-25, 27, 30, 35, 40, 53 88, 124-130, 133-135, 300
Amenti 46, 124, 140
of a person 41, 150
of Earth 150, 228
of Sphere of Amenti 168
race 15, 79, 96
Moses 251, 324
most important thing you can do 231
movement
as an illusion 129
MT 2, 12, 181, 233
Mt. Mitchell, NC 359
Mu 3, 4, 7, 54
Council of 3
Lumians of 3
Lumiar Ceres of 4, 6
Priests of 3, 4
Mu‘a
Urtite 263
Mu’a 272, 274, 276, 278
Lemuria 317
Muarivhi, see Lemuria
Muarivhia, see Mu’a
multidimensional
physics 130
reality, lost memory of 53
multidimensional space-time
mathematical structure of 226
multiple reality fields 147
mystery schools 67, 101

N

N. Ireland 359
Nadial
substance 458
Nadis 35, 456, 457
Nagasaki 362, 363
Native Americans 29, 239, 325, 328, 461
natural healing 241
Nazis 363
NDC grid
see Nibiruian Diodic Crystal Grid
NDC-Grid 380, 382, 387, 388, 392, 400, 415
NDE 493
light at the end of the tunnel 493
Neanderthal 390
Necromiton 250, 317, 318, 360
-Andromie 244, 250, 317, 327, 338, 359, 362, 376, 378, 383
-Andromie-Anunnaki 370, 371
Nefertiti 93-94
Nepal l0l
Nephedem Annu-Melchizedek 323, 324, 325
Nephilim 370
Nephilim, see hybrids
Nephite-Nephilim-Necromiton Anunnaki-hybrid collective 244
NET 349, 355, 357, 380, 382, 384, 387, 388, 394, 397, 400, 403, 406, 416
New Age 248, 317, 336, 400
New Angelic World Government 252
new dawn 240, 462
New World Order 173
New York, NY
Nibiru 98, 242, 244, 246, 256, 314, 319, 327, 339, 379, 387, 391, 392
Battlestar, see Battlestar 245
Checkerboard Mutation 259
more suitable to Necromiton-Andromies 380
Nibiruian 319, 326
-Anunnaki 322
Crystal Temple Network 340, 343, 345, 349
Diodic Crystal Grid 311, 319, 324, 327, 328, 355
Diodic-Crystal Grid 313, 321
Electrostatic Transduction, see NET
-Enlil-Odedicron 384
Enlil-Odedicron-Reptilian Anunnaki 374
Luciferian-Anunnaki 374
Marduke-Anunnaki 319
Re-acquaintance 330
-Thoth-Enki 380
Noah 6, 324
Nohasa 311, 315, 319, 320
Noors 360
North America 56
Nubia 86, 102
numbness 249

O

observational outpost 60
Odedicron 313, 317
-Avian-Reptilian 244
-Reptilian 246
Odedicron-Avian-Reptiles 377
Odedicron-Lizard 265
Official Disclosure 383
Omega Centauri 245, 366
Omicron-Drakonian 244, 246, 247, 252, 265, 313, 317, 323, 324
Omicron-Odedicron 377
One World Order 253, 254, 255, 320, 324, 336, 354-365, 366, 378, 379, 386, 390, 400, 403, 405, 410, 417, 426
Master Plans 337
Oraphim 262, 264, 266
Bra-ha-Rama 267
Cetaceans 267
magnetic field 267
procreation 268
Oraphim-Turaneusiam 266
ordered energy 155
Origins 2
Orion 45, 123, 223, 242, 244, 246, 247, 253, 317, 323, 379, 392
Black League 360
-Drakonian 320
Intrusion 326, 330
-Mintaka 266
Wars 246
Orion's Sword 366
Osirius Kings 321
out-of-body travel
difficulty in remembering 124
Over-Soul Integration 301
overtone 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 30, 35, 72, 75, 80, 83, 92, 111, 119, l26, 134, 135, 143, 161
OWO, see One World Order
Ox 414

P

Pacific 359, 366, 373
Pacific Ocean 56
Painted Desert 188
Pakistan 378
Palaidia 263, 269, 270, 275, 276, 278, 280, 284
Urtite-Cloister 282, 293, 295, 308, 310
Palaidor 7
Council of 33
Covenant of 7, 8, 18, 33, 36, 69, 97, 107, 121
Resistance Entity Wars of 18
Seal of 22-26, 28, 33, 43, 50-52, 105, 134, 205
Palaidorian 271
/Amenti morphogenetic field 23
birthing contracts 194-198, 201
and rights of the incarnate 196
finalization of 196
Incubation Rite 197
protection of couples 197
collective
see Cloistered Races, five 17
see Cloistered Races
Palestine 409
Paradisians 195
see also Cloistered Race Yunaseti
see also Seventh Root Race Euanjhechi
parallel
Earth 9, 93, 110, 164, 296, 372
Pardo 146
particle 453, 458
conversion period 223-225
pulsation speeds 150
Particum 453-454
Partika 453-454
Partiki 452-461
Grids 454, 459-461
strands 454
past, illusion of the 148
Path of the Night of the Two Moons 183
Peace 252
pearly gates 15
Pearly Gates of Heaven
see pearl ates
Pegasai 264
Pentagon 335
see 2001-September ll
people, disappearance of 182
perception
five-sensory 79
perceptual
stations
Bridge Zone 183-184
descending planet 182-183
Persia 101
Persian Gulf 366
Personal Christos 296, 297
Personal Divine Blueprint 304
Peru 212, 430
Machu Picchu 247
Phaelopea 91
Phantom Arcturus 418
Phantom Arcturus Matrix 418
Phantom Earth 392, 397
Phantom Earth, see Earth, Phantom
Phantom Matrix 369, 371, 372, 378, 387, 388, 394, 395, 396, 397, 420, 421, 431
Phantom Planet system 282
Phantom Pulse 345, 346, 406
Pharaoh
Ahmose 322
Akhenaton 88-110, 323
Amenophis III 88, 89, 94
Amenophis IV 88
Djoser 322
Queen Hatshepsut 323
Rameses I 95
Tutankhamon 90, 95-96
Tutankhaton 95
Tuthmosis III 321, 322

Phi-Ex Wormhole 354-363
Philadelphia Experiment 130-131, 133. 137, 139,143,172. 188. 210, 350. 359 362, 387, 399
Philadelphia, PA 359, 408, 409
Phoenix 386-??, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393,

396.?? 399, 408, 417
Spiking Matrix 398
Phoenix Project 374-384
Phoenix Spike Matrix 394
Phoenix Spike sites 409
Photon Belt 114-116, 142
discovery of 115
Photon Belt, see Universal Maharata Curren-
physical evacuation 340
PIN 359, 366, 388, 389
Place Holders 203
Planetary
12-Cycle 296
Merkaba Reversal 259
Security Seal 255
Shields 254, 258
Shields Clinics 247, 255-257
Signet Key Codes 277
Star Gate Security Codes 255
Templar Complex 245
Star Gate system 241
Time Continuum 287
Time Cycles 296
Planetary Shields 294, 314, 343, 348, 368, 427
Clinics 335, 346
Reversal 401
Planetary Shields Clinics
methodologies 383
Planetary Shields Crisis 426
Planetary Trion Field 342
planets
and holographic beam 115
ascension 8, 167
descending 167, 168, 174, 482
Earth 6, 7
connection to Tara 40
Jupiter 6
Maldak 6
Mars 6, 45, 60
Mercury 6
Neptune 6
Nibiru 6, 64
Pluto 6
Saturn 6
twelve 5
Uranus 6
Venus 6
Pleiades 114, 127, 143, 242, 360
-Alcyone 379
Pleiadian 6, 28, 29, 34, 35, 36, 51, 55, 57, 65 69, 128, 374
-Alcyone 266
-Nibiruian 312
-Nibiruian Anunnaki 252, 254, 316, 324, 325. 326
-Nibiruian Council 256
-Nibiruian Luciferian Anunnaki 317, 319, 320
-Nibiruian Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki 320
-Nibiruian-Luciferian-Anunnaki 320
-Samjase-Luciferian 380. 384
Samjase-Luciferian-Anunnaki 374
Serres 266
-Sirian Agreements 354
Star League 97.133. 141, 191. 233
Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements 241.242 243 246, 253, 256, 258, 318, 326, 330 350, 353
Anunnaki defection from 245
Polarians. see Gaia
Polaric Codes 273
pole shift 22, 122. 131—134, 245. 250. 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 293, 314 318, 319, 321, 330, 340, 383, 412
preventing 302
Pope 252
Port Interface Network, see PIN
portal 11, 12, 31, 33, 38, 45, 60, 61, 74, 76, 89, 125, 128, 206, 227
bridge 27, 28, 51, 52, 64
control of 191
Hawaiian 235
Link 7
mechanics 4
project 177. 191
Portland,ME 359
power
-generator crystals 5
generators 57
Priests
of Amon 89
of Melchizedek 31-33
balanced 33
founding of 98
unbalanced 33
of Mu 3,11,12, 32, 46
of Serres 95
of UR 264
of Ur 4, 11, 12, 32, 33, 56, 85, 89, 91-104, 194, 197
Primal Creation Mechanics 422
Primal Order 281, 296, 297, 298
Primary Conjunction Points, see time cycles
Prime Initiative 352
Procyon 266
prolonged darkness and daylight 114
propaganda 178, 179
Protestant & Catholic Invasion 325
Psonns
Master 303
sacred 303
psychotronics 247, 251, 257, 344, 347, 356, 377, 385
public landing, to be staged 173
Pylon Implant Network, see PIN
pyramid 60. 61
Cheops 61
of Giza 61, 62, 63, 71, 86, 89-95, 100-102, 143, 187, 207
alignment with Alcyone 65
King's Chamber 207
rebuilt 86

Q

quarantine 70, 187
Quebec, Canada 430
Queen Tiy 88-89

R

Ra 7, 22, 24, 34, 36, 46, 47, 50, 55, 56, 57, 59, 66, 69, 96-100, 122, 233
Amonites 7, 34
Aton-a 7, 47
Azurites 7, 34, 97, 99, 100
Brigijhidett 7
Ra Confederacy, see Ra
race
amnesia 255
memory 25, 53, 76
radio
as carrier for human programming 211
Rainbow Ray 302, 310
Rainbow Roundtable 303, 310, 315, 319, 324
Regents of 302
Rite of 306
Tri-Veca 373
Rainbow Wearers 302, 306
Rama 263, 276
Rashayana 371
Real Ratios 259
reality fields 452
recent history 122-126
Red Pulse 133-134, 188
Redemption Contacts 380
Redemption Contracts 370, 379
Reiago 146
reincarnation 20, 148
Anna remembers her 236
ending the cycle 108
two 12-cycles 16
religion 411, 422
12 Global Freedom Religions 400
deception by 423
distortions in 67
Mormon 31
new 173
see also Jewish religion
used as disinformation source 178
Remote Interactive Teams (RITs) 348
remote viewing 347, 348
Reptile-Insectoid Rigelian-Zeta-Zephelium 244
Reptilian 383
Repulsion Zone 165
Rescue Mission
Stage 1 9
Stage2 10
Stage 3 1 1
Stage4 15
Resonant Tone 186, 202
responsibility
personal 108
resurrection
see Christs, Three
Revelations 239, 407, 416, 421, 426, 431, 461
Decoding 414
Rigelian Zeta 252, 253
Rigelian-Zeta 383
Rishi 270
RITs, see Remote Interactive Teams
rod 55, 74, 92
and staff, see Blue Flame
Holder 55
Rod and Staff 312, 314, 320, 322
Roman
Empire 324
lnvasion 323, 330
Root Races 277
Fifth (Aeiran) 20, 22, 23, 24, 28-29
Fifth (Aryan) 56, 78, 82, 84, 85, 98
Fifth (Ayrian) 29, 43-44, 46, 56, 78
Fourth (Alanians) 18, 29
Seventh (Euanjhechi) 43, 84, 195
Seventh (Yunaseti) 38-43
Sixth(Muvarians) 30, 52, 84, 123, 124, 195
Third (Lumarians) 17, 29, 30
Roswell, NM 346
Roundtable 278-289, 325
and King Arthur 310
Rainbow 302
reality of 302
RRT, see Rainbow Roundtable Rite
RRTs 389, 402, 405, 427, 428, 430, 432
Russia 215, 251, 320, 321, 377

S

Sabatoth 91-95
SAC Rebellion 327, 330
SAC, see Stellar Activations Cycle
Sacheon Annu-Melchizedek 320
Sacred Cow 371-372
Sacred Mission of Planetary Guardianship 291
Sacred Planetary Templar Merkaba Mechanics 351
sacrifice 257
safe spaces 179
Saint John the Divine 416
Sakkara 322
Saleane 315
Salem, see Jerusalem
Sananda 99
Satan/Lucifer 422
savior 100
see also Jesheua-12
Savior Space Brothers 355
Scalar Pulse 359
scalar pulses 375
Scalar Shield 300
Scarab Kings 312, 321
science
of Creation Mechanics 241
of Vibrational Mechanics 451
sacred 245, 255, 298
Sea of Japan 366
Seals
12 Planetary Star Crystal 426
Jehovian opening schedule 429
Morphogenetic Seed Crystal 463
Security 254, 256, 34
see also Amenti
see also Amenti, Sphere of
see also Palaidor
see also Templar
see also Templar -Axion
see also Zeta
Seven Jehovian 426
seven natural 142
Sedona, AZ 188, 346
see also Interdimensional Association of Free Worlds
Seed Codes 477

Seed Implants 394
Seedings 328
First 17, 78, 244, 251
Second 21, 25, 26, 27-31, 43-51, 55, 63, 271
Atlanians 21, 22, 28-29, 45, 46, 123
Lamanians 21 , 22, 28-30, 44, 45, 46, 55-56
Third 21, 26, 28, 32, 36, 47, 51, 52, 55-70, 261, 269, 311
Atlanteans 21, 22, 28, 32-33, 56-59, 63-74, 78, 82, 84, 86, 87, 123
-Egyptian sub-race 48
Lemurians 21, 22, 28, 56-59, 78, 82, 84
Selenite Crystal Temple Network 339
selves
1728 simultaneous 299
3456 simultaneous 297
Seraphei-Seraphim 369
Seres 46, 50
Serpent 374
Serres 46, 91, 368
-Egyptian father of Akhenaton 88
-Egyptians 82, 85, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 323
evolutionary advantage of 76
-Pleiadian 318
Serres-Egyptians 323
Set Kings 321
Seven Angels 417, 418, 431
Seven Angels with Seven Trumpets 416
Seven Angels with their Seven Trumpets 414
Seven Candlesticks 418
Seven Churches 417, 418
Seven Seals 414, 416, 420, 426,431
Seven Stars 418
Seven Trumpets 431
sexism 46
shadow self 35
Shambali, Bhrama and Annu-Melchizedek
Races of Inner Earth 271-272
Shambali-lonian Islands 271
Shamballah 271
Shield
of Aramatena 281, 283, 291, 310
of the Arc 52
Siberia 377
Signet
Ancestral Ascendancy 304
Codes 319
Council 304, 315
Councils 315, 319
maps and keys 305
Master Key Codes 273, 275
Rainbow Roundtables 340
Sites, 12 Primary Star Gates 251
Star Gates 294, 311
Silicate Matrix 300
Sir Lancelot 315
Sirian 2, 6, 65, 223
-Arcturian Coalition for Interplanetary
Defense 50, 51, 60, 71, 133, 141, 233, 234
Council 2, 3, 4, 7, 27, 28, 34, 36, 50, 60-69, 71-75, 83, 88, 93, 96, 97, 122, 133, 137, 141, 177, 187, 188, 191, 233, 250
intervention in 1972 133
Rebellion 3, 4, 45
root races
Anunnaki 4, 18, 33, 45, 47, 50-69 86, 186, 191, 242, 245
and Jehovah 100
as Gods of humans 46
Rebellion 58
Resistance 142, 50-69, 71, 72 176
see also 666
see also Akhenaton
blues 4, 47, 57, 73
Sirius 26, 244
A 47, 48, 55, 102,242,379, 418
Jehovian Anunnaki 320
Jehovian-Nibiruian Anunnaki 319
B 27-29, 48, 51, 55, 57, 62-65, 73, 93, 94, 99, 100, 102, 250, 317, 379
Azurite Yani 266
Maharaji 271
Marduke-Anunnaki 320
Sirius A 379
slaves 352
sleep 77-78
sleepers 347, 354, 355, 363, 365, 377, 380, 399, 406
Angelic 356
Smenkhkaré 94-95
Snake Brotherhood Kings 321
Sodom and Gomorrah 513, 322
Sodom and Gomorrah. 406
Solar
Star Gate-4, see Universal Star Gate
solar
activation 204
eclipse 182
flares 133
storms 182
solid matter
illusion of 149
Solomon 99
Sonic Pillars 394
Sonic Pulse 374, 378, 385
soul
agreements 172
Anna remembers her 236
fragmentation 16, 93
harvesting 36
mate 148
Soul Integration 301
sound
-Symbol Program 303
-tone Programs 303
Tones 108
Sound Pillars 372
South America 368, 377
space
as an illusion 129
distance as magnetic repulsion 129
Sphinx 59-64, 73, 82, 86, 207, 367-368

hidden passages below 207
rebuilt 64
Spiking Campaign 394
spiritual development 241
Spiritual Integration 298
Spiritual Manipulation 399
Spokane, WA 409
St. John the Divine 416
St. Louis, MO 409
Staff 74, 92, 120
Holder 54
see also rod and staff
standing wave pattern 14
star
gate 245, 272, 276-285, 288, 299, 319, 321
-10 378
-3 391
-4 391, 396
-4 see Universal Star Gate<$no Page> 340
-5 Alcyone 340
-6 339
-7 392, 417
-9 378
D-6 Sirius B 339
internal 297, 298, 301, 308
locations 317
planned destruction of 313
gates 367
tetrahedron 126
wars 175, 257
states of being 456, 458
Stellar
Activations 155, 180, 186, 195, 292, 302, 463-466, 482
Arcturian 200
Orion 200
Pleiadian 200
see also SAC Rebellion
Sirian 200
Solar 200
Transmutative 471
mechanics of 199
six 199-200, 466, 471-472 476
Bridge 470-473
Spiral Alignments 475
Spirals 127, 142, 186, 471
Alignments 199, 482
what you must know 484
Wave Infusions 186, 466-470, 472, 482
Blue 200, 237, 466
Blue-Black 200, 466
Gold 200, 466
mechanics of 199
Silver 200, 466
Silver-Black 200
symptoms of 469
Violet 200, 466
Stellar Activations Cycle 281, 286, 288, 313, 354
Stellar Activations Cycles 413
Stellar Wave Infusions 339, 404
Stonehenge 247, 251, 312, 316, 319, 321, 340
stress 469
suicide 42
Sumer 321
Sumeria 28, 86, 322
Sumerian Invasion 312, 321, 330
Sun 6, 126-140
abnormal activity on 131
affected by Zeta electromagnetic pulses 132
as eighth Pleiadian star 115, 128
as iron core crystal D-1 Merkaba Fields 128
illusion of distance 164
manipulation of energy field of 131
Superconscious Mind 81
Syria 101

T

Tags 349, 351, 375, 384, 416
Taliban 377
Dragon agenda 377
Tara 1-20, 27, 30, 33-36, 41, 43, 50-72,87-94, 99-121, 123-141, 143-144,148,161,161-183,185-186, 190-192, 195-229, 266, 379, 483
cataclysm 282
cataclysm of 3, 4, 7, 45
future 71
Ivory Gates of 13
Palaidorians of 6, 190
Taran
Ceres 27
-Turaneusiam 67
Wars 4
Target Sites
24 Primary 251
teachings, mystical 28
Tel el-Amarna 89, 89-90, 95
teleportation 54, 57, 62, 64, 69, 71, 72, 86
television, programming humans 211
Templar
-Annu 58-68, 72, 82, 84, 89
-Axion Seal 33-36, 94, 97, 105, 134, 218
-Axions 34
Complex Star Gate System 289
Creed and chosen ones 97
Cue Sites 275, 278, 305
-Melchizedeks 98, 101
see also Cloistered Races
original teachings 68
Seal 83, 85, 88, 98-99, 105, 216
released from the Annu 87
Signet Site star gates 278
Solar Initiates 3, 4, 33, 45, 58, 59, 67
teachings distorted 68
technology 258
use of torture 65
Template acceleration 281
terrorist activity 409
terrorists 347
Teura 474
The Four Horsemen Of The Apocalypse 420
Thebes 86, 88, 89, 95

Third Eye of Horus 24
Thoth 260
-Enki-Zephelium 384
-Enki-Zephelium-(Zeta) Anunnaki
collective 244, 258-260
-Enki-Zeta 376
Thoth-Enki
Annu-Melchizedek 320
-Zephelium 256, 320
Thoth-Enki-Zephelium-Anunnaki 321
Thoth-Enki-Zeta Anunnaki 370
thought-forms 153-159
threat 251
Three-Day Particle Conversion Period 343, 388
three-dimensional perception
illusion of 150
Tiamat 391, 394
Tibet 101, 103, 378
time
acceleration 343
as an illusion 129
continua 118, 146, 288
cycles 110-114, 120, 123, 286, 291
26,556-year Harmonic 114, 120.
131, 199, 202, 239, 461, 471
4,426-year subcycles 110, 146
ascension 111
mechanics 146-148
Primary Conjunction Points 110
Primary Coordinate Points 1 10
fields 11
illusion of movement 147, 152, 158
-Leap Mechanics 225-229
simultaneous 147
three tracks of 169-184
Track One 169-172
Track Three 176-177
Track Two 172-176
travel 7, 43, 54, 62, 71, 123, 138, 170
vectors 288, 296, 308
wall in 26, 386-397
warp 12
Tower of Babel 312, 322, 406
Transcendence Day Stand 346
transmutation 170, 205
of the human body 473
Transmutative Activations 464-466
Trapezium Orion 418
Treaty
of Altair 246-247, 318, 327, 371, 385
of El-Annu 48-51, 57, 58, 100
see also government, Interior
see also Guardians
see also Zeta
treaty
Pleiadian
-Sirian Agreements 380
Pleiadian-Sirian Agreements 381, 382
Treaty ofA1tair 318, 330. 345
Triadic Codes 274
Tribal Shield 297, 299, 302, 303
Dynamics 307
Tribulation 252
Trigger Events 336, 337, 377
Trion Field 372
Trion Pillars 343
Tri-Veca Time Continuum 372
Trumpets 406-419
truth 250
inner 69
tunnel vision 26
Turaneusiam 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 18, 27,
30, 43, 46, 83, 84, 262. 265, 268
see also Templar Solar Initiates
sub-races
Adami-Kudmon 2
Addami 2
Alania 5
Alanians 2-6, 18
Atoni 2
Azurtan 2
Beli-Kudyem 2
Bra-ha-man 2
Celtos 2
Ceres 3
Ceres-Lumian-Alanian 4
Cerrasz 2
Dhr-ah-me 2
Lumians 2, 3, 6
Luri 2
Melchazedakz 32, 233
Melchizedakz 2
Nezack-tai 2
Trin-i-ten 2
Ur-Tarranates 4-9
Yutaran Turaneusiam 4
Yutarans 2
Tutankhamon, see Pharaoh
Tutankhaton,see Pharaoh
Twelve Tribes 18
names 303
twin flames 148
U
U.S.S. Eldridge 131
UFO 231, 248, 326
investigation 336
UHF 61, 62, 72, 74, 88, 92, 96, 100, 104,
109,115,125,133,135,181,193,
207, 495
U1R 250-259, 271, 318, 319. 326. 327, 330,
335-353, 365, 371. 373-374. 377,
385, 386, 388-389, 399, 400, 404-
406, 408-414, 427, 429-430, 432
Edict of War 335, 337. 338, 339. 371. 433
only way to stop 328
Plan 253
Silent Invasion 410
ULF 133. 162
phantom electrical pulse 210
Ultraterrestrials (UT) 233
underground bases 251
underground civilizations 5, 32, 44, 45, 55, 56
Underworld 92
Unholy Alliance 359
Unified Field Physics 281
unified fields 16, 24, 40, 112, 128, 147, 149,

156, 454
15-dimensional 464
of Energy and Consciousness 459
of the 15-dimensional Universal system 474
United Federation of Planets 412
United Intruder Resistance, see UIR
United Nations 252
Unity Consciousness 69
Unity through Tolerance 411
Universal Christos Divine Blueprint 291
Universal Encryption Key Codes 272, 276, 279
Universal Maharata Current 283, 299
Universal Signet Key 279
Universal Star Gate 245, 246, 247, 254, 256, 264, 374, 382, 383
Universal Templar Complex 294, 311,
universe
energy mechanics of 128
Harmonic 129
see also HU
Unnatural Disasters 409
unnatural disasters 412
UR 321
Ur 86, 89, 275
-Antrians, see Cloistered Races
-Tarranates 6-8, 27, 190
turn over custody of Earth 191
Urtite 263
Ur-Tarranates 266
Urtite 263, 269, 280
Urtite-Bi-Cloister Maji 276-277
Rama 276
Urtite-Tri-Cloister Maji 271, 272
USA 251, 377, 431
Constitution 361

V

Vale of Pewsey 314, 315, 324
Veca-Code Mechanics 339
Vector Codes 307
Vega-Lyra 279, 360
Vicherus Annu-Melchizedek 320
Vicherus-Sacheon Invasion 311, 320, 330
Victorous, see Merlin
Vietnam 359
Viragi 7
see also Brigijhidett
viruses 252
AIDS 252
Visitor Contact, reality of 382
Visitors 25, 43, 45, 85, 199
vortices 62, 73
Earth's lst (Sedona, AZ) 188
Earth's 2nd (Jerusalem, Israel) 189
Earth's 3rd (Himalayan Mountains) I91
Earth's 4th (Giza, Egypt) 62, 73, 142, 203
Earth's 5th (Machu Picchu, Peru) 212
Earth's 6th (Caucasus Mountains, Russia) 215
Earth's 7th (Andes Mountains, South America) 216
Earth's smaller, secondary 191
seven primary 227
closing of 229
Voyagers 43, 169-172
companion 171

W

Waco, TX, 413
wars
American Civil War 361
Angelic 264
Centaurian 312, 321, 330
covert global 250
edict of 318, 327
Electric 251, 368
Frequency 347, 379
Grail Quest 311
instigation of 386
instigation of regional 251
Official Edict of 250
on Terrorism 376
on terrorism 410, 416
Orion 246
see also Thousand Years' War
see Electric Wars
see Holy Wars
see Palaidor Resistance
see star wars
see World War
Thousand Years' 43-49, 50, 60, 271
World War 125, 362
World War II 125, 326. 354, 357, 361, 381 432
World War III 345. 432
and bin Laden 377
Washington, DC 359
water
system contamination 211
Wave Infusion 463
Blue 209, 213
Blue-black Liquid Light 218, 222
Gold 214, 222
Silver 222
Silver-black Liquid Light 223
six 472
Violet 209, 214, 238
waves 40
morphogenetic 41
of Solar Flame 188
weather
anomalies 114
modulation 61
patterns 22, 74
White Eagle 370-385,409
White House 408
Wingmakers 550, 553-555
women
as breeders of hybrids 46
subservient to men 46
World
Fifth 42,, 461
transition into 462
First 2, 10. 462
Fourth 28-29, 462
Second 10, 462
Third 17, 18, 462
World Trade Center Disaster, see 2001-September 11
World Trade Towers, see WTC
World War III 347
worm holes 7
wormholes 375, 393, 398, 417

A7/L3 Falcon 362
Falcon 375, 409, 427
Falcon partial cap 382
Falcon uncapped 385
into other Time Matrices 395
locations of 357
Phi-Ex 359, 378, 380
Phi-Ex Cap 381, 382
Phoenix 418, 421
Wormwood 245, 327, 375, 387, 415
WTC 408
see also 2001-September 11

Y
Yanas 265, 270, 275
Yani 264
Yu 274, 276
-Urtite 263
Yucatan 322
Yunasai 453
Order 371
see also Central Creative Source
Yunaseti 272
see Cloistered Races
see Root Races, seventh

Z
Zephelium 83, 123, 317
Zephelium-Zeta 313, 317
Zeta 123, 142-145, 162-183, 253, 317
collective mind 124, 130, 137
-Dracos alliance 123
-Dracos-Anunnaki 347
Frequency Fence 124
Grey-Rigelian (Futczhi) 137, 144
Legion treaties with Guardians 137
most dangerous to humans 137
old agenda 122
see also agendas
Reticuli, reasons for seeking human DNA 83
Rigelians 257
-Ruled Society 253
Seal 124, 130, 134, 137, 142, 143, 206
Surveillance 326, 330
time travel back to Earth's present 123
Treaties 317, 354, 378, 426
and MJ-12 330
Zeta/Illuminati
sonic scalar pulse testing locations 366
Zeta-Rigelian-Drakonian 366
Zhar Confederacy 7, 233

Ordering information

Voyagers I, second edition, ISBN 1-893183-24-6, 272 PP
Voyagers II, second edition *(paperback)* ISBN- 1-893183-25-4, 592 PP
Voyagers II, second edition *(digital)* ISBN- 978-0-692-84552-3, 595 PP

For further information please contact:

ARhAyas Productions LLC
5020 Clark Rd #307
Sarasota
FL 34233
Email: office@arhayas.com
Phone: 941-924-8109
Or visit our website
www.arhayas.com